

NATIONAL LIBRARY OF MEDICINE

ISSN 0011-3247
VOL. 6 NO. 8
AUGUST 1974

CURRENT BIBLIOGRAPHY OF EPIDEMIOLOGY

*A Guide to the Literature of Epidemiology,
Preventive Medicine, and Public Health*



NATIONAL LIBRARY OF MEDICINE PUBLICATIONS

NLM's publications may be purchased from the Superintendent of Documents, U.S. Government Printing Office, Washington, D.C. 20402. (Please do not send orders to the National Library of Medicine.) Remittance should accompany orders and, unless otherwise specified, foreign orders should include an additional 25% of the domestic price to cover mailing. To avoid delays, send a separate order for each title requested, and include full title, price, and GPO catalog number.

Index Medicus: Published monthly as a bibliographic listing of references to current articles from approximately 2,250 of the world's biomedical journals. Included are subject and author sections and a separate Bibliography of Medical Reviews. *Medical Subject Headings* is included as Part 2 of the January issue. Annual subscription: \$155.00 (\$193.75 foreign); single issues \$12.05. HE 20.3612:

Cumulated Index Medicus, 1973, Volume 14: A cumulation in eight volumes of the approximately 221,000 citations appearing in *Index Medicus* in 1973. Included are author and subject sections, Medical Subject Headings, List of Journals Indexed, and Bibliography of Medical Reviews. Price: \$155.50 (\$194.40 foreign). HE 20.3612/3:14

Abridged Index Medicus: A monthly bibliography, based on articles from 100 English-language journals, designed for the individual practitioner and libraries of small hospitals and clinics. Annual subscription: \$21.90 (\$27.40 foreign); single issues \$1.90. HE 20.3612/2:

Cumulated Abridged Index Medicus, 1973, Volume 4: A cumulation in one volume of the citations appearing in the monthly *Abridged Index Medicus* in 1973. Contains subject and author sections. Price: \$19.80 (\$24.75 foreign). [1970 and 1971: \$10.00 (\$12.50 foreign); 1972—\$12.20 (\$15.25 foreign).] HE 20.3612/2-2

Medical Subject Headings: Published as Part 2 of the January *Index Medicus*. The approximately 8,500 subject headings in the 1974 *MeSH* are arranged alphabetically, with cross references, and in categorized lists. (Included with subscription to *Index Medicus*, also available separately for \$7.95 (\$9.95 foreign). HE 20.3612/15/1 pt 2

List of Journals Indexed in Index Medicus, 1974: Contains four listings of journals indexed: title, abbreviation, subject, and geographical. Price: \$2.00 (\$2.50 foreign). HE 20.3612/4:974

Monthly Bibliography of Medical Reviews: A series designed to provide quick guidance to the latest reviews in the journal literature of biomedicine. Each issue duplicates the material appearing in the Bibliography of Medical Reviews section of the corresponding monthly issue of *Index Medicus*. Annual subscription: \$8.15 (\$10.20 foreign); single issues \$0.75. HE 20.3610:

Bibliography of Medical Reviews, 1966-70: A cumulation of citations to reviews for the period 1966-70; subject index only. Price: \$8.15 (\$10.20 foreign). HE 20.3610/2:966-70

NLM Current Catalog: A bibliographic listing of citations to publications cataloged by the Library. Issued in two forms: (a) quarterly (noncumulating, subject and name sections), (b) annual cumulation (subject and name sections). Prices: (a) 4 three-month cumulations (quarterlies)—\$23.50 (\$29.50 foreign), single issues \$6.00; (b) annual cumulation (1973) \$14.35 (\$17.95 foreign); (1972) \$18.75 (\$21.90 foreign); (1971) \$30.55 (\$38.20 foreign). HE 20.3609

Index to the Report of the Secretary's Commission on Pesticides and Their Relationship to Environmental Health: designed to assist users in rapidly finding information in the *Report of the Secretary's Commission on Pesticides and Their Relationship to Environmental Health* (known as the "Mrak Report," 1969, GPO, price: \$3.00). Contains Chemical Substance Index, Subject Index, and Bibliography. 1972. Price: \$1.25 (\$1.60 foreign). HE 20.3602:P43

Index of National Library of Medicine Serial Titles: Provides a key-word-out-of-context (KWOC) index to approximately 19,000 serial titles received by NLM. 1973. Price \$11.05 reprint edition (\$13.85 foreign). HE 20.3618:972

Drug Interactions—An Annotated Bibliography with Selected Excerpts 1967-1970: designed to provide health professionals with quick access to reports from the world's scientific literature on drug-drug and drug-chemical interactions. Casebound. 1824 pages. 1972. Price: \$14.25 (\$17.75 foreign). HE 20.3614:D84/967-70/v. 1

Selected References on Environmental Quality as It Relates to Health: A monthly bibliography which provides a subject/author index to journal articles covering aspects of environmental pollution that concern health. Annual subscription: \$10.05 (\$13.60 foreign); single issues \$0.90. HE 20.3616

Current Bibliography of Epidemiology: A monthly bibliography of articles concerning the etiology, epidemiology, prevention, and control of disease. Annual subscription: \$23.10 (\$28.90 foreign); single issues \$2.00. HE 20.3617:

Current Bibliography of Epidemiology 1973, Volume 5: A cumulation of the 12 monthly issues of *Cube* for 1973. Casebound. Price: \$20.80 (\$26.00 foreign); 1972: \$14.30 (\$17.90 foreign). HE 20.3617/2:5

International Bibliography of Medicolegal Serials, 1736-1967: An annotated listing of serials on legal medicine and related fields. Includes six indexes (title, editor, publisher and sponsor, subject, geographical, and chronological). 1969. Price: \$1.25 (\$1.60 foreign). FS 2.209:M46/736-967

Bibliography of the History of Medicine, No. 5 1964-1969: Cumulative volume, including Nos. 1-4 plus approximately 3,800 new citations. Casebound. 1972. Price: \$15.05 (\$18.85 foreign). HE 20.3615:5

Bibliography of the History of Medicine, No. 6 1970: The sixth in a series of bibliographies of the history of medicine and related sciences, professions, and institutions. The bibliography contains approximately 3,200 citations. Price: \$3.70 (\$4.65 foreign). HE 20.3615:6

Bibliography of the History of Medicine, No. 7 1971: The seventh in a series of bibliographies of the history of medicine and related sciences, professions, and institutions. Price: \$3.00 (\$3.75 foreign). HE 20.3615:7

International Bibliography of the History of Legal Medicine (1974): An annotated list of citations to published material on the history of legal medicine in the holdings of the National Library of Medicine and other sources. Price: \$5.50 (\$6.90 foreign). HE 20.3614:M46

A Catalogue of Sixteenth Century Printed Books in the National Library of Medicine: Over 4,800 rare sixteenth century printed volumes from NLM's History of Medicine Division collection are listed. Some 1,500 printers and publishers and 188 different printing centers in 14 European countries are indexed in detail. Casebound. 1967. 698 pages. Price: \$5.25 (\$6.60 foreign). HE 20.3614:Si9

A Catalogue of Incunabula and 16th Century Printed Books in the National Library of Medicine: First Supplement. Casebound. 51 pages. 1971. Price: \$2.75 (\$3.45 foreign). HE 20.3614:Si9/Supp.

A Profile of the U.S. Public Health Service, 1798-1948. A casebound, illustrated history of the U.S.P.H.S., written by Bess Furman Armstrong. 1973. Price: \$4.35 (\$5.45 foreign). HE 20.3602:P96/798-948

National Library of Medicine Classification: A Scheme for the Shelf Arrangement of Books in the Field of Medicine and Its Related Sciences. Third Edition, 1964, with 1969 Supplement. PHS Pub. No. 1108, Reprinted 1969. Price: \$3.25 (\$4.10 foreign). HE 20.3602:C56/969

National Medical Audiovisual Center Motion Picture and Videotape Catalog, 1973: A list of motion pictures available on loan, and videotapes available for free duplication, from NMAC in Atlanta. Price: \$1.95 (\$2.50 foreign). HE 20.3608/4:973

MEDLARS: 1963-1967: Description of NLM's computer-based Medical Literature Analysis and Retrieval System (MEDLARS), emphasizing technical aspects of MEDLARS development. 76 pages with illustrations. PHS Pub. No. 1823. 1968. Price: \$0.75 (\$0.95 foreign). FS 2.202:M46/3

Toxicity Bibliography: A quarterly publication covering the adverse and toxic effects of drugs and chemicals reported in the approximately 2,200 journals indexed for *Index Medicus*. Annual subscription: \$25.00 (\$31.25 foreign); single issues \$6.50. HE 20.3613:

ISSN 0011-3247

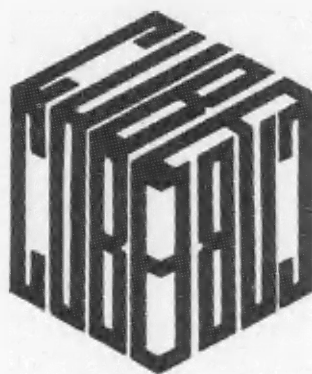
VOL. 6 NO. 8

AUGUST 1974



CURRENT BIBLIOGRAPHY OF EPIDEMIOLOGY

*A Guide to the Literature of Epidemiology,
Preventive Medicine, and Public Health*



**COSPONSORED BY THE
AMERICAN PUBLIC HEALTH ASSOCIATION**

**U.S. DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH, EDUCATION, AND WELFARE
Public Health Service
National Institutes of Health**

**NATIONAL LIBRARY OF MEDICINE
8600 Rockville Pike
Bethesda, Maryland 20014**

DHEW Publication No. (NIH) 74-300

The *CURRENT BIBLIOGRAPHY OF EPIDEMIOLOGY* is published by the National Library of Medicine and sold on subscription by the *Superintendent of Documents, U.S. Government Printing Office, Washington, D.C. 20402*. Annual subscriptions (12 monthly issues): \$22.50; single issue: \$2.25. \$5.75 additional for foreign mailing. Annual cumulations must be ordered separately. See inside front cover.

Use of funds for printing this publication approved by the Director of the Office of Management and Budget February 8, 1972.

ZWA 100 C976	<p>Current bibliography of epidemiology; a guide to the literature of epidemiology, preventive medicine, and public health.</p> <p>v. 1- Jan. 1969- Bethesda, Md. [etc.]</p> <p>v. Issued 1972- as DHEW publication no. (NIH) 72-300, etc.</p> <p>Issued 1969-71 by the American Public Health Association; 1972- by the National Library of Medicine (co-sponsored by the American Public Health Association).</p> <p>1. Epidemiology - indexes 2. Preventive Medicine - indexes 3. Public Health - indexes. I. American Public Health Association. II. National Library of Medicine. III. Series: DHEW publication no. (NIH) 72-300, etc.</p>
--------------------	-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------

INTRODUCTION

The *Current Bibliography of Epidemiology (CuBE)* was developed by the National Library of Medicine with the professional advice and assistance of the Epidemiology Section, American Public Health Association. Its purpose is to provide a comprehensive and continuing index to the current periodical medical literature for practitioners and investigators in community medicine and others concerned with the etiology, prevention, and control of disease. Each volume consists of 12 monthly issues. An annual cumulation is published after the end of the year.

The bibliography is divided into two parts, each arranged in alphabetical order:

SECTION 1, SELECTED SUBJECT HEADINGS. Includes the current references related to some 200 topics (from Accident Prevention and Air Pollution to Water Supply and Zoonoses) comprising the varied interests of administrators, investigators and teachers. The complete list is overleaf.

SECTION 2, DISEASES, ORGANISMS, VACCINES. Includes the current references related to the etiology, prevention and control of specific diseases. These are listed under appropriate subheads, as follows:

For each *disease*, the subheads are occurrence, mortality, etiology, familial & genetic, prevention & control.

For each *organism*, the subheads are pathogenicity, immunology.

For each *vaccine*, and for a few viruses and bacteria under active investigation, a more extensive list of subheads is used.

For users of this bibliography who are not familiar with indexing practices in *Index Medicus*, the following notes may be useful:

Translated titles are in parentheses, and the original language is specified.

For review articles, the number of references is shown.

A principal indexing rule is to list an article under the most specific subject heading applicable. Thus an article dealing with mumps vaccine will be listed under that subject heading in Section 2, but not under viral vaccines or vaccination. The latter headings are reserved for articles which are not specific to a single vaccine. Articles may be listed under more than one subject heading and within a subject heading under several subheads.

Each issue of *CuBE* is prepared from the MEDLARS tapes for *Index Medicus (IM)* of a corresponding date. The limited scope of *CuBE* makes it possible to provide more extensive coverage in its special field while omitting unwanted material. (Comparison of coverage for topics in community medicine in this bibliography and in *IM* are contained in an article in the *American Journal of Epidemiology*, January 1969.) The format for citations is the same in both publications. Since each reference cited here appears at least once in *IM*, a separate Author Index is not required. Full titles for each of the 2,250 journals indexed for *Index Medicus* and the latest revision of the subject heading list (*Medical Subject Headings*) are published each year in the January issue of *IM*.

The National Library of Medicine makes provision for annual review of subject headings in order to keep abreast of changes in medical research and practice. Users of this bibliography are encouraged to offer suggestions to:

Chief, Bibliographic Services
Division
National Library of Medicine
8600 Rockville Pike
Bethesda, Maryland 20014

List of Subject Headings—Section 1

- | | | |
|----------------------------------|---------------------------------|------------------------------|
| ABO Factors | Food Contamination | Psychiatry, Community |
| Accident Prevention | Food Contamination, Radioactive | Public Health |
| Accidents | Food Handling | Public Health Administration |
| Accidents, Aviation | Food Inspection | Public Health Dentistry |
| Accidents, Industrial | Food Microbiology | Public Health Nursing |
| Accidents, Traffic | Food Poisoning | Quality of Health Care |
| Achievement | Food Preservation | Quarantine |
| Agricultural Workers' Diseases | Fungal Vaccines | Questionnaires |
| Air | Genetic Counseling | Racial Stocks |
| Air Microbiology | Genetic Intervention | Radiation Injuries |
| Air Pollution | Genetics, Behavioral | Radioactive Fallout |
| Air Pollution, Radioactive | Genetics, Human | Radioactive Waste |
| Altitude | Genetics, Population | Refuse Disposal |
| Anthropology | Geography | Registries |
| Anthropology, Cultural | Health and Welfare Planning | Research |
| Anthropology, Physical | Health Education | Research Personnel |
| Anthropometry | Health Education, Dental | Research Support |
| Arthropod Vectors | Health Surveys | Residential Characteristics |
| Atmospheric Pressure | Hereditary Diseases | Residential Mobility |
| Automobile Exhaust | Housing | Retrospective Studies |
| Autosome Abnormalities | Humidity | RH Factors |
| Bacterial Vaccines | Hygiene | Rodent Control |
| Biometry | Immunity | Rural Health |
| Birth Certificates | Immunity, Active | Rural Population |
| Birth Rate | Immunity, Passive | Sampling Studies |
| Blood Groups | Immunization | Sanitary Engineering |
| Body Constitution | Income | Sanitation |
| Carrier State | Industrial Dentistry | School Health |
| Child Abuse | Industrial Medicine | School Nursing |
| Child Health Services | Industrial Waste | Seasons |
| Cholesterol/blood | Infant Mortality | Selection |
| Chromosome Aberrations | Infection | Sewage |
| Chromosome Abnormalities | Insect Control | Sex Chromosome Abnormalities |
| Climate | Insect Vectors | Sex Chromosomes |
| Cold Climate | Laboratory Infection | Sex Factors |
| Communicable Disease Control | Life Expectancy | Sex Ratio |
| Community Health Aides | Longevity | Smoking |
| Community Health Services | Mass Chest X-Ray | Social Change |
| Community Mental Health Services | Mass Screening | Social Class |
| Comprehensive Health Care | Maternal Health Services | Social Conditions |
| Comprehensive Health Planning | Maternal Mortality | Social Medicine |
| Consanguinity | Medical Records | Socioeconomic Factors |
| Cross Infection | Mental Health | Soil |
| Death Certificates | Mental Health Services | Somatotypes |
| Delivery of Health Care | Models, Biological | State Dentistry |
| Demography | Models, Theoretical | State Medicine |
| Dental Health Surveys | Morbidity | Sterilization |
| Dentistry | Mortality | Student Health Services |
| Desert Climate | Mosquito Control | Sunlight |
| Disease Outbreaks | Multiphasic Screening | Systems Analysis |
| Disease Reservoirs | Nutrition | Temperature |
| Disease Vectors | Nutrition Surveys | Time |
| Diseases in Twins | Occupational Diseases | Trisomy |
| DMF Index | Occupational Health Services | Tropical Climate |
| Drug Abuse | Occupations | Twins |
| Drug Addiction | Operations Research | Ultraviolet Rays |
| Drug and Narcotic Control | Pedigree | Urban Population |
| Drug Resistance, Microbial | Peer Review | Vaccination |
| Ecology | Personal Health Services | Vaccines |
| Educational Status | Polymorphism (Genetics) | Vaccines, Attenuated |
| Environment | Population | Variation (Genetics) |
| Environmental Exposure | Population Control | Viral Interference |
| Environmental Health | Population Density | Viral Vaccines |
| Epidemiologic Methods | Population Surveillance | Vital Statistics |
| Epidemiology | Poverty | Water |
| Ethics, Medical | Premarital Examinations | Water Microbiology |
| Ethnic Groups | Prenatal Care | Water Pollution |
| Eugenics | Preventive Dentistry | Water Pollution, Chemical |
| Factor Analysis, Statistical | Preventive Health Services | Water Pollution, Radioactive |
| Family | Preventive Medicine | Water Supply |
| Family Characteristics | Probability | Weather |
| Family Planning | Prognosis | World Health Organizations |
| Fluoridation | Prospective Studies | Zoonoses |
| Follow-Up Studies | | |

SECTION 1.

SELECTED SUBJECT HEADINGS

ABO FACTORS

HL-A and ABO antigens and malignant melanoma. A study of 212 cases. Lamm LU, et al. *Cancer* 33:1458-61, May 74
Evaluation of the two screening techniques in the detection of high titre anti-A and anti-B. Shanbhag SR, et al. *Indian J Med Res* 61:1824-30, Dec 73

ACCIDENT PREVENTION

Letter: Injury prevention. Brinegar CS. *J Leg Med* 1:12, Nov-Dec 73
OSHA is a fact of life. Lane MM. *Nurs Homes* 22:30, Oct-Nov 73
Safety: motivation and propaganda. Hale A. *Occup Health (Lond)* 26:92-5, Mar 74
[Nurses study work safety in the TVK institute] *Sairaanholtaja* 50:5-7, 26 Feb 74 (Fin)
[Organization of records and reduction of injuries in a rural district] Khachik'ian AS. *Feldsher Akush* 39:16-22, Jan 74 (Rus)

ACCIDENTS

People on the move. Stewart GT. *Public Health* 87:205-10, Sep 73
Leading causes of death among insured lives. *Stat Bull Metropol Life Ins Co* 55:8-9, Mar 74
Death claim payments exceed billion dollars for third year. *Stat Bull Metropol Life Ins Co* 55:10-2, Mar 74
A summary of health in Virginia during the year 1973. *Shanholtz MI. Va Med Mon* 101:315-8, Apr 74
[Deaths in connection with abuse of organic solutions] Edh M, et al. *Lakartidningen* 70:3949-59, 31 Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Swe)

ACCIDENTS, AVIATION

[Identification of unrecognizable cadavers by forensic dentistry. An experience report] Hühn H, et al. *ZWR* 83:197-201, 10 Mar 74 (Ger)

ACCIDENTS, INDUSTRIAL

Hazardous occupations and avocations. *Stat Bull Metropol Life Ins Co* 55:3-5, Mar 74

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Safety: motivation and propaganda. Hale A. *Occup Health (Lond)* 26:92-5, Mar 74
[Occupational health services in the shipyard Lindovaert] Thygesen K. *Sygeplejersken* 74:10-2, 4 Jan 74 (Dan)
[Nurses study work safety in the TVK institute] *Sairaanholtaja* 50:5-7, 26 Feb 74 (Fin)

ACCIDENTS, TRAFFIC

Causes of unnatural adult deaths in the Bulawayo area. Chitiyo ME. *Cent Afr J Med* 20:57-60, Mar 74
What are the environmental hazards to the health of children? *Clin Pediatr (Phila)* 13:322-7, Apr 74
Advantages of the problem-oriented medical record in the care of the severely injured patient. Abrams JS, et al. *J Trauma* 14:361-9, May 74
Letter: Speed limit and accidents. Meiring PD. *S Afr Med J* 48:570, 23 Mar 74
[Respiratory distress syndrome in the adult: very diverse reaction patterns of the lung against noxious agents] Haeringer JR van, et al. *Ned Tijdschr Geneesk* 118:748-54, 18 May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dut)
[Problems of tetanus prevention emergency health services] Covarelli E. *Ann Sciavo* 15:523-34, Sep-Oct 73 (Ita)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Letter: Injury prevention. Brinegar CS. *J Leg Med* 1:12, Nov-Dec 73
Editorial: Some protective measures in road traffic accidents. *NZ Med J* 79:823-4, 23 Jan 74
Letter: Speed limit and accidents. Meiring PD. *S Afr Med J* 48:570, 23 Mar 74
[Driving licence and mental disease] Adserballe H. *Ugeskr Laeger* 136:215-22, 21 Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)
[The causes of death in fatal motor accidents and the value of safety-belts] Naess-Schmidt TE. *Ugeskr Laeger* 136:713-8, 25 Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)
[Injuries caused by motor vehicles and problems of prophylaxis] Dvorkin AM, et al. *Ortop Travmatol Protez* 34:73-6, Oct 73 (Rus)

ACHIEVEMENT

Kindergarten entry: a preventive approach to community mental health. Signell KA. *Community Ment Health J* 8:60-70, Feb 72
Demographic correlates of group achievement: contrasting patterns of Mexican-Americans and Japanese-Americans. Uhlenberg P. *Demography* 9:119-28, Feb 72
Methodologic issues in population planning: studies of alternative patterns of administrative organization. Reinke WA. *Int J Health Serv* 3:611-6, Fall 73

AGRICULTURAL WORKERS' DISEASES

[Certain socioeconomic aspects of injuries in agriculture] Nikitin BG.

Ortop Travmatol Protez 34:17-20, Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

BLOOD

[Biochemical changes in lumbosacral radiculitis in agricultural workers] Mishchenko VI. *Vrach Delo* 12:93-5, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

COMPLICATIONS

[Ocular injuries in hop-culture (author's transl)] Merté HJ, et al. *Klin Monatsbl Augenheilkd* 164:125-9, Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

[Ocular injuries in hop-culture (author's transl)] Merté HJ, et al. *Klin Monatsbl Augenheilkd* 164:125-9, Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Problems of work hygiene in various methods of using pesticides in agriculture] Burkatskaia EN, et al. *Gig Sanit* 39:19-22, Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

AIR

Hydrogen sulfide production by *Pseudomonas putrefaciens* in shrimp experimentally packed in nitrogen. Lapin RM, et al. *Appl Microbiol* 27:666-70, Apr 74

ANALYSIS

Relationship between dust level and byssinosis and bronchitis in Lancashire cotton mills. Berry G, et al. *Br J Ind Med* 31:18-27, Jan 74

AIR MICROBIOLOGY

Program for bacterial surveillance of intravenous admixtures. Ravin R, et al. *Am J Hosp Pharm* 31:340-7, Apr 74
Brucellosis in a Virginia meat-packing plant. White PC Jr, et al. *Arch Environ Health* 28:263-71, May 74
Tuberculosis in a family day-care home. Report of an outbreak and recommendations for prevention. Kaupas V. *JAMA* 228:851-4, 13 May 74
Letter: Aseptic aerosols from cold vapour humidifiers. Waters PF, et al. *Lancet* 1:739-40, 20 Apr 74
[Sterile rooms for hospital use: problems of hygienic and functional order] Muzzi A, et al. *Nuovi Ann Ig Microbiol* 22:454-78, Nov-Dec 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

AIR POLLUTION

AIR POLLUTION

- Evaluation and reduction of air contaminants produced by thermal cutting and sealing of PVC packaging film. Van Houten RW, et al.
Am Ind Hyg Assoc J 35:218-22, Apr 74
- Bronchitis, emphysema, and air. Lang EF.
Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med 120:923-4, Apr 74
- Inhaled particles. Muir DC. *BTTA Rev* 3:65-74, Dec 73
- Letter: Sources of urban air pollution. Zweig RM.
N Engl J Med 290:1265, 30 May 74
- [Blood lead concentration in children of a contaminated industrial district] Einbrodt HJ, et al. *Naturwissenschaften* 61:39-40, Jan 74 (Ger)
- [Treatment of chronic bronchitis (author's transl)] Scherrer M. *Praxis* 63:375-7, 2 Apr 74 (Ger)
- [Editorial: Air pollution and health (author's transl)] *Praxis* 63:407-9, 9 Apr 74 (Ger)
- [Traffic congestion and clustering of cancer cases] Oyagi S.
Jap J Public Health Nurse 30:68-71, Jan 74 (Jap)
- [Air-pollution and respiratory diseases. 2. Pathology: pathological findings of the lung of city residents] Ebato T. *Jap J Thorac Dis* 11:713-8, Dec 73 (Jap)
- [The epidemiology of malignant neoplasms of the upper respiratory tract and oral cavity in the Turkmen SSR] Nuriagdiev SK, et al.
Vopr Onkol 19:56-61, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ANALYSIS

- Air pollution and student health. Durham WH.
Arch Environ Health 28:241-54, May 74
- Los Angeles student nurse study. Daily symptom reporting and photochemical oxidants. Hammer DI, et al. *Arch Environ Health* 28:255-60, May 74
- The changing face of chronic bronchitis with airways obstruction. Howard P. *Br Med J* 2:89-93, 13 Apr 74
- The determination of organic volatiles in air pollution studies: characterization of profiles. Bertsch W, et al. *J Chromatogr Sci* 12:175-82, Apr 74
- [Air pollution in the streets of Warsaw as a function of density of construction] Mazlarka S, et al.
Rocz Panstw Zaki Hig 25:1-8, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

- Anaesthetic practice. Pollution in operating theatres. Bethune DW, et al. *Biomed Eng* 9:157-9, Apr 74
- Letter: Sources of urban air pollution. Zweig RM.
N Engl J Med 290:1265, 30 May 74
- [Experience with decreasing the dust level in the air of post offices] Babenko KV.
Gig Sanit 39:100-1, Mar 74 (Rus)
- [Measures to control the gas contamination of the atmosphere of shop for hydrochloric acid etching] Afanas'ev AS, et al.
Gig Tr Prof Zabol 17:44-7, Dec 73 (Rus)

AIR POLLUTION, RADIOACTIVE

- What are the environmental hazards to the health of children? *Clin Pediatr (Phila)* 13:322-7, Apr 74

ANALYSIS

- Integrating radon progeny air sampler. Schlager KJ.
Am Ind Hyg Assoc J 35:165-74, Mar 74
- Radioactivity in airborne particulates and precipitation. *Radiat Data Rep* 15:194-202, Apr 74
- Environmental levels of radioactivity at Atomic Energy Commission installations. 1. Hanford Atomic Products Operation, January-December 1970.
Radiat Data Rep 15:203-25, Apr 74

ALTITUDE

- A radiographic approach to childhood illness in pre-Columbian inhabitants of southern Peru. Allison MJ, et al. *Am J Phys Anthropol* 40:409-15, May 74

ANTHROPOLOGY, CULTURAL

- The bio-social evolution of the human mind. Walton J. *Int J Soc Psychiatry* 19:136-42, Spring 73
- [The migrant worker as patient] Schmoll HJ.
Schwester Rev 12:25-6, 15 Apr 74 (Ger)

ANTHROPOLOGY, PHYSICAL

- [Anthropology of the diseased. Comment on a new anthropology from the pathologist's viewpoint] Doerr W.
Wien Med Wochenschr 124:209-15, 6 Apr 74 (5 ref.) (Ger)

ANTHROPOMETRY

- Intra-operative analysis of the effects of position and body habitus on surgery of the low back. A

- preliminary report. DiStefano VJ, et al.
Clin Orthop 99:51-6, Mar-Apr 74
- Environmental factors associated with preschool obesity. I. Obesity in six-month-old children. 1973 Martha Trulson memorial lecture. Huennemann RL.
J Am Diet Assoc 64:480-7, May 74
- Nutritional status of preschoolers. An ecologic perspective. Sims LS, et al.
J Am Diet Assoc 64:492-9, May 74
- Body composition and physiological characteristics of active endurance athletes in their eighth decade of life. Wilmore JH, et al. *Med Sci Sports* 6:44-8, Spring 74
- A study of nutritional status of preschool children in the United States, 1968-1970. Owen GM, et al.
Pediatrics 53:Suppl:597-646, Apr 74

INSTRUMENTATION

- Letter: Measuring malnutrition. Shakir A, et al.
Lancet 1:758-9, 20 Apr 74

AUTOMOBILE EXHAUST

- The determination of organic volatiles in air pollution studies: characterization of profiles. Bertsch W, et al. *J Chromatogr Sci* 12:175-82, Apr 74
- Letter: Sources of urban air pollution. Zweig RM.
N Engl J Med 290:1265, 30 May 74
- [Traffic congestion and clustering of cancer cases] Oyagi S.
Jap J Public Health Nurse 30:68-71, Jan 74 (Jap)
- [Air pollution in the streets of Warsaw as a function of density of construction] Mazlarka S, et al.
Rocz Panstw Zaki Hig 25:1-8, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

- Letter: Sources of urban air pollution. Zweig RM.
N Engl J Med 290:1265, 30 May 74

AUTOSOME ABNORMALITIES

- The association of familial hyperbetalipoproteinaemia with Waardenburg's syndrome. Amer M, et al.
Br J Dermatol 90:255-62, Mar 74
- Sickle cell anemia legislation. Reilly P.
J Leg Med 1:39-48, Sep-Oct 73

BACTERIAL VACCINES

- Efficacy of a "mixed bacterial vaccine" in prophylaxis of acute respiratory infections: possible role of interferon. Rytel MW, et al.
Am J Epidemiol 99:347-59, May 74
- Production of a potent vaccine from the attenuated M-44 strain of *Coxiella burnetii*. Robinson DM, et al.
Appl Microbiol 27:777-83, Apr 74
- Significance of *Fusiformis nodosus* serotypes in resistance of vaccinated sheep to experimental foot-rot. Egerton JR. *Aust Vet J* 50:59-62, Feb 74
- M proteins of group A streptococci. Fox EN.
Bacteriol Rev 38:57-86, Mar 74 (184 ref.)
- The secretory antibody response. Anti-DNP antibodies induced by dinitrophenylated type 3 pneumococcus. Montgomery PC, et al.
Immunol Commun 3:143-56, 1974
- Physical and immunologic properties of pneumococcal capsular polysaccharide produced during human infection. Coonrod JD. *J Immunol* 112:2193-201, Jun 74
- Shigellosis in custodial institutions. 3. Prospective clinical and bacteriologic surveillance of children vaccinated with oral attenuated shigella vaccines. Levine MM, et al. *J Pediatr* 84:803-6, Jun 74
- Pathogenesis of the chronic inflammatory lesion induced by group A streptococcal cell walls. Page RC, et al. *Lab Invest* 30:568-81, May 74
- Protective effects of BCG and other bacteria against neoplasia in mice and hamsters. Lemonde P. *Natl Cancer Inst Monogr* 39:21-32, Dec 73
- Studies on the enhancement of immunity to *Corynebacterium pseudotuberculosis*. Cameron CM, et al. *Onderstepoort J Vet Res* 40:105-13, Sep 73
- Immunosuppression in Gambian trypanosomiasis. Greenwood BM, et al.
Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg 67:846-50, 1973
- Incidence of disease in colostrum deprived calves. Irwin VC. *Vet Rec* 94:105-6, 9 Feb 74
- [The antigenic structure of vaccinal strain M-44 of *Burnet's rickettsia*] Pautov VN.
Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol 50:139, Oct 73 (Rus)

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

- Efficacy of a "mixed bacterial vaccine" in prophylaxis of acute respiratory infections: possible role of interferon. Rytel MW, et al.
Am J Epidemiol 99:347-59, May 74
- Studies on the enhancement of immunity to *Corynebacterium pseudotuberculosis*. Cameron CM, et al. *Onderstepoort J Vet Res* 40:105-13, Sep 73

- Exposing turkeys by various routes to an avirulent and virulent strains of *Pasteurella multocida*. Bierer BW, et al. *Poult Sci* 52:2290-8, Nov 73
- [The feasibility of using jet injector BIP-4 for immunization of laboratory animals with STI anthrax vaccine] Cherkasski BL, et al.
Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol 50:20-3, Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ADVERSE EFFECTS

- Efficacy of a "mixed bacterial vaccine" in prophylaxis of acute respiratory infections: possible role of interferon. Rytel MW, et al.
Am J Epidemiol 99:347-59, May 74

PHARMACODYNAMICS

- Corynebacterium, tubercle bacillus and cancer*. Mazet G. *Growth* 38:61-74, Mar 74

THERAPEUTIC USE

- Suppression of SV40 tumors after immunization with group A *Streptococcus pyogenes* and *Bordetella pertussis*. Collins JL, et al. *Cancer Res* 34:932-7, May 74
- The immunologic role of the ethanol-soluble enterobacterial common antigen versus experimental renal infection. Mc Laughlin JC, et al.
Immunol Commun 3:51-75, 1974
- Whole cell heat-killed gram-negative bacilli vaccine. Waisbren BA, et al. *Wis Med J* 73:42-5, Apr 74
- [Pannodine in treatment of selected acute infections in children] Pinkawa E, et al.
WHO Tech Rep Ser 27:467-8, 1 Mar 74 (Pol)

BIOMETRY

- Validity of biological tests in epidemiological toxicology. Zielhuis RL, et al.
Int Arch Arbeitsmed 32:167-90, 4 Jan 74
- Effects of thyroidectomy on the chequered water-snake, *Natrix piscator*. Thapilayi JP, et al.
J Endocrinol 60:517-24, Mar 74

BIRTH CERTIFICATES

- The temporal relationship of marriage, conception, and birth in Massachusetts. Whelan EM.
Demography 9:399-414, Aug 72
- Perinatal mortality and birthweight in Makassar, Indonesia. Barron SL.
J Obstet Gynaecol Br Commonw 81:187-95, Mar 74
- Racial influence on the incidence of biliary atresia. Shim WK, et al. *Frog Pediatr Surg* 6:53-62, 1974

BIRTH RATE

- Impact of population changes on education cost. Arriaga EE. *Demography* 9:275-93, May 72
- The poor as a "perfect contraceptive population" and zero population growth. Bauman KE.
Demography 9:507-10, Aug 72
- Short-term fluctuations in fertility and economic activity in Israel. Ben-Porath Y.
Demography 10:185-204, May 73
- A systems model for the population renewal process. Bongaarts JP, et al. *Demography* 9:309-20, May 72
- A further note on the relation between economic development and fertility. Ekanem II.
Demography 9:383-98, Aug 72
- A method for combining sample survey data and symptomatic indicators to obtain population estimates for local areas. Erickson EP.
Demography 10:137-60, May 73
- Forecasting first grade public school enrollment by neighborhood. Fabricant R, et al.
Demography 9:625-33, Nov 72
- Interrelations between migration and fertility in Thailand. Goldstein S. *Demography* 10:225-41, May 73
- A mathematical model for resource allocation in population programs. Lawrence CE, et al.
Demography 9:465-83, Aug 72
- Mortality risks, sequential decisions on births, and population growth. O'Hara DJ.
Demography 9:485-98, Aug 72
- Evaluation of family planning program performance: a critical review. Reynolds J.
Demography 9:69-86, Feb 72
- Retrospective evidence of a decline of fertility and child mortality in Bangladesh. Schultz TP.
Demography 9:415-30, Aug 72
- Development and accuracy of projections of population and households in the United States. Siegel JS.
Demography 9:51-68, Feb 72
- Reduction in fertility due to induced abortions: a simulation model. Venkatacharya K.
Demography 9:339-52, Aug 72
- Population planning in India: national and foreign priorities. Banerji D. *Int J Health Serv* 3:773-7, Fall 73
- Population planning in Egypt: an attempt at

conceptualization. Bindary A.

Int J Health Serv 3:797-801, Fall 73

Observations on the politics of population control in

China. Bowers JZ. Int J Health Serv 3:833-5, Fall 73

Special characteristics of population planning in the

Pacific. Chow LP. Int J Health Serv 3:803-9, Fall 73

Application of demographic methods in population

planning. Mosley WH. Int J Health Serv 3:801-9, Fall 73

Introductory statement: methodologic issues in

population planning. Mosley WH.

Int J Health Serv 3:597-9, Fall 73

The balance between aid for social and economic

development and aid for population control. Revelle

R. Int J Health Serv 3:867-74, Fall 73

Population growth and policy in France. Sauvy A.

Int J Health Serv 3:863-8, Fall 73

Population and economic development in Latin

America. Singer P. Int J Health Serv 3:731-6, Fall 73

Economic development and population growth.

Spengler JJ. Int J Health Serv 3:577-81, Fall 73

Special characteristics of population policy in the

Middle East and North Africa. Thorne MC, et al.

Int J Health Serv 3:779-90, Fall 73

Continuous selective models. Nagylaki T, et al.

Theor Popul Biol 5:257-83, Apr 74

Continuous selective models with mutation and

migration. Nagylaki T.

Theor Popul Biol 5:284-95, Apr 74

A discrete time stochastic model of a two prey, one

predator species interaction. Poole RW.

Theor Popul Biol 5:208-28, Apr 74

Reproduction in hemophilia. Kasper CK, et al.

West J Med 120:273-7, Apr 74

[Only average population growth and increase of birth

rate] Kaste JH. Kattiolehti 79:106-7, Mar 74 (Fin)

[Essential basic data on births and deaths for health

planning and demographic statistics] Puffer RR, et al.

Bol Of Sanit Panam 76:187-208, Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.)

(Spa)

[Must fertility increase and the number of live births

decrease?] Sjövall E.

Lakartidningen 70:3583-8, 10 Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.)

(Swe)

BLOOD GROUPS

[Blood type serology--a clinical specialty?] Schmidt V.

Ugeskr Laeger 136:792-3, 1 Apr 74 (Dan)

BODY CONSTITUTION

Effects of genotype and nutrition before mating on the

reproductive performance of mice.

Wodzicka-Tomaszewska M, et al.

Aust J Biol Sci 27:39-45, Feb 74

Intra-operative analysis of the effects of position and

body habitus on surgery of the low back. A

preliminary report. DiStefano VJ, et al.

Clin Orthop 99:51-6, Mar-Apr 74

Environmental factors associated with preschool

obesity. I. Obesity in six-month-old children. 1973

Martha Trulsson memorial lecture. Huenemann RL.

J Am Diet Assoc 64:480-7, May 74

Nutritional status of preschoolers. An ecologic

perspective. Sims LS, et al.

J Am Diet Assoc 64:492-9, May 74

A predictor for total body potassium in man based on

height, weight, sex and age: applications in metabolic

disorders. Ellis KJ, et al.

J Lab Clin Med 83:716-27, May 74

Gastric ulcers in pigs selected for leanness or fatness.

Grondalen T, et al. Nord Vet Med 26:50-53, Jan 74

[Usefulness of the breed of heart-body relationship as a

constitutional parameter in the German indigenous

pigs and their hybridization products] Wassmuth R, et

al.

Dtsch Tierärztl Wochenschr 81:86-8, 15 Feb 74 (Eng.

Abstr.) (Ger)

[Anthropology of the diseased. Comment on a new

anthropology from the pathologist's viewpoint] Doerr

W.

Wien Med Wochenschr 124:209-15, 6 Apr 74 (5 ref.)

(Ger)

[Cause-effect relationships in infectious diseases

(author's transl)] Mayr A, et al.

Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig A] 226:168-83, Feb 74 (Ger)

[Medicine and man. Physical superiority of women over

men] Urata T. Kangyo Kyoshitsu 18:34-7, Apr 74 (Jap)

[Urgent problems in the physical development of

children and adolescents] Dorozhnova KP.

Gig Sanit 39:95-9, Mar 74 (Rus)

(Rus)

(Rus)

(Rus)

(Rus)

(Rus)

(Rus)

(Rus)

(Rus)

(Rus)

(Rus)

(Rus)

(Rus)

(Rus)

(Rus)

(Rus)

Asymptotic behavior in a deterministic epidemic

model. Hethcote HW.

Bull Math Biol 35:607-14, Nov-Dec 73

T and B lymphocytes in acute and chronic hepatitis.

DeHoratius RJ, et al.

Clin Immunol Immunopathol 2:353-60, Apr 74

An introduction to studies on the etiology of Hodgkin's

disease. Levine PH. Clin Orthop 99:1146-8, Mar-Apr 74

Case clustering in Hodgkin's disease: a brief review of

the present position and report of current work in

Oxford. Smith PG, et al.

Clin Orthop 99:1156-60, Mar-Apr 74

Is Hodgkin's disease infectious? Vianna NJ.

Clin Orthop 99:1149-55, Mar-Apr 74

Liver diseases in asymptomatic carriers of hepatitis B

antigen. Simon JB, et al.

Gastroenterology 66:1020-8, May 74

Letter: Infectiousness of HB Ag carriers? Skinhoj P.

Gastroenterology 66:1102, May 74

Evidence that neurons harbor latent herpes simplex

virus. Cook ML, et al. Infect Immun 9:946-51, May 74

Detection of nonspecific resistance to *Listeria*

monocytogenes in rabbits infected with *Treponema*

pallidum. Schell RF, et al.

Infect Immun 9:658-62, Apr 74

Sickle cell anemia legislation. Reilly P.

J Leg Med 1:39-48, Sep-Oct 73

Hepatitis B transmission by dentists. Levin ML, et al.

JAMA 228:1139-40, 27 May 74

Editorial: The nondiscriminant gonococcus. Valsrub S.

JAMA 228:875-6, 13 May 74

Letter: Hepatitis-B antigen and homologous antibodies

in Burkitt's lymphoma and nasopharyngeal carcinoma.

Madallinski K, et al. Lancet 1:869, 4 May 74

Letter: Bimodality in Hodgkin's disease. Wagener DJ.

Lancet 1:880, 4 May 74

Distribution and prevalence of Bancroftian filariasis in

US Army Special Forces Camps in the Republic of

Vietnam. Hembree SC. Milit Med 139:309-12, Apr 74

Commensal bacteria of the human respiratory tract.

Cartwright RY. Nurs Times 70:418-9, 21 Mar 74

First in the field. Hunt D. Nurs Times 70:646-7, 25 Apr 74

Immunologic properties of antihemophilic factor.

Hoyer LW. Prog Hematol 8:191-221, 1973

[Letter: Hazards of infection in Australia antigen

persistance] Creutzfeldt W.

Dtsch Med Wochenschr 99:372-3, Feb 74 (Ger)

[An epidemiological study about viral hepatitis in the

region of Hannover (Lower Saxonia). I. Results

1972-73 (author's transl)] Wehrmann M, et al.

Med Klin 69:325-32, 22 Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Cause-effect relationships in infectious diseases

(author's transl)] Mayr A, et al.

Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig A] 226:168-83, Feb 74 (Ger)

[Comparative study of pathogenic and nonpathogenic

E. histolytica strains with light microscopy and

immunofluorescent reactions] Kazuko-Kawashima F,

et al.

Arch Invest Med (Mex) Suppl 1:11-6, 1973 (Eng.

Abstr.) (Spa)

[Comparison between trophozoites of E. histolytica

from asymptomatic carriers and those obtained from

patients with amebic lesions] Treviño-García Manzo,

et al.

Arch Invest Med (Mex) Suppl 1:17-24, 1973 (Eng.

Abstr.) (Spa)

(Spa)

(Spa)

(Spa)

(Spa)

(Spa)

(Spa)

(Spa)

(Spa)

(Spa)

(Spa)

(Spa)

(Spa)

(Spa)

(Spa)

(Spa)

(Spa)

(Spa)

(Spa)

(Spa)

(Spa)

(Spa)

(Spa)

(Spa)

(Spa)

(Spa)

(Spa)

(Spa)

(Spa)

(Spa)

(Spa)

(Spa)

(Spa)

(Spa)

(Spa)

enterocolitis and dysentery] Nedopriadko DM.

Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol 50:100-4, Oct 73

(Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

IMMUNOLOGY

Antigenic subtypes of hepatitis B antigen in Panama.

Peters CJ, et al. Am J Epidemiol 99:375-80, May 74

MICROBIOLOGY

Staphylococcus aureus carriage in twins. Aly R, et al.

Am J Dis Child 127:486-8, Apr 74

Atypical rabies in dogs in Ethiopia. Fekadu M.

Ethiop Med J 10:79-86, Jul 72

[Case of typhoid infection in 1 family] Maksimovich

MK. Vrach Delo 12:130-1, Dec 73 (Rus)

[Opisthorcosis and typhoid bacteria carrier state

according to the results of a study of autopsy

material] Bezdeneshnykh IS, et al.

Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol 50:108-9, Oct 73

(Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

OCCURRENCE

Staphylococcus aureus carriage in twins. Aly R, et al.

Am J Dis Child 127:486-8, Apr 74

Serum hepatitis (SH) antigen amongst patients with

liver diseases and voluntary blood donors--a

prospective study. Pal SR, et al.

Indian J Med Res 61:1784-98, Dec 73

Etiologic and epidemiologic investigations on the

incidence of viral infections in two children

communities during the period 1970-1971. Sărăteanu

D, et al. Rev Roum Virol 10:321-8, 1973

Malaria and filariasis in a transmigratory village eight

and twenty-two months after establishment. Partono

F, et al.

Southeast Asian J Trop Med Public Health 4:484-6, Dec

73

[Opisthorcosis and typhoid bacteria carrier state

according to the results of a study of autopsy

material] Bezdeneshnykh IS, et al.

Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol 50:108-9, Oct 73

(Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

CHILD ABUSE

Proceedings: A child is being beaten. Shenken L.

Aust NZ J Psychiatry 7:243-8, Dec 73

Proceedings: Adolescents who kill parents--reactive

paricide. Tanay E.

Aust NZ J Psychiatry 7:263-77, Dec 73

Lessons from a tragedy. Oriss HD.

Nurs Times 70:140-1, 31 Jan 74

Dr. Scattergood's case books. A 19th century

medico-legal record. (Scattergood T), Green MA.

Practitioner 211:679-84, Nov 73

A team approach to child abuse. Shaw A, et al.

Va Med Mon 101:366-72, May 74

(Va)

(Va)

(Va)

(Va)

(Va)

CHILD HEALTH SERVICES

- Early periodic screening, diagnosis, and treatment. Dykstra AJ. *Mich Nurse* 47:13-5, Jan 74
- Massachusetts Department of Public Health. Early and periodic screening, diagnosis and treatment (EPSTD). *N Engl J Med* 290:1087-8, 9 May 74
- Preventive aspects of maternal and child health. Wallace HM, et al. *Prev Med* 1:554-8, Dec 72
- [Letter: Concept of child care] Houštěk J. *Cesk Pediatr* 29:172, Mar 74 (Cze)
- [40 years of activity of the Traumatologic Center of the Moscow region of Leningrad] Bogdanov EA. *Ortop Travmatol Protez* 34:84-6, Oct 73 (Rus)
- [Work of specialized children's care centers for burns and their needs] Vozdvizhenskii SI, et al. *Ortop Travmatol Protez* 34:69-72, Oct 73 (Rus)
- [Pediatrics at Killmanjaro—a question of priority] Balldin B. *Lakartidningen* 70:2617-20, 18 Jul 73 (Swe)
- [Inter-African meeting in Addis Abeba on child health care and pediatric nursing in developing countries] Hedenström G. *Lakartidningen* 70:3701-4, 17 Oct 73 (Swe)
- [Health and nursing services are a right for everyone in Cuba] Bodell K, et al. *Tidskr Sver Sjuksköt* 41:16-21, 31 Jan 74 (Swe)

STANDARDS

- Consumer assessments of the quality of medical care. Lebow JL. *Med Care* 12:328-37, Apr 74

SUPPLY & DISTRIBUTION

- Keynote address for symposium on "Delivery of Health Care to Children in India" on 10th Annual Conference of Indian Academy of Pediatrics, Kanpur-January 1974. Butt HW. *Indian Pediatr* 10:691-4, Dec 73
- The need for family health services in Africa. Williams CD. *Int J Health Serv* 3:749-52, Fall 73

UTILIZATION

- Effectiveness of aggressive follow-up on Navajo infant health and medical care use. Rogers KD, et al. *Pediatrics* 53:721-5, May 74

CHOLESTEROL

BLOOD

- Increase in plasma alpha-lipoproteins in chronic alcoholics after acute abuse. Johansson BG, et al. *Acta Med Scand* 195:273-7, Apr 74
- The intravenous fat tolerance test in subjects with massive obesity. A study before and after jejuno-ileal shunt operation. Rössner S, et al. *Acta Med Scand* 195:279-85, Apr 74
- The effect of soya lecithin on serum lipid values in type II hyperlipoproteinemia. Welle HF ter, et al. *Acta Med Scand* 195:267-71, Apr 74
- Excerpts from the casebook of Jason Harbro, M.D., A.M.E. Harbro J. *Aerosp Med* 45:452, Apr 74
- Effects of physical training on coronary risk factors. Bonanno JA, et al. *Am J Cardiol* 33:760-4, 20 May 74
- Studies of a surfactant and cholesteraemia in the Maasai. Mann GV. *Am J Clin Nutr* 27:464-9, May 74
- The effect of phenobarbital on intrahepatic cholestasis of pregnancy. Espinoza J, et al. *Am J Obstet Gynecol* 119:234-8, 15 May 74
- Hepatic microbody proliferation and catalase synthesis induced by methyl clofenapate, a hypolipidemic analog of CP1B. Reddy JK. *Am J Pathol* 75:103-18, Apr 74
- Nutritional evaluation of heated safflower oil in the rat. Ahlström A, et al. *Ann Acad Sci Fenn [Med]* 195:1-13, 1973
- Flucytosine and amphotericin B: hemodialysis effects on the plasma concentration and clearance. Studies in man. Block ER, et al. *Ann Intern Med* 80:613-7, May 74
- Lipid keratopathy. Barishak YR, et al. *Ann Ophthalmol* 6:377-80, Apr 74
- Effects of pregnancy on Trypanosoma congolense infection in rats: serum biochemistry and cellular disorders. Simareni JO, et al. *Ann Parasitol Hum Comp* 48:433-46, Mar-Jun 73
- Relationship of serum triglyceride lowering to changes in hepatic composition induced by different classes of drugs. Dalton C, et al. *Biochem Pharmacol* 23:685-96, 1 Feb 74
- The association of familial hyperbetalipoproteinemia with Waardenburg's syndrome. Amer M, et al. *Br J Dermatol* 90:255-62, Mar 74
- A clinical syndrome characteristic of primary Type IV-V hyperlipoproteinemia. Borrie P, et al. *Br J Dermatol* 90:245-53, Mar 74
- Contribution to the knowledge of normolipemic plane xanthomatosis. Weber G, et al. *Br J Dermatol* 90:465-9, Apr 74
- Proceedings: Changes in serum and tissue lipid levels induced by metacorticoide hypertension in rats. English PD, et al. *Br J Pharmacol* 49:147P, Sep 73
- Treatment of the cerebral manifestations of arteriosclerosis with cyclandelate. Young J, et al. *Br J Psychiatry* 124:177-80, Feb 74
- Stimulation of sterol synthesis in peripheral leukocytes of leukemic mice. Chen HW, et al. *Cancer Res* 34:1304-7, Jun 74
- Transport of 14C-4-cholesterol between perfusing serum and dog common carotid artery: a shear dependent process. Caro CG. *Cardiovasc Res* 8:194-203, Mar 74
- Surgical treatment of hyperlipidemia. I. Apologia. Buchwald H, et al. *Circulation* 49:Suppl 1:11-1, May 74 (105 ref.)
- Surgical treatment of hyperlipidemia. 3. Clinical status of the partial ileal bypass operation. Buchwald H, et al. *Circulation* 49:Suppl 1:122-, May 74 (50 ref.)
- Letter: An improvement in lipid classes determination. Marzo A, et al. *Clin Chem* 20:631, May 74
- Improved lipid extraction of erythrocytes. Broekhuysse RM. *Clin Chim Acta* 51:341-3, 26 Mar 74
- Urinary excretion of C6-C10 dicarboxylic acids in glycogen storage disease types I and 3. Dosman J, et al. *Clin Chim Acta* 51:93-101, 28 Feb 74
- A physiological method for labelling plasma lipoproteins with radioactive cholesterol. Sodhi HS, et al. *Clin Chim Acta* 51:291-301, 26 Mar 74
- Working group on methodology of multifactor preventive trials in ischaemic heart disease. Community Health (Bristol) 5:101-3, Sep-Oct 73
- Equine hypothyroidism: the long term effects of thyroidectomy on metabolism and growth in mares and stallions. Lowe JE, et al. *Cornell Vet* 64:276-95, Apr 74
- Dietary induced hyperbetalipoproteinemia in chimpanzees: comparison to the human hyperlipoproteinemia. Blaton V, et al. *Exp Mol Pathol* 20:132-46, Apr 74
- Experimental atherosclerosis in swine: effect of dietary protein and high fat. Gupta PP, et al. *Exp Mol Pathol* 20:115-31, Apr 74
- Serum cholesterol and triglyceride levels in human populations from Guatemala City and New Orleans. Restrepo C, et al. *Exp Mol Pathol* 20:175-86, Apr 74
- Early changes in bile composition and gallstone formation induced by a high cholesterol diet in prairie dogs. DenBesten L, et al. *Gastroenterology* 66:1036-45, May 74
- Prudent eating after 40. Relationship of diet to blood lipids and coronary heart disease. Gotto AM Jr, et al. *Geriatrics* 29:109-14, passim, May 74
- Fatty acid composition of adipose tissue in ischemic heart disease and stroke. Bucalossi A, et al. *Gerontol Clin (Basel)* 14:339-45, 1972
- Blood and tissue traits in pigs at birth and at 3 weeks from gilts fed low or high energy diets during gestation. Buitrago JA, et al. *J Anim Sci* 38:760-71, Apr 74
- Influence of abomasally administered safflower oil on fat composition and organoleptic evaluation of bovine tissue. Dinius DA, et al. *J Anim Sci* 38:887-92, Apr 74
- Pathophysiology of experimental glomerulonephritis in rats. Allison ME, et al. *J Clin Invest* 53:1402-23, May 74
- Familial hypercholesterolemia (one form of familial type II hyperlipoproteinemia). A study of its biochemical, genetic and clinical presentation in childhood. Kwtirovich PO Jr, et al. *J Clin Invest* 53:1237-49, May 74
- Effects of thyroidectomy on the chequered water-snake, *Natrix piscator*. Thapaliy JP, et al. *J Endocrinol* 60:517-24, Mar 74
- Effect of lactose on delta 5-steroid-reducing activity of intestinal bacteria in gnotobiotic rats. Eysen H, et al. *J Nutr* 104:605-12, May 74
- Serum lipid changes produced in dogs by substituting coconut oil for either sucrose or protein in the diet. Grande F, et al. *J Nutr* 104:613-8, May 74
- Influence of linoleate on cholesterol turnover in rats. Iritani N, et al. *J Nutr* 104:546-52, May 74
- Comparative effects of tallow, lard and soybean oil, with and without supplemental cholesterol, on growth, tissue cholesterol and other responses of calves. Jacobson NL, et al. *J Nutr* 104:573-9, May 74
- Systolic blood pressure, serum cholesterol and smoking in relation to sociological factors and myocardial infarction. Theorell T, et al. *J Psychosom Res* 17:327-32, Dec 73
- Effects of some hypocholesterolemic agents on hepatic ultrastructure and microbody enzymes. Hruban Z, et al. *Lab Invest* 30:474-85, Apr 74
- Letter: Dietary carbohydrate and serum-cholesterol. Davis RH, et al. *Lancet* 1:750, 20 Apr 74
- Body composition and physiological characteristics of active endurance athletes in their eighth decade of life. Wilmore JH, et al. *Med Sci Sports* 6:44-8, Spring 74
- Hyperthyroidism in patients over the age of 60 years. Clinical features in 85 patients. Davis PJ, et al. *Medicine (Baltimore)* 53:161-81, May 74
- Increased plasma cholesterol esterifying activity during Colestipol resin therapy in man. Clifton-Bilgh P, et al. *Metabolism* 23:437-44, May 74
- Influence of thyroid status on plasma half-life of

- antipyrine in man. Eichelbaum M, et al. *N Engl J Med* 290:1040-2, 9 May 74
- Neonatal screening for hyperlipidemia. Kwtirovich PO Jr. *Pediatrics* 53:455-7, Apr 74
- Cholesterol at birth and age 1: comparison of normal and hypercholesterolemic neonates. Tsang RC, et al. *Pediatrics* 53:458-70, Apr 74
- The effects of short term feeding of aflatoxin on egg production and some plasma constituents of the laying hen. Garlich JD, et al. *Poult Sci* 52:2206-11, Nov 73
- Current status of coronary prevention. Lessons from the Framingham study. Dawber TR, et al. *Prev Med* 1:499-512, Dec 72
- Familial lipotrophic diabetes with dominant transmission. A new syndrome. Dunnigan MG, et al. *Q J Med* 43:33-48, Jan 74
- Long-term diabetes. A clinical study of 92 patients after 40 years. Oakley WG, et al. *Q J Med* 43:145-56, Jan 74
- Familial type II hyperlipoproteinemia. Clinical features and results of treatment in children and young adults. Stein EA, et al. *S Afr Med J* 48:135-8, 26 Jan 74
- Lipid concentration in cryoprecipitated plasma used as perfusion fluid for kidney preservation. Brons M, et al. *Scand J Urol Nephrol* 8:27-30, 1974
- Clinical studies concerning factor XIII; with special reference to hyperlipidemia. Cuculanu MP, et al. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 30:480-93, 31 Dec 73
- [Nutritional directions for the whole population] Wijn JF de. *Ned Tijdschr Geneesk* 117:1969-75, 29 Dec 73 (Dut)
- [Health aspects of dietary fats containing a lot of linoleic acid] Wezel LA van. *Tijdschr Ziekenverp* 27:237-48, 12 Mar 74 (Dut)
- [Development of cow's milk; the changes of different blood constituents at the end of gestation and the beginning of lactation. Relation to the secretion of milk fat] Rémond B, et al. *Ann Biol Anim Biochim Biophys* 13:363-80, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.)
- [Metabolism of circulating lipids in patients taking oral contraceptives] Turpin G, et al. *Sem Hop Paris* 49:2833-8, 26 Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.)
- [Results of 131-iodine therapy of endemic goiter in South Bavaria] Frey KW, et al. *Acta Endocrinol [Suppl]* (Kbh) 179:Suppl 179:91-2, Oct 73 (Ger)
- [Assessment of liver function in various allergic dermatoses] Szarmach H, et al. *Allerg Immunol (Lpz)* 18:281-5, 1972 (Eng. Abstr.)
- [Letter: Hyperlipoproteinemia] Schlierf G. *Dtsch Med Wochenschr* 99:373-4, Feb 74 (Ger)
- [Laboratory diagnosis of hypercholesterolemia] Jahnke K. *Hautarzt* 25:99, Feb 74 (Ger)
- [Investigations concerning the incidence of disorders of lipid and carbohydrate metabolism in primary gout and symptomless hyperuricaemia (author's transl)] Frank O. *Wien Klin Wochenschr* 86:252-6, 3 May 74 (Eng. Abstr.)
- [Proceedings: Studies on transport, deposit and oxidative utilization of lipids] Silprandi N. *Quad Scavo Diagn* 9:215-24, Mar 73 (Eng. Abstr.)
- [Proceedings: 140. Effect of nicotinic acid ester derivative on cholesterol metabolism (author's transl)] Nakamura H, et al. *J Physiol Soc Jap* 35:441, Aug-Sep 73 (Jap)
- [A comparative study of the effect of isoniazid and salazide solute on the biochemical picture of blood and serum under experimental conditions] Akhundov RA. *Farmakol Toksikol* 36:574-7, Sep-Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.)
- [The influence of orotic acid on the concentration of cholesterol and total lipids in the blood and organs of rabbits with experimental atherosclerosis] Kaidin DA. *Farmakol Toksikol* 36:571-4, Sep-Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.)
- [Effect of allergic diseases on the biochemical indices and development of atherosclerosis] Furkalo NK. *Kardiologia* 14:77-82, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.)
- [Change in the lipid makeup of the blood, liver and heart of rabbits during the prolonged administration of qualitatively different carbohydrates] Ryl'nikov IuP. *Kardiologia* 14:100-6, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.)
- [Current state of the problem of lipid metabolism in patients with kidney diseases] Storozhenko AA. *Klin Med (Mosk)* 51:28-30, Oct 73 (Rus)
- [Effect of hypokinesia on the blood and tissue lipid composition in rabbits of different ages] Ryl'nikov IuP. *Kosm Biol Aviakosm Med* 8:8-13, Mar-Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.)
- [Simple and accessible methods of lipid analysis] Druzhinin VN. *Lab Delo* 12:733-4, 1973 (Rus)
- [Unified clinical laboratory methods of analyses] Lab Delo 12:753-4, 1973 (Rus)
- [Hyperlipoproteinemia and its role in the pathogenesis

of arteriosclerosis] Klimov AN.
Patol Fiziol Eksp Ter 16:3-12, Sep-Oct 72 (47 ref.)
(Rus)

[Changes in the blood content of cholesterol and lecithin in rats developing under conditions of hypoxia] Shaikemeleva US.
Patol Fiziol Eksp Ter 17:24-8, Sep-Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.)
(Rus)

[Cholesterol metabolism indicators in the evaluation of liver function during treatment of obstructive and parenchymatous jaundice] Kolmakov VN, et al.
Sov Med 36:120-3, Nov 73 (Rus)
[Coagulogram in chronic pyelonephritis] Atanasov K, et al.
Urol Nefrol (Mosk) 38:21-4, Jul-Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.)
(Rus)

[Serum lipoproteins in amebic hepatic abscess] Segovia E, et al.
Arch Invest Med (Mex) Suppl 1:217-22, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.)
(Spa)
[What is the cause of atherosclerosis?] Malmros H.
Lakartidningen 71:1623-8, 17 Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.)
(Swe)

[Heart infarction-pathogenesis, prognosis and therapy] Werkö L.
Lakartidningen 71:1723-31, 24 Apr 74 (Swe)

CHROMOSOME ABERRATIONS

[Chromosomal observations in tritium contaminated cattle] Léonard A, et al.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 167:784-7, 1973 (Fre)

CHROMOSOME ABNORMALITIES

Letter: Chromosome abnormality and perinatal death.
Sutherland GR, et al. Lancet 1:752, 20 Apr 74

VETERINARY

Chromosome analysis of cattle populations. Harvey JA.
Vet Rec 94:227, 16 Mar 74

CLIMATE

The determinants of migration between standard metropolitan statistical areas. Greenwood MJ, et al.
Demography 9:665-81, Nov 72

[The epidemiology of malignant neoplasms of the upper respiratory tract and oral cavity in the Turkmen SSR] Nuriagdiev SK, et al.
Vopr Onkol 19:56-61, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

COMMUNICABLE DISEASE CONTROL

Expanding roles for health assistants in a model cities health program. Gonzalez JL, et al.
Health Serv Rep 89:145-51, Mar-Apr 74
Health priorities in Lubbock, Texas, according to socioeconomic groups. Waldrop RH, et al.
Health Serv Rep 89:134-44, Mar-Apr 74

Legal aspects of hospital-acquired infections. Dornette WH. J Leg Med 1:37-41, May-Jun 73

[The law on epidemics] Fleury C.
Rev Med Suisse Romande 94:339-46, Apr 74 (Fre)
[Certain problems of organizational methodical work of the rural regional sanitary-epidemiological station] Petrov NM.

Zdravookhr Ross Fed 17:15-6, Apr 73 (Rus)
[Changed instructions on the medical control of certain personnel handling food] Ryd G.
Lakartidningen 70:3503-5, 3 Oct 73 (Swe)

COMMUNITY HEALTH AIDES

Marginal comment. Interdisciplinary MCH teams can function within the system--with proper planning. Thiede HA. Am J Dis Child 127:633-5, May 74
Letter: Health communication in Alaska. Schoolman HM. JAMA 228:1100, 27 May 74

EDUCATION

Expanding roles for health assistants in a model cities health program. Gonzalez JL, et al.
Health Serv Rep 89:145-51, Mar-Apr 74

Why does the cowboy kiss the lady? (A clue to discovering a bonanza of mental health workers). Du Mas FM.

Hosp Community Psychiatry 25:319-20, May 74
Factors contributing to the successful use of indigenous mental health workers. Herbert GK, et al.
Hosp Community Psychiatry 25:308-10, May 74

Motivators versus messengers: a communications experiment in the Dominican Republic. Stycos JM, et al. Stud Fam Plann 5:130-3, Apr 74

SUPPLY & DISTRIBUTION

Why does the cowboy kiss the lady? (A clue to discovering a bonanza of mental health workers). Du

Mas FM.
Hosp Community Psychiatry 25:319-20, May 74

UTILIZATION

Expanding roles for health assistants in a model cities health program. Gonzalez JL, et al.

Health Serv Rep 89:145-51, Mar-Apr 74
Factors contributing to the successful use of indigenous mental health workers. Herbert GK, et al.

Hosp Community Psychiatry 25:308-10, May 74
Motivators versus messengers: a communications experiment in the Dominican Republic. Stycos JM, et al. Stud Fam Plann 5:130-3, Apr 74

COMMUNITY HEALTH SERVICES

Educational implications of changing methods of health care provision. Gelger J.

Am J Dis Child 127:554-8, Apr 74
Making health teams work. Wise H, et al.
Am J Dis Child 127:537-42, Apr 74

Issues and problems in community health nursing practice. Bailon SG. ANPHI Pap 8:3-8, Apr-Jun 73
Medical and social screening of patients aged 70 to 72 by an Urban General Practice Health Team. Currie G, et al. Br Med J 2:108-11, 13 Apr 74

Family-centred hospital treatment in the aboriginal people of West Malaysia. Bolton JM.

Community Health (Bristol) 5:70-4, Sep-Oct 73
Student experience at Moose Factory. Smiley CW.
Community Health (Bristol) 5:75-80, Sep-Oct 73

A case for the abolition of long stay hospitals and beds. Hall M. Gerontol Clin (Basel) 14:333-8, 1972

The student health opportunities program at the Mount Sinai School of Medicine. Marshall CL, et al.
Health Serv Rep 89:152-61, Mar-Apr 74

Home health services and hospitals. Richter L, et al.
Hospitals 48:113-6, 16 May 74

Neighborhood health center meets community's needs, aspirations. Hospitals 48:40-4, 16 May 74
The consumer and the providers of medicine. Gingras G. Int Surg 59:137-40, Mar 74

Integration of hospitals and community medicine. Sheps CG. Isr J Med Sci 10:5-17, Jan-Feb 74
Dietetic traineeships. 3. A dietetic traineeship by consortium effort. Scott GL, et al.

J Am Diet Assoc 64:515-7, May 74
A.D.A. reports. Position paper on child nutrition programs. J Am Diet Assoc 64:520-1, May 74

The status of the dentist in the hospital and the community. Responsibility of the hospital to multiphasic community dental health care. Epstein S. J Calif Dent Assoc 2:44-9, Feb 74

The statewide medical education system for training resident physicians in family practice. Seeborn PM. J Iowa Med Soc 64:155-8, Apr 74

Geriatric care in general practice. Elliott AE, et al. J R Coll Gen Pract 23:615-25, Sep 73

Editorial: Looking after the old. J R Coll Gen Pract 23:611, Sep 73
Letter: Health communication in Alaska. Schoolman HM. JAMA 228:1100, 27 May 74

Letter: Reorganization of the N.H.S. Randall KJ. Lancet 1:730, 20 Apr 74

Letter: Positive good health for the elderly. Trall LM, et al. Lancet 1:861-2, 4 May 74

A comparison in inpatient clinical experience between a university and two community hospital pediatric services. Kaufman F, et al.

Md State Med J 23:46-7, May 74
By the London Post. April 1, 1974, before and after. Lister J. N Engl J Med 290:1245-7, 30 May 74

Experience with a skin cancer detection clinic at a state fair. Kanof EP. NC Med J 35:159-61, Mar 74
The expanding roles of the community health nurse in present Nigeria. Adebo EO.

Niger Nurse 6:36-8, Jan-Mar 74
The team concept in health care delivery. Ogbelde MI.

Niger Nurse 6:6-9 contd, Jan-Mar 74
Changing roles in community health nursing. No. 20-1503. Cumble BC. NLN Publ 13-7, 1973

Response to "Preparation of the nurse practitioner at the baccalaureate level". No. 15-1513. Kitzman H. NLN Publ 10-4, 1974

New roles in action: the Denver Neighborhood Health Center. No. 52-1509. Yingling ML. NLN Publ 15-7, 1974
Preparation of health nurse clinicians: an experience. No. 15-1513. Zagornik DH. NLN Publ 15-36, 1974

Community medicine from an Icelandic point of view. Bjarnason O. Nord Med 89:123-4, Apr 74
'Community outreach'. Brookes P.

Nurs Times 70:129, 24 Jan 74
Community option an evaluation. Davies MJ.

Nurs Times 70:164-5, 31 Jan 74
Reorganisation: under new management-1974. Lindars ME. Nurs Times 70:454-6, 28 Mar 74

Report from a health centre. Carson SJ, et al. NZ Med J 79:730-2, 13 Mar 74
A glimpse of medicine in China. McKinnon J.

NZ Med J 79:742-5, 13 Mar 74

Problem orientated personal (POP) medical records for general practice. Otway W.
NZ Med J 79:724-6, 13 Mar 74

When is a health centre not a health centre? Establishment and early operation of the Ladywell Medical Centre, Corstorphine, Edinburgh. Cormack JJ. Practitioner 211:753-62, Dec 73

Trends in health care delivery. Where do they lead? Shindell S. Prev Med 1:547-53, Dec 72

The community response to change. The medical contribution. Evans NJ.
Public Health 87:257-44, Sep 73

The community response to change. Community planning. Stewart JD. Public Health 87:265-71, Sep 73
Community health services under stress. Taggart JM.

Public Health 87:225-31, Sep 73
The emerging profession of community health researcher. Davis LG, et al.

Sch Health Rev 5:36-7, May-Jun 74
Implementing a multi-agency community program: a case study in non-professional tutoring of retardates. Schwebel AI, et al.

Train Sch Bull (Vinel) 70:192-201, Feb 74
Letter: Control of schistosomiasis mansoni through a community organization programme. Barbosa FS.

Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg 67:880-1, 1973
[Health education as a part of primary health care] Kempinski R, et al. Nord Med 89:124-5, Apr 74 (Dan)

[Who will pay for that?] Olhoff S.
Sygeplejersken 74:8-11, 20 Mar 74 (Dan)

[The hospital system at the cross roads] Gjorup S.
Ugeskr Laeger 136:273-4, 28 Jan 74 (Dan)

[Computers as an aid in clinics] Karker H.
Ugeskr Laeger 136:781, 1 Apr 74 (Dan)

[Assessment of coagulation status aided by ADP] Olsen JS, et al.
Ugeskr Laeger 136:747-53, 1 Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)

[Computers as an adjuvant in decision making] Olsen JS.
Ugeskr Laeger 136:745-7, 1 Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)

[Blood type serology—a clinical speciality?] Schmidt V.
Ugeskr Laeger 136:792-3, 1 Apr 74 (Dan)

[Assistance to parents of physically handicapped children] Hulzing-Büchli KE.
Ned Tijdschr Geneesk 118:85-94, 19 Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dut)

[Improving nurses' interest in community nursing] Sairaanholtaja 50:12-4, 26 Mar 74 (Fin)

[Care in local community service centers—what does the consumer think?] Bergeron F.
Infirm Can 16:17-22, Mar 74 (Fre)

["Stepchild community health nursing?"] Schmidt H.
Dtsch Krankenpflege 27:74-5, Feb 74 (Ger)

[Community nursing without future?] Müller-Reibling G. Krankenpflege 28:13-5, Jan 74 (Ger)

[Health problems in South-East Asia (author's transl)] Gutzwiller F.
Praxis 63:424-8, 9 Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[New professional image for public health nurses in sight] Schmidt H.
Schwest Rev 12:39-40, 15 Jan 74 (Ger)

[Community nursing: pilot project of the University of Montreal] Blaise N.
Prof Infirm 26:165-8, Nov-Dec 73 (Ita)

[Occupational diseases and public health nursing. Occupational diseases as a community problem] Kobayashi Y.

Jap J Public Health Nurse 30:27-30, Jan 74 (Jap)
[Rehabilitation services and public health nursing activities at a public health clinic] Nagai Y, et al.

Jap J Public Health Nurse 30:141-57, Feb 74 (Jap)
[Nursing and community]
Korean Nurse 13:9-15, 25 Feb 74 (Kor)

[Education and research in social dentistry] Heloe LA.
Tid Tann 34:285-9, Dec 73 (Nor)

[Rural health center at Sadowa]
Pieleg Polozna 2:18-9, Feb 74 (Pol)

[A regional tumor register—a proposal for organization and function] Arnesjö B, et al.
Lakartidningen 70:4041-4, 7 Nov 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Swe)

[Care of out-patients with ear, nose and throat diseases] Axelsson A, et al.

Lakartidningen 71:1735-6 passim, 24 Apr 74 (Swe)
[When will the "concentration on outpatient care" begin?] Bengtsson A.

Lakartidningen 71:1515-6, 10 Apr 74 (Swe)
[District medical care—number of physicians and their education] Berg B.

Lakartidningen 70:4395-6, 28 Nov 73 (Swe)
[Population studies as a basis for the planning of non-institutional medical care] Dahlin L, et al.

Lakartidningen 70:4845-8, 27 Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Swe)
[Pediatricians in outpatient care] Dano G, et al.

Lakartidningen 71:1514-5, 10 Apr 74 (Swe)
[Health and medical care on the eve of the 1980's: Structure model with three levels. The normal hospital is saved—develops to a community hospital]

COMMUNITY HEALTH SERVICES

- Lindgren SA.
Lakartidningen 70:3933-6, 31 Oct 73 (Swe)
[America is discussing the future planning of health and welfare services] Otterland A.
Lakartidningen 70:2362, 13 Jun 73 (Swe)
[Establish a future planning of internal medicine] Rudebeck J.
Lakartidningen 70:2387-92, 13 Jun 73 (Swe)
[The physician in general practice must not be an emergency solution] Westrin CG.
Lakartidningen 70:2523-4, 4 Jul 73 (Swe)
[Outpatient care extension in the Stockholm region] Zetterblad U.
Lakartidningen 71:1058-60, 13 Mar 74 (Swe)
[Employees insurance coverage after resignation—an important question in dentistry] Ahlbom G.
Tandlakartidningen 66:187-90, 15 Feb 74 (Swe)

MANPOWER

- Expanding roles for health assistants in a model cities health program. Gonzalez JL, et al.
Health Serv Rep 89:145-51, Mar-Apr 74
Report from a health centre. Carson SJ, et al.
NZ Med J 79:730-2, 13 Mar 74
The dynamics of change. Gylloran JL.
Public Health 87:203-5, Sep 73
Out-state charity neurology clinics: appraisal and follow-up of a comprehensive neurology project in a thinly populated area. Haerer AF, et al.
South Med J 67:587-91, 13 Mar 74
[Editorial: Communities must employ health nurses] Sygeplejersken 74:3, 13 Mar 74 (Dan)
[Various problems in systematic work organization of medical workers in a district polyclinic] Palarila BI.
Med Sestra 33:48-9, Feb 74 (Rus)

STANDARDS

- Quality of clinical management of disease in comprehensive neighborhood health centers.
Morehead MA, et al. Med Care 12:301-15, Apr 74
[False interpretation of social problems of medicine by bourgeois ideologists] Smulevich Bla, et al.
Sov Med 36:123-30, Nov 73 (Rus)

SUPPLY & DISTRIBUTION

- Health priorities in Lubbock, Texas, according to socioeconomic groups. Waldrop RH, et al.
Health Serv Rep 89:134-44, Mar-Apr 74

UTILIZATION

- General surgery and primary care. A utilization study.
Squires JW. Am J Surg 127:448-53, Apr 74
Health priorities in Lubbock, Texas, according to socioeconomic groups. Waldrop RH, et al.
Health Serv Rep 89:134-44, Mar-Apr 74
Community health center evaluation. The Southern Memorial Hospital: a baseline study. 3. Investigative, consultative and supporting services: planning.
McCarthy NJ, et al. Med J Aust 1:220-5, 16 Feb 74
Out-state charity neurology clinics: appraisal and follow-up of a comprehensive neurology project in a thinly populated area. Haerer AF, et al.
South Med J 67:587-91, May 74
Motivators versus messengers: a communications experiment in the Dominican Republic. Stykos JM, et al.
Stud Fam Plann 5:130-3, Apr 74

COMMUNITY MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES

- Re-education: a mental health service in an educational setting. Gamboa AM Jr, et al.
Am J Orthopsychiatry 44:450-3, Apr 74
Community mental health and the seriously disturbed patient. First admission outcomes. Smith WG, et al.
Arch Gen Psychiatry 30:693-9, May 74
Ciphers—or colleagues? Deloughery GL.
Aust Nurses J 3:16-21, Feb 74
The post-graduate education and training of consultant psychiatrists. Brook P.
Br J Psychiatry 124:109-24, Feb 74
The relationship between marital status and the risk of psychiatric referral. Robertson NC.
Br J Psychiatry 124:191-202, Feb 74
Community psychiatry. Bennett DH.
Community Health (Bristol) 5:58-64, Sep-Oct 73
The public health nurse as an effective therapist-behavior modifier of preschool play behavior. Barnes KE, et al.
Community Ment Health J 8:3-7, Feb 72
Patterns of community mental health development in major American cities. McGee TF, et al.
Community Ment Health J 8:17-27, Feb 72
The Community-Oriented Programs Environment Scale: a methodology for the facilitation and

- evaluation of social change. Moos R, et al.
Community Ment Health J 8:28-37, Feb 72
An examination of the relevance for mental health of selected anti-poverty programs for children and youth. Scherl DJ, et al.
Community Ment Health J 8:8-16, Feb 72
A conceptual model for a program of community psychiatry for a deaf population. Schlesinger HS, et al.
Community Ment Health J 8:47-59, Feb 72
Possible community consequences of attitudes toward and models of deviant behavior. Slevek NA, et al.
Community Ment Health J 8:38-46, Feb 72
Kindergarten entry: a preventive approach to community mental health. Signell KA.
Community Ment Health J 8:60-70, Feb 72
The impact of a mental health center on admissions to a state hospital system. Barnes RH, et al.
Hosp Community Psychiatry 25:402-7, Jun 74
II. The changing mental hospital: emerging alternatives. Clayton T.
Hosp Community Psychiatry 25:386-92, Jun 74
3. Where is my home? The closing of state mental hospitals. Cochran B.
Hosp Community Psychiatry 25:393-401, Jun 74
Training mental health workers to better meet patient needs. Felton GS, et al.
Hosp Community Psychiatry 25:299-302, May 74
Providing walk-in consultation services for school personnel. Gamson A.
Hosp Community Psychiatry 25:371 passim, Jun 74
The evolution of a state hospital into a human-services center. McAtee OB, et al.
Hosp Community Psychiatry 25:381-2, Jun 74
The geographic unit as a phase in merging hospital and community programs. Rollins RL Jr, et al.
Hosp Community Psychiatry 25:378-80, Jun 74
Do we really need paraprofessional mental health workers? Siegel RL.
Hosp Community Psychiatry 25:320, May 74
The training and use of mental health associates in the Veterans Administration. Siegel RL.
Hosp Community Psychiatry 25:295-8, May 74
I. The future role of the state hospital.
Hosp Community Psychiatry 25:383-5, Jun 74
Psychiatric care: general hospitals support centers. Ozarin LD. Hospitals 48:51-5, 16 May 74
Teacher discussion groups: a community mental health approach. Beach DR, et al.
Int J Soc Psychiatry 19:102-9, Spring 73
Partial hospitalization services in a private sector community mental health consortium. Fried SR, et al.
Int J Soc Psychiatry 19:91-101, Spring 73
Distortions and distinctions in community mental health. Osborne OH, et al.
Int J Soc Psychiatry 19:121-8, Spring 73
Referral to a home care programme. Raskin DE.
Int J Soc Psychiatry 19:88-90, Spring 73
The Navajo Indian: A descriptive study of the psychiatric population. Schoenfeld LS, et al.
Int J Soc Psychiatry 19:31-7, Spring 73
Interdependence and social desirability bias on the factor analytically derived scales of the Psychological Screening Inventory in a clinical population. Boor M.
J Clin Psychol 30:163-4, Apr 74
Therapist perceptions of clients and client self-report. Cowan ML, et al. J Clin Psychol 30:227-30, Apr 74
The buddy system: relationship and contingency conditions in a community intervention program for youth with nonprofessionals as behavior change agents. Fo WS, et al.
J Consult Clin Psychol 42:163-9, Apr 74
Developmental disabilities. A perimeter of Public Law 91-517, 1970 and proposals for integrated services. Bowman PW, et al.
J Maine Med Assoc 65:105-7 passim, May 74
American psychiatry for export: special training for foreign medical graduates. McDermott JF, et al.
J Med Educ 49:431-7, May 74
The process of implementing the nurse's role in a neighborhood center. Frank D.
J Psychiatr Nurs 12:33-8, Mar-Apr 74
The successful management of "refractory" ambulatory schizophrenic patients. Knight SW, et al.
J Psychiatr Nurs 12:3-6, Jan-Feb 74
A strategy to improve patient-staff interaction in a mental health facility. Robertshaw CS, et al.
J Psychiatr Nurs 12:12-7, Jan-Feb 74
Subnormality nursing in the community. Strong PG, et al.
Nurs Times 70:354-6, 7 Mar 74
From demonstration to dissemination gateways to employment for epileptics. Schlesinger LE, et al.
Rehabil Lit 35:98-106, Apr 74
[A psychiatric rehabilitation unit in Odense. Preliminary experience] Jensen K, et al.
Ugeskr Laeger 136:789-92, 1 Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)
[Drug addicts and rehabilitation. The possibilities of treating drug addicts in a center for rehabilitation as experienced in a provincial town in Funen] Larsen KP, et al.
Ugeskr Laeger 136:783-8, 1 Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)

[Guide lines for the organization of the psychiatric care area in the administrative province of Malmöhus] Ek A, et al. Lakartidningen 71:1521-3, 10 Apr 74 (Swe)

MANPOWER

- Why does the cowboy kiss the lady? (A clue to discovering a bonanza of mental health workers). Du Mas FM.
Hosp Community Psychiatry 25:319-20, May 74
Factors contributing to the successful use of indigenous mental health workers. Herbert GK, et al.
Hosp Community Psychiatry 25:308-10, May 74
Letter: Psychiatric services and the future.
Lancet 1:801-2, 27 Apr 74

COMPREHENSIVE HEALTH CARE

- Educational implications of changing methods of health care provision. Gelger J.
Am J Dis Child 127:554-8, Apr 74
Letter: Family medicine and pediatrics. Thompson HC.
Am J Dis Child 127:596, Apr 74
A behavior-oriented treatment program for deaf clients in a comprehensive rehabilitation center. Bolton B. Am J Orthopsychiatry 44:376-85, Apr 74
Issues and problems in community health nursing practice. Ballou SG. ANPHI Pap 8:3-8, Apr-Jun 73
A pattern for education. Preparing the nurse for expanding responsibilities in developing health services. Slater PV. Aust Nurses J 3:31-6, Feb 74
Person care. Donald D. Australas Nurses J 2:8, Feb 74
Comprehensive care of cerebrovascular accidents. Geltner L. Gerontol Clin (Basel) 14:346-53, 1972
Comprehensive health care for the elderly: an analysis. The continuum of medical, health, and social services for the aged. Brody SJ.
Gerontologist 13:412-8, Winter 73
The pharmacist in "organized" health care. Johnson RE, et al. Hospitals 48:108-12, 16 May 74
Neighborhood health center meets community's needs, aspirations. Hospitals 48:40-4, 16 May 74
The need for family health services in Africa. Williams CD. Int J Health Serv 3:749-52, Fall 73
The role of the World Health Organization in health related aspects of family planning. Zahra A, et al.
Int J Health Serv 3:701-7, Fall 73
Enthusiasm no substitute for hard work. Grant RL.
Int J Psychiatry 11:366-73, Sep 73
What are comprehensive health services? Lee PR.
Isr J Med Sci 10:55-66, Jan-Feb 74
Is there a future for family medicine? Lewis I.
Isr J Med Sci 10:158-76, Jan-Feb 74
Integration of hospitals and community medicine. Sheps CG. Isr J Med Sci 10:5-17, Jan-Feb 74
CHIP: the administration's comprehensive health insurance plan. J Calif Dent Assoc 2:38-43, May 74
The speech pathologist's role in dealing with obturator-wearing school children. Weiss CE.
J Speech Hear Disord 39:153-62, May 74
Providing more relevant maternity services. Walker L.
JOGN Nurs 3:34-6, Mar-Apr 74
Quality of clinical management of disease in comprehensive neighborhood health centers. Morehead MA, et al. Med Care 12:301-15, Apr 74
Massachusetts Department of Public Health. Early and periodic screening, diagnosis and treatment (EPSDT). N Engl J Med 290:1087-8, 9 May 74
The expanding roles of the community health nurse in present Nigeria. Adebo EO.
Niger Nurse 6:36-8, Jan-Mar 74
Changing roles in community health nursing. No. 20-1503. Cumbie BC. NLN Publ 13-7, 1973
Response to "Preparation of the nurse practitioner at the baccalaureate level". No. 15-1513. Kitzman H. NLN Publ 10-4, 1974
Response to "Preparation of health nurse clinicians: an experience". No. 15-1513. Kitzman H. NLN Publ 37-8, 1974
Preparation of health nurse clinicians: an experience. No. 15-1513. Zagornik DH. NLN Publ 15-36, 1974
Community medicine from an Icelandic point of view. Bjarnason O. Nord Med 89:123-4, Apr 74
Community option an evaluation. Davies MJ.
Nurs Times 70:164-5, 31 Jan 74
It's time to discard the 8 x 5 card. Friedlander PH.
NZ Med J 79:726-30, 13 Mar 74
Problem orientated personal (POP) medical records for general practice. Otway W.
NZ Med J 79:724-6, 13 Mar 74
The personal doctor—a luxury or a necessity? Richards JC. NZ Med J 79:732-4, 13 Mar 74
Effectiveness of aggressive follow-up on Navajo infant health and medical care. Rogers KD, et al.
Pediatrics 53:721-5, May 74
Editorial: Legislative principles for comprehensive medical care. Schweppe JS, et al.
Proc Inst Med Chic 30:17-8, Jan-Feb 74
The emerging profession of community health researcher. Davis LG, et al.
Sch Health Rev 5:36-7, May-Jun 74

- Motivation medical students in the Ramathibodi Community Health Program. Wray JD.
Stud Fam Plann 5:134-9, Apr 74
- [Comprehensive patient care: what about it?] Borg T. Sygeplejersken 74:13-5, 13 Mar 74 (Dan)
- [Illness and acknowledgement] Hartvig-Møller T. Sygeplejersken 74:14-5, 20 Feb 74 (Dan)
- [National course for home nursing] Thygesen K. Sygeplejersken 74:18-21, 16 Jan 74 (Dan)
- [The family in the center] Thygesen K. Sygeplejersken 74:14-7, 10 Apr 74 (Dan)
- [Shall patients only survive?] Pedersen BS. Yngre Laeger 10:831-3, 1974 (Dan)
- [Community nursing-reform] Kaufmann G. Krankenpflege 28:12-3, Jan 74 (Ger)
- [Community nursing without future?] Müller-Reibling G. Krankenpflege 28:13-5, Jan 74 (Ger)
- [Concept of a health group] Stussal E. Osterr Krankenpflege 27:76-9, Mar 74 (Ger)
- [Some recommendations on the determination of financial responsibility for the treatment of drug addicts (author's transl)] Hölken H. Rehabilitation (Stuttg) 12:152-7, Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Community nursing: pilot project of the University of Montreal] Blaise N. Prof Inform 26:165-8, Nov-Dec 73 (Ita)
- [Is family care an out-of-date form of care?] Medhus M. Lakartidningen 70:3817-20, 24 Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Swe)
- [The aim, work and essential design of mental care] Lakartidningen 70:4545-53, 5 Dec 73 (Swe)

COMPREHENSIVE HEALTH PLANNING

- Health care organization: Trends and opportunities. White KL. Am J Dis Child 127:549-53, Apr 74
- Patterns of community mental health development in major American cities. McGee TF, et al. Community Ment Health J 8:17-27, Feb 72
- A conceptual model for a program of community psychiatry for a deaf population. Schlesinger HS, et al. Community Ment Health J 8:47-59, Feb 72
- Possible community consequences of attitudes toward and models of deviant behavior. Sieveking NA, et al. Community Ment Health J 8:38-46, Feb 72
- Priorities and decision making in health planning. Fein R. Isr J Med Sci 10:67-80, Jan-Feb 74
- Government, public and voluntary agencies in health services. Roemer MI. Isr J Med Sci 10:18-31, Jan-Feb 74
- A.D.A. reports. Position paper on child nutrition programs. J Am Diet Assoc 64:520-1, May 74
- Developmental disabilities. A perimeter of Public Law 91-517, 1970 and proposals for integrated services. Bowman PW, et al.
- J Maine Med Assoc 65:105-7 passim, May 74
- Effectiveness of aggressive follow-up on Navajo infant health and medical care use. Rogers KD, et al. Pediatrics 53:721-5, May 74
- Trends in health care delivery. Where do they lead? Shindell S. Prev Med 1:547-53, Dec 72
- [Psychogeriatrics and medicine] Colonna, et al. Ann Med Psychol (Paris) 2:302-7, Jul 73 (Fre)

CONSANGUINITY

- Demographic and genetic structures of reservation populations. 1. The greater Leech Lake (Ojibwa) reservation. Rokala DA, et al. Soc Biol 20:427-37, Dec 73

CROSS INFECTION

- Editorial: Infections in patients with lupus erythematosus disseminatus. Armstrong D. Arthritis Rheum 17:285-6, May-Jun 74
- Treatment of impetigo. Stringer HC. Drugs 6:413-6, 1973
- Legal aspects of hospital-acquired infections. Dornette WH. J Leg Med 1:37-41, May-Jun 73
- Hospital-acquired pneumonia. McHenry MC, et al. Med Clin North Am 58:565-80, May 74
- [Typing of pseudomonas aeruginosa in patients injured by burns (author's transl)] Zellner PR, et al. Med Klin 69:346-9, 22 Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

DIAGNOSIS

- [Serratia marcescens ("B. prodigiosus"), the germ of hospital infections] Modde H. Rev Med Suisse Romande 94:325-32, Apr 74 (Fre)

DRUG THERAPY

- ["Cadavers" must be killed. (A special case of the epidemiology of hospital infections)] Tanner F. Rev Med Suisse Romande 94:333-8, Apr 74 (Fre)

ETIOLOGY

- Editorial: Flower-borne infections. NZ Med J 79:662, 13 Feb 74
- [Story of a short episode of infection in a cardiovascular surgery unit] Enjalbert A, et al. Ann Chir Thorac Cardiovasc 13:43-5, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
- [Serum hepatitis in the hemodialysis and kidney transplantation centers] Lopatkin NA, et al. Sov Med 36:112-6, Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

MICROBIOLOGY

- Program for bacterial surveillance of intravenous admixtures. Ravin R, et al. Am J Hosp Pharm 31:340-7, Apr 74
- Pyocin typing of Pseudomonas aeruginosa: a simplified method. Jones LF, et al. Appl Microbiol 27:400-6, Feb 74
- Hospital-acquired infection: present and future impact and need for positive action. Westwood JC, et al. Can Med Assoc J 110:769-74, 6 Apr 74
- [Serratia marcescens ("B. prodigiosus"), the germ of hospital infections] Modde H. Rev Med Suisse Romande 94:325-32, Apr 74 (Fre)
- ["Cadavers" must be killed. (A special case of the epidemiology of hospital infections)] Tanner F. Rev Med Suisse Romande 94:333-8, Apr 74 (Fre)

OCCURRENCE

- Hospital-acquired infection: present and future impact and need for positive action. Westwood JC, et al. Can Med Assoc J 110:769-74, 6 Apr 74
- Surveillance of nosocomial infections in two Oklahoma City area hospitals. Silberg SL, et al. J Okla State Med Assoc 67:134-40, Apr 74

PREVENTION & CONTROL

- Program for bacterial surveillance of intravenous admixtures. Ravin R, et al. Am J Hosp Pharm 31:340-7, Apr 74
- The development of antiseptic surgery. Wheeler ES. Am J Surg 127:573-9, May 74
- Editorial: Infections and hospitals. Richards GK. Can Med Assoc J 110:749-50, 6 Apr 74
- Hospital-acquired infection: present and future impact and need for positive action. Westwood JC, et al. Can Med Assoc J 110:769-74, 6 Apr 74
- Laminar flow clean rooms gaining popularity. Fagan A. Dimens Health Serv 51:52-5, Apr 74
- Hospital service for children with infective diseases. Easton HG. Lancet 1:725-6, 20 Apr 74
- Letter: Aseptic aerosols from cold vapour humidifiers. Waters PF, et al. Lancet 1:739-40, 20 Apr 74
- First in the field. Hunt D. Nurs Times 70:446-7, 25 Apr 74
- Control of hospital infection. Harte JD. Occup Health (Lond) 26:82-5, Mar 74
- Hospital isolation and precaution guidelines. Gardner P, et al. Pediatrics 53:663-73, May 74
- [Serratia marcescens ("B. prodigiosus"), the germ of hospital infections] Modde H. Rev Med Suisse Romande 94:325-32, Apr 74 (Fre)
- ["Cadavers" must be killed. (A special case of the epidemiology of hospital infections)] Tanner F. Rev Med Suisse Romande 94:333-8, Apr 74 (Fre)
- [Sterile rooms for hospital use: problems of hygienic and functional order] Muzzi A, et al. Nuovi Ann Ig Microbiol 22:454-75, Nov-Dec 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
- [Terminal disinfection in a tuberculosis focus] Ianushevich VD. Feldsher Akush 39:47-50, Feb 74 (Rus)

THERAPY

- [Swedish infection treatment--present situation and development tendencies] Elgefors B, et al. Lakartidningen 70:3930-2, 31 Oct 73 (Swe)

DEATH CERTIFICATES

- Bladder tumours and occupation: a coroner's notification scheme. Veys CA. Br J Ind Med 31:65-71, Jan 74
- Letter: Whatever happened to Brodrick? Br Med J 2:117-8, 13 Apr 74
- Autopsy consent at issue. J Leg Med 1:21-2, Nov-Dec 73
- Asbestos-like fibers in Duluth water supply. Relation to cancer mortality. Masson TJ, et al. JAMA 228:1019-20, 20 May 74

DELIVERY OF HEALTH CARE

- Educational implications of changing methods of health care provision. Geiger J. Am J Dis Child 127:554-8, Apr 74
- Health care organization: Trends and opportunities. White KL. Am J Dis Child 127:549-53, Apr 74

- Presidential address: Let us now praise famous men. Scannell JG. Am J Surg 127:365-70, Apr 74
- General surgery and primary care. A utilization study. Squires JW. Am J Surg 127:448-53, Apr 74
- Health and health services in the United States. A perspective and a discussion of some issues. Burger EJ. Ann Intern Med 80:645-50, May 74
- Tensions in medical education: the search for balance. Fein R. Ann Intern Med 80:651-6, May 74
- Community mental health and the seriously disturbed patient. First admission outcomes. Smith WG, et al. Arch Gen Psychiatry 30:693-9, May 74
- Towards an appraisal of the health industry. Wronski I. Australas Nurses J 2:16, Feb 74
- Patterns of community mental health development in major American cities. McGee TF, et al. Community Ment Health J 8:17-27, Feb 72
- Consumer needs and perceptions: developing new types of dental auxiliaries. Frazier PJ. Dent Hyg 48:37-45, Jan-Feb 74
- Statement on the expanded function dental auxiliary. Dent Hyg 48:50, Jan-Feb 74
- Comprehensive health care for the elderly: an analysis. The continuum of medical, health, and social services for the aged. Brody SJ. Gerontologist 13:412-8, Winter 73
- Guidelines for research and evaluation of emergency medical services. Gibson G. Health Serv Rep 89:99-111, Mar-Apr 74
- Health priorities in Lubbock, Texas, according to socioeconomic groups. Waldrop RH, et al. Health Serv Rep 89:134-44, Mar-Apr 74
- The geographic unit as a phase in merging hospital and community programs. Rollins RL Jr, et al. Hosp Community Psychiatry 25:378-80, Jun 74
- Changing influences on delivery of mental health services and the role of the state mental hospital. Scherl DJ. Hosp Community Psychiatry 25:375-8, Jun 74
- The need for cooperation. Doody MF. Hospitals 48:59-60, 16 May 74
- Psychiatric care: general hospitals support centers. Ozarin LD. Hospitals 48:51-5, 16 May 74
- Home health services and hospitals. Richter L, et al. Hospitals 48:113-6, 16 May 74
- The rationale for international assistance to population programs in the developing world. Harkavy O. Int J Health Serv 3:627-32, Fall 73
- Methodologic issues in population planning: studies of alternative patterns of administrative organization. Reinke WA. Int J Health Serv 3:611-6, Fall 73
- Population planning in the People's Republic of China: prospects for the future. Winfield GF. Int J Health Serv 3:837-44, Fall 73
- The role of the World Health Organization in health related aspects of family planning. Zahra A, et al. Int J Health Serv 3:701-7, Fall 73
- Enthusiasm no substitute for hard work. Grant RL. Int J Psychiatry 11:366-73, Sep 73
- The consumer and the providers of medicine. Gingras G. Int Surg 59:137-40, Mar 74
- Maximum and optimum in health services. Cohen J. Isr J Med Sci 10:116-27, Jan-Feb 74
- Priorities and decision making in health planning. Fein R. Isr J Med Sci 10:67-80, Jan-Feb 74
- What are comprehensive health services? Lee PR. Isr J Med Sci 10:55-64, Jan-Feb 74
- Is there a future for family medicine? Lewis I. Isr J Med Sci 10:158-76, Jan-Feb 74
- Government, public and voluntary agencies in health services. Roemer MI. Isr J Med Sci 10:18-31, Jan-Feb 74
- The importance of free choice of doctor and its weight in organization of medical care. Roemer MI. Isr J Med Sci 10:141-57, Jan-Feb 74
- Integration of hospitals and community medicine. Sheps CG. Isr J Med Sci 10:5-17, Jan-Feb 74
- Our brave new world. Clark S. J Can Dent Assoc 40:270, Apr 74
- The changing role in dental health delivery. Epstein J, et al. J Can Dent Assoc 40:255, Apr 74
- Editorial: Dental auxiliaries--cultural shock. Grainger RM. J Can Dent Assoc 40:253, Apr 74
- Frank discussions says CDNA president. Purchase EE. J Can Dent Assoc 40:268, Apr 74
- Banff Conference on Dental Auxiliaries. The winds of change. J Can Dent Assoc 40:266-7, Apr 74
- Nurse practitioner: health services. Barnard MU, et al. J Kans Med Soc 75:173-9, May 74
- The success of private practice. Caudill WN. J Ky Med Assoc 72:212-5, Apr 74
- Dental experience in prepaid group practice. Schoen MH. J NJ Dent Assoc 45:16-7 passim, Spring 74
- Associate degree: education for what? Cantor MM. J Nurs Educ 13:26-31, Apr 74
- International trends: how to manage health--a summary of WHO technical discussions. David HP. J Psychiatr Nurs 12:39-41, Mar-Apr 74
- Health care in two societies--an experiment in education. Hamilton MD, et al. Lancet 1:726-7, 20 Apr 74
- Major issues and trends in the provision of health care

DELIVERY OF HEALTH CARE

- services: accountability. Fischer LR, et al. *Mich Nurse* 47:5-7 passim, Jan 74
- Massachusetts Department of Public Health. Early and periodic screening, diagnosis and treatment (EPSDT). *N Engl J Med* 290:1087-8, 9 May 74
- Editorial: Neurology and neuroradiology. Ruggiero G. *Neuroradiology* 2:125-6, Aug 71
- The team concept in health care delivery. Ogbelde MI. *Niger Nurse* 6:6-9 contd, Jan-Mar 74
- New roles in action: the Denver Clinic. No.52-1509. McGlone FB. *NLN Publ* 12-4, 1974
- Health care delivery-changing patterns. No.52-1509. Miller AG. *NLN Publ* 27-9, 1974
- Response to recommendations and presentations. No.52-1509. Scott JM. *NLN Publ* 40-2, 1974
- New roles in action: extended roles for nurses. No.52-1509. Walsh ME. *NLN Publ* 8-11, 1974
- Health care delivery-changing patterns. The nurse's view. No.52-1509. Walsh ME. *NLN Publ* 34-7, 1974
- The Art of gentle criticism; Katherine Whitehorn talks to Anita Arnold. Arnold A, et al.
- Nurs Times* 70:361-2, 7 Mar 74
- Nurses: collaborate or isolate. Peplau HE. *Pa Nurse* 29:2-5 passim, Jan 74
- Public-administered systems of medical care for the 1980s. James G. *Prev Med* 1:478-86, Dec 72
- The need to emphasize preventive medicine in future U.S. health care programs. Rogers PG. *Prev Med* 1:493-8, Dec 72
- Trends in health care delivery. Where do they lead? Shindell S. *Prev Med* 1:547-53, Dec 72
- Caveats for PSRO's. White KL. *West J Med* 120:338-43, Apr 74
- Editorial: Whither thou goest. Headler R. *Wis Med J* 73:7-8, Apr 74
- [What are we going to do with the hospitals?] Gregersen P. *Sygeplejersken* 74:10-2, 6 Feb 74 (Dan)
- [Illness and acknowledgement] Hartvig-Møller T. *Sygeplejersken* 74:14-5, 20 Feb 74 (Dan)
- [Hospitals] *Sygeplejersken* 74:16-8, 27 Feb 74 (Dan)
- [The nurse's role in the future] Haan MC de. *Tijdschr Ziekenverpl* 27:165-74, 19 Feb 74 (Dut)
- [The health system in the U.S.A.] Donsimoni MP, et al. *Nouv Presse Med* 3:539-42, 2 Mar 74 (Fre)
- [Impressions of a trip to Moscow]
- Nursing (Brux)* 46:1-6, 1974 (Fre)
- [The Austrian health system in relation to demography] Buchstaller WJ. *Osterr Krankenpflege* 27:101-3, Apr 74 (Ger)
- [Health problems in South-East Asia (author's transl)] Gutzwiller F. *Fraxis* 63:424-8, 9 Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Current problems in Swiss health policies. 2] Akermann W. *Z Krankenpfli* 67:11-5, Jan 74 (Ger)
- [Humanity in medicine. 4] Nakagawa Y. *Compr Nurs Q* 9:58-66, Spring 74 (Jap)
- [Characteristics of medical services in the United States. 2] Tanaka T. *Jap J Public Health Nurse* 30:76-9, Jan 74 (Jap)
- [Nursing as the starting point of the public welfare system. On the health protection of the rural population] Adachi I. *Kango* 25:82-7, Dec 73 (Jap)
- [The ideal form of nursing--a medical social worker's opinion] Kubo T. *Kango* 25:93-100, Dec 73 (Jap)
- [The ideal form of nursing in the medical care system] Sonoda K. *Kango* 25:88-92, Dec 73 (Jap)
- [Rural health care] Zieliński S. *Pielę Polozna* 2:1-4, Feb 74 (Pol)
- [False interpretation of social problems of medicine by bourgeois ideologists] Smulevich B, et al. *Sov Med* 36:123-30, Nov 73 (Rus)
- [Professional considerations in the administration of systems of delivery of dental care] Villani AC. *Trib Odontol (B Aires)* 57:214-6 passim, Jul-Sep 73 (Spa)
- [Relation between disease picture and need of health care. Dimension analysis in the development of methods for medical care estimation] Alling B, et al. *Lakartidningen* 70:4169-74, 14 Nov 73 (Swe)
- [Health and nursing services are a right for everyone in Cuba] Bodell K, et al. *Tidskr Sver Sjuksköt* 41:16-21, 31 Jan 74 (Swe)
- [Federal budget proposals: continuous concentration on social and occupational policy procedures] Lukács J. *Tidskr Sver Sjuksköt* 41:43-8, 31 Jan 74 (Swe)
- ### DEMOGRAPHY
- Patterns of pediatric practice by the same physicians in a prepaid and a fee-for-service setting. Eisenberg J, et al. *Clin Pediatr (Phila)* 13:352-5 passim, Apr 74
- Impact of population changes on education cost. Ariaga EE. *Demography* 9:275-93, May 72
- A systems model for the population renewal process. Bongaarts JP, et al. *Demography* 9:309-20, May 72
- A Gompertz fit that fits: applications to Canadian fertility patterns. Murphy EM, et al. *Demography* 9:35-50, Feb 72
- Mortality risks, sequential decisions on births, and population growth. O'Hara DJ. *Demography* 9:485-98, Aug 72
- Preprocessing the 1960-1970 U. S. census public use samples. Sakoda JM, et al. *Demography* 9:455-63, Aug 72
- Demographic correlates of group achievement: contrasting patterns of Mexican-Americans and Japanese-Americans. Uhlenberg P. *Demography* 9:119-28, Feb 72
- Health priorities in Lubbock, Texas, according to socioeconomic groups. Waldrop RH, et al. *Health Serv Rep* 89:134-44, Mar-Apr 74
- Knowledge and attitudes of college students about venereal disease and its prevention. Yacenda JA. *Health Serv Rep* 89:170-8, Mar-Apr 74
- The impact of a mental health center on admissions to a state hospital system. Barnes RH, et al. *Hosp Community Psychiatry* 25:402-7, Jun 74
- United States private agencies' contributions to population programs. Barnes AC. *Int J Health Serv* 3:661-5, Fall 73
- Special characteristics of population planning in the Pacific. Chow LP. *Int J Health Serv* 3:803-9, Fall 73
- Application of demographic methods in population planning. Mosley WH. *Int J Health Serv* 3:601-9, Fall 73
- Population and economic development in Latin America. Singer P. *Int J Health Serv* 3:731-6, Fall 73
- The possibilities and usefulness of defining optimum population levels. Singer SF. *Int J Health Serv* 3:617-22, Fall 73
- Family planning and fertility decline in Korea: retrospect and prospect. Yang JM, et al. *Int J Health Serv* 3:821-32, Fall 73
- Economic consequences of population growth. Brooks E. *J Reprod Fertil* 37:447-57, Apr 74
- Computerized problem-oriented medical record for ambulatory practice. Schmidt EC, et al. *Med Care* 12:316-27, Apr 74
- Graduates of the University of Missouri-Columbia School of Medicine 1957-1973. Cullison S, et al. *Mo Med* 71:214-9, May 74
- A study of nutritional status of preschool children in the United States, 1968-1970. Owen GM, et al. *Pediatrics* 53:Suppl:597-646, Apr 74
- Contributions of P. K. Whelpton to demography. (Whelpton PK), Kiser CV. *Soc Biol* 20:438-47, Dec 73
- Demographic and genetic structures of reservation populations. 1. The greater Leech Lake (Ojibwa) reservation. Rokala DA, et al. *Soc Biol* 20:427-37, Dec 73
- Prevalence and intensity of intestinal parasitism on Talim Island, Binangonan, Rizal, Philippines. Jueco NL, et al. *Southeast Asian J Trop Med Public Health* 4:582-7, Dec 73
- The Sialkot experience. Osborn RW. *Stud Fam Plann* 5:123-9, Apr 74
- Motivation medical students in the Ramathibodi Community Health Program. Wray JD. *Stud Fam Plann* 5:134-9, Apr 74
- [The Austrian health system in relation to demography] Buchstaller WJ. *Osterr Krankenpflege* 27:101-3, Apr 74 (Ger)
- [Marriage rate rise and fall--Swedish nuptiality 1861-1971] Sjövall H. *Lakartidningen* 70:3465-78, 3 Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Swe)
- ### DENTAL HEALTH SURVEYS
- A retrospective longitudinal study of caries prevalence during and 7 years after free dental care at school in Finland. Alnamo J, et al. *Community Dent Oral Epidemiol* 1:30-6, 1973
- An oral health survey of Western Samoans. Camrass R. *Community Dent Oral Epidemiol* 2:12-9, 1974
- Epidemiologic study on recurrent aphthous ulcerations among 512 Danish dental students. Donatsky O. *Community Dent Oral Epidemiol* 1:37-40, 1973
- Oral health status and treatment needs in a disadvantaged, rural population in Norway. Helöe LA. *Community Dent Oral Epidemiol* 1:94-103, 1973
- Dental caries, gingivitis, and oral hygiene among schoolchildren of Kampala, Uganda. Jensen K, et al. *Community Dent Oral Epidemiol* 1:74-83, 1973
- A dental health study of children attending dental hospitals in Rangoon and Birmingham. Menezes DM. *Community Dent Oral Epidemiol* 2:20-5, 1974
- Probability of congenitally missing teeth: results 1,191 children in the Burlington Growth Centre in Toronto. Thompson GW, et al. *Community Dent Oral Epidemiol* 2:26-32, 1974
- A problem of oral hygiene in Egypt. el-Hadary MS, et al. *Egypt Dent J* 18:433-40, Oct 72
- Prognosis of root canal treated teeth among a group of Egyptians; clinical, radiographic and histologic study. Ibrahim SM. *Egypt Dent J* 19:211-26, Apr 73
- Dental health of primary school children in Egypt: an incremental care program. Zahran M. *Egypt Dent J* 19:265-76, Apr 73
- Dental treatment needs in young adult Israelis. Buchner A, et al. *Isr J Dent Med* 22:143-5, Oct 73
- A study of nutritional status of preschool children in the United States, 1968-1970. Owen GM, et al. *Pediatrics* 53:Suppl:597-646, Apr 74
- A dental epidemiological study in a high fluoride area of County Fermanagh. McKay C. *Ulster Med J* 43:41-4, 1974
- [Correlation between caries and nutrition in the Tolbukhin and Plovdiv districts of Bulgaria] Angelova L. *Stomatologia (Sofia)* 55:52-7, Jan-Feb 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Bul)
- [The incidence of periodontal diseases among students aged 14-19 in the district of Blagoevgrad] Azmanova V, et al. *Stomatologia (Sofia)* 55:315-8, Jul-Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Bul)
- [The need for prosthodontic care in Bulgaria] Popov J. *Stomatologia (Sofia)* 55:332-8, Jul-Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Bul)
- [Dental knowledge and behaviour in Finland. II. Finnish toothbrushes (author's transl)] Murtomaa H, et al. *Proc Finn Dent Soc* 70:30-5, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fin)
- [Hygiene and dental caries in young men mainly from Normandy performing their military service] Rousset M. *Chir Dent Fr* 43:25-8, 3 Oct 73 (Fre)
- [Research study on the condition of dental arches of male Greeks of 20-23-years-old (author's transl)] Kopsiotes K, et al. *Odontiatrke* 20-5, Jan-Feb 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Gre)
- [The statistical study on the incidence of Entamoeba gingivalis (author's transl)] Cha HY, et al. *J Korean Dent Assoc* 11:613-7, Sep 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Kor)
- [A study on oral condition of pregnant women (author's transl)] Ryul CS, et al. *J Korean Dent Assoc* 11:643-7, Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Kor)
- [Assessment of dental health care and its effectiveness. A statistical analysis] Rogowicz S. *Czas Stomatol* 25:455-61, May 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
- [Malocclusion in a group of school children in Luque and San Lorenzo] Vera Vieri VR, et al. *Rev Odontol Circ Odontol Parag* 19:57-66, May-Aug 73 (Spa)
- [The social problem of dental malocclusion] González Navarro LA. *Rev Odontol Ecuat* 18:8-10, Jul-Sep 73 (Spa)
- [Epidemiologic study of tooth loss using questionnaires] Hraste J, et al. *Acta Stomatol Croat* 7:137-44, 1972-73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cro)
- [Prevalence of tooth decay in school children of Brač Island] Rak D. *Stomatol Glas Srb* 20:225-8, Aug-Oct 73 (Cro)
- ### DENTISTRY
- National health legislation and dentistry. Christensen HM. *NY J Dent* 44:74-9, Mar 74
- ### MANPOWER
- Consumer needs and perceptions: developing new types of dental auxiliaries. Frazier PJ. *Dent Hyg* 48:37-45, Jan-Feb 74
- ### DISEASE OUTBREAKS
- Epidemiology of endemic goitre in Piedmont (Italy). Costa A. *Acta Endocrinol [Suppl] (Kbh)* 179:Suppl 179:19-2, Oct 73
- Fatal hemorrhagic disease and shock associated with primary dengue infection on a Pacific island. Barnes WJ, et al. *Am J Trop Med Hyg* 23:495-506, May 74
- Food poisoning due to *Vibrio parahaemolyticus*. Barker WH Jr, et al. *Annu Rev Med* 25:75-81, 1974 (42 ref.)
- Venezuelan equine encephalitis virus infection in man. Ehrenkranz NJ, et al. *Annu Rev Med* 25:9-14, 1974
- Invasive illness with *Salmonella virchow* infection. Mani V, et al. *Br Med J* 2:143-4, 20 Apr 74
- Asymptotic behavior in a deterministic epidemic model. Hethcote HW. *Bull Math Biol* 35:607-14, Nov-Dec 73
- Letter: Contaminated chocolate balls. Dickinson PC. *Can Med Assoc J* 110:1018-9, 4 May 74
- Case clustering in Hodgkin's disease: a brief review of the present position and report of current work in Oxford. Smith PG, et al. *Clin Orthop* 99:1156-60, Mar-Apr 74
- Cholera El Tor vibrios and atypical forms isolated during the outbreak of cholera in Kenya in 1971. Radojevic V. *East Afr Med J* 50:696-704, Dec 73
- An investigation of the aetiology of the 1971 outbreak of febrile illness in Jaipur City, India. Padbidri VS, et al. *Indian J Med Res* 61:1737-43, Dec 73
- Epidemic disease due to serogroup C *Neisseria meningitidis* in São Paulo, Brazil. Souza de Moraes J, et al. *J Infect Dis* 129:563-71, May 74
- V. *parahaemolyticus* gastroenteritis: new insight into

- an old disease. Mackowiak PA. *J La State Med Soc* 126:125-8, Apr 74
- The role of preschool children and day-care centers in the spread of shigellosis in urban communities. Weissman JB, et al. *J Pediatr* 84:797-802, Jun 74
- Hepatitis B transmission by dentists. Levin ML, et al. *JAMA* 228:1139-40, 27 May 74
- Cancer of the gastrointestinal tract. Epidemiological aspects. Macdonald EJ. *JAMA* 228:884-6, 13 May 74
- The immunity gap and vaccination against poliomyelitis. Wyatt HV. *Lancet* 1:784-5, 27 Apr 74
- Editorial: Salmonellosis. *Med J Aust* 1:333-4, 9 Mar 74
- Occurrence of malignant melanomas of the eye and their distribution in the South Moravian region within the period of 39 years. Trávníčková V, et al. *Neoplasma* 21:119-23, 1974
- Epidemiological aspects of influenza in man and other animals. Hobson D. *Postgrad Med J* 49:530-2, Aug 73
- Letter: Epidemic haemorrhagic conjunctivitis. Golden B, et al. *S Afr Med J* 48:619, 30 May 74
- Immunodiagnostic investigations in a focus of trichinellosis. Golíńska Z, et al. *Wiad Parazytol* 20:101-6, 1974
- [Norwegian scabies] Knudsen EA, et al. *Ugeskr Laeger* 136:158-60, 14 Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)
- [Lessons of a cholera epidemic in the Sahelo-Sudanes zone of Senegal] Baylet R, et al. *Bull Soc Pathol Exot* 66:54-65, Jan-Feb 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
- [Diagnosis of rabies by the immunofluorescence and immuno-peroxidase methods] Levaditi JC, et al. *Bull Soc Pathol Exot* 66:12-20, Jan-Feb 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
- [Epidemiology of Salmonella infections] Bonard EC. *Rev Med Suisse Romande* 94:271-88, Apr 74 (Fre)
- [The law on epidemics] Fleury C. *Rev Med Suisse Romande* 94:339-46, Apr 74 (Fre)
- [Problems of influenza vaccination] Hannoun C. *Rev Med Suisse Romande* 94:319-23, Apr 74 (Fre)
- [Smallpox in Yugoslavia in 1972 (author's transl)] Ehrengut W. *Med Klin* 69:350-2, 22 Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Epidemiology of tetanus, with special reference to the region of Umbria] Pitzurra M. *Ann Sclavo* 15:515-22, Sep-Oct 73 (Ita)
- [Pneumonia during influenza epidemic (November-December, 1971)] Jacyna K, et al. *Pol Tyg Lek* 29:441-4, 18 Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
- [A new outbreak of trichinellosis in Santiago, Chile (author's transl)] Menard E, et al. *Bol Chil Parasitol* 28:73-7, Jul-Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)
- [Hospital hepatitis. I. Its differential characteristics in health personnel and in patients with prolonged hemodialysis] Pérez Miranda M, et al. *Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig* 42:471-84, 1 Mar 74 (Spa)
- [Report from an outbreak of dysentery in southern Sweden, Autumn 1973] Böttiger M, et al. *Lakartidningen* 71:1621-2, 17 Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Swe)
- [Occurrence of human tapeworms in Slovakia in 1972] Straka S, et al. *Bratisl Lek Listy* 61:236-42, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)
- ### HISTORY
- Classic pages in obstetrics and gynecology. Alexander Gordon. A treatise on the epidemic puerperal fever of Aberdeen. London, G.G. and J. Robinson, 1795. Gordon A. *Am J Obstet Gynecol* 119:263, 15 May 74
- The pneumonic plague epidemic of 1924 in Los Angeles. Viselair AJ. *Yale J Biol Med* 47:40-54, Mar 74
- ### OCCURRENCE
- Bordetella pertussis serotypes in a whooping cough outbreak. Aftandellians RV, et al. *Am J Epidemiol* 99:343-6, May 74
- A common source epidemic of North American blastomycosis. Toshi FE, et al. *Am Rev Respir Dis* 109:525-9, May 74
- Histamine in relation to epidemic drosophila glaucoma. Mehra KS, et al. *Ann Ophthalmol* 6:367-9, Apr 74
- Brucellosis in a Virginia meat-packing plant. White PC Jr, et al. *Arch Environ Health* 28:263-71, May 74
- Proceedings: Cultural conflict and transition: epidemic hysteria and social sanction. Teoh JL, et al. *Aust NZ J Psychiatry* 7:233-95, Dec 73
- An outbreak of microcephaly in lambs in New South Wales. Hartley WJ, et al. *Aust Vet J* 50:55-8, Feb 74
- Unusual features of the 1971 influenza epidemic in Hungary and the antigen analysis of the isolates by a serum adsorption test. Barb K, et al. *Bull WHO* 49:21-4, 1973
- Two outbreaks of Bacillus cereus food poisoning in Canada. Todd E, et al. *Can J Public Health* 65:109-13, Mar-Apr 74
- Tuberculosis in a family day-care home. Report of an outbreak and recommendations for prevention. Kaupas V. *JAMA* 228:851-4, 13 May 74
- Adenovirus type 4 in Melbourne, 1969-1971. Ellis AW, et al. *Med J Aust* 1:209-11, 16 Feb 74
- [Epidemic foci of trichinellosis in the Kalisz district in the years 1953-1972] Ciszewska-Olczak B, et al. *Wiad Parazytol* 20:147-51, 1974 (Pol)
- [Editorial: Influenza during 1972-1973] *Vopr Virusol* 18:631-2, Sep-Oct 73 (Rus)
- [Group infection with epidemic cerebrospinal meningoencephalitis] Vashchenko MA, et al. *Vrach Delo* 12:120-4, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Disease outbreaks of staphylococcal etiology in newborns with the primary lesion in the mucosa and pharynx] Diachenko IuV, et al. *Pediatr Akush Ginekol* 4:13, 1972 (Ukr)
- ### PREVENTION & CONTROL
- Active influencing of the epidemiological process of Marseille fever in Bulgaria. Serbezov V, et al. *J Hyg Epidemiol Microbiol Immunol (Praha)* 17:448-52, 1973
- Tuberculosis in a family day-care home. Report of an outbreak and recommendations for prevention. Kaupas V. *JAMA* 228:851-4, 13 May 74
- ### VETERINARY
- Pathological anatomic experiences in the African swine fever outbreak in Cuba in 1971. Tury E, et al. *Acta Vet Acad Sci Hung* 23:389-409, 1973
- The hazard from toxic fungi in Australia. Culvenor CC. *Aust Vet J* 50:69-78, Feb 74
- An outbreak of microcephaly in lambs in New South Wales. Hartley WJ, et al. *Aust Vet J* 50:55-8, Feb 74
- Porcine Hemophilus parahemolyticus pneumonia in Saskatchewan. I. Natural occurrence and findings. Schiefer B, et al. *Can J Comp Med* 38:99-104, Apr 74
- An outbreak of cysticercosis in feedlot cattle. McAninch NH. *Can Vet J* 15:120-2, Apr 74
- An anthrax outbreak in Berkshire. Hugh-Jones ME, et al. *Vet Rec* 94:228-32, 16 Mar 74
- The outbreak of equine influenza in England April-May 1973. Powell DG, et al. *Vet Rec* 94:282-7, 30 Mar 74
- [Epidemic foci of trichinellosis in the Kalisz district in the years 1953-1972] Ciszewska-Olczak B, et al. *Wiad Parazytol* 20:147-51, 1974 (Pol)
- ### DISEASE RESERVOIRS
- Intestinal parasites in Amerindians of the interior of Surinam. Terpstra WJ. *Acta Leidens* 38:1-120, 1972
- Powassan virus infection. A report of three human cases of encephalitis. Smith R, et al. *Am J Dis Child* 127:691-3, May 74
- Venezuelan equine encephalomyelitis in Florida: endemic virus circulation in native rodent populations of Everglades hammocks. Bigler WJ, et al. *Am J Trop Med Hyg* 23:513-21, May 74
- Some host-finding attributes of Schistosoma mansoni miracidia. Chernin E. *Am J Trop Med Hyg* 23:320-7, May 74 (61 ref.)
- Frogs as carriers of Salmonella and Edwardsiella. Sharma VK, et al. *Antonie van Leeuwenhoek* 40:171-5, 1974
- Soil ecology of Coccidioides immitis at Amerindian middens in California. Lacy GH, et al. *Appl Microbiol* 27:379-88, Feb 74
- Isolation of Edwardsiella tarda from swine. Owens DR, et al. *Appl Microbiol* 27:703-5, Apr 74
- Pets and rheumatoid arthritis. An epidemiologic survey. Gottlieb NL, et al. *Arthritis Rheum* 17:229-34, May-Jun 74
- Is Hodgkin's disease infectious? Vianna NJ. *Clin Orthop* 99:1149-55, Mar-Apr 74
- The search for potential additional sources of leptospiral infection on the territory of the Azerbaijan Soviet Socialist Republic. Taghi-Zade TA. *J Hyg Epidemiol Microbiol Immunol (Praha)* 17:469-77, 1973
- Susceptibility and antibody response of Rattus species to experimental plague. Chen TH, et al. *J Infect Dis* 129:Suppl:S62-71, May 74
- The role of preschool children and day-care centers in the spread of shigellosis in urban communities. Weissman JB, et al. *J Pediatr* 84:797-802, Jun 74
- How infectious is leprosy? Lepr Rev 44:99-101, Sep 73
- Distribution and prevalence of Bancroftian filariasis in US Army Special Forces Camps in the Republic of Vietnam. Hembree SC. *Milit Med* 139:309-12, Apr 74
- A review of the isolation of intestinal parasites at Green Lane Hospital 1971-1972. Leng RA, et al. *NZ Med J* 79:820-2, 23 Jan 74
- Preliminary report on the golden hamster as a definitive host of Taenia solium Linnaeus, 1758 and Taenia saginata Goetz, 1782. Verster A. *Onderstepoort J Vet Res* 38:63-4, Mar 71
- Importance of active detection in chronic diseases. Bruckner I, et al. *Rev Roum Med Intern* 11:157-62, 1974
- Presidential address. The clinical unit in tropical medicine and epidemiology. Woodruff AW. *Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg* 67:755-69, 1973
- [Letter: What is wrong with these patients?] Glastrup H. *Ugeskr Laeger* 136:269-70, 28 Jan 74 (Dan)
- [An epidemic of molluscum contagiosum originating in an out-door public swimming-pool. An analysis of 125 consecutive cases] Weissmann K. *Ugeskr Laeger* 135:2151-6, 1 Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)
- [Hyperthyroidism of the aged in a region with endemic goiter. An often missed disease] Weinreich J, et al. *Med Klin* 69:375-8, 1 Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Bilharziasis—a solvable problem] Technau G. *Naturwissenschaften* 61:111-6, Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Reports on new hosts for Golvanacanthus blenni paggi and Orecchia, 1972 (rhadinorhynchidae: Golvanacanthinae)] Orecchia P, et al. *Parassitologia* 15:43-6, Apr-Aug 73 (Ita)
- [Leishmaniasis and leishmaniasis of the New World, with particular reference to Brazil] Lanson R, et al. *Bol Of Sanit Panam* 76:93-114, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)
- [Report from an outbreak of dysentery in southern Sweden, Autumn 1973] Böttiger M, et al. *Lakartidningen* 71:1621-2, 17 Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Swe)
- [Rabies in developing countries] Jacobsson E. *Lakartidningen* 71:1377-8, 3 Apr 74 (Swe)
- ### VETERINARY
- Detection of leishmanial activity in nature by means of sentinel animals. Herrero A, et al. *Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg* 67:870-9, 1973
- ### DISEASE VECTORS
- Parasitic protozoa of the blood of rodents. II. Haemogregarines, malaria parasites and tripanosomes of rodents: an annotated checklist and host index. Killick-Kendrick R. *Acta Trop (Basel)* 31:28-69, 1974
- Occurrence of salmonellae in food products of animal origin in calendar year 1971. Takács J, et al. *Acta Vet Acad Sci Hung* 23:261-72, 1973
- Powassan virus infection. A report of three human cases of encephalitis. Smith R, et al. *Am J Dis Child* 127:691-3, May 74
- Urban St. Louis encephalitis surveillance through wild birds. Lord RD, et al. *Am J Epidemiol* 99:360-3, May 74
- Assessment of bird involvement in three urban St. Louis encephalitis epidemics. Lord RD, et al. *Am J Epidemiol* 99:364-7, May 74
- Batal (Calvo) arbovirus neutralising antibodies in Finland. Brummer-Korvenkontio M. *Ann Med Exp Biol Fenn* 51:158-61, 1973
- The effect of diet and crowding on the shedding of Schistosoma mansoni cercariae by Blomphalaria glabrata. Coles GC. *Ann Trop Med Parasitol* 67:419-23, Dec 73
- A comparison of the life cycles of Toxoplasma and Hepatozoon, with reference to the general phenomenon and the role of cyst formation in the Coccidia. Landau I. *Ann Trop Med Parasitol* 67:403-7, Dec 73
- Salmonella infections in Florida raccoons, Procyon lotor. Bigler WJ, et al. *Arch Environ Health* 28:261-2, May 74
- Brucellosis in a Virginia meat-packing plant. White PC Jr, et al. *Arch Environ Health* 28:263-71, May 74
- Pets and rheumatoid arthritis. An epidemiologic survey. Gottlieb NL, et al. *Arthritis Rheum* 17:229-34, May-Jun 74
- A resume of some pilot control projects carried out in Egypt in the past 20 years. Abdallah A. *J Egypt Public Health Assoc* 48:290-307, 1973
- Seasonal occurrence of trombiculid mites species and Leptotrombidium kawamurai (Acarina, Trombiculidae) as a carrier of Rickettsia orientalis in the Noppo area, Hokkaido, Japan. Kitaoka M, et al. *J Hyg Epidemiol Microbiol Immunol (Praha)* 17:478-86, 1973
- Active influencing of the epidemiological process of Marseille fever in Bulgaria. Serbezov V, et al. *J Hyg Epidemiol Microbiol Immunol (Praha)* 17:448-52, 1973
- The search for potential additional sources of leptospiral infection on the territory of the Azerbaijan Soviet Socialist Republic. Taghi-Zade TA. *J Hyg Epidemiol Microbiol Immunol (Praha)* 17:469-77, 1973
- Plague immunization. V. Indirect evidence for the efficacy of plague vaccine. Cavanaugh DC, et al. *J Infect Dis* 129:Suppl:S37-40, May 74
- Antibody and resistance to infection with Yersinia pestis in the progeny of immunized rats. Williams JE, et al. *J Infect Dis* 129:Suppl:S72-7, May 74
- The epidemiology of Q fever. Hart RJ. *Postgrad Med J* 49:535-8, Aug 73 (33 ref.)
- The association of neoplastic diseases and mycotoxins in the environment. Aleksandrowicz J, et al. *Tex Rep Biol Med* 31:715-26, Winter 73
- Orally transmitted Brugia pahangi in birds

DISEASE VECTORS

- ungulculatus). Gwadz RW, et al.
Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg 67:808-13, 1973
 Detection of leishmanial activity in nature by means of sentinel animals. Herrero A, et al.
Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg 67:870-9, 1973
 Involvement of small mammals in the transmission of scrub typhus in Malaysia: isolation and serological evidence. Walker JS, et al.
Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg 67:838-45, 1973
 Presidential address. The clinical unit in tropical medicine and epidemiology. Woodruff AW.
Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg 67:755-69, 1973
 [Evolutive cycle of Galactosomum timondavidi Pearson and Prevot 1971 Trematoda: Heterophyidae, parasite of the yellow legged goeland *Larus argentatus*] Prevot G.
Ann Parasitol Hum Comp 48:457-67, Mar-Jun 73 (Fre)
 [Vector role of the pyrogophya subgenus of *Bulinus* in schistosomiasis] Deschiens R.
Bull Soc Pathol Exot 66:112-5, Jan-Feb 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
 [Letter: Ocular paralysis after tick sting of the lower eye lid] Lechevallier B, et al.
Nouv Presse Med 3:456, 23 Feb 74 (Fre)
 [Epidemiology of *Salmonella* infections] Bonard EC.
Rev Med Suisse Romande 94:271-88, Apr 74 (Fre)
 [Epidemiology of toxoplasmosis] Couvreur J, et al.
Rev Med Suisse Romande 94:261-9, Apr 74 (Fre)
 [Aggregation behavior in cockroaches] Sommer SH.
Angew Parasitol 15:10-30, Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
 [Methyl bromide for disinfection of Polish ships] Ulewicz K, et al.
Angew Parasitol 15:36-42, Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
 [Bilharziasis—a solvable problem] Technau G.
Naturwissenschaften 61:111-6, Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
 [Doubt infection with cat scratch disease and toxoplasmosis in man (author's transl)] Deutsch J.
Paediatr Paedol 9:168-72, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
 [Findings on the behavior, in vertebrate and invertebrate hosts, of different cultures of *Trypanosoma cruzi*] Chiari E, et al.
Rev Inst Med Trop Sao Paulo 15:255-60, Sep-Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)

CLASSIFICATION

- [Bird louse flies (Diptera, Hippoboscidae) in natural foci of tick-borne encephalitis in the forest-steppe zone of the central Volga valley] Bolko VA, et al.
Parazitologiya 7:536-40, Nov-Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

DISEASES IN TWINS

- Epidemiology of endemic goitre in Greece. Malamos B, et al.
Acta Endocrinol [Suppl] (Kbh) 179:Suppl 179:15, Oct 73
 Marrow transplantation for aplastic anemia and acute leukemia. Neiman P, et al.
Annu Rev Med 25:179-98, 1974
 Proceedings: Genetics of wheezy children assessed by exercise-induced bronchial lability. König P, et al.
Arch Dis Child 49:242, Mar 74
 A family with dysostosis cleido-cranialis in twins. With rare or never mentioned aspects in the relatives. Weerd CJ de, et al.
Clin Genet 4:490-3, Jun 73
 Is Hodgkin's disease infectious? Vianna NJ.
Clin Orthop 99:1149-55, Mar-Apr 74
 Bone marrow dysfunction in a newborn twin with Down's syndrome. Report of a transitory leukemia-like blood reaction. Vesterhus P, et al.
Clin Pediatr (Phila) 13:347-9, Apr 74
 Ankylosis and partial anodontia in twins. Stewart RE, et al.
J Calif Dent Assoc 2:50-2, May 74
 Surgical management of pheochromocytoma in children. Bloom DA, et al.
J Pediatr Surg 9:179-84, Apr 74
 Congenital malformations in offspring of a chronic alcoholic mother. Palmer RH, et al.
Pediatrics 53:490-4, Apr 74
 Genetic aspects of epilepsy. Hurst LA.
S Afr Med J 48:603-5, 23 Mar 74
 Marrow grafting and immunotherapy in identical twins with hematologic malignancies. Fefer A, et al.
Trans Assoc Am Physicians 86:178-84, 1973
 [Electroretinogram and electrooculogram in case of juvenile retinoschisis (author's transl)] Thaler A, et al.
Klin Monatsbl Augenheilkd 163:699-703, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
 [Aortic isthmus stenosis in uniovular twins (author's transl)] Wimmer M.
Paediatr Paedol 6:385-9, 1971 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
 [Supernumerary cone teeth in monozygotic twins and their treatment by electrosurgery] Schön F.
Quintessenz 24:19-24, Nov 73 (Ger)

MICROBIOLOGY

- Staphylococcus aureus* carriage in twins. Aly R, et al.
Am J Dis Child 127:486-8, Apr 74

DMF INDEX

- A retrospective longitudinal study of caries prevalence during and 7 years after free dental care at school in Finland. Ainamo J, et al.
Community Dent Oral Epidemiol 1:30-6, 1973
 The assessment of dental caries for public health purposes. Davies GN, et al.
Community Dent Oral Epidemiol 1:68-73, 1973
 National statistics on caries and oral hygiene derived from the Danish Child Dental Health recording system. Helm S.
Community Dent Oral Epidemiol 1:121-6, 1973
 Dental caries, gingivitis, and oral hygiene among schoolchildren of Kampala, Uganda. Jensen K, et al.
Community Dent Oral Epidemiol 1:74-83, 1973
 A dental health study of children attending dental hospitals in Rangoon and Birmingham. Menezes DM.
Community Dent Oral Epidemiol 2:20-5, 1974
 Relation between social drug use abuse and dental disease in California, U.S.A. Silverstein SJ.
Community Dent Oral Epidemiol 1:89-93, 1973
 Studies in occupational dentistry. II. Dental hazards affecting battery formation workers. el-Hadady MS, et al.
Egypt Dent J 18:361-74, Oct 72
 Caries-inhibition by an amine fluoride dentifrice results after 6 years in children with low caries activity. Marthaler TM.
Helv Odontol Acta 18:Suppl 8:35-44, Apr 74
 Fluoridation—the alternative. (b) The pattern of dental caries. Oswald J. R Soc Health J 93:257-60, Oct 73
 [Correlation between caries and nutrition in the Tolbukhin and Plovidiv districts of Bulgaria] Angelova L.
Stomatologiya (Sofia) 55:52-7, Jan-Feb 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Bul)
 [Identification of unrecognizable cadavers by forensic dentistry. An experience report] Hühner H, et al.
ZWR 83:197-201, 10 Mar 74 (Ger)
 [Epidemiological study of tooth loss using questionnaires] Hraste J, et al.
Acta Stomatol Croat 7:137-44, 1972-73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cro)

DRUG ABUSE

- Value confrontations between psychotherapists and adolescent patients. Werkman SL.
Am J Orthopsychiatry 44:337-44, Apr 74
 Discussion of case-control study of Hodgkin's disease. Newell GR, et al.
Clin Orthop 99:1169-71, Mar-Apr 74
 What are the environmental hazards to the health of children? *Clin Pediatr (Phila)* 13:322-7, Apr 74
 Relation between social drug use abuse and dental disease in California, U.S.A. Silverstein SJ.
Community Dent Oral Epidemiol 1:89-93, 1973
 Comparative survey of psychiatrists' treatment preferences: California and New York. Sheppard C, et al.
Compr Psychiatry 15:213-23, May-Jun 74
 American psychiatry for export: special training for foreign medical graduates. McDermott JF, et al.
J Med Educ 49:431-7, May 74
 Editorial: Drug misuse. *NZ Med J* 79:706-7, 27 Feb 74
 Letter: What kind of drug education do we need—and for whom? Nader PR. *Pediatrics* 53:585, Apr 74
 [Some recommendations on the determination of financial responsibility for the treatment of drug addicts (author's transl)] Hölsen H.
Rehabilitation (Stuttg) 12:152-7, Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

COMPLICATIONS

- Liver diseases in asymptomatic carriers of hepatitis B antigen. Simon JB, et al.
Gastroenterology 66:1020-8, May 74

DRUG THERAPY

- The treatment of drug abuse in the rural South: application of the core-shell treatment system model. Glaser FB. *South Med J* 67:580-6, May 74

ETIOLOGY

- Personality factors in student drug use. Holroyd K, et al.
J Consult Clin Psychol 42:236-43, Apr 74

MORTALITY

- Causes of unnatural adult deaths in the Bulawayo area. Chitiyo ME. *Cent Afr J Med* 20:57-60, Mar 74

OCCURRENCE

- Mentally healthy young men (homoclitics) 14 years

- later. Grinker RR, et al.
Arch Gen Psychiatry 30:701-4, May 74
 Drug involvement in criminal assaults by adolescents. Tinklenberg JR, et al.
Arch Gen Psychiatry 30:685-9, May 74
 Intensity: the description of a realistic measure of drug use. Bucky SF, et al.
J Clin Psychol 30:161-3, Apr 74
 Patterns of analgesic use and abuse in medical patients. Murray RM. *Practitioner* 211:639-44, Nov 73

PREVENTION & CONTROL

- Use of medication profiles to detect potential therapeutic problems in ambulatory patients. Solomon DK, et al.
Am J Hosp Pharm 31:348-54, Apr 74
 Prevention through drug education: a behavioral approach. Harbet SC. *J Sch Health* 44:221-2, Apr 74
 Letter: Regulation by state of psychotropic drug prescription. Cavanaugh JJ.
N Engl J Med 290:1264-5, 30 May 74

REHABILITATION

- The treatment of drug abuse in the rural South: application of the core-shell treatment system model. Glaser FB. *South Med J* 67:580-6, May 74

THERAPY

- The training and use of mental health associates in the Veterans Administration. Siegel RL.
Hosp Community Psychiatry 25:295-8, May 74
 The treatment of drug abuse in the rural South: application of the core-shell treatment system model. Glaser FB. *South Med J* 67:580-6, May 74

DRUG ADDICTION

- Attitudinal factor patterns across three cultures: Denmark, Greece and the United States. Sieka FL.
Int J Soc Psychiatry 19:10-8, Spring 73
 Drug addiction—myth or reality? Schlicht J.
Public Health 87:249-56, Sep 73
 People on the move. Stewart GT.
Public Health 87:205-10, Sep 73
 [Driving licence and mental disease] Adserballe H.
Ugeskr Laeger 136:215-22, 21 Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)

COMPLICATIONS

- Aetiological factors in oesophageal cancer in Singapore Chinese. De Jong UW, et al.
Int J Cancer 13:291-303, 15 Mar 74
 [Natural history of coronary atherosclerosis in Iranian workers] Daneche Pajouh M, et al.
Arch Mal Coeur 66:1201-10, Sep 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
 [Study of the etiology of criminal behavior disorders in a group of 61 juvenile delinquents] Stanciu E, et al.
Neurol Psihiatr Neurochir 19:59-66, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rum)

DIAGNOSIS

- [Drug addicts and rehabilitation. The possibilities of treating drug addicts in a center for rehabilitation as experienced in a provincial town in Funen] Larsen KP, et al.
Ugeskr Laeger 136:783-8, 1 Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)

HISTORY

- The treatment of drug abuse in the rural South: application of the core-shell treatment system model. Glaser FB. *South Med J* 67:580-6, May 74

MORTALITY

- Pathology and toxicology of drug addiction: a combined approach. Cameron JM, et al.
Med Sci Law 13:272-6, Oct 73
 [Deaths in connection with abuse of organic solutions] Edh M, et al.
Lakartidningen 70:3949-59, 31 Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Swe)
 [Thinner report. II. Sniffing and fires] Seldén AM, et al.
Lakartidningen 70:4049-54, 7 Nov 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Swe)

OCCURRENCE

- Intensity: the description of a realistic measure of drug use. Bucky SF, et al.
J Clin Psychol 30:161-3, Apr 74
 Diet, habits, and living conditions of "world travellers" in Nepal. Carey-Smith KA.
NZ Med J 79:696-701, 27 Feb 74
 [Deaths in connection with abuse of organic solutions] Edh M, et al.
Lakartidningen 70:3949-59, 31 Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Swe)

REHABILITATION

- [Drug addicts and rehabilitation. The possibilities of treating drug addicts in a center for rehabilitation as experienced in a provincial town in Funen] Larsen KP, et al.
Ugeskr Laeger 136:783-8, 1 Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)
 [Autogenic training. Results of a small sampling study] Löhleflink LG.
Tijdschr Ziekenverp 27:235-6, 12 Mar 74 (Dut)
 [Some recommendations on the determination of financial responsibility for the treatment of drug addicts (author's transl)] Höken H.
Rehabilitation (Stuttg) 12:152-7, Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

THERAPY

- The post-graduate education and training of consultant psychiatrists. Brook P.
Br J Psychiatry 124:109-24, Feb 74
 The impact of a mental health center on admissions to a state hospital system. Barnes RH, et al.
Hosp Community Psychiatry 25:402-7, Jun 74
 The evolution of a state hospital into a human-services center. McAtee OB, et al.
Hosp Community Psychiatry 25:381-2, Jun 74

DRUG RESISTANCE, MICROBIAL

- Preventive therapy of tuberculosis. Brummer DL.
Annu Rev Med 25:115-22, 1974 (35 ref.)
 Synthesis of indicator strains and density of ribonucleic acid-containing coliphages in sewage. Dhillon EK, et al. *Appl Microbiol* 27:640-7, Apr 74
 Pycn typing of *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*: a simplified method. Jones LF, et al.
Appl Microbiol 27:400-6, Feb 74
 Hospital-acquired infection: present and future impact and need for positive action. Westwood JC, et al.
Can Med Assoc J 110:769-74, 6 Apr 74
 Salmonellosis: an increasing health hazard. Christopher PG, et al. *Med J Aust* 1:337-41, 9 Mar 74
 [Serratia marcescens ("B. prodigiosus"), the germ of hospital infections] Modde H.
Rev Med Suisse Romande 94:325-32, Apr 74 (Fre)
 ["Cadavers" must be killed. (A special case of the epidemiology of hospital infections)] Tanner F.
Rev Med Suisse Romande 94:333-8, Apr 74 (Fre)
 [Typing of *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* in patients injured by burns (author's transl)] Zellner PR, et al.
Med Klin 69:346-9, 22 Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

ECOLOGY

- Soil ecology of *Coccidioides immitis* at Amerindian middens in California. Lacy GH, et al.
Appl Microbiol 27:379-88, Feb 74
 Ecological studies on *Culex tritaeniorhynchus* as a vector of Japanese encephalitis. Self LS, et al.
Bull WHO 49:41-7, 1973
 Patterns of family location. Guest AM.
Demography 9:159-71, Feb 72
 Factorial ecology: a critique and some suggestions. Hunter AA. *Demography* 9:107-17, Feb 72
 Introductory statement: the objectives and history of birth planning. Polgar S.
Int J Health Serv 3:557-60, Fall 73
 The development of population policy in Britain. Simons J. *Int J Health Serv* 3:855-62, Fall 73
 Chromatographic and biological aspects of DDT and its metabolites. Fishbein L.
J Chromatogr 98:177-251, 27 Mar 74 (254 ref.)
 Editorial: Energy crisis. Hussey HH.
JAMA 228:1031, 20 May 74
 Pesticides, health and ecology. Hickling S.
NZ Med J 79:857-9, 13 Feb 74
 Influence of water-soluble decomposition products of grassy plants on the absorption of radioisotopes in the soil. Chebotina MY, et al. *Sov J Ecol* 4:84-5, Nov 73
 Kinetics of the self-purification of a body of water containing strontium-90 as a result of absorption of the radionuclide by the bottom deposits. Prokhorov VM, et al. *Sov J Ecol* 4:101-5, Jan 74
 Detection of leishmanial activity in nature by means of sentinel animals. Herrero A, et al.
Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg 67:870-9, 1973
 [Iridomyx in the coastal region of the German Democratic Republic] Steinbrink H.
Angew Parasitol 15:34-6, Mar 74 (Ger)
 [Cause-effect relationships in infectious diseases (author's transl)] Mayr A, et al.
Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig A] 226:168-83, Feb 74 (Ger)
 [Bird louse flies (Diptera, Hippoboscidae) in natural food of tick-borne encephalitis in the forest-steppe zone of the central Volga valley] Bolko VA, et al.
Parazitologiya 7:536-40, Nov-Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

EDUCATIONAL STATUS

- A statistical significance testing of hypotheses concerning clinical laboratory manpower. Gleich CS, et al. *Am J Med Technol* 40:156-64, Apr 74
 Technicians or nurses in the O.R.? Roberts M, et al. *Am J Nurs* 74:906-7, May 74
 Recent women college graduates: a study of rising expectations. Luria Z.
Am J Orthopsychiatry 44:312-26, Apr 74
 Male labor force participation revisited. Baer RK.
Demography 9:835-53, Nov 72
 Contraceptive sterilization in the U.S.: 1965 and 1970. Bumpass LL, et al. *Demography* 9:531-48, Nov 72
 Economic determinants of fertility: results from cross-sectional aggregate data. Cain GG, et al.
Demography 10:205-23, May 73
 A further note on the relation between economic development and fertility. Ekanem II.
Demography 9:383-98, Aug 72
 The 1960s: a decade of progress for blacks? Farley R, et al. *Demography* 9:353-70, Aug 72
 The relationship of family planning to savings and consumption in Taiwan. Freedman DS.
Demography 9:499-505, Aug 72
 Some population characteristics of villages differentiated by size, location, and growth. Fuguitt GV, et al. *Demography* 9:295-308, May 72
 Metropolitan migration efficiency. Galle OR, et al.
Demography 9:655-64, Nov 72
 Urban determinants of racial differentiation in infant mortality. Jobu RM. *Demography* 9:603-15, Nov 72
 City-suburban destination choices among migrants to metropolitan areas. Kirshenbaum A.
Demography 9:321-35, May 72
 Migration differentials by education and occupation: trends and variations. Long LH.
Demography 10:243-58, May 73
 Gradients of metropolitan dominance in Turkey: alternative models. Treadway RC.
Demography 9:13-33, Feb 72
 Demographic correlates of group achievement: contrasting patterns of Mexican-Americans and Japanese-Americans. Uhlenberg P.
Demography 9:119-28, Feb 72
 Interdivisional migration differentials by education for groups of selected SMSA's, United States, 1960. Zodegar AV, et al. *Demography* 9:683-99, Nov 72
 The impact of a mental health center on admissions to a state hospital system. Barnes RH, et al.
Hosp Community Psychiatry 25:402-7, Jun 74
 Ninety-six Malay psychiatric patients—characteristics and preliminary epidemiology. Hartog J.
Int J Soc Psychiatry 19:49-59, Spring 73
 Human experimentation. Perlman JL.
J Leg Med 2:40-50, Jan-Feb 74
 Systolic blood pressure, serum cholesterol and smoking in relation to sociological factors and myocardial infarction. Theorell T, et al.
J Psychosom Res 17:327-32, Dec 73
 Recipients of research grants from NICHD: do age, sex, type of degree affect funding chances? LaVeck GD, et al. *Pediatrics* 53:706-11, May 74
 Factors influencing length at birth and height at five years. Wingerd J, et al. *Pediatrics* 53:737-41, May 74

ENVIRONMENT

- The biology of *Ascidia nigra* (Savigny). V. Survival in populations settled at different times of the year. Goodbody I, et al. *Biol Bull* 146:217-37, Apr 74
 Evaluation of cancer risk factors in a retirement community. Henderson BE, et al.
Cancer Res 34:1045-8, May 74
 A strategy of necessary mass transfer and its impact on patient mortality. Markson EW, et al.
J Gerontol 29:315-21, May 74
 The role of preschool children and day-care centers in the spread of shigellosis in urban communities. Weissman JB, et al. *J Pediatr* 84:797-802, Jun 74
 Economic consequences of population growth. Brooks E. *J Reprod Fertil* 37:447-57, Apr 74
 Editorial: Energy crisis. Hussey HH.
JAMA 228:1031, 20 May 74
 Cancer of the gastrointestinal tract. Epidemiological aspects. Macdonald EJ. *JAMA* 228:884-6, 13 May 74
 Importance of active detection in chronic diseases. Bruckner I, et al. *Rev Roum Med Intern* 11:157-62, 1974
 The association of neoplastic diseases and mycotoxins in the environment. Aleksandrowicz J, et al.
Tex Rep Biol Med 31:715-26, Winter 73
 [Bread as food from the sociological and technological view point] Steller W, et al.
Fortschr Med 92:159-164, 7 Feb 74 (Ger)
 [Industrial stress as a psychological problem (author's transl)] Nitsch JR.
Rehabilitation (Stuttg) 12:68-77, May 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
 [Anthropology of the diseased. Comment on a new anthropology from the pathologist's viewpoint] Doerr W.

- Wien Med Wochenschr* 124:209-15, 6 Apr 74 (5 ref.) (Ger)
 [Cause-effect relationships in infectious diseases (author's transl)] Mayr A, et al.
Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig A] 226:168-83, Feb 74 (Ger)
 [Certain methodical problems of improvement of working conditions in connection with scientific-technical progress] Zimont LN.
Zdravookhr Ross Fed 17:7-11, Apr 73 (Rus)
 [Characteristics of the neuro-psychiatric diseases of women, living in urban and rural areas] Zotina RK.
Zdravookhr Ross Fed 17:21-5, Apr 73 (Rus)

ENVIRONMENTAL EXPOSURE

- Pancreatic carcinoma. A review of etiologic considerations. Mainz D, et al.
Am J Dig Dis 19:459-64, May 74
 Air pollution and student health. Durham WH.
Arch Environ Health 28:241-54, May 74
 Los Angeles student nurse study. Daily symptom reporting and photochemical oxidants. Hammer DI, et al. *Arch Environ Health* 28:255-60, May 74
 Comparative study of a micro-scale test for lead in blood, for use in mass screening programs. Cooke RE, et al. *Clin Chem* 20:582-5, May 74
 Population density and the city. Hawley AH.
Demography 9:521-9, Nov 72
 Validity of biological tests in epidemiological toxicology. Ziehlhals RL, et al.
Int Arch Arbeitsmed 32:167-90, 4 Jan 74
 Why the preemployment physical isn't out of date. Gibson RL.
Int J Occup Health Saf 43:31-3 passim, Jan-Feb 74
 Industrial experience with 3,3'-dichlorobenzidine: an epidemiological study of a chemical manufacturing plant. Gerarde HW, et al.
J Occup Med 16:322-35, May 74
 Presented before the OSHA hearings regarding proposed permanent standard on certain carcinogens. Hricko AM. *J Occup Med* 16:335-44, May 74
 The credibility of occupational medicine. Keene CH.
J Occup Med 16:309-12, May 74
 Occupational health care reports—No. 7. Teflon. Okawa MT, et al. *J Occup Med* 16:350-5, May 74
 Tuberculosis in a family day-care home. Report of an outbreak and recommendations for prevention. Kaupas V. *JAMA* 228:851-4, 13 May 74
 Asbestos-like fibers in Duluth water supply. Relation to cancer mortality. Masson TJ, et al.
JAMA 228:1019-20, 20 May 74
 Letter: Blood-lead levels, behaviour, and intelligence. David OJ. *Lancet* 1:886, 4 May 74
 Occurrence of malignant melanomas of the eye and their distribution in the South Moravian region within the period of 39 years. Trávníčková V, et al.
Neoplasma 21:119-23, 1974
 Environmental levels of radioactivity at Atomic Energy Commission installations. I. Hanford Atomic Products Operation, January-December 1970.
Radiat Data Rep 15:203-25, Apr 74
 Radioactivity in Florida waters, 1970.
Radiat Data Rep 15:192-3, Apr 74
 Radioactivity in airborne particulates and precipitation. *Radiat Data Rep* 15:194-202, Apr 74
 Accidental human infection with *Plasmodium cynomolgi* bastianelli. Cross JH, et al.
Southeast Asian J Trop Med Public Health 4:481-3, Dec 73
 [Cadmium—an environmental poison] Ostergaard K.
Ugeskr Laeger 136:858-62, 15 Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)
 [Industrial stress as a psychological problem (author's transl)] Nitsch JR.
Rehabilitation (Stuttg) 12:68-77, May 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
 [Lung cancer mortality among miners in Kiruna 1950-1970] Jörgensen H.
Lakartidningen 70:3365-8, 26 Sep 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Swe)

ENVIRONMENTAL HEALTH

- Integrating radon progeny air sampler. Schiager KJ.
Am Ind Hyg Assoc J 35:165-74, Mar 74
 What are the environmental hazards to the health of children? *Clin Pediatr (Phila)* 13:322-7, Apr 74
 Validity of biological tests in epidemiological toxicology. Ziehlhals RL, et al.
Int Arch Arbeitsmed 32:167-90, 4 Jan 74
 The dangers of tolerance. Dubos R.
J Sch Health 44:182-5, Apr 74
 Insecticides in health, agriculture and the environment. Jukes TH.
Naturwissenschaften 61:6-16, Jan 74
 Pesticides, health and ecology. Hickling S.
NZ Med J 79:857-9, 13 Feb 74
 A comprehensive data base in general practice records. West SR. *NZ Med J* 79:721-4, 13 Mar 74
 Editorial: From the cave to the metropolis.
S Afr Med J 48:108, 26 Jan 74

ENVIRONMENTAL HEALTH

- [Health education for adults] Jakobsen L, et al. *Sygeplejersken* 74:8-10, 20 Feb 74 (Dan)
[Editorial: Air pollution and health (author's transl)] *Praxis* 63:407-9, 9 Apr 74 (Ger)
[Industrial stress as a psychological problem (author's transl)] *Nitsch JR. Rehabilitation (Stuttg)* 12:68-77, May 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Environment and man. 1. Overview of environmental medicine] Ishihara I. *Jap J Nurs* 38:468-71, Apr 74 (Jap)
[Health-epidemiological service and its function] Luchina KI, et al. *Feldsher Akush* 39:3-8, Jan 74 (Rus)

EPIDEMIOLOGIC METHODS

- Intestinal parasites in Amerindians of the interior of Surinam. Terpstra WJ. *Acta Leidensia* 38:1-120, 1972
Proportion of disease caused or prevented by a given exposure, trait or intervention. Miettinen OS. *Am J Epidemiol* 99:325-32, May 74
Pyocin typing of *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*: a simplified method. Jones LF, et al. *Appl Microbiol* 27:400-6, Feb 74
Specificity and sensitivity of the streptozyme test for the detection of streptococcal antibodies. el-Kholy A, et al. *Appl Microbiol* 27:748-52, Apr 74
Comparison of three serological tests in gonococcal infection. Rodas CU, et al. *Appl Microbiol* 27:895-8, Apr 74
Los Angeles student nurse study. Daily symptom reporting and photochemical oxidants. Hammer DI, et al. *Arch Environ Health* 28:255-60, May 74
Peta and rheumatoid arthritis. An epidemiologic survey. Gottleib NL, et al. *Arthritis Rheum* 17:229-34, May-Jun 74
A cohort study of cancer following infectious mononucleosis. Connelly RR, et al. *Clin Orthop* 99:1172-8, Mar-Apr 74
Hodgkin's disease clustering in families and communities. Dworsky RL, et al. *Clin Orthop* 99:1161-3, Mar-Apr 74
Perspectives on the epidemiology of cervical cancer with special reference to the herpesvirus hypothesis. Kessler IL. *Clin Orthop* 99:1091-110, Mar-Apr 74
An introduction to studies on the etiology of Hodgkin's disease. Levine PH. *Clin Orthop* 99:1146-8, Mar-Apr 74
Role of the case-control design in the study of Hodgkin's disease. Mack T. *Clin Orthop* 99:1166-9, Mar-Apr 74
Discussion of case-control study of Hodgkin's disease. Newell GR, et al. *Clin Orthop* 99:1169-71, Mar-Apr 74
Case clustering in Hodgkin's disease: a brief review of the present position and report of current work in Oxford. Smith PG, et al. *Clin Orthop* 99:1156-80, Mar-Apr 74
Validity of biological tests in epidemiological toxicology. Zielhuis RL, et al. *Int Arch Arbeitsmed* 32:167-90, 4 Jan 74
The role of the World Health Organization in health related aspects of family planning. Zahra A, et al. *Int J Health Serv* 3:701-7, Fall 73
Active influencing of the epidemiological process of Marseille fever in Bulgaria. Serbezov V, et al. *J Hyg Epidemiol Microbiol Immunol (Praha)* 17:448-52, 1973
Industrial experience with 3,3'-dichlorobenzidine: an epidemiological study of a chemical manufacturing plant. Gerarde HW, et al. *J Occup Med* 16:322-35, May 74
Cancer of the gastrointestinal tract. Comment: Early detection. Rubin P. *JAMA* 228:894-6, 13 May 74
Spontaneous fetal death in man. Abramson FD. *Soc Biol* 20:375-403, Dec 73
The association of neoplastic diseases and mycotoxins in the environment. Aleksandrowicz J, et al. *Tex Rep Biol Med* 31:715-26, Winter 73
Detection of leishmanial activity in nature by means of sentinel animals. Herrero A, et al. *Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg* 67:870-9, 1973
[Use of mathematical models in the interpretation of data concerning the evolution of measles morbidity in Rumania] Măgureanu E, et al. *Rev Roum Virol* 10:301-17, 1973 (Fre)
[Social and organizational aspects of the prevention of tetanus in Umbria] Carnevali O. *Ann Scavo* 15:563-5, Sep-Oct 73 (Ita)
[Epidemiology of tetanus, with special reference to the region of Umbria] Pittzura M. *Ann Scavo* 15:515-22, Sep-Oct 73 (Ita)
[3-year register of myocardial infarct in the population of the City and County of Zielona Góra] Straburzyński A, et al. *Poi Tyg Lek* 29:517-8, 1 Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Determination of house infestation by *Triatoma sordida*] Forattini OP, et al. *Rev Saude Publica* 7:241-50, Sep 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)
[Proceedings: Value of an epidemiologic indicator of the annual rate of relapses and the incidence of relapses] Bungetlanu G, et al. *Ftiziologia* 23:31-8, Jan-Feb 74 (Rum)

- [Comparative study of the sensitivity and specificity of various methods used in detection of pulmonary tuberculosis] Dimitriu A, et al. *Ftiziologia* 23:75-80, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rum)

EPIDEMIOLOGY

- Presidential address. The clinical unit in tropical medicine and epidemiology. Woodruff AW. *Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg* 67:755-69, 1973
[The swing of the pendulum] Oosthuizen SF. *S Afr Med J* 47:543-4, 31 Mar 74 (Afr)

EDUCATION

- Editorial: Epidemiology in medical education. *Br Med J* 2:133, 20 Apr 74

HISTORY

- Symposium on infectious diseases. Dedication (John H. Dingle). (Dingle JH), Rammelkamp CH. *Med Clin North Am* 58:460-2, May 74
[Gerard van Swieten, his work and Dental Medicine] (Swieten G van), Gysel C. *Rev Belge Med Dent* 28:429-50, 1974 (Fre)
[Gerard van Swieten, his work and Belgium] (Swieten G van), Gysel C. *Rev Belge Med Dent* 28:451-8, 1974 (Fre)
[The Zurich physician Conrad Meyer-Ahrens (1813-1872), medical historian, epidemiologist and balneographer] (Meyer-Ahrens C), Röthlisberger P. *Gesnerus* 30:122-49, 1973 (Ger)
[Professor Ivan Ivanovich Elkin (on his seventieth birthday)] (Elkin II), *Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol* 50:145-6, Oct 73 (Rus)
[In memory of Professor I. I. Rogozin] (Rogozin II), *Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol* 50:147, Oct 73 (Rus)

ETHICS, MEDICAL

- Some political and ethical problems in the development of family planning. Reynolds RT. *Int J Health Serv* 3:591-5, Fall 73
Malpractice screening panels and arbitration in medical liability disputes: a preliminary survey. Gibbs RF. *J Leg Med* 1:30-6, May-Jun 73
Human experimentation. Perlman JL. *J Leg Med* 2:40-50, Jan-Feb 74
Informed consent in clinical investigation and practice. Warren S. *J Leg Med* 1:21-4, May-Jun 73
College takes action on privacy of records, autopsy permissions. *J Leg Med* 1:35-6, Jul-Aug 73
Medical schools, clinical research, and ethical leadership. Makarushka JL, et al. *J Med Educ* 49:411-8, May 74
The credibility of occupational medicine. Keene CH. *J Occup Med* 16:309-12, May 74
The physician and the quality of life. Dimond EG. *JAMA* 228:1117-9, 27 May 74
Letter: Confidentiality and information systems. Stollinsky DC. *N Engl J Med* 290:1199-200, 23 May 74
Letter: Treatment of gastric mucosal hemorrhage. *N Engl J Med* 290:1200-1, 23 May 74

ETHNIC GROUPS

- Working with Albanian families. Bouws BB. *Am J Nurs* 74:902-5, May 74
Clash in perspective between mental patients and staff. Mayer JE, et al. *Am J Orthopsychiatry* 44:432-41, Apr 74
Drug involvement in criminal assaults by adolescents. Tinklenberg JR, et al. *Arch Gen Psychiatry* 30:685-9, May 74
Is Hodgkin's disease infectious? Vianna NJ. *Clin Orthop* 99:1149-55, Mar-Apr 74
Family-centred hospital treatment in the aboriginal people of West Malaysia. Bolton JM. *Community Health (Bristol)* 5:70-4, Sep-Oct 73
The poor as a "perfect contraceptive population" and zero population growth. Bauman KE. *Demography* 9:507-10, Aug 72
Short-term fluctuations in fertility and economic activity in Israel. Ben-Porath Y. *Demography* 10:185-204, May 73
The fallacy of the five million women: a re-estimate. Blake J, et al. *Demography* 9:569-87, Nov 72
Contraceptive sterilization in the U.S.: 1965 and 1970. Bumpass LL, et al. *Demography* 9:531-48, Nov 72
Economic determinants of fertility: results from cross-sectional aggregate data. Cain GG, et al. *Demography* 10:205-23, May 73
Forecasting first grade public school enrollment by neighborhood. Fabricant R, et al. *Demography* 9:625-33, Nov 72
The 1960s: a decade of progress for blacks? Farley R, et al. *Demography* 9:353-70, Aug 72

- Metropolitan migration efficiency. Galle OR, et al. *Demography* 9:655-64, Nov 72
Urban determinants of racial differentiation in infant mortality. Jobu RM. *Demography* 9:603-15, Nov 72
Ethnic segregation in urban Israel. Klaff VZ. *Demography* 10:161-84, May 73
Residence background, migration, and fertility. Ritchey PN, et al. *Demography* 9:217-30, May 72
Factors associated with religious and civil marriages. Rosenwalke I. *Demography* 9:129-41, Feb 72
Demographic correlates of group achievement: contrasting patterns of Mexican-Americans and Japanese-Americans. Uhlenberg P. *Demography* 9:119-28, Feb 72
The temporal relationship of marriage, conception, and birth in Massachusetts. Whelan EM. *Demography* 9:399-414, Aug 72
Interdivisional migration differentials by education for groups of selected SMSAs, United States, 1960. Zodegar AV, et al. *Demography* 9:683-99, Nov 72
Expanding roles for health assistants in a model cities health program. Gonzalez JL, et al. *Health Serv Rep* 89:145-51, Mar-Apr 74
Census enumeration of the mentally ill and the mentally retarded in the nineteenth century. Gorwitz K. *Health Serv Rep* 89:180-7, Mar-Apr 74
Health-related audiovisual aids for Spanish-speaking audiences. Isquith RN. *Health Serv Rep* 89:188-202, Mar-Apr 74
Tuberculosis casefinding among aliens who entered New York City in 1971. Reichman LB, et al. *Health Serv Rep* 89:177-9, Mar-Apr 74
Health priorities in Lubbock, Texas, according to socioeconomic groups. Waldrop RH, et al. *Health Serv Rep* 89:134-44, Mar-Apr 74
The impact of a mental health center on admissions to a state hospital system. Barnes RE, et al. *Hosp Community Psychiatry* 25:402-7, Jun 74
Problemas familiares: television programs in Spanish for mental health education. Boulette TR. *Hosp Community Psychiatry* 25:282, May 74
Aetiological factors in oesophageal cancer in Singapore Chinese. De Jong UW, et al. *Int J Cancer* 13:291-303, 15 Mar 74
Regional viewpoints on population growth: perspectives of the genocide issue. Sal FT. *Int J Health Serv* 3:753-8, Fall 73
The development of population policy in Britain. Simons J. *Int J Health Serv* 3:855-62, Fall 73
Special characteristics of population policy in the Middle East and North Africa. Thorne MC, et al. *Int J Health Serv* 3:779-90, Fall 73
Perinatal mortality and birthweight in Makassar, Indonesia. Barron SL. *J Obstet Gynaecol Br Commonw* 81:187-95, Mar 74
The process of implementing the nurse's role in a neighborhood center. Frank D. *J Psychiatr Nurs* 12:33-8, Mar-Apr 74
Distribution and prevalence of Bancroftian filariasis in US Army Special Forces Camps in the Republic of Vietnam. Hembree SC. *Milit Med* 139:309-12, Apr 74
A review of the isolation of intestinal parasites at Green Lane Hospital 1971-1972. Leng RA, et al. *NZ Med J* 79:620-2, 23 Jan 74
Intellectual performance, race, and socioeconomic status. Nichols PL, et al. *Soc Biol* 20:367-74, Dec 73
[The epidemiology of malignant neoplasms of the upper respiratory tract and oral cavity in the Turkmen SSR] Nurlagdiev SK, et al. *Vopr Onkol* 19:56-61, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

EUGENICS

- Introductory statement: the objectives and history of birth planning. Polgar S. *Int J Health Serv* 3:557-60, Fall 73
Sickle cell anemia legislation. Reilly P. *J Leg Med* 1:39-48, Sep-Oct 73
Sickle cell anemia legislation. Reilly P. *J Leg Med* 1:36-40, Nov-Dec 73
Artificial reproduction. Riequier R. *Nurs Times* 70:496-8, 4 Apr 74
[Various problems concerning abnormalities-re-evaluation of the concept of eugenics] Ozawa A. *Jap J Nurs Art* 20:86-93, Feb 74 (Jap)

FACTOR ANALYSIS, STATISTICAL

- Factorial ecology: a critique and some suggestions. Hunter AA. *Demography* 9:107-17, Feb 72
[Univariate and multivariate analysis in the estimation of coronary risk (author's transl)] Menotti A. *G Ital Cardiol* 4:117-22, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

FAMILY

- A transcultural view of sibling rank and mental disorder. Hartog J. *Acta Psychiatr Scand* 50:33-49, 1974
Hodgkin's disease clustering in families and

- communities. Dworsky RL, et al. *Clin Orthop* 99:1161-3, Mar-Apr 74
- Family-centered hospital treatment in the aboriginal people of West Malaysia. Bolton JM.
- Community Health (Bristol) 5:70-4, Sep-Oct 73
- The 1980s: a decade of progress for blacks? Farley R, et al. *Demography* 9:353-70, Aug 72
- Problemas familiares: television programs in Spanish for mental health education. Boulette TR.
- Hosp Community Psychiatry 25:282, May 74
- Training mental health workers to better meet patient needs. Felton GS, et al.
- Hosp Community Psychiatry 25:299-302, May 74
- The need for family health services in Africa. Williams CD. *Int J Health Serv* 3:749-52, Fall 73
- Cross-cultural study of depressive symptoms in Hawaii. Kintzle JD, et al.
- Int J Soc Psychiatry* 19:19-24, Spring 73
- Intensity: the description of a realistic measure of drug use. Bucky SF, et al. *J Clin Psychol* 30:161-3, Apr 74
- Alcoholism—the family disease. The sixth Leonard Ball Oration, 1973. Burns C. *NZ Med J* 79:748-55, 13 Mar 74
- It's time to discard the 8 x 5 card. Friedlander PH. *NZ Med J* 79:728-30, 13 Mar 74
- A study of nutritional status of preschool children in the United States, 1968-1970. Owen GM, et al. *Pediatrics* 53:Suppl:597-646, Apr 74
- Editorial: The uncertain society.
- Public Health* 87:201-2, Sep 73
- Demographic and genetic structures of reservation populations. 1. The greater Leech Lake (Ojibwa) reservation. Rokala DA, et al.
- Soc Biol* 20:427-37, Dec 73
- [The family in the center] Thygesen K.
- Sygeplejersken* 74:14-7, 10 Apr 74 (Dan)
- [Problems concerning death] Bréhant J.
- Nouv Presse Med* 3:609-11, 9 Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

FAMILY CHARACTERISTICS

- Risk for unwanted pregnancy among mentally ill adolescent girls. Abernethy V, et al.
- Am J Orthopsychiatry* 44:442-9, Apr 74
- Denial, deceptive maneuvers, and consistency in the behavior of alcoholics. Paredes A.
- Ann NY Acad Sci* 233:23-33, 15 Apr 74
- The relationship between marital status and the risk of psychiatric referral. Robertson NC.
- Br J Psychiatry* 124:191-202, Feb 74
- Evaluation of cancer risk factors in a retirement community. Henderson BE, et al.
- Cancer Res* 34:1045-8, May 74
- Perspectives on the epidemiology of cervical cancer with special reference to the herpesvirus hypothesis. Kessler II. *Clin Orthop* 99:1091-110, Mar-Apr 74
- Male labor force participation revisited. Baer RK.
- Demography* 9:835-53, Nov 72
- The fallacy of the five million women: a re-estimate. Blake J, et al. *Demography* 9:569-87, Nov 72
- Contraceptive sterilization in the U. S.: 1965 and 1970. Bumpass LL, et al. *Demography* 9:531-48, Nov 72
- The 1960s: a decade of progress for blacks? Farley R, et al. *Demography* 9:353-70, Aug 72
- The relationship of family planning to savings and consumption in Taiwan. Freedman DS.
- Demography* 9:499-505, Aug 72
- Interrelations between migration and fertility in Thailand. Goldstein S. *Demography* 10:225-41, May 73
- Patterns of family location. Guest AM.
- Demography* 9:159-71, Feb 72
- Migration differentials by education and occupation: trends and variations. Long LH.
- Demography* 10:243-58, May 73
- Evaluation of family planning program performance: a critical review. Reynolds J.
- Demography* 9:69-86, Feb 72
- Factors associated with religious and civil marriages. Rosenwaike I. *Demography* 9:129-41, Feb 72
- Preprocessing the 1960-1970 U. S. census public use samples. Sakoda JM, et al.
- Demography* 9:455-63, Aug 72
- Retrospective evidence of a decline of fertility and child mortality in Bangladesh. Schultz TP.
- Demography* 9:415-30, Aug 72
- Development and accuracy of projections of population and households in the United States. Siegel JS.
- Demography* 9:51-68, Feb 72
- Demographic correlates of group achievement: contrasting patterns of Mexican-Americans and Japanese-Americans. Uhlenberg P.
- Demography* 9:119-28, Feb 72
- The three R's: residence, religion, and reproduction. Weller RH, et al. *Demography* 9:231-40, May 72
- Special characteristics of population planning in the Pacific. Chow LP. *Int J Health Serv* 3:803-9, Fall 73
- Human rights and population growth—a feminist perspective. Marsden LR.
- Int J Health Serv* 3:567-75, Fall 73
- Family planning and fertility decline in Korea:

- retrospect and prospect. Yang JM, et al.
- Int J Health Serv* 3:821-32, Fall 73
- Ninety-six Malay psychiatric patients—characteristics and preliminary epidemiology. Hartog J.
- Int J Soc Psychiatry* 19:49-59, Spring 73
- A prospective study of patients in chronic hemodialysis. II. Predicting factors regarding rehabilitation. Malmquist A.
- J Psychosom Res* 17:339-44, Dec 73
- Closeness to parents and the family constellation in a prospective study of five disease states: suicide, mental illness, malignant tumor, hypertension and coronary heart disease. Thomas CB, et al.
- Johns Hopkins Med J* 134:251-70, May 74
- Accuracy of a home throat culture program: a study of parent participation in health care. Katz HP, et al.
- Pediatrics* 53:687-91, May 74
- Family planning and population control. Fine A, et al.
- Soc Biol* 20:416-20, Dec 73
- The Sialkot experience. Osborn RW.
- Stud Fam Plann* 5:123-9, Apr 74
- Motivators versus messengers: a communications experiment in the Dominican Republic. Styckos JM, et al.
- Stud Fam Plann* 5:130-3, Apr 74
- [Study of the etiology of criminal behavior disorders in a group of 61 juvenile delinquents] Stancu E, et al.
- Neurol Psichiatr Neurochir* 19:59-66, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rum)
- [Must fertility increase and the number of live births decrease?] Sjövall E.
- Lakartidningen* 70:3583-8, 10 Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Swe)
- [Marriage rate rise and fall—Swedish nuptiality 1861-1971] Sjövall H.
- Lakartidningen* 70:3465-78, 3 Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Swe)

FAMILY PLANNING

- Use-effectiveness of six-month injections of DMPA as a contraceptive. McDaniel EB, et al.
- Am J Obstet Gynecol* 119:175-80, 15 May 74
- Risk for unwanted pregnancy among mentally ill adolescent girls. Abernethy V, et al.
- Am J Orthopsychiatry* 44:442-9, Apr 74
- Prostaglandins—basic and clinical considerations. Katz RL, et al. *Anesthesiology* 40:471-93, May 74
- SA Family Planning Association starts domiciliary service. Boucatt R. *Australas Nurses J* 2:12, Jan 74
- Cabbages and condoms. Potts M.
- Australas Nurses J* 2:7 passim, Feb 74
- Conventional methods of contraception: condom, diaphragm, and vaginal foam. Bernstein GS.
- Clin Obstet Gynecol* 17:21-33, Mar 74 (30 ref.)
- The poor as a "perfect contraceptive population" and zero population growth. Bauman KE.
- Demography* 9:507-10, Aug 72
- The fallacy of the five million women: a re-estimate. Blake J, et al. *Demography* 9:569-87, Nov 72
- Contraceptive sterilization in the U. S.: 1965 and 1970. Bumpass LL, et al. *Demography* 9:531-48, Nov 72
- Economic determinants of fertility: results from cross-sectional aggregate data. Cain GG, et al.
- Demography* 10:205-23, May 73
- The relationship of family planning to savings and consumption in Taiwan. Freedman DS.
- Demography* 9:499-505, Aug 72
- A mathematical model for resource allocation in population programs. Lawrence CE, et al.
- Demography* 9:465-83, Aug 72
- A study on IUD retention by curve-fitting. Liu PT, et al.
- Demography* 9:1-11, Feb 72
- Mortality risks, sequential decisions on births, and population growth. O'Hara DJ.
- Demography* 9:485-98, Aug 72
- Evaluation of family planning program performance: a critical review. Reynolds J.
- Demography* 9:69-86, Feb 72
- Reduction in fertility due to induced abortions: a simulation model. Venkatacharya K.
- Demography* 9:339-52, Aug 72
- The three R's: residence, religion, and reproduction. Weller RH, et al. *Demography* 9:231-40, May 72
- Health priorities in Lubbock, Texas, according to socioeconomic groups. Waldrop RH, et al.
- Health Serv Rep* 89:134-44, Mar-Apr 74
- Population planning in India: national and foreign priorities. Banerji D. *Int J Health Serv* 3:773-7, Fall 73
- United States private agencies' contributions to population programs. Barnes AC.
- Int J Health Serv* 3:661-5, Fall 73
- Introductory statement: hopes, expectations, and realities—the record of bilateral population assistance. Bergman E.
- Int J Health Serv* 3:623-6, Fall 73
- Population planning in Egypt: an attempt at conceptualization. Bindary A.
- Int J Health Serv* 3:797-801, Fall 73
- Observations on the politics of population control in China. Bowers JZ. *Int J Health Serv* 3:833-5, Fall 73

- Population policy in Colombia: a holistic approach. Bravo GA. *Int J Health Serv* 3:737-44, Fall 73
- Special characteristics of population planning in the Pacific. Chow LP. *Int J Health Serv* 3:803-9, Fall 73
- Multilateral agencies and world population growth. The world plan of action: is China already setting the pace? Draper WH Jr. *Int J Health Serv* 3:693-700, Fall 73
- Population planning in Turkey: national and foreign priorities. Fisek NH. *Int J Health Serv* 3:791-6, Fall 73
- Population planning policy in the Philippines. Flavier JM. *Int J Health Serv* 3:811-9, Fall 73
- Introduction to the theme: population growth in international perspective. Hall MF, et al.
- Int J Health Serv* 3:553-6, Fall 73
- Population control: Latin America and the United States. Hall MF. *Int J Health Serv* 3:725-30, Fall 73
- The rationale for international assistance to population programs in the developing world. Harkavy O.
- Int J Health Serv* 3:627-32, Fall 73
- The concern and contribution of the World Bank in population planning. Kanagaratnam K.
- Int J Health Serv* 3:709-18, Fall 73
- Health, family planning and population growth. Kessler A, et al. *Int J Health Serv* 3:561-6, Fall 73
- Regional viewpoints on population growth: the debate in Africa. Kling MH. *Int J Health Serv* 3:745-7, Fall 73
- Human rights and population growth—a feminist perspective. Marsden LR.
- Int J Health Serv* 3:567-75, Fall 73
- Multilateral agencies and world population growth. Introductory statement: the need for United Nations leadership. Martin EM.
- Int J Health Serv* 3:675-7, Fall 73
- Application of demographic methods in population planning. Mosley WH. *Int J Health Serv* 3:601-9, Fall 73
- Introductory statement: methodologic issues in population planning. Mosley WH.
- Int J Health Serv* 3:597-9, Fall 73
- Introductory statement: overview of regional differences on population growth. Pease CA Jr.
- Int J Health Serv* 3:719-23, Fall 73
- The United States commitment to international family planning and population programs. Plotrow PT.
- Int J Health Serv* 3:633-40, Fall 73
- Introductory statement: the objectives and history of birth planning. Polgar S.
- Int J Health Serv* 3:557-60, Fall 73
- The African reaction to foreign initiatives in population programs. Pradervand P.
- Int J Health Serv* 3:759-84, Fall 73
- United States Agency for International Development (USAID) contributions to international population programs. Ravenholt RT.
- Int J Health Serv* 3:641-60, Fall 73
- Methodologic issues in population planning: studies of alternative patterns of administrative organization. Reinke WA. *Int J Health Serv* 3:611-6, Fall 73
- The balance between aid for social and economic development and aid for population control. Revelle R. *Int J Health Serv* 3:667-74, Fall 73
- Some political and ethical problems in the development of family planning. Reynolds RT.
- Int J Health Serv* 3:591-5, Fall 73
- Regional viewpoints on population growth: perspectives of the genocide issue. Sai FT.
- Int J Health Serv* 3:753-8, Fall 73
- The United Nations Fund for Population Activities. Salas RM. *Int J Health Serv* 3:679-87, Fall 73
- Population growth and policy in France. Sauvy A.
- Int J Health Serv* 3:863-8, Fall 73
- The development of population policy in Britain. Simons J. *Int J Health Serv* 3:855-62, Fall 73
- Population and economic development in Latin America. Singer P. *Int J Health Serv* 3:731-6, Fall 73
- Prospects for practical population programs. Taylor CE. *Int J Health Serv* 3:869-75, Fall 73
- Regional viewpoints on population growth: Indian subcontinent. Taylor CE.
- Int J Health Serv* 3:769-71, Fall 73
- Special characteristics of population policy in the Middle East and North Africa. Thorne MC, et al.
- Int J Health Serv* 3:779-90, Fall 73
- Government and population: the World Population Conference, 1974. Townley R.
- Int J Health Serv* 3:689-92, Fall 73
- The need for family health services in Africa. Williams CD. *Int J Health Serv* 3:749-52, Fall 73
- Population planning in the People's Republic of China: prospects for the future. Winfield GF.
- Int J Health Serv* 3:837-44, Fall 73
- Child saving and child spacing in Africa: the evolution of a concept. Wright RD.
- Int J Health Serv* 3:765-8, Fall 73
- Family planning and fertility decline in Korea: retrospect and prospect. Yang JM, et al.
- Int J Health Serv* 3:821-32, Fall 73
- The role of the World Health Organization in health related aspects of family planning. Zahra A, et al.
- Int J Health Serv* 3:701-7, Fall 73
- American psychiatry for export: special training for

FAMILY PLANNING

- foreign medical graduates. McDermott JF, et al. *J Med Educ* 49:431-7, May 74
- A family planning clinic in general practice. Barley NH. *J R Coll Gen Pract* 23:863-4, Sep 73
- Contraception in a practice community. John AP. *J R Coll Gen Pract* 23:865-75, Sep 73
- Inadequacies of contraceptive services in England and Wales. Cartwright A. *J Reprod Fertil* 37:459-65, Apr 74
- The implementation of family planning programmes. Potts DM. *J Reprod Fertil* 37:475-85, Apr 74
- Letter: Contraception or family planning. Diggory P. *Lancet* 1:746, 20 Apr 74
- Charts to help with malnutrition and overpopulation problems. Morley D, et al. *Lancet* 1:712-4, 20 Apr 74
- "Better food for a healthier world." Nutrition and family health. Bailey KV. *Midwives Chron* 87:138-9, Apr 74
- Rubella vaccination in young women attending a family planning clinic. Tattersall JM, et al. *Practitioner* 211:769-72, Dec 73
- Family planning and population control. Fine A, et al. *Soc Biol* 20:416-20, Dec 73
- Family planning telephone services in two Asian cities. Cernada EC, et al. *Stud Fam Plann* 5:111-4, Apr 74
- Philippine physicians' influence on acceptors' selection of the IUD. MacCorquodale DW. *Stud Fam Plann* 5:140-3, Apr 74
- The Sialkot experience. Osborn RW. *Stud Fam Plann* 5:123-9, Apr 74
- Family planning programs: can more be done? Rosenfield AG. *Stud Fam Plann* 5:115-22, Apr 74
- Motivators versus messengers: a communications experiment in the Dominican Republic. Styco JM, et al. *Stud Fam Plann* 5:130-3, Apr 74
- Motivation medical students in the Ramathibodi Community Health Program. Wray JD. *Stud Fam Plann* 5:134-9, Apr 74
- [Routine culture for gonococci in a family planning clinic] Nielsen FH. *Ugeskr Laeger* 136:767-8, 1 Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)
- [Artificial donor insemination, is it progress?] Groulx D. *Infirm Can* 16:21-7, Feb 74 (Fre)
- [Health problems in South-East Asia (author's transl)] Gutzwiler F. *Fraxis* 63:424-8, 9 Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Family planning in Mexico at the present time. I. Attitude of the physician with respect to family planning] Alvarez-Bravo A. *Gac Med Mex* 107:7-11, Jan 74 (Spa)
- [Voluntary family planning in the Social Security system] Espinosa de los Reyes V, et al. *Gac Med Mex* 107:28-36, Jan 74 (Spa)
- [Family planning in Mexico at the present time. IV. Recent advances and evaluation of contraceptive methods] Martínez-Manautou J. *Gac Med Mex* 107:37-50, Jan 74 (Spa)
- [Socio-medical aspects of family planning] Ramos P. *Gac Med Mex* 107:12-28, Jan 74 (Spa)
- [Free advice on contraception—a good proposition?] Nilsson CA. *Lakartidningen* 71:1505-6, 10 Apr 74 (Swe)
- [Legal abortions—just a problem for hospital administration?] Sjövall E. *Lakartidningen* 70:3690-4, 17 Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Swe)
- [Editorial: Abortion or contraceptives?] *Lakartidningen* 70:2379, 13 Jun 73 (Swe)
- [Why not become a gynecologist?] *Lakartidningen* 70:4433-64, 28 Nov 73 (Swe)
- [Editorial: The proposition on legal abortion] *Lakartidningen* 71:1259-60, 27 Mar 74 (Swe)

HISTORY

- Introductory statement: the objectives and history of birth planning. Polgar S. *Int J Health Serv* 3:557-60, Fall 73
- Editorial: Allan Guttmacher, M.D.—a life fulfilled. (Guttmacher A), Sturgis SH. *N Engl J Med* 290:1085, 9 May 74

FLUORIDATION

- Skeletal fluorosis: its importance to fluoridation and the therapy of osteoporosis. Faccini JM. *Apex* 7:111-3, Sep 73
- Fluoridation. Goonesinghe S. *Ceylon Dent J* 3:17-9, Dec 72
- A review of systemic and topical fluorides for the prevention of dental caries. Horowitz HS. *Community Dent Oral Epidemiol* 1:104-14, 1973
- Editorial: The legislative vigil. Tillis BP. *NY State Dent J* 40:201-2, Apr 74
- Public-administered systems of medical care for the 1980s. James G. *Prev Med* 1:478-86, Dec 72
- Fluoridation—the alternative. (d) The answer—dental health education. Maddick IH. *R Soc Health J* 93:264-7, Oct 73
- Fluoridation—the alternative. (a) Pollution of the oral environment. Marsland EA. *R Soc Health J* 93:253-6, Oct 73
- [Prevention of dental caries in childhood. Short

- communication] Tachamer H. *Paediatr Paedol* 8:95-7, 1973 (Ger)
- [Editorial: Etiology and prevention of dental caries] Tschopp HR. *Paediatr Paedol* 8:1-5, 1973 (Ger)
- [The war about fluoride tablets in Austria] Hüry T. *Schweiz Monatsschr Zahnheilkd* 84:427-31, Apr 74 (Ger)
- [The great negligence. Water fluoridation in the Federal Republic] Scheibe B. *Zahnärztl Prax* 24:509, 5 Oct 73 (Ger)
- [Therapy recommendations as means of simplifying dental treatment] Breustedt A. *Zahnheilk (Berl)* 14:345-7, Aug-Sep 73 (Ger)
- [Water fluoridation in Brazil] Grinplastch BS. *Bol Of Sanit Panam* 76:321-30, Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)
- [The effect of fluoride on the chronology of eruption of permanent teeth] Russo MC de, et al. *Rev Fac Odontol Aracatuba* 2:197-207, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)
- [Developing dental care for preschool children] Ahlsten S. *Tandlakartidningen* 65:1307-13, 1 Dec 73 (Swe)
- [Incidence of dental caries among 13 year-olds in Gothenburg and Uppsala] Torell P, et al. *Tandlakartidningen* 65:1298-304, 1 Dec 73 (Swe)

HISTORY

- Fluoride contents of water supply in different regions in Iraq. Nazhat NY. *Iraqi Dent J* 2:26-33, 1973
- Fluoridation today: The James legacy. (James G), Moss SJ, et al. *Prev Med* 1:475-7, Dec 72

FOLLOW-UP STUDIES

- Iodine prophylaxis in conditions on an European continental country. Podoba J, et al. *Acta Endocrinol [Suppl] (Kbh)* 179:Suppl 179:108-, Oct 73
- Polynuropathy following rubella immunization. A follow-up study and review of the problem. Schaffner W, et al. *Am J Dis Child* 127:684-8, May 74
- Epidemiologic evaluation of chemoprophylaxis against tuberculosis. Horwitz O, et al. *Am J Epidemiol* 99:333-42, May 74
- Reduction of post-transfusion hepatitis by exclusion of Australia antigen from donor blood in an urban public hospital. Senior JR, et al. *Am J Med Sci* 267:171-7, Mar 74
- A behavior-oriented treatment program for deaf clients in a comprehensive rehabilitation center. Bolton B. *Am J Orthopsychiatry* 44:376-85, Apr 74
- The radiologist and obstructive airway disease. Caldwell Lecture, 1973. Fraser RG. *Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med* 120:737-75, Apr 74 (121 ref.)
- Histamine in relation to epidemic dropsy glaucoma. Mehra KS, et al. *Ann Ophthalmol* 6:367-9, Apr 74
- Hepatocellular ultrastructure in asymptomatic hepatitis B antigenemia. Sun SC, et al. *Arch Pathol* 97:373-9, Jun 74
- Proceedings: Cultural conflict and transition: epidemic hysteria and social sanction. Teoh JL, et al. *Aust NZ J Psychiatry* 7:283-95, Dec 73
- Studies on live rubella vaccine. IV. Comparative field trials with attenuated vaccines at different passage levels in Japanese quail embryo fibroblast cells. Minekawa Y, et al. *Biken J* 16:155-60, Dec 73
- The discharged patient's drug treatment. Ballinger BR. *Br J Psychiatry* 124:60-3, Jan 74
- Surgical treatment of hyperlipidemia. I. Apologia. Buchwald H, et al. *Circulation* 49:Suppl 1:11-1, May 74 (105 ref.)
- Surgical treatment of hyperlipidemia. 3. Clinical status of the partial ileal bypass operation. Buchwald H, et al. *Circulation* 49:Suppl 1:122-, May 74 (50 ref.)
- Urinary excretion of C6-C10 dicarboxylic acids in glycogen storage disease types I and 3. Dosman J, et al. *Clin Chim Acta* 51:93-101, 28 Feb 74
- A cohort study of cancer following infectious mononucleosis. Connelly RR, et al. *Clin Orthop* 99:1172-8, Mar-Apr 74
- Portal-systemic encephalopathy and portacaval anastomosis: a prospective, controlled investigation. Mutchnick MG, et al. *Gastroenterology* 66:1005-19, May 74
- Survival rates in surgery of the aged. Assessment of long-term prognosis according to coexisting diseases. Andersen B, et al. *Gerontol Clin (Basel)* 14:354-60, 1972
- Hypertension-care. Carr AA. *J Med Assoc Ga* 63:173-6, May 74
- Presented before the OSHA hearings regarding proposed permanent standard on certain carcinogens. Hricko AM. *J Occup Med* 16:335-44, May 74
- A prospective study of patients in chronic hemodialysis. II. Predicting factors regarding rehabilitation. Malmquist A. *Psychosom Res* 17:339-44, Dec 73
- Tuberculosis in a family day-care home. Report of an

- outbreak and recommendations for prevention. Kaupas V. *JAMA* 228:851-4, 13 May 74
- Plasma-thyrotrophin and serum-thyroxine in patients becoming hypothyroid in the early months after iodine-131. Toft AD, et al. *Lancet* 1:704-5, 20 Apr 74
- Validity of impairment ratings made from medical records and from personal knowledge. Linn BS, et al. *Med Care* 12:363-8, Apr 74
- Hyperthyroidism in patients over the age of 60 years. Clinical features in 85 patients. Davis PJ, et al. *Medicine (Baltimore)* 53:161-81, May 74
- Chronic primary glomerulopathy. A design for study of diagnosis and treatment. Donadio JV Jr. *Min Med* 57:379-83 passim, May 74
- Letter: Coffee, cigarettes and peptic ulcer. Paffenbarger RS Jr, et al. *N Engl J Med* 290:1091, 9 May 74
- Problem orientated personal (POP) medical records for general practice. Otway W. *NZ Med J* 79:724-6, 13 Mar 74
- Hospital isolation and precaution guidelines. Gardner P, et al. *Pediatrics* 53:663-73, May 74
- Effectiveness of aggressive follow-up on Navajo infant health and medical care use. Rogers KD, et al. *Pediatrics* 53:721-5, May 74
- Cholesterol at birth and age 1: comparison of normal and hypercholesterolemic neonates. Tsang RC, et al. *Pediatrics* 53:458-70, Apr 74
- Out-state charity neurology clinics: appraisal and follow-up of a comprehensive neurology project in a thinly populated area. Haerer AF, et al. *South Med J* 67:587-91, May 74
- The Sialkot experience. Osborn RW. *Stud Fam Plann* 5:123-9, Apr 74
- A study of cholecystectomy. Bremner DN, et al. *Surg Gynecol Obstet* 138:752-4, May 74
- [Immediate and mid-term results of aortic valve replacement by a ball prosthesis in subjects more than 60 years old. (Apropos of 43 cases)] Bensaid J, et al. *Arch Mal Coeur* 66:971-4, Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
- [Immediate and long-term results of the complete correction of transposition of great vessels in the child] Champsaur G, et al. *Arch Mal Coeur* 66:937-41, Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
- [Vaccination against measles—adverse effects, cause of reduced protective effect in investigated material] Enell H, et al. *Lakartidningen* 70:3357-8, 26 Sep 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Swe)
- [Experimental work in breaking the smoking habit at Lund hospital 1966-1967] Wetterqvist H. *Lakartidningen* 70:3591-5, 10 Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Swe)

FOOD CONTAMINATION

- Enumeration of food-borne *Clostridium perfringens* in egg yolk-free tryptose-sulfite-cycloserine agar. Hauschild AH, et al. *Appl Microbiol* 27:521-6, Mar 74
- Hydrogen sulfide production by *Pseudomonas putrefaciens* in shrimp experimentally packed in nitrogen. Lapin RM, et al. *Appl Microbiol* 27:666-70, Apr 74
- Comparison of fluorescent-antibody methods and enrichment serology for the detection of *Salmonella*. Mohr HK, et al. *Appl Microbiol* 27:324-8, Feb 74
- The hazard from toxic fungi in Australia. Culvenor CC. *Aust Vet J* 50:69-78, Feb 74
- Letter: Contaminated chocolate balls. Dickinson PC. *Can Med Assoc J* 110:1018-9, 4 May 74
- Salmonellosis in slaughter animals as a source of human food poisoning. Meara PJ. *J S Afr Vet Assoc* 44:215-33, Sep 73 (177 ref.)
- Salmonellosis: an increasing health hazard. Christopher PG, et al. *Med J Aust* 1:337-41, 9 Mar 74
- Editorial: Salmonellosis. *Med J Aust* 1:333-4, 9 Mar 74
- Insecticides in health, agriculture and the environment. Jukes TH. *Naturwissenschaften* 61:6-16, Jan 74
- Iodophor teat dipping and the iodine concentration in milk. Iwarsson K, et al. *Nord Vet Med* 26:31-8, Jan 74
- Iodine in Swedish milk during 1971 and 1972. Iwarsson K. *Nord Vet Med* 26:39-49, Jan 74
- Diet, habits, and living conditions of "world travellers" in Nepal. Carey-Smith KA. *NZ Med J* 79:696-701, 27 Feb 74
- Methylmercury exposure, mercury levels in blood and hair, and health status in Swedes consuming contaminated fish. Skerfving S. *Toxicology* 2:3-23, Mar 74
- [The food law-national and international development] Franck R. *Z Ernährungs-wiss [Suppl]* 16:159-66, 1973 (Ger)
- [Foreign substances in food] Lang K. *Z Ernährungs-wiss [Suppl]* 16:95-110, 1973 (Ger)
- [Determination of carbaryl in milk] Piechocka J. *Rocz Panstw Zakl Hig* 25:41-6, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
- [Toxicity of some species of fungi isolated from foodstuffs of Polish production in the years 1969-1970. II. Genus *Aspergillus*: A. fumigatus and some other species] Stec E, et al.

Rocz Panstw Zaki Hig 25:23-32, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Determination by way of UV spectrophotometry of some accelerators migrating from rubber in contact with foodstuffs] Zyszczyńska-Florian B.

Rocz Panstw Zaki Hig 25:63-71, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[No reason from a general point of view to revalue Swedish regulations on mercury content] Friberg L. Lakartidningen 71:811-2, 27 Feb 74 (Swe) Editorial: The veterinarian, the meat industry and the abattoir. J S Afr Vet Assoc 44:209-11, Sep 73 (Mul) [Occurrence of human tapeworms in Slovakia in 1972] Straka S, et al. Bratisl Lek Listy 61:236-42, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)

ANALYSIS

The toxicity of polychlorinated polycyclic compounds and related chemicals. Kimbrough RD. CRC Crit Rev Toxicol 2:445-98, Jan 74 Chromatographic and biological aspects of DDT and its metabolites. Fishbein L. J Chromatogr 98:177-251, 27 Mar 74 (254 ref.) [Contamination by polychlorodiphenyls of food samples and of superficial waters in Italy. Preliminary results carried out by gas-chromatography-mass spectrometry] Leoni V, et al. Nuovi Ann Ig Microbiol 22:185-218, May-Jun 71 (Ita)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Evaluation and reduction of air contaminants produced by thermal cutting and sealing of PVC packaging film. Van Houten RW, et al. Am Ind Hyg Assoc J 35:218-22, Apr 74 [Use of an enzyme preparation of bacterial nitrite reductase in the preparation of sausage products] Solov'ev VI, et al. Prikl Biokhim Mikrobiol 9:512-5, Jul-Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

FOOD CONTAMINATION, RADIOACTIVE

[Chromosomal observations in tritium contaminated cattle] Léonard A, et al. C R Soc Biol (Paris) 167:784-7, 1973 (Fre)

ANALYSIS

Environmental levels of radioactivity at Atomic Energy Commission installations. I. Hanford Atomic Products Operation, January-December 1970. Radiat Data Rep 15:203-25, Apr 74 Milk surveillance, November 1973. Radiat Data Rep 15:181-9, Apr 74

FOOD HANDLING

Survival of *Vibrio parahaemolyticus* in cooked seafood at refrigeration temperatures. Bradshaw JG, et al. Appl Microbiol 27:657-61, Apr 74 Microbiology of the frankfurter process: salmonella and natural aerobic flora. Palumbo SA, et al. Appl Microbiol 27:724-32, Apr 74 [Meat inspection] Schneider PA. Rev Med Suisse Romande 94:289-94, Apr 74 (Fre) [High quality health care for large communities] Wirths W. Krankenpflege 28:141-2, Apr 74 (Ger) [Slaughterhouse and meat processing hygiene] Hess E. Schweiz Arch Tierheilkd 116:135-40, Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger) [Nonenzymatic changes in food manipulation and processing of food] Baltes W. Z Ernahrungswiss [Suppl] 16:34-49, 1973 (Ger) [Food packing and marketing] Heiss R. Z Ernahrungswiss [Suppl] 16:66-80, 1973 (Ger) [Changed instructions on the medical control of certain personnel handling food] Ryd G. Lakartidningen 70:3503-5, 3 Oct 73 (Swe)

FOOD INSPECTION

Comparison of haemolysin preparations obtained by different methods. Nagy G, et al. Acta Vet Acad Sci Hung 23:273-8, 1973 Editorial: Let's prevent antibiotic residues. Spaulding JE. J Am Vet Med Assoc 164:782 passim, 15 Apr 74 Salmonellosis in slaughter animals as a source of human food poisoning. Meara PJ. J S Afr Vet Assoc 44:215-33, Sep 73 (177 ref.) Meat hygiene and the E.E.C. (a) Meat hygiene in Holland. Horn LJ ten. R Soc Health J 93:241-5, Oct 73 Meat hygiene and the E.E.C. (c) Meat hygiene and the E.E.C. viewed from the United Kingdom. Leach TM. R Soc Health J 93:248-52, Oct 73 Meat hygiene in the E.E.C. (b) Meat hygiene in Denmark. Skovgaard N. R Soc Health J 93:246-7, Oct 73

[Meat inspection] Schneider PA. Rev Med Suisse Romande 94:289-94, Apr 74 (Fre) [Evaluation of frozen precooked foods during their storage in frozen conditions] Burzyńska H, et al. Rocz Panstw Zaki Hig 25:33-40, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

HISTORY

[The food law-national and international development] Franck R. Z Ernahrungswiss [Suppl] 16:159-66, 1973 (Ger)

STANDARDS

Comparison of six methods for isolating mycobacteria from swine lymph nodes. Thoen CO, et al. Appl Microbiol 27:448-51, Mar 74

FOOD MICROBIOLOGY

Effect of sodium ascorbate and sodium nitrite on toxin formation of *Clostridium botulinum* in wieners. Bowen VG, et al. Appl Microbiol 27:605-6, Mar 74 Survival of *Vibrio parahaemolyticus* in cooked seafood at refrigeration temperatures. Bradshaw JG, et al. Appl Microbiol 27:657-61, Apr 74 Effect of sodium nitrite on toxin production by *Clostridium botulinum* in bacon. Christiansen LN, et al. Appl Microbiol 27:733-7, Apr 74 Survival studies with spores of *Clostridium botulinum* type E in pasteurized meat of the blue crab *Callinectes sapidus*. Cocke RR, et al. Appl Microbiol 27:629-33, Apr 74 Relationship of cellular components to the stability of concentrated lactic streptococcus cultures at -17°C. Gilliland SE, et al. Appl Microbiol 27:793-6, Apr 74 Enumeration of food-borne *Clostridium perfringens* in egg yolk-free tryptose-sulfite-cycloserine agar. Hauschild AH, et al. Appl Microbiol 27:521-6, Mar 74 Hydrogen sulfide production by *Pseudomonas putrefaciens* in shrimp experimentally packed in nitrogen. Lapin RM, et al. Appl Microbiol 27:666-70, Apr 74 Preparation of free heat-resistant ascospores from *Byssoschlamys ascl.* Michener HD, et al. Appl Microbiol 27:671-3, Apr 74 Comparison of fluorescent-antibody methods and enrichment serology for the detection of *Salmonella*. Mohr HK, et al. Appl Microbiol 27:324-8, Feb 74 Microbiology of the frankfurter process: salmonella and natural aerobic flora. Palumbo SA, et al. Appl Microbiol 27:724-32, Apr 74 Relationship of cellular fatty acid composition to survival of *Lactobacillus bulgaricus* in liquid nitrogen. Smittle RB, et al. Appl Microbiol 27:738-43, Apr 74 Cell-bound lipase and esterase of *Brevibacterium linens*. Sorhaug T, et al. Appl Microbiol 27:607-9, Mar 74 Comparison of six methods for isolating mycobacteria from swine lymph nodes. Thoen CO, et al. Appl Microbiol 27:448-51, Mar 74 Toxic metabolite produced by *Aspergillus wentii*. Wu MT, et al. Appl Microbiol 27:337-9, Feb 74 Production of citrinin by *Penicillium viridicatum* on country-cured ham. Wu MT, et al. Appl Microbiol 27:427-8, Feb 74 Further evidence on differentiation of *Aspergillus sojae* from *Aspergillus oryzae* by electrophoretic patterns of cellulase, pectin-lyase, and acid proteinase. Nasuno S. Can J Microbiol 20:413-6, MAR 74 Microbial progression in sliced vacuum packaged bacon at refrigeration temperatures. Dempster JF. J Appl Bacteriol 36:543-52, Dec 73 Comparison of an improved rose bengal-chlortetracycline agar with other media for the selective isolation and enumeration of moulds and yeasts in foods. Jarvis B. J Appl Bacteriol 36:723-7, Dec 73 Identification of *Pseudomonas* spp. isolated from milk produced in South Eastern Queensland. Juffs HS. J Appl Bacteriol 36:585-98, Dec 73 Comparison of five media for the isolation of coliform organisms from dehydrated and deep frozen foods. Moussa RS, et al. J Appl Bacteriol 36:619-24, Dec 73 Observations on the microbiology of cooked chicken carcasses. Patterson JT, et al. J Appl Bacteriol 36:689-97, Dec 73 Salmonellosis in slaughter animals as a source of human food poisoning. Meara PJ. J S Afr Vet Assoc 44:215-33, Sep 73 (177 ref.) Screening test using HeLa cells and mice for detection of mycotoxin-producing fungi isolated from foodstuffs. An additional report on fungi collected in 1968-1969. Salto M, et al. Jap J Exp Med 44:63-82, Feb 74 Chemical and cytotoxicity survey on the metabolites of toxic fungi. Umeda M, et al. Jap J Exp Med 44:83-96, Feb 74

Salmonellosis: an increasing health hazard. Christopher PG, et al. Med J Aust 1:337-41, 9 Mar 74 Letter: Multiple sclerosis and diseased sheep brain. Samuelson A. N Engl J Med 290:1263, 30 May 74 [Epidemiology of *Salmonella* infections] Bonard EC. Rev Med Suisse Romande 94:271-88, Apr 74 (Fre) [Slaughterhouse and meat processing hygiene] Hess E. Schweiz Arch Tierheilkd 116:135-40, Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger) [Molds on bread (author's transl)] Heiss J. Zentralbl Bakteriol [Naturwiss] 128:685-728, May 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger) [Evaluation of frozen precooked foods during their storage in frozen conditions] Burzyńska H, et al. Rocz Panstw Zaki Hig 25:33-40, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol) [Toxicity of some species of fungi isolated from foodstuffs of Polish production in the years 1969-1970. II. Genus *Aspergillus*: *A. fumigatus* and some other species] Stec E, et al. Rocz Panstw Zaki Hig 25:23-32, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Alimentary toxoinfection caused by *Salmonella* blockley] Comănescu N. Bacteriol Virusol Parasitol Epidemiol (Bucur) 19:83-5, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rum) [Use of the fluorescent antibody method for microbiological control in the food-processing industry (review)] Afanas'eva OV. Prikl Biokhim Mikrobiol 8:379-85, Jul-Aug 72 (59 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus) [Use of fluorescent antibodies in the detection of thermophilic bacteria during the manufacture of canned food] Chervyakova KI, et al. Prikl Biokhim Mikrobiol 8:495-7, Jul-Aug 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus) [The antibacterial activity of several quaternary ammonium compounds] Verbina NM, et al. Prikl Biokhim Mikrobiol 9:575-8, Jul-Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus) [Microbiological study of the fermentation of ripe black olives in brine. I] Durán-Quintana MC, et al. Microbiol Esp 26:149-64, Oct-Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

RADIATION EFFECTS

[The effect of ultraviolet rays on the microflora of meat] Mudretsova-Viss KA, et al. Prikl Biokhim Mikrobiol 9:640-4, Jul-Aug 73 (Rus)

FOOD POISONING

Management of travellers' diarrhoea. Vivanuvatti V. Drugs 6:406-12, 1973 V. parahaemolyticus gastroenteritis: new insight into an old disease. Mackowiak PA. J La State Med Soc 126:125-8, Apr 74 [Foreign substances in food] Lang K. Z Ernahrungswiss [Suppl] 16:95-110, 1973 (Ger)

BLOOD

[Change in the specific gravity of the plasma in food toxoinfection] Iakimkha GL. Vrach Delo 12:132, Dec 73 (Rus)

COMPLICATIONS

Food poisoning due to *Vibrio parahaemolyticus*. Barker WH Jr, et al. Annu Rev Med 25:75-81, 1974 (42 ref.) Exogenous and endogenous provocation of psoriasis. A contribution to the Koebner phenomenon. Holzmann H, et al. Arch Dermatol Forsch 249:1-12, 1974

DIAGNOSIS

Methylmercury exposure, mercury levels in blood and hair, and health status in Sweden consuming contaminated fish. Skerfving S. Toxicology 2:3-23, Mar 74

DRUG THERAPY

Food poisoning due to *Vibrio parahaemolyticus*. Barker WH Jr, et al. Annu Rev Med 25:75-81, 1974 (42 ref.)

ETIOLOGY

Food poisoning due to *Vibrio parahaemolyticus*. Barker WH Jr, et al. Annu Rev Med 25:75-81, 1974 (42 ref.) Two outbreaks of *Bacillus cereus* food poisoning in Canada. Todd E, et al. Can J Public Health 65:109-13, Mar-Apr 74 Djenkol bean poisoning (djenkolism): proposals for treatment and prevention. West CE, et al. Southeast Asian J Trop Med Public Health 4:564-70, Dec 73 Methylmercury exposure, mercury levels in blood and hair, and health status in Sweden consuming

FOOD POISONING

- contaminated fish. Skerfving S.
Toxicology 2:3-23, Mar 74
[Clinical and epidemiological aspects of ciguatera in the Marquesas Islands] Bagnis RA.
Bull WHO 49:67-73, 1973 (Fre)

OCCURRENCE

- Two outbreaks of *Bacillus cereus* food poisoning in Canada. Todd E, et al.
Can J Public Health 65:109-13, Mar-Apr 74
[Clinical and epidemiological aspects of ciguatera in the Marquesas Islands] Bagnis RA.
Bull WHO 49:67-73, 1973 (Fre)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

- Food poisoning due to *Vibrio parahaemolyticus*. Barker WH Jr, et al. *Annu Rev Med* 25:75-81, 1974 (42 ref.)
Djenkol bean poisoning (djenkolism): proposals for treatment and prevention. West CE, et al.
Southeast Asian J Trop Med Public Health 4:564-70, Dec 73

FOOD PRESERVATION

- Iodine nutriture and prevalence of endemic goiter in USA. Matovinovic I, et al.
Acta Endocrinol [Suppl] (Kbh) 179:Suppl 179:17-8, Oct 73
Effect of sodium ascorbate and sodium nitrite on toxin formation of *Clostridium botulinum* in wieners. Bowen VG, et al. *Appl Microbiol* 27:605-6, Mar 74
Survival studies with spores of *Clostridium botulinum* type E in pasteurized meat of the blue crab *Callinectes sapidus*. Cockey RR, et al.
Appl Microbiol 27:629-33, Apr 74
Enumeration of food-borne *Clostridium perfringens* in egg yolk-free tryptose-sulfite-cycloserine agar. Hauschild AH, et al. *Appl Microbiol* 27:521-6, Mar 74
Hydrogen sulfide production by *Pseudomonas putrefaciens* in shrimp experimentally packed in nitrogen. Lapin RM, et al.
Appl Microbiol 27:666-70, Apr 74
Microbiology of the frankfurter process: salmonella and natural aerobic flora. Palumbo SA, et al.
Appl Microbiol 27:724-32, Apr 74
Production of citrinin by *Penicillium viridicatum* on country-cured ham. Wu MT, et al.
Appl Microbiol 27:427-8, Feb 74
Microbial pregression in sliced vacuum packaged bacon at refrigeration temperatures. Dempster JF.
J Appl Bacteriol 36:543-52, Dec 73
Comparison of five media for the isolation of coliform organisms from dehydrated and deep frozen foods. Moussa RS, et al. *J Appl Bacteriol* 36:619-24, Dec 73
Observations on the microbiology of cooked chicken carcasses. Patterson JT, et al.
J Appl Bacteriol 36:889-97, Dec 73
Dietary patterns in urbanised blacks. A study in Guguletu, Cape Town, 1971. Manning EB, et al. *S Afr Med J* 48:485-98, 13 Mar 74
[Meat inspection] Schneider PA.
Rev Med Suisse Romande 94:289-94, Apr 74 (Fre)
[Nonenzymatic changes in food manipulation and processing of food] Baltes W.
Z Ernahrungswiss [Suppl] 16:34-49, 1973 (Ger)
[Possibilities of analytical determination of food irradiation] Diehl JF.
Z Ernahrungswiss [Suppl] 16:111-25, 1973 (Ger)
[Pectin-splitting and lipid-oxidizing enzymes in food processing] Helmann W.
Z Ernahrungswiss [Suppl] 16:16-33, 1973 (Ger)
[Food packing and marketing] Heiss R.
Z Ernahrungswiss [Suppl] 16:66-80, 1973 (Ger)
[Drying of vegetable food-hydration in the cell area] Stute R.
Z Ernahrungswiss [Suppl] 16:50-65, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Evaluation of frozen precooked foods during their storage in frozen conditions] Burzyńska H, et al.
Rocz Panstw Zaki Hig 25:33-40, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

GENETIC COUNSELING

- The William Allan Memorial Award Lecture. A place for genetics in health education, and vice versa. Childs B. *Am J Hum Genet* 26:120-35, Mar 74
Heterozygote detection for autosomal recessive genetic diseases. Community aspects of the Tay-Sachs experience. Jackson LG.
Clin Pediatr (Phila) 13:307-9, Apr 74
Sickle cell anemia legislation. Reilly P.
J Leg Med 1:39-48, Sep-Oct 73
Genetic aspects of epilepsy. Hurst LA.
S Afr Med J 48:603-5, 23 Mar 74

GENETICS, HUMAN

- The William Allan Memorial Award Lecture. A place for genetics in health education, and vice versa. Childs B. *Am J Hum Genet* 26:120-35, Mar 74

GENETICS, POPULATION

- The William Allan Memorial Award Lecture. A place for genetics in health education, and vice versa. Childs B. *Am J Hum Genet* 26:120-35, Mar 74
Demographic and genetic structures of reservation populations. 1. The greater Leech Lake (Ojibwa) reservation. Rokala DA, et al.
Soc Biol 20:427-37, Dec 73
A simple proof that certain quantities are independent of the geographical structure of population. Maruyama T. *Theor Popul Biol* 5:148-54, Apr 74
Continuous selective models with mutation and migration. Nagylaki T.
Theor Popul Biol 5:284-95, Apr 74
Continuous selective models. Nagylaki T, et al.
Theor Popul Biol 5:257-83, Apr 74
A discrete time stochastic model of a two prey, one predator species interaction. Poole RW.
Theor Popul Biol 5:208-28, Apr 74

GEOGRAPHY

- Is Hodgkin's disease infectious? Vianna NJ.
Clin Orthop 99:1149-55, Mar-Apr 74
Contraceptive sterilization in the U. S.: 1965 and 1970. Bumpass LL, et al. *Demography* 9:531-48, Nov 72
Economic determinants of fertility: results from cross-sectional aggregate data. Cain GG, et al.
Demography 10:205-23, May 73
The 1960s: a decade of progress for blacks? Farley R, et al. *Demography* 9:353-70, Aug 72
Some population characteristics of villages differentiated by size, location, and growth. Fugitt GV, et al. *Demography* 9:295-308, May 72
Metropolitan migration efficiency. Galle OR, et al.
Demography 9:655-64, Nov 72
The determinants of migration between standard metropolitan statistical areas. Greenwood MJ, et al.
Demography 9:665-81, Nov 72
Patterns of family location. Guest AM.
Demography 9:159-71, Feb 72
Factorial ecology: a critique and some suggestions. Hunter AA. *Demography* 9:107-17, Feb 72
Urban determinants of racial differentiation in infant mortality. Jobu RM. *Demography* 9:603-15, Nov 72
City-suburban destination choices among migrants to metropolitan areas. Kirschenbaum A.
Demography 9:321-35, May 72
Migration differentials by education and occupation: trends and variations. Long LH.
Demography 10:243-58, May 73
A test and modification of Zipf's hypothesis for predicting interstate migration. Tarver JD, et al.
Demography 10:259-75, May 73
Gradients of metropolitan dominance in Turkey: alternative models. Treadway RC.
Demography 9:13-33, Feb 72
Interdivisional migration differentials by education for groups of selected SMSAs, United States, 1960. Zodgekar AV, et al. *Demography* 9:683-99, Nov 72
Geographical variation of disease within a single district. Cox FS. *East Afr Med J* 50:712-9, Dec 73
The geographic unit as a phase in merging hospital and community programs. Rollins RL Jr, et al.
Hosp Community Psychiatry 25:378-80, Jun 74
Two distinctive types of owl monkeys (Aotus). Brumback RA. *J Med Primatol* 2:284-9, 1973
Cleft lip and palate in Finland: incidence, secular, seasonal, and geographical variations. Saxén I, et al.
Teratology 9:217-23, Apr 74
A simple proof that certain quantities are independent of the geographical structure of population. Maruyama T. *Theor Popul Biol* 5:148-54, Apr 74
Letter: Effect of a waterfall on the infectivity of *St. Lucian Schistosoma mansoni* cercariae. Upatham ES. *Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg* 67:884-5, 1973
[Iridomyrmex in the coastal region of the German Democratic Republic] Steinbrink H.
Angew Parasitol 15:34-6, Mar 74 (Ger)
[The study of foreign countries through motion pictures] Sato T.
Jap J Nurses Educ 15:228-34, Mar 74 (Jap)
[The epidemiology of malignant neoplasms of the upper respiratory tract and oral cavity in the Turkmen SSR] Nuriagdiev SK, et al.
Vopr Onkol 19:58-61, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Editorial: Influenza during 1972-1973]
Vopr Virusol 18:631-2, Sep-Oct 73 (Rus)

HEALTH AND WELFARE PLANNING

- The spectrum of iodine malnutrition and suggested management. Studies in Iraq and Iran in the Tigris river basin. Caughey JE.

- Acta Endocrinol [Suppl] (Kbh)* 179:Suppl 179:11-2, Oct 73
Marginal comment. Interdisciplinary MCH teams can function within the system—with proper planning. Thiede HA. *Am J Dis Child* 127:633-5, May 74
Health and health services in the United States. A perspective and a discussion of some issues. Burger EJ. *Ann Intern Med* 80:645-50, May 74
Health priorities in Lubbock, Texas, according to socioeconomic groups. Waldrop RH, et al.
Health Serv Rep 89:134-44, Mar-Apr 74
The need for cooperation. Doody MF.
Hospitals 48:59-60, 16 May 74
Keynote address for symposium on "Delivery of Health Care to Children in India" on 10th Annual Conference of Indian Academy of Pediatrics, Kanpur—January 1974. Butt HW. *Indian Pediatr* 10:691-4, Dec 73
Prospects for practical population programs. Taylor CE. *Int J Health Serv* 3:869-75, Fall 73
The role of the World Health Organization in health related aspects of family planning. Zahra A, et al.
Int J Health Serv 3:701-7, Fall 73
Maximum and optimum in health services. Cohen J. *Isr J Med Sci* 10:116-27, Jan-Feb 74
Major issues and trends in the provision of health care services: accountability. Fischer LR, et al.
Mich Nurse 47:5-7 passim, Jan 74
The community response to change. The medical contribution. Evans NJ.
Public Health 87:257-64, Sep 73
The community response to change. Community planning. Stewart JD. *Public Health* 87:265-71, Sep 73
General methodology of chronic disease detection. Steinbach M. *Rev Roum Med Intern* 11:247-52, 1974
The treatment of drug abuse in the rural South: application of the core-shell treatment system model. Glaser FB. *South Med J* 67:580-6, May 74
Motivation medical students in the Ramathibodi Community Health Program. Wray JD.
Stud Fam Plann 5:134-9, Apr 74
[What are we going to do with the hospitals?] Gregersen P. *Sygeplejersken* 74:10-2, 6 Feb 74 (Dan)
[Shall patients only survive?] Pedersen BS.
Yngre Laeger 10:631-3, 1974 (Dan)
[Is sociology able to furnish the support for future health care?] Metz W, et al.
Tijdschr Ziekenverp 27:269-72, 19 Mar 74 (Dut)
[The Austrian health system in relation to demography] Buchstaller WJ.
Osterr Krankenpflege 27:101-3, Apr 74 (Ger)
[Health problems in South-East Asia (author's transl)] Gutzwiller F.
Praxis 63:424-8, 9 Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Current problems in Swiss health policies. 2] Akermann W. *Z Krankenpf* 67:11-5, Jan 74 (Ger)
[Importance of education in the control of venereal diseases] Gamboa LG.
Bol Of Sanit Panam 76:316-20, Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)
[Essential basic data on births and deaths for health planning and demographic statistics] Puffer RR, et al.
Bol Of Sanit Panam 76:187-208, Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)
[The cost of vaccination programs] Rodrigues BA, et al.
Bol Of Sanit Panam 76:125-34, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)
[Relation between disease picture and need of health care. Dimension analysis in the development of methods for medical care estimation] Alling B, et al.
Lakartidningen 70:4169-74, 14 Nov 73 (Swe)
[Guerrilla health care in Mozambique] Bergström S, et al.
Lakartidningen 71:1053-7, 13 Mar 74 (Swe)
[Population studies as a basis for the planning of non-institutional medical care] Dahlin L, et al.
Lakartidningen 70:4845-8, 27 Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Swe)
[Health and medical care on the eve of the 1980's: Structure model with three levels. The normal hospital is saved—develops to a community hospital] Lindgren SA.
Lakartidningen 70:3933-6, 31 Oct 73 (Swe)
[LP 77—restrictive to hospitals in the case of specialists] Nilsson CA.
Lakartidningen 70:3456-8, 3 Oct 73 (Swe)
[America is discussing the future planning of health and welfare services] Otterland A.
Lakartidningen 70:2362, 13 Jun 73 (Swe)
[Establish a future planning of internal medicine] Rudebeck J.
Lakartidningen 70:2387-92, 13 Jun 73 (Swe)
[Health care in Mexico] Serner U.
Lakartidningen 71:1363-4, 3 Apr 74 (Swe)
[Organization of clinical departments and creating of physicians appointments] Werkö L.
Lakartidningen 70:2567-9, 11 Jul 73 (Swe)
[Outpatient care extension in the Stockholm region] Zetterblad U.
Lakartidningen 71:1058-60, 13 Mar 74 (Swe)
[Can rationalization provide good patient care? Questions to council politicians in Säter] Monvall E.
Tidskr Sver Sjuksköt 41:4-5, 28 Feb 74 (Swe)

HEALTH EDUCATION

- The William Allan Memorial Award Lecture. A place for genetics in health education, and vice versa. Childs B. *Am J Hum Genet* 26:120-35, Mar 74
- Group work with hypertensive patients. Conte A, et al. *Am J Nurs* 74:910-2, May 74
- Infectious complications of nonalcoholic drug abuse. Louria DB. *Annu Rev Med* 25:219-31, 1974 (46 ref.)
- The Saskatoon smoking study: results of the second year. Piper GW, et al.
- Can J Public Health 65:127-9, Mar-Apr 74
- Client education therapy in treatment and prevention of cardiovascular diseases. Redman BK.
- Cardiovasc Nurs 10:1-6, Jan-Feb 74
- The problem student in a rural school setting. A model for identification, diagnosis, and management. McNamara JJ. *Clin Pediatr (Phila)* 13:315-9, Apr 74
- A conceptual model for a program of community psychiatry for a deaf population. Schlesinger HS, et al.
- Community Ment Health J 8:47-59, Feb 72
- Kindergarten entry: a preventive approach to community mental health. Signell KA.
- Community Ment Health J 8:60-70, Feb 72
- Expanding roles for health assistants in a model cities health program. Gonzalez JL, et al.
- Health Serv Rep 89:145-51, Mar-Apr 74
- Health-related audiovisual aids for Spanish-speaking audiences. Isquith RN.
- Health Serv Rep 89:188-202, Mar-Apr 74
- The student health opportunities program at the Mount Sinai School of Medicine. Marshall CL, et al.
- Health Serv Rep 89:152-61, Mar-Apr 74
- Problemas familiares: television programs in Spanish for mental health education. Boulette TR.
- Hosp Community Psychiatry 25:262, May 74
- The evolution of a state hospital into a human-services center. McAtee OB, et al.
- Hosp Community Psychiatry 25:381-2, Jun 74
- Keynote address for symposium on "Delivery of Health Care to Children in India" on 10th Annual Conference of Indian Academy of Pediatrics, Kanpur-January 1974. Butt HW. *Indian Pediatr* 10:691-4, Dec 73
- The role of the World Health Organization in health related aspects of family planning. Zahra A, et al.
- Int J Health Serv 3:701-7, Fall 73
- The Food and Drug Administration and labeling. Johnson OC. *J Am Diet Assoc* 64:471-5, May 74
- Hypertension-care. Carr AA.
- J Med Assoc Ga 63:173-6, May 74
- Editorial: An obligation to patient education. Haverty JR. *J Med Assoc Ga* 63:160-1, Apr 74
- Education and the community hospital. Silverman ME, et al. *J Med Assoc Ga* 63:141-4, Apr 74
- Editorial: Stalking a misunderstood disease.
- J Med Assoc Ga 63:192, May 74
- Letter: Profession of health educators. Green LW. *J Med Educ* 49:465-6, May 74
- College health instruction reinforcement program--a model for relevancy. Calsbeek F.
- J Sch Health 44:222-5, Apr 74
- Prevention through drug education: a behavioral approach. Harbet SC. *J Sch Health* 44:221-2, Apr 74
- Chiropractic: a challenge for health education. Jarvis WT. *J Sch Health* 44:210-4, Apr 74
- The come alive classroom: personal approaches to good teaching in health. Read DA.
- J Sch Health 44:225-7, Apr 74
- Hypertension management. Dye M.
- J Tenn Med Assoc 67:317-9, Apr 74
- Nutritional problems of children in new urban families. Udani PM, et al. *J Trop Pediatr* 19:350-6, Sep 73
- Experience with a skin cancer detection clinic at a state fair. Kanof EP. *NC Med J* 35:159-61, Mar 74
- Patient education of diabetics in a rural family practice. Origer WJ. *Nebr Med J* 59:105-7, Apr 74
- Experimental studies of obesity. Crow RA, et al.
- Nurs Times 70:103-5, 24 Jan 74
- World food values. *Nurs Times* 70:514-5, 4 Apr 74
- Alcoholism--the family disease. The sixth Leonard Ball Oration, 1973. Burns C. *NZ Med J* 79:748-55, 13 Mar 74
- Editorial: Drug misuse. *NZ Med J* 79:706-7, 27 Feb 74
- The problem drinker on your payroll. Mueller JF.
- Occup Health Nurs (NY) 22:13-5, May 74
- Accuracy of a home throat culture program: a study of parent participation in health care. Katz HP, et al.
- Pediatrics 53:687-91, May 74
- Letter: Cooling as first aid for burns. Kravitz H.
- Pediatrics 53:766, May 74
- Letter: What kind of drug education do we need--and for whom? Nader PR. *Pediatrics* 53:585, Apr 74
- A study of nutritional status of preschool children in the United States, 1968-1970. Owen GM, et al.
- Pediatrics 53:Suppl:597-646, Apr 74
- Some veterinary aspects of the eradication of brucellosis. McDiarmid A.
- Postgrad Med J 49:526-9, Aug 73
- Editorial: News media: we beg of you.
- S Afr Med J 48:109, 28 Jan 74
- The missing link--nutrition education for parents. Bowling RC. *Sch Health Rev* 5:20-1, May-Jun 74

- A report on the Tennessee Health Education Project: Integrating nutrition education. Hamrick M.
- Sch Health Rev 5:5-9, May-Jun 74
- Thirty pounds and three credits later. Osman JD.
- Sch Health Rev 5:22-5, May-Jun 74
- Combining health education and health career education in Portland, Oregon. Smith M.
- Sch Health Rev 5:26-8, May-Jun 74
- Letter: Control of schistosomiasis mansoni through a community organization programme. Barbosa FS.
- Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg 67:880-1, 1973
- [Health education as a part of primary health care] Kempinski R, et al. *Nord Med* 89:124-5, Apr 74 (Dan)
- [Health education for adults] Jakobsen L, et al. *Sygeplejersken* 74:6-10, 20 Feb 74 (Dan)
- [Venereal diseases in Great Britain] Rosdahl N. *Ugeskr Laeger* 136:170-1, 14 Jan 74 (Dan)
- [Progress within educational plans and educational conduction] Hansen L.
- Yngre Laeger 4:293-5, 1974 (Dan)
- [Healthy living through correct nutrition] Jungmann G.
- Dtsch Krankenpflege 27:160, Apr 74 (Ger)
- [The nurse's role in health education. Every year again] Osterr Krankenpflege 27:31-2, Jan 74 (Ger)
- [The nurse's role in health education. Skilling and safety] Osterr Krankenpflege 27:87, Mar 74 (Ger)
- [Education plan for the hypertensive patient] Cagli V. *Prof Inferm* 26:161-3, Nov-Dec 73 (Ita)
- [Study of the method of premarital health education] Imada R, et al. *Jap J Midwife* 28:121-5, Feb 74 (Jap)
- [Health education by midwives] Kuroda Y.
- Jap J Midwife 28:20-2, Jan 74 (Jap)
- [Experience in health education of expectant mothers at a clinic and evaluation of results] Shindo T.
- Jap J Midwife 28:23-5, Jan 74 (Jap)
- [Effectiveness of health education of puerperal patients] Jap J Midwife 28:28-8, Jan 74 (Jap)
- [Public health nursing activities in the Chichibu area. Improvement of the nutrition of the villagers] Ichikawa C.
- Jap J Public Health Nurse 30:104-6, Feb 74 (Jap)
- [Synthetic detergents--a panel display] Omori K.
- Jap J Public Health Nurse 30:162-7, Feb 74 (Jap)
- [Assessment of dental health care and its effectiveness. A statistical analysis] Rogowicz S.
- Czas Stomatol 25:455-61, May 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
- [Health education among patients as evaluated by professional workers of antituberculous institutions] Nartowska W.
- Gruzica 42:233-9, Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
- [Book on health education] Rudnicka H.
- Pieleg Polozna 2:15 passim, Feb 74 (Pol)
- [Health education related to problems of organization of public and social services in a village] Andreev IS.
- Feldsher Akush 39:38-40, Jan 74 (Rus)
- [Health education methods on prevention of venereal disease in a village] Myakin VS, et al.
- Feldsher Akush 39:43-5, Feb 74 (Rus)
- [Course in health education in the training of instructors] Popova MM.
- Feldsher Akush 39:45-7, Feb 74 (Rus)
- [Importance of education in the control of venereal diseases] Gamboa LG.
- Bol Of Sanit Panam 76:316-20, Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)
- [Guerilla health care in Mozambique] Bergstrom S, et al.
- Lakartidningen 71:1053-7, 13 Mar 74 (Swe)
- [Unconventional methods to inform the patients] Rössner S. *Nord Med* 89:110-1, Apr 74 (Swe)

HISTORY

- The difficult career of an early medical columnist: a centenary. (Stone WH), Roland CG.
- Bull Med Libr Assoc 62:132-6, Apr 74
- [Lichtenstein's vaccination tour--1895. Introduction and extracts] (Lichtenstein H), Sandler EM.
- S Afr Med J 48:Suppl3-15, 20 Apr 74 (Mul)

STANDARDS

- A.D.A. reports. Position paper on child nutrition programs. *J Am Diet Assoc* 64:520-1, May 74

HEALTH EDUCATION, DENTAL

- A formal education program fights dental disease. Beals M. *Dent Stud* 52:26-7, Apr 74
- Preventive dentistry is catching on in England. Brown K. *Dent Stud* 52:34-5 passim, Apr 74
- What you and your patients need to know about preventive dentistry. Cofer WA.
- Dent Stud 52:38-40, Apr 74
- Try a little psychology to get prevention going. Mozinaki R. *Dent Stud* 52:30-1 passim, Apr 74
- Get out your crayons, it's coloring time.
- Dent Stud 52:46 passim, Apr 74
- Knowing how is not enough: tell them why. Lackey HB, et al. *J Calif Dent Assoc* 2:30-40, Feb 74
- Kalamazoo public schools dental research project. Snow ML. *J Mich State Dent Assoc* 56:122-5, Apr 74

- A guide for parent involvement in education for dental health. Gutman RE. *J Sch Health* 44:194-5, Apr 74
- Fluoridation--the alternative. (d) The answer--dental health education. Maddick IH.
- R Soc Health J 93:264-7, Oct 73
- The role of the dental assistant in teaching oral hygiene. Best EE. *Va Dent J* 51:30-2, Apr 74
- [Fully automatic reproduction of tape recorded Dia series] Blach R. *Quintessenz* 24:131-5, Nov 73 (Ger)
- [Work performance and team work. V] Gierl B. *Quintessenz J* 4:13-8, Feb 74 (Ger)
- [Prevention is better than cure] Ruf A. *Quintessenz J* 3:43-4, Oct 73 (Ger)
- [Patient education--a different approach] Scharmer M. *Quintessenz J* 4:33-4, Jan 74 (Ger)
- [Patient education as a subject in the school for dental assistants] Scheidl H.
- Quintessenz J 4:33-4, Feb 74 (Ger)
- [Welcome publicity--importance of the mouth] Spranger H. *Zahnärztl Prax* 24:49, 21 Dec 73 (Ger)
- [Incidence of dental caries among 6-year-olds. A comparative study from 1967 and 1971 in Borlange municipality] Hannerz H.
- Tandlakartidningen 65:1242-4, 15 Nov 73 (Swe)
- [Audio-visual aids in public health dentistry] Stenström A, et al.
- Tandlakartidningen 65:1090-8, 15 Oct 73 (Swe)

HEALTH SURVEYS

- A radiographic approach to childhood illness in precolumbian inhabitants of southern Peru. Allison MJ, et al. *Am J Phys Anthropol* 40:409-15, May 74
- Air pollution and student health. Durham WH.
- Arch Environ Health 28:241-54, May 74
- Mentally healthy young men (homocitites) 14 years later. Grinker RR, et al.
- Arch Gen Psychiatry 30:701-4, May 74
- Pets and rheumatoid arthritis. An epidemiologic survey. Gottlieb NL, et al.
- Arthritis Rheum 17:229-34, May-Jun 74
- Values of the IgG, IgA, IgM immunoglobulins and of the fraction C'3 of the complement in 200 normal subjects. D'Alessandro Gandolfo L, et al.
- Boll Ist Sieroter Milan 52:405-9, Sep-Dec 73
- Medical and social screening of patients aged 70 to 72 by an Urban General Practice Health Team. Currie G, et al.
- Br Med J 2:108-11, 13 Apr 74
- Hearing loss among Baffin Zone Eskimos--a preliminary report. Baxter JD, et al.
- Can J Otolaryngol 1:337-43, 1972
- Asbestos-like fibers in Duluth water supply. Relation to cancer mortality. Masson TJ, et al.
- JAMA 228:1019-20, 20 May 74
- Letter: Emigration and mental subnormality in Northern Ireland. MacKay DN, et al.
- Lancet 1:759-60, 20 Apr 74
- "Mobile" leprosy control in the Luapula Province of Zambia. Jogan B, et al. *Lepr Rev* 44:120-6, Sep 73
- Motivation medical students in the Ramathibodi Community Health Program. Wray JD.
- Stud Fam Plann 5:134-9, Apr 74
- [Social factors and disease in employees] Blohmke M, et al. *Fortschr Med* 92:445-6, 18 Apr 74 (Ger)
- [Cancer prevention in Baden-Württemberg from September 30th to October 6th, 1973. Sense or nonsense of the action as evaluated by the results of a population survey] Goertler K, et al.
- Med Welt 25:635-41, 12 Apr 74 (Ger)
- [Mentally retarded persons in Sweden with double or multiple handicaps. Results of a national survey (author's transl)] Wallner T.
- Rehabilitation (Stuttg) 12:169-80, Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Immunity status of the Milanese population towards B-Hong Kong-8-73, the new B type strain and study of the immunizing activity of the old composition vaccine] Profeta ML, et al.
- Boll Ist Sieroter Milan 52:429-35, Sep-Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

HEREDITARY DISEASES

DIAGNOSIS

- A comprehensive data base in general practice records. West SR. *NZ Med J* 79:721-4, 13 Mar 74

HOUSING

- An epidemic of echovirus type 30 meningitis in an arctic community. Gravelle CR, et al.
- Am J Epidemiol 99:368-74, May 74
- Public health engineer. Shamay HE.
- Can J Public Health 65:114-8, Mar-Apr 74
- Forecasting first grade public school enrollment by neighborhood. Fabricant R, et al.
- Demography 9:625-33, Nov 72
- Patterns of family location. Guest AM.
- Demography 9:159-71, Feb 72

HOUSING

- Urban determinants of racial differentiation in infant mortality. Jobu RM. *Demography* 9:603-15, Nov 72
- Preprocessing the 1960-1970 U. S. census public use samples. Sakoda JM, et al.
- Demography* 9:455-63, Aug 72
- Development and accuracy of projections of population and households in the United States. Siegel JS. *Demography* 9:51-68, Feb 72
- Demographic correlates of group achievement: contrasting patterns of Mexican-Americans and Japanese-Americans. Uhlenberg P.
- Demography* 9:119-28, Feb 72
- The inner-city resident: to move or not to move. Lawton MP, et al. *Gerontologist* 13:443-8, Winter 73
- Expanding roles for health assistants in a model cities health program. Gonzalez JL, et al.
- Health Serv Rep* 89:145-51, Mar-Apr 74
- Health priorities in Lubbock, Texas, according to socioeconomic groups. Waldrop RH, et al.
- Health Serv Rep* 89:134-44, Mar-Apr 74
- Population growth and policy in France. Sauvy A. *Int J Health Serv* 3:863-8, Fall 73
- The role of preschool children and day-care centers in the spread of shigellosis in urban communities. Weissman JB, et al. *J Pediatr* 84:797-802, Jun 74
- Problems arising from urban redevelopment. Miller EL. *Public Health* 87:219-23, Sep 73
- Community health services under stress. Taggart JM. *Public Health* 87:225-31, Sep 73
- "You can't live there—it's radioactive". Pullin MW, et al. *R Soc Health J* 93:271-3, Oct 73
- Field studies on the feeding habits of mosquitoes in the highveld region of South Africa. Jupp PG. *S Afr J Med Sci* 38:69-83, Dec 73
- [Social factors and disease in employees] Blohmke M, et al. *Fortschr Med* 92:445-6, 18 Apr 74 (Ger)
- [Air pollution in the streets of Warsaw as a function of density of construction] Mazlarka S, et al.
- Rocz Panstw Zakl Hig* 25:1-8, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
- [Determination of house infestation by *Triatoma sordida*] Forattini OP, et al.
- Rev Saude Publica* 7:241-50, Sep 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)

STANDARDS

- Public health engineer. Shamsy HE.
- Can J Public Health* 65:114-8, Mar-Apr 74

HUMIDITY

- Air pollution and student health. Durham WH. *Arch Environ Health* 28:241-54, May 74
- Impairment of nasal mucociliary clearance in woodworkers in the furniture industry. Black A, et al.
- Br J Ind Med* 31:10-7, Jan 74
- Letter: Aseptic aerosols from cold vapour humidifiers. Waters PF, et al. *Lancet* 1:739-40, 20 Apr 74
- [Sterile rooms for hospital use: problems of hygienic and functional order] Muzzi A, et al.
- Nuovi Ann Ig Microbiol* 22:454-78, Nov-Dec 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

HYGIENE

- Letter: Widal tests for water workers. Rahman AF, et al. *Br Med J* 2:121, 13 Apr 74
- Problems arising from urban redevelopment. Miller EL. *Public Health* 87:219-23, Sep 73
- Meat hygiene and the E.E.C. (c) Meat hygiene and the E.E.C. viewed from the United Kingdom. Leach TM. *R Soc Health J* 93:248-52, Oct 73
- The veterinary surgeon and the EEC: public health responsibilities. Haxby DL.
- Vet Rec* 94:279-81, 30 Mar 74
- [Slaughterhouse and meat processing hygiene] Hess E. *Schweiz Arch Tierheilkd* 116:135-40, Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [The food law-national and international development] Franck R.
- Z Ernahrungswiss [Suppl]* 16:159-66, 1973 (Ger)
- [Hygienic tasks in the higher school] Belousov AZ, et al. *Gig Sanit* 39:33-7, Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Literacy in sanitary matters of workers in children's preschool institutions in preventing intestinal infections] Tishchenko DK.
- Gig Sanit* 39:63-5, Mar 74 (Rus)
- [Certain problems of organizational methodical work of the rural regional sanitary-epidemiological station] Petrov NM.
- Zdravookhr Ross Fed* 17:15-6, Apr 73 (Rus)

HISTORY

- [In memory of Vittorio Del Vecchio] (Del Vecchio V), D'Arca SU.
- Nuovi Ann Ig Microbiol* 22:111-x, Nov-Dec 72 (Ita)

IMMUNITY

- Editorial: Infections in patients with lupus

- erythematous disseminatus. Armstrong D.
- Arthritis Rheum* 17:285-6, May-Jun 74
- M proteins of group A streptococci. Fox EN. *Bacteriol Rev* 38:57-86, Mar 74 (184 ref.)
- Immunity to cancer. Naturally occurring tumours in domestic animals as models for research. 1.
- Bull WHO* 49:81-91, 1973
- Intrinsic mutagenesis: a genetic basis of ageing. Burnet FM. *Pathology* 6:1-11, Jan 74
- Maturation of fetal body systems. Report of a WHO scientific group. *WHO Tech Rep Ser* 540:1-33, 1974
- [Problems of tetanus prevention emergency health services] Covarelli E.
- Ann Sclavo* 15:523-34, Sep-Oct 73 (Ita)
- [Immunity status of the Milanese population towards B-Hong Kong-8-73, the new B type strain and study of the immunizing activity of the old composition vaccine] Profeta ML, et al.
- Boll Ist Sieroter Milan* 52:429-35, Sep-Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
- [Achievements and problems of modern immunology] Vershigora AE. *Vrach Delo* 12:1-7, Dec 73 (Rus)

RADIATION EFFECTS

- BCG immunotherapy of rat tumors of defined immunogenicity. Baldwin RW, et al.
- Natl Cancer Inst Monogr* 39:11-9, Dec 73

IMMUNITY, ACTIVE

- A review of studies on the immunization against the pathogenic protozoan diseases of man. Woo PT. *Acta Trop (Basel)* 31:1-27, 1974 (136 ref.)
- Protective immunity to amebic infection demonstrated in guinea pigs. Krupp IM.
- Am J Trop Med Hyg* 23:355-60, May 74
- Letter: Possible prevention of bronchial carcinoma by recurrent Herpes simplex. Ross CA, et al.
- Lancet* 1:871, 4 May 74
- The immunity gap and vaccination against poliomyelitis. Wyatt HV. *Lancet* 1:784-5, 27 Apr 74
- [Preventive vaccination in pregnancy] Günther O. *Med Klin* 69:313-20, 22 Feb 74 (22 ref.) (Ger)

IMMUNITY, PASSIVE

- A review of studies on the immunization against the pathogenic protozoan diseases of man. Woo PT. *Acta Trop (Basel)* 31:1-27, 1974 (136 ref.)
- Antibody and resistance to infection with *Yersinia pestis* in the progeny of immunized rats. Williams JE, et al. *J Infect Dis* 129:Suppl:S72-7, May 74
- Incidence of disease in colostrum deprived calves. Irwin VC. *Vet Rec* 94:105-6, 9 Feb 74

IMMUNIZATION

- A review of studies on the immunization against the pathogenic protozoan diseases of man. Woo PT. *Acta Trop (Basel)* 31:1-27, 1974 (136 ref.)
- Production of a potent vaccine from the attenuated M-44 strain of *Coxiella burnetii*. Robinson DM, et al.
- Appl Microbiol* 27:777-83, Apr 74
- Patterns of pediatric practice by the same physicians in a prepaid and a fee-for-service setting. Eisenberg J, et al. *Clin Pediatr (Phila)* 13:352-5 passim, Apr 74
- Expanding roles for health assistants in a model cities health program. Gonzalez JL, et al.
- Health Serv Rep* 89:145-51, Mar-Apr 74
- Health priorities in Lubbock, Texas, according to socioeconomic groups. Waldrop RH, et al.
- Health Serv Rep* 89:134-44, Mar-Apr 74
- Plague immunization. V. Indirect evidence for the efficacy of plague vaccine. Cavanaugh DC, et al.
- J Infect Dis* 129:Suppl:S37-40, May 74
- Charts to help with malnutrition and overpopulation problems. Morley D, et al. *Lancet* 1:712-4, 20 Apr 74
- The immunity gap and vaccination against poliomyelitis. Wyatt HV. *Lancet* 1:784-5, 27 Apr 74
- First in the field. Hunt D. *Nurs Times* 70:646-7, 25 Apr 74
- [Achievements and problems of modern immunology] Vershigora AE. *Vrach Delo* 12:1-7, Dec 73 (Rus)

INCOME

- Comparative survey of psychiatrists' treatment preferences: California and New York. Sheppard C, et al. *Compr Psychiatry* 15:213-23, May-Jun 74
- Male labor force participation revisited. Baer RK. *Demography* 9:635-53, Nov 72
- The poor as a "perfect contraceptive population" and zero population growth. Bauman KE.
- Demography* 9:507-10, Aug 72
- Short-term fluctuations in fertility and economic activity in Israel. Ben-Porath Y.
- Demography* 10:185-204, May 73
- Contraceptive sterilization in the U. S.: 1965 and 1970. Bumpass LL, et al. *Demography* 9:531-48, Nov 72
- Economic determinants of fertility: results from

- cross-sectional aggregate data. Cain GG, et al. *Demography* 10:205-23, May 73
- A further note on the relation between economic development and fertility. Ekanem II. *Demography* 9:383-98, Aug 72
- The 1960s: a decade of progress for blacks? Farley R, et al. *Demography* 9:353-70, Aug 72
- The relationship of family planning to savings and consumption in Taiwan. Freedman DS.
- Demography* 9:499-505, Aug 72
- Some population characteristics of villages differentiated by size, location, and growth. Fuguitt GV, et al. *Demography* 9:295-308, May 72
- The determinants of migration between standard metropolitan statistical areas. Greenwood MJ, et al. *Demography* 9:665-81, Nov 72
- Urban determinants of racial differentiation in infant mortality. Jobu RM. *Demography* 9:603-15, Nov 72
- City-suburban destination choices among migrants to metropolitan areas. Kirshenbaum A.
- Demography* 9:321-35, May 72
- Determinants of male labor mobility. Pursell DE. *Demography* 9:257-61, May 72
- Preprocessing the 1960-1970 U. S. census public use samples. Sakoda JM, et al.
- Demography* 9:455-63, Aug 72
- A test and modification of Zipf's hypothesis for predicting interstate migration. Tarver JD, et al. *Demography* 10:259-75, May 73
- Demographic correlates of group achievement: contrasting patterns of Mexican-Americans and Japanese-Americans. Uhlenberg P.
- Demography* 9:119-28, Feb 72
- A comparison of fee-for-service and capitation medicine in a low-income group in Honolulu. Worth RM. *Hawaii Med J* 33:91-6, Mar 74
- The balance between aid for social and economic development and aid for population control. Revelle R. *Int J Health Serv* 3:667-74, Fall 73
- Population and economic development in Latin America. Singer P. *Int J Health Serv* 3:731-6, Fall 73
- The possibilities and usefulness of defining optimum population levels. Singer SF.
- Int J Health Serv* 3:617-22, Fall 73
- Economic development and population growth. Spengler JJ. *Int J Health Serv* 3:577-81, Fall 73
- The consumer and the providers of medicine. Gingras G. *Int Surg* 59:137-40, Mar 74
- By the London Post. April 1, 1974, before and after. Lister J. *N Engl J Med* 290:1245-7, 30 May 74
- Factors influencing length at birth and height at five years. Winger J, et al. *Pediatrics* 53:737-41, May 74
- Dietary patterns in urbanised blacks. A study in Guguletu, Cape Town, 1971. Manning EB, et al. *S Afr Med J* 48:485-98, 13 Mar 74
- Out-state charity neurology clinics: appraisal and follow-up of a comprehensive neurology project in a thinly populated area. Haerer AF, et al.
- South Med J* 67:587-91, May 74
- [Certain socioeconomic aspects of injuries in agriculture] Nikitin BG.
- Ortop Travmatol Protez* 34:17-20, Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

INDUSTRIAL DENTISTRY

- Application of the Periodontal Treatment Need System (PTNS) in a group of Norwegian industrial employees. Bellini HT, et al.
- Community Dent Oral Epidemiol* 1:22-9, 1973

INDUSTRIAL MEDICINE

- Needed: a new attitude towards the mentally restored. Gerstle WJ.
- Int J Occup Health Saf* 43:24-7 passim, Jan-Feb 74
- Why the preplacement physical isn't out of date. Gibson RL.
- Int J Occup Health Saf* 43:31-3 passim, Jan-Feb 74
- The credibility of occupational medicine. Keene CH. *J Occup Med* 16:309-12, May 74
- Occupational health case reports—No. 7. Teflon. Okawa MT, et al. *J Occup Med* 16:350-5, May 74
- The problem drinker on your payroll. Mueller JF. *Occup Health Nurs (NY)* 22:13-5, May 74
- [Protection of working mothers and equality between sexes] Yamaguchi S.
- Jap J Midwife* 28:58-9, Jan 74 (Jap)
- [Time expended by assistants of specialist health physicians in industrial hygiene for services to employees of machine building and light industry] Enkeev VKH, et al.
- Feldsher Akush* 39:23-5, Jan 74 (Rus)
- [Status and work improvement of obstetrical centers in the health protection of rural workers] Lebedeva RA. *Feldsher Akush* 39:8-16, Jan 74 (Rus)
- [Problems of work hygiene in various methods of using pesticides in agriculture] Burkatskaya EN, et al. *Gig Sanit* 39:19-22, Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Measures to control the gas contamination of the atmosphere of shop for hydrochloric acid etching]

- Afanasyev AS, et al.
Gig Tr Prof Zabol 17:44-7, Dec 73 (Rus)
[Study of the effectiveness of organizing periodic medical examinations] Libefort IN.
Gig Tr Prof Zabol 17:49-50, Dec 73 (Rus)
[Causes of disability of the population of the Naukat region of Osha district in Kirghiz SSR] Kalykulov IK.
Sov Zdravookhr Kirg 4:38-40, Jul-Aug 73 (Rus)
[Organization of early detection of tuberculosis at the textile and light industry plants] Izvekov AT.
Zdravookhr Ross Fed 17:35-7, Apr 73 (Rus)
[Certain methodical problems of improvement of working conditions in connection with scientific-technical progress] Zimont LN.
Zdravookhr Ross Fed 17:7-11, Apr 73 (Rus)
[Dispensarization of patients with lumbosacral radiculitis] Morozova TG.
Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr 74:511-5, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

EDUCATION

- The credibility of occupational medicine. Keene CH.
J Occup Med 16:309-12, May 74

INSTRUMENTATION

- Integrating radon progeny air sampler. Schiager KJ.
Am Ind Hyg Assoc J 35:165-74, Mar 74
Evaluation and reduction of air contaminants produced by thermal cutting and sealing of PVC packaging film.
Van Houten RW, et al.
Am Ind Hyg Assoc J 35:218-22, Apr 74

INDUSTRIAL WASTE

- Metabolic disposition of 2,4,6-trinitrotoluene. Won WD, et al. Appl Microbiol 27:513-6, Mar 74
Unions-on maintaining social relevance in the era of the environmental revolution.
Australas Nurses J 2:17 passim, Feb 74
A new acidophilic Scytalidium. Sigler L, et al.
Can J Microbiol 20:267-8, Feb 74
Occupational health case reports—No. 7. Teflon. Okawa MT, et al. J Occup Med 16:350-5, May 74
Editorial: Energy crisis. Hussey HH.
JAMA 228:1031, 20 May 74
Asbestos-like fibers in Duluth water supply. Relation to cancer mortality. Masson TJ, et al.
JAMA 228:1019-20, 20 May 74
[Environmental pollution related to the use of plastics] Lafontaine A.
Arch Belg Med Soc 31:509-19, Oct 73 (Fre)
[Significance of isomerism in setting hygienic standards for industrial pollutants in the water of reservoirs] Cherkinskii SN, et al.
Gig Sanit 39:6-10, Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Co60 migration in friable rocks contaminated by nontechnological effluents from atomic electric power stations (AEPS)] Orlova EI, et al.
Gig Sanit 39:50-3, Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Effect of the wind system on certain patterns of pollution distribution in the Yeya Liman] Prokopenko VA, et al. Gig Sanit 39:101-3, Mar 74 (Rus)
[Microbiological purification of hydrogen sulfide waste waters from sulfate pulp manufacture] Tkachenko NI, et al.
Prikl Biokhim Mikrobiol 8:569-73, Sep-Oct 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ANALYSIS

- [Stability of ED-5 brand epoxy resin in water]
Boltromeluk LP. Gig Sanit 39:107-8, Mar 74 (Rus)

INFANT MORTALITY

- The course and outcome of pregnancy in women with neuroses. Bahna SL, et al.
Acta Obstet Gynecol Scand 53:129-33, 1974
Model life tables: an empirical test of their applicability to less developed countries. Adlakha A.
Demography 9:589-601, Nov 72
A further note on the relation between economic development and fertility. Ekanem II.
Demography 9:383-98, Aug 72
Urban determinants of racial differentiation in infant mortality. Jobu RM. Demography 9:603-15, Nov 72
Retrospective evidence of a decline of fertility and child mortality in Bangladesh. Schultz TP.
Demography 9:415-30, Aug 72
Assessors of fetal perinatal mortality in diabetic pregnancy. Analysis of 1,332 pregnancies in the Copenhagen series, 1946-1972. Juhasz P, et al. Diabetes 23:302-5, Apr 74
Mortality in the children of atomic bomb survivors and controls. Neel JV, et al. Genetics 76:311-36, Feb 74
Health priorities in Lubbock, Texas, according to socioeconomic groups. Waldrop RH, et al.
Health Serv Rep 89:134-44, Mar-Apr 74

- Health, family planning and population growth. Kessler A, et al. Int J Health Serv 3:561-6, Fall 73
The African reaction to foreign initiatives in population programs. Pradervand P.
Int J Health Serv 3:759-64, Fall 73
Sudden infant death program in Maine. Zidowecik HM.
J Maine Med Assoc 65:93-5, Apr 74
Perinatal mortality and birthweight in Makassar, Indonesia. Barron SL.
J Obstet Gynaecol Br Commonw 81:187-95, Mar 74
Studies on convulsive disorders in young children. V.
Excess of early fetal deaths among pregnancies preceding the birth of children with febrile or nonfebrile convulsions. Van den Berg BJ, et al.
J Pediatr 84:837-40, Jun 74
Hematologic problems in pregnancy. 3.
Glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase deficiency. Silverstein E, et al. J Reprod Med 12:153-8, Apr 74
Letter: Chromosome abnormality and perinatal death. Sutherland GR, et al. Lancet 1:752, 20 Apr 74
Letter: Coat of preventing retrolental fibroplasia. Lancet 1:746-7, 20 Apr 74
The high risk newborn. Management and outcome of prematurity, respiratory distress syndrome (RDS) and other major neonatal problems. Hunt CE.
Minna Med 57:405-12, May 74
Pneumothorax in the neonatal period. Nars PW, et al. Paediatr Paedol 6:240-6, 1971
Recipients of research grants from NICHD: do age, sex, type of degree affect funding chances? LaVeck GD, et al. Pediatrics 53:706-11, May 74
The use of lumbar epidural analgesia during the first stage of labour in high-risk pregnancies. Mercer WH, et al. S Afr Med J 48:774-9, 17 Apr 74
Accidental haemorrhage and fetal prognosis. Sher G. S Afr Med J 48:764-7, 17 Apr 74
Use and impact of neonatal intensive care in a nonreferral hospital. Egan EA.
South Med J 67:512-6, May 74
Maturation of fetal body systems. Report of a WHO scientific group. WHO Tech Rep Ser 540:1-33, 1974
[Proceedings: Perinatal mortality] Martius G.
Geburtsheife Frauenheilkd 34:143-4, Feb 74 (Ger)
[Reorganization of transportation of newborn infants] Rosenkranz A.
Wiener Med Wochenschr 124:180-2, 23 Mar 74 (Ger)
[Perinatal mortality during breech delivery] Heyer E. Zentralbl Gynaekol 96:183-9, 8 Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Congenital heart defects in children born in Norway 1967-1968] Henriksen JB.
Tidsskr Nor Lægeforen 94:624-7, Apr 74 (Nor)
[Various aspects of infant mortality in Osasco, São Paulo, Brazil] Clari Júnior C, et al.
Rev Saude Publica 7:199-206, Sep 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)
[Essential basic data on births and deaths for health planning and demographic statistics] Puffer RR, et al. Bol Of Sanit Panam 76:187-208, Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)
[Pediatrics at Killmanjaro—a question of priority] Balidin B. Lakartidningen 70:2617-20, 18 Jul 73 (Swe)
[Perinatal mortality in Örebro county 1969-1971] Falk V, et al.
Lakartidningen 70:2539-41, 4 Jul 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Swe)
[Must fertility increase and the number of live births decrease?] Sjövall E.
Lakartidningen 70:3583-8, 10 Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Swe)
[Tasks of decreasing neonatal morbidity and mortality] Katonina SP. Pediatr Akush Ginekoi 4:3-4, 1972 (Ukr)

INFECTION

- The role of preschool children and day-care centers in the spread of shigellosis in urban communities. Weissman JB, et al. J Pediatr 84:797-802, Jun 74

COMPLICATIONS

- Marrow transplantation for aplastic anemia and acute leukemia. Nelman P, et al.
Annu Rev Med 25:179-98, 1974
Exogenous and endogenous provocation of psoriasis. A contribution to the Koebner phenomenon. Holzmann H, et al. Arch Dermatol Forsch 249:1-12, 1974

ETIOLOGY

- Infectious complications of nonalcoholic drug abuse. Louria DB. Annu Rev Med 25:219-31, 1974 (46 ref.)
Percutaneous indwelling radial-artery catheters for monitoring cardiovascular function. Prospective study of the risk of thrombosis and infection. Gardner RM, et al. N Engl J Med 290:1227-31, 30 May 74
[Cause-effect relationships in infectious diseases (author's transl)] Mayr A, et al.
Zentralbl Bakteriell [Orig A] 226:168-83, Feb 74 (Ger)

OCCURRENCE

- New approach to information handling in general practice. Harden KA, et al. Br Med J 2:162-6, 20 Apr 74

PREVENTION & CONTROL

- [Disinfection dispositions in the DDR within the system of the antimicrobial regimen] Weuffen W, et al.
J Hyg Epidemiol Microbiol Immunol (Praha) 17:406-21, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

THERAPY

- Hospital service for children with infective diseases. Easton HG. Lancet 1:725-6, 20 Apr 74

INSECT CONTROL

- Insecticides in health, agriculture and the environment. Jukes TH.
Naturwissenschaften 61:6-16, Jan 74
Letter: Screwworm eradication program. Bushland RC.
Science 184:1010-1, 31 May 74
Evaluation of insecticides against four strains of the house fly, *Musca domestica* L. (Diptera: Muscidae) from West Malaysia. Inder Singh K.
Southeast Asian J Trop Med Public Health 4:554-9, Dec 73
[Outdoor attempt at the control of house ants using the queen technic] Berndt KP.
Angew Parasitol 15:45-6, Mar 74 (Ger)
[Iridomyrmex in the coastal region of the German Democratic Republic] Steinbrink H.
Angew Parasitol 15:34-6, Mar 74 (Ger)
[Disinfection dispositions in the DDR within the system of the antimicrobial regimen] Weuffen W, et al.
J Hyg Epidemiol Microbiol Immunol (Praha) 17:406-21, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Field trials with mural insecticides against houseflies in the province of Latina] Saccà G.
Parassitologia 15:145, Apr-Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Development of resistance to trichlorfon in two populations of *Musca domestica* L. in the field] Balazs D, et al.
Bacteriol Virusol Parasitol Epidemiol (Bucur) 19:77-81, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rum)

INSECT VECTORS

- The occurrence of intracellular rickettsia-like organisms in the tsetse flies, *Glossina morsitans*, *G. fuscipes*, *G. brevipalpis* and *G. pallidipes*. Pinnock DE, et al. Acta Trop (Basel) 31:70-9, 1974
Venezuelan equine encephalomyelitis in Florida: endemic virus circulation in native rodent populations of Everglades hammocks. Bigler WJ, et al.
Am J Trop Med Hyg 23:513-21, May 74
Infection and transmission of eastern equine encephalomyelitis virus with colonized *Culiseta melanura* (Coquillett). Howard JJ, et al.
Am J Trop Med Hyg 23:522-5, May 74
Multiplication of Semliki forest virus in the tissues of *Aedes aegypti* cultured in vitro. Bidwell DE.
Ann Trop Med Parasitol 67:409-17, Dec 73
A new parasite of mosquitoes, *Reelimeris muspratze* sp. nov. (Nematoda: Mermithidae), with notes on its life-cycle. Obiamwe BA, et al.
Ann Trop Med Parasitol 67:439-44, Dec 73
Proceedings: Mathematical modeling of a virus vector: *Culex tarsalis*. Juricic D, et al.
Biomed Sci Instrum 10:23-8, Apr 74
Evaluation and investigation of the effect of oil spraying on the interruption of malaria disease. Mossadegh A, et al.
Bull Soc Pathol Exot 66:92-100, Jan-Feb 73
Development of filarial parasites in mosquitoes in north-east Tanzania. Magayuka SA.
Bull WHO 49:110-1, 1973
Ecological studies on *Culex tritaeniorhynchus* as a vector of Japanese encephalitis. Self LS, et al.
Bull WHO 49:41-7, 1973
Vector capability of *Aedes aegypti* mosquitoes for California encephalitis and dengue viruses at various temperatures. McLean DM, et al.
Can J Microbiol 20:255-62, Feb 74
Leishmaniasis: epidemiology. Bray RS.
Ethiop Med J 11:197-8, Apr 73
Malaria and Mediterranean history. De Zulueta J.
Parassitologia 15:1-15, Apr-Aug 73
Field studies on the feeding habits of mosquitoes in the highveld region of South Africa. Jupp PG.
S Afr J Med Sci 38:69-83, Dec 73
Accidental human infection with *Plasmodium cynomolgi bastianelli*. Cross JH, et al.
Southeast Asian J Trop Med Public Health 4:481-3, Dec 73
Escape of infective larvae of *Brugia pahangi* from

INSECT VECTORS

- Aedes aegypti* into water. Gwadz RW, et al. *Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg* 87:814-8, 1973
- Summary of recent abstracts. VII. Rickettsial diseases. Fulton JD. *Trop Dis Bull* 70:705-14, Aug 73
- [Epidemiology in a hyperendemic region of sleeping sickness (T. gambiense) in the region of Kasongo] Wery M, et al. *Ann Parasitol Hum Comp* 48:429-32, Mar-Jun 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
- [Current status of filariasis in the Marqueses and different epidemiological aspects] Lagravelle J, et al. *Bull Soc Pathol Exot* 66:139-55, Jan-Feb 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
- [Ecological aspects of American trypanosomiasis. V. Observations on spontaneous wild triatomid colonization in artificial ecotopes with special reference to *Triatoma sordida*] Forattini OP, et al. *Rev Saude Publica* 7:219-39, Sep 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)
- [Determination of house infestation by *Triatoma sordida*] Forattini OP, et al. *Rev Saude Publica* 7:241-50, Sep 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)

LABORATORY INFECTION

- Letter: Fascioliasis. Ashton CR, et al. *Br Med J* 2:121, 13 Apr 74

ETIOLOGY

- Accidental human infection with *Plasmodium cynomolgi* bastianellii. Cross JH, et al. *Southeast Asian J Trop Med Public Health* 4:481-3, Dec 73

LIFE EXPECTANCY

- The biology of *Ancistrus nigra* (Savigny). V. Survival in populations settled at different times of the year. Goodbody I, et al. *Biol Bull* 146:217-37, Apr 74
- Model life tables: an empirical test of their applicability to less developed countries. Adlakha A. *Demography* 9:589-601, Nov 72
- Impact of population changes on education cost. Arriaga EE. *Demography* 9:275-93, May 72
- A mathematical model for resource allocation in population programs. Lawrence CE, et al. *Demography* 9:465-83, Aug 72
- Comment on N. Fergany's "On the Human Survivorship Function and Life Table Construction". Mitra S. *Demography* 9:515, Aug 72
- Mortality risks, sequential decisions on births, and population growth. O'Hara DJ. *Demography* 9:485-98, Aug 72
- Tobacco smoking and the sex mortality differential. Retherford RD. *Demography* 9:203-16, May 72
- Estimating internal migration from incomplete data using model multiregional life tables. Rogers A. *Demography* 10:277-87, May 73
- Reduction in fertility due to induced abortions: a simulation model. Venkatacharya K. *Demography* 9:339-52, Aug 72
- Survival rates in surgery of the aged. Assessment of long-term prognosis according to coexisting diseases. Andersen B, et al. *Gerontol Clin (Basel)* 14:354-60, 1972
- Economic development and population growth. Spengler JJ. *Int J Health Serv* 3:577-81, Fall 73
- Maximum and optimum in health services. Cohen J. *Isr J Med Sci* 10:116-27, Jan-Feb 74
- Duration of life and mortality rates in male and female phenotypes in three sex chromosomal genotypes (XX,XY,YY) in the killifish, *Oryzias latipes*. Fineman R, et al. *J Exp Zool* 188:35-9, Apr 74
- Pain relief by implanted electrical stimulators. Miles J, et al. *Lancet* 1:777-9, 27 Apr 74
- Intrinsic mutagenesis: a genetic basis of ageing. Burnet FM. *Pathology* 6:1-11, Jan 74
- Importance of active detection in chronic diseases. Bruckner I, et al. *Rev Roum Med Intern* 11:157-62, 1974

LONGEVITY

- Health and health services in the United States. A perspective and a discussion of some issues. Burger EJ. *Ann Intern Med* 80:645-50, May 74
- Ageing and nutrition. Mayer J. *Geriatrics* 29:57-9, May 74
- Age-related decline in thymic-independent immune function in a long-lived mouse strain. Gerbase-DeLima M, et al. *J Gerontol* 29:261-8, May 74
- Longevity of endurance skiers. Karvonen MJ, et al. *Med Sci Sports* 6:49-51, Spring 74
- Nocturnal hatching in the monogenean skin parasite *Entobdella hippoglossi* from the halibut, *Hippoglossus hippoglossus*. Kearn GC. *Parasitology* 68:161-72, Apr 74
- Long-term diabetes. A clinical study of 92 patients after 40 years. Oakley WG, et al. *Q J Med* 43:145-56, Jan 74
- [Medicine in Poland--yesterday, today and tomorrow] Rowinski K. *Arch Hist Med (Warsz)* 37:1-4, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

DRUG EFFECTS

- Effects of various drugs on longevity in female C57BL-6J mice. Hochschild R. *Gerontologia* 19:271-80, 1973
- Observations on the relation of heart rate, life span, weight and mineralization in the dioxin-treated A-J mouse. Coburn AF, et al. *Johns Hopkins Med J* 128:169-93, Apr 74

RADIATION EFFECTS

- Radiation-induced life span shortening in *Drosophila*. Gartner LP. *Gerontologia* 19:295-302, 1973

MASS CHEST X-RAY

- Letter: Hospital admission chest x-rays. Manuel FR. *Can Med Assoc J* 110:889-90, 20 Apr 74
- [X-ray diagnosis of the heart and great vessels without contrast medium. Congenital heart defects] Blömer H. *Roentgenblaetter* 25:441-58, Oct 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Circumscribed primary pleural tumors (solid mesotheliomas)] Engelmann C. *Zentralbl Chir* 99:136-45, 1 Feb 74 (Ger)
- [Current epidemiologic, diagnostic and therapeutic questions of sarcoidosis] Prugberger E. *Orv Hetil* 115:856-9, 14 Apr 74 (Hun)
- [Diagnosis of spheroid formations of the lungs (analysis of 2750 cases)] Uptier MZ, et al. *Vestn Rentgenol Radiol* 49:3-7, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [X-ray diagnosis of peripheral lung cancer] Ivannikov ID. *Vopr Onkol* 19:31-8, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Organization of early detection of tuberculosis at the textile and light industry plants] Izvekov AT. *Zdravookhr Ross Fed* 17:35-7, Apr 73 (Rus)

MASS SCREENING

- Iodine prophylaxis in conditions on an European continental country. Podoba J, et al. *Acta Endocrinol [Suppl] (Kbh)* 179:Suppl 179:108-10, Oct 73
- Some factors affecting the relationship between Schiötz and Goldman readings in a population. Bengtsson B. *Acta Ophthalmol (Kbh)* 51:798-810, 1973
- Reduction of post-transfusion hepatitis by exclusion of Australian antigen from donor blood in an urban public hospital. Senior JR, et al. *Am J Med Sci* 267:171-7, Mar 74
- Workshop on screening programs for early diagnosis of airway obstruction. Mackle PT. *Am Rev Respir Dis* 109:567-71, May 74
- Simple method of diagnostic screening for amyloidosis. Stenkvist B, et al. *Ann Rheum Dis* 33:75-6, Jan 74
- Hearing loss among Baffin Zone Eskimos--a preliminary report. Baxter JD, et al. *Can J Otolaryngol* 1:337-43, 1972
- Examination schedules for breast cancer. Kirch RL, et al. *Cancer* 33:1444-50, May 74
- Comparative study of a micro-scale test for lead in blood, for use in mass screening programs. Cooke RE, et al. *Clin Chem* 20:582-5, May 74
- Automated determination of serum hexosaminidase A by pH inactivation for detection of Tay-Sachs disease heterozygotes. Saifer A, et al. *Clin Chem* 20:538-43, May 74
- Heterozygote detection for autosomal recessive genetic diseases. Community aspects of the Tay-Sachs experience. Jackson LG. *Clin Pediatr (Phila)* 13:307-9, Apr 74
- Vision screening and hearing in the elderly. Miller D, et al. *Eye Ear Nose Throat Mon* 53:128-33, Apr 74
- Evaluation of the two screening techniques in the detection of high titre anti-A and anti-B. Shanbhag SR, et al. *Indian J Med Res* 61:1824-30, Dec 73
- Report of the "ad hoc" committee on mammography rapport du comite "ad hoc" sur la mammographie. Léger JL, et al. *J Can Assoc Radiol* 25:3-21, Mar 74 (97 ref.)
- Morbidity from streptococcal infections in a general population (a five-year study). Duben J, et al. *J Hyg Epidemiol Microbiol Immunol (Praha)* 17:433-47, 1973
- Cason skin test survey in man in a limited area of the Mongolian People's Republic. Jezek Z, et al. *J Hyg Epidemiol Microbiol Immunol (Praha)* 17:422-32, 1973
- Screening procedures for the identification of hearing and ear disorders in Australian Aboriginal children. Lewis AN, et al. *J Laryngol Otol* 88:335-47, Apr 74
- Sickle cell anemia legislation. Reilly P. *J Leg Med* 1:36-40, Nov-Dec 73
- Sickle cell anemia legislation. Reilly P. *J Leg Med* 1:39-48, Sep-Oct 73
- Hematologic problems in pregnancy. 3. Glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase deficiency. Silverstein E, et al. *J Reprod Med* 12:153-8, Apr 74
- Responses of infants and young children to behavior

- observation audiometry (BOA). Thompson G, et al. *J Speech Hear Disord* 39:140-7, May 74
- Lead paint poisoning program. *Med State Med J* 23:29-30, May 74
- Speculations: Some suggestions to control breast cancer. Perez FM. *Med Times* 102:147-9 passim, Apr 74
- Early periodic screening, diagnosis, and treatment. Dykstra AJ. *Mich Nurse* 47:13-5, Jan 74
- Experience with a skin cancer detection clinic at a state fair. Kanof EP. *NC Med J* 35:159-61, Mar 74
- The personal doctor--a luxury or a necessity? Richards JC. *NZ Med J* 79:732-4, 13 Mar 74
- Neonatal screening for hyperlipidemia. Kwitterovich PO Jr. *Pediatrics* 53:455-7, Apr 74
- Abortion--an excuse for a policy. Hudson ID. *Public Health* 87:239-44, Sep 73
- Voluntary action in the rehabilitation of blind persons. Cull JG, et al. *Rehabil Lit* 35:107-9, Apr 74
- Importance of active detection in chronic diseases. Bruckner I, et al. *Rev Roum Med Intern* 11:157-62, 1974
- General methodology of chronic disease detection. Steinbach M. *Rev Roum Med Intern* 11:247-52, 1974
- Radiotechnetium renography and serial radiohippurate imaging for screening renovascular hypertension. Rosenthal L. *Semin Nucl Med* 4:97-116, Apr 74
- [Routine culture for gonococci in a family planning clinic] Nielsen FH. *Ugeskr Laeger* 136:767-8, 1 Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)
- [Current status of filariasis in the Marqueses and different epidemiological aspects] Lagravelle J, et al. *Bull Soc Pathol Exot* 66:139-55, Jan-Feb 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
- [Audiometric testing of school children--is it truly effective?] Lescouffeur G, et al. *Can J Otolaryngol* 3:13-20, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
- [Difficulties of statistical studies on mental deficiency] Tomkiewicz S. *Rev Neuropsychiatr Infant* 22:65-74, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
- [Reference values for the determination of GOT, GPT, and alkaline phosphatase in serum with optimal standard methods (author's transl)] Thefeld W, et al. *Dtsch Med Wochenschr* 99:343-4 passim, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Possibilities of serial examination for the early diagnosis of glaucoma (author's transl)] Leydhecker W. *Klin Monatsbl Augenheilkd* 164:41-5, Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Value of leukocyte count in the random urine as a search parameter for urinary tract infection in the child] Breunung M, et al. *Paediatr Grenzgeb* 13:47-54, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Tryptophan metabolism in screening metabolic diseases of the newborn] Chiancone FM, et al. *Acta Vitaminol Enzymol (Milano)* 27:211-5, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
- [Proceedings: Use of the enzymatic determination of glycemia with the Dextrostix-Reflectance Meter in mass screening for diabetes mellitus] Marigo S, et al. *Quadr. Scavo Diagn* 9:95-102, Mar 73 (Ita)
- [Mammography in mass screening for breast cancer] Yamazaki T, et al. *Jap J Clin Radiol* 19:145-50, Feb 74 (Jap)
- [Some organizational problems of mass radiophotography] Marcinjak J, et al. *Gruzica* 42:255-7, Mar 74 (Pol)
- [Study of the effectiveness of organizing periodic medical examinations] Libefort IN. *Gig Tr Prof Zabol* 17:49-50, Dec 73 (Rus)
- [Early diagnosis of stomach cancer] Glebova MI. *Klin Med (Mosk)* 51:80-5, Oct 73 (Rus)
- [Methods, volume of work and the periodic observation of the population in the active mass detection of glaucoma in a rural locality] Kotelianskaja KE. *Oftalmol Zh* 28:73-4, Jan 73 (Rus)
- [Organization of mass fluorographic examinations for early detection of breast neoplasms] Galizer IuS, et al. *Sov Med* 36:130-3, Nov 73 (Rus)
- [Criteria for determining high risk groups in the population with regard to the incidence of malignant tumors in the chief locations] Pavlov KA, et al. *Vopr Onkol* 19:105-10, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Much ado about nothing--a contribution to the smoking question] Tibblin G, et al. *Lakartidningen* 70:4829-30, 27 Dec 73 (Swe)

STANDARDS

- Medical screening of patients with coronary artery disease. Criteria for entrance into exercise conditioning programs. McHenry MM. *Am J Cardiol* 33:752-6, 20 May 74

VETERINARY

- [Examination of the reliability of field test for the determination of blood calcium concentration in cows] Martig J, et al. *Dtsch Tierärztl Wochenschr* 81:132-5, 15 Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

MATERNAL HEALTH SERVICES

Marginal comment. Interdisciplinary MCH teams can function within the system—with proper planning. Thiede HA. *Am J Dis Child* 127:633-5, May 74
Population control: Latin America and the United States. Hall MF. *Int J Health Serv* 3:725-30, Fall 73
Regional viewpoints on population growth: Indian subcontinent. Taylor CE.
Int J Health Serv 3:769-71, Fall 73
Child saving and child spacing in Africa: the evolution of a concept. Wright RD.
Int J Health Serv 3:765-8, Fall 73
A maternity nurse practitioner in public health clinics. Stroh NG. *JOGN Nurs* 3:40-2, Mar-Apr 74
Preventive aspects of maternal and child health. Wallace HM, et al. *Prev Med* 1:554-8, Dec 72
[Experience in health education of expectant mothers at a clinic and evaluation of results] Shindo T. *Jap J Midwife* 28:23-5, Jan 74 (Jap)
[Protection of working mothers and equality between sexes] Yamaguchi S.
Jap J Midwife 28:58-9, Jan 74 (Jap)
[When a woman works]
Pieleg Polozna 3:20, Mar 74 (Pol)
[Health and nursing services are a right for everyone in Cuba] Bodell K, et al.
Tidskr Sver Sjukskot 41:16-21, 31 Jan 74 (Swe)

STANDARDS

Providing more relevant maternity services. Walker L. *JOGN Nurs* 3:34-6, Mar-Apr 74
Antenatal screening procedures. Tindall VR. *Nurs Times* 70:506-7, 4 Apr 74
[Status and work improvement of obstetrical centers in the health protection of rural workers] Lebedeva RA. *Feldsher Akush* 39:8-16, Jan 74 (Rus)

SUPPLY & DISTRIBUTION

The need for family health services in Africa. Williams CD. *Int J Health Serv* 3:749-52, Fall 73

UTILIZATION

[Utilization of free health examination cards for expectant mothers and occurrence of late pregnancy toxemias in various areas] Akiyama M, et al. *Jap J Midwife* 28:109-15, Feb 74 (Jap)

MATERNAL MORTALITY

An analysis of maternal deaths in British Columbia: 1963 to 1970. Benedet JL, et al.
Can Med Assoc J 110:783-4 passim, 6 Apr 74
Editorial: Maternal mortality. Coopland AT.
Can Med Assoc J 110:750, 6 Apr 74
Health, family planning and population growth. Kessler A, et al. *Int J Health Serv* 3:561-6, Fall 73
From the files of the KMA maternal mortality study committee. Greene JW Jr.
J Ky Med Assoc 72:183-4, Apr 74
Acute fatty liver of pregnancy with disseminated intravascular coagulation. Holzbach RT.
Obstet Gynecol 43:740-4, May 74
Detection and significance of maternal pulmonary amniotic fluid embolism. Roche WD Jr, et al.
Obstet Gynecol 43:729-31, May 74
Extraperitoneal lower segment caesarean section for infected cases. A reappraisal. Mokgokong ET, et al.
S Afr Med J 48:788-90, 17 Apr 74
Family planning programs: can more be done? Rosenfield AG. *Stud Fam Plann* 5:115-22, Apr 74
[Maternal mortality during breech delivery] Heyer E. *Zentralbl Gynaekol* 96:190-1, 8 Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

MEDICAL RECORDS

Editorial: The problem oriented medical record. *Acta Clin Belg* 29:viii, 1974
Use of medication profiles to detect potential therapeutic problems in ambulatory patients. Solomon DK, et al. *Am J Hosp Pharm* 31:348-54, Apr 74
Clinical recording of fundus features. Wick RE, et al. *Am J Optom Physiol Opt* 51:214-9, Mar 74
Malpractice prevention in the physical medicine and rehabilitation field. Mittelman M.
Arch Phys Med Rehabil 55:174-8, Apr 74 (25 ref.)
Proceedings: Tree systems for medical information processing. Bhargava BK, et al.
Biomed Sci Instrum 10:93-9, Apr 74
The discharged patient's drug treatment. Ballinger BR. *Br J Psychiatry* 124:60-3, Jan 74
Letter: Radiology now—"The 10-day rule".
Br J Radiol 47:198-9, Mar 74
Medical and social screening of patients aged 70 to 72 by an Urban General Practice Health Team. Currie G, et al. *Br Med J* 2:108-11, 13 Apr 74

New approach to information handling in general practice. Harden KA, et al. *Br Med J* 2:162-6, 20 Apr 74
Canadian Council on Hospital Accreditation. II. The hospital survey team in action. Woods D.
Can Med Assoc J 110:970 passim, 20 Apr 74
Collection and presentation of combination data. Mancher RR.
Cancer Chemother Rep [Suppl] 4:167-80, Mar 74
Respiratory care: JCAH standards—learn to use the tool. Shapiro AG, et al. *Hospitals* 48:100-6, 16 May 74
The use of an information system to "humanise" procedures in a rehabilitation hospital. Sterling T, et al. *Int J Biomed Comput* 5:51-7, Jan 74
Enthusiasm no substitute for hard work. Grant RL. *Int J Psychiatry* 11:366-73, Sep 73
Quality control in psychiatry and the problem oriented system. Lipp M. *Int J Psychiatry* 11:355-65, Sep 73
Problem oriented medical records: some reservations. Spitzer RL. *Int J Psychiatry* 11:376-81, Sep 73
Quality control of what? Taylor RL.
Int J Psychiatry 11:374-5, Sep 73
The doctor in court. Abbuhl RW, et al.
J Leg Med 2:17-25, Jan-Feb 74
Malpractice screening panels and arbitration in medical liability disputes: a preliminary survey. Gibbs RF. *J Leg Med* 1:30-6, May-Jun 73
Informed consent—the latest threat? Rosenberg AR. *J Leg Med* 1:17-20, May-Jun 73
The elements of professional standards review. Shindell S. *J Leg Med* 1:34-8, Sep-Oct 73
Should the states act on the malpractice problem? Trout ME. *J Leg Med* 1:32-5, Nov-Dec 73
Breach of contract in medical practice—a new dilemma. Zaslow J. *J Leg Med* 1:14-8, Jul-Aug 73
MDs fight PSROs in court. Zimmerly JG. *J Leg Med* 1:32-3, Sep-Oct 73
College takes action on privacy of records, autopsy permissions. *J Leg Med* 1:35-6, Jul-Aug 73
Perinatal mortality and birthweight in Makassar, Indonesia. Barron SL.
J Obstet Gynaecol Br Commonw 81:187-95, Mar 74
An I.U.C.D. record card. Bull MJ.
J R Coll Gen Pract 23:656-7, Sep 73
A team caring for the elderly at home. How NM. *J R Coll Gen Pract* 23:627-37, Sep 73
Obtaining information from medical records. McIntyre N. *J R Coll Physicians Lond* 8:267-75, Apr 74
XIX Olympic Games (Mexico City, 1968). Hornof Z, et al. *J Sports Med Phys Fitness* 13:297-302, Dec 73
Criteria in the choice of a computer system. II. The computer in practice. Raymond S.
JAMA 228:1015-7, 20 May 74
Letter: Colonic diverticula and dietary fibre. Antia FP, et al. *Lancet* 1:814, 27 Apr 74
Letter: Cusums. Freedman L. *Lancet* 1:741-2, 20 Apr 74
Charts to help with malnutrition and overpopulation problems. Morley D, et al. *Lancet* 1:712-4, 20 Apr 74
Editorial: Computers in routine haematology. *Lancet* 1:788-9, 27 Apr 74
Validity of impairment ratings made from medical records and from personal knowledge. Linn BS, et al. *Med Care* 12:363-8, Apr 74
Computerized problem-oriented medical record for ambulatory practice. Schmidt EC, et al. *Med Care* 12:316-27, Apr 74
Quality of medical care in an outpatient setting. Shortridge MH. *Med Care* 12:283-300, Apr 74
Letter: Confidentiality and information systems. Stollinsky DC. *N Engl J Med* 290:1199-200, 23 May 74
It's time to discard the 8 x 5 card. Friedlander PH. *NZ Med J* 79:726-30, 13 Mar 74
Problem orientated personal (POP) medical records for general practice. Otway W.
NZ Med J 79:724-6, 13 Mar 74
The personal doctor—a luxury or a necessity? Richards JC. *NZ Med J* 79:732-4, 13 Mar 74
A comprehensive data base in general practice records. West SR. *NZ Med J* 79:721-4, 13 Mar 74
Clinical psychiatry. Stainbrook E.
Frog Neurol Psychiatry 26:419-34, 1971
Demographic and genetic structures of reservation populations. 1. The greater Leech Lake (Ojibwa) reservation. Rokala DA, et al.
Soc Biol 20:427-37, Dec 73
[ADP (automatic data processing) to relieve the nurse from her "office" work] Hagelander JO.
Sygeplejersken 74:20-3, 23 Jan 74 (Dan)
[Letter: Medical records. Definition. Who is the owner?] Clin R.
Nouv Presse Med 3:615-6, 9 Mar 74 (Fre)
[Difficulties of statistical studies on mental deficiency] Tomkiewicz S.
Rev Neuropsychiatr Infant 22:65-74, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Data acquisition and data fixation for the computer-aided medical report. Problems of organization and psychology (author's transl)] Fuchs G, et al.
Methods Inf Med 13:18-23, Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[A study of operating room records—efficient

recording and preservation of the nursing records] Shima K, et al. *Jap J Nurs Art* 20:64-74, Mar 74 (Jap)
[System of the indicators of activity of the traumatological departments and their method of automatic data processing] Freidlin SA.
Ortop Travmatol Protes 34:61-4, Oct 73 (Rus)
[Organization of medical aid at a polyclinic to patients with angina pectoris] Mindlin IaS, et al.
Zdravookhr Ross Fed 17:30-5, Apr 73 (Rus)
[Medical card for handicapped sports] Chöler U. *Lakartidningen* 71:1052, 13 Mar 74 (Swe)
[Problem-oriented medical records in outpatient care] Gunnarsson C.
Lakartidningen 71:1527-9, 10 Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Swe)
[Problem-oriented medical records—a general survey] Hall P.
Lakartidningen 71:1524-6, 10 Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Swe)
[Computerized case records in a cardiac infarction ward] Hall P, et al.
Lakartidningen 70:4305-10, 21 Nov 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Swe)
[Medical documentation on uncertain foundation] Källqvist RM, et al.
Lakartidningen 71:1593-4, 17 Apr 74 (Swe)
[Documentation in gynecologic endoscopy] Peter I, et al. *Cesk Gynecol* 39:19-20, Feb 74 (Sio)

STANDARDS

Editorial: Do we know what we are doing? *Br Med J* 2:73-4, 13 Apr 74
An internal auditing system for improving the quality of medical care. Haring OM, et al.
J Am Med Assoc 229:178-87, Apr 74
Obtaining information from medical records. McIntyre N. *J R Coll Physicians Lond* 8:267-75, Apr 74
Advantages of the problem-oriented medical record in the care of the severely injured patient. Abrams JS, et al. *J Trauma* 14:361-9, May 74

MENTAL HEALTH

Mentally healthy young men (homocites) 14 years later. Grinker RR, et al.
Arch Gen Psychiatry 30:701-4, May 74
Problemas familiares: television programs in Spanish for mental health education. Boulette TR.
Hosp Community Psychiatry 25:252, May 74
Mental health—what is it? Carstairs GM.
J Psychiatr Nurs 12:37-42, Jan-Feb 74
The importance of mental health in the society. Binlitt A. *Niger Nurse* 6:42-6, Jan-Mar 74
[Success in studies and mental health in university students] Sundqvist UB.
Lakartidningen 70:4554-7, 5 Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Swe)

MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES

An examination of the relevance for mental health of selected anti-poverty programs for children and youth. Scherl DJ, et al.
Community Ment Health J 8:8-16, Feb 72
Changing influences on delivery of mental health services and the role of the state mental hospital. Scherl DJ.
Hosp Community Psychiatry 25:375-8, Jun 74
A sociodynamic model of consultation. Favazza AR. *Int J Soc Psychiatry* 19:129-35, Spring 73
Letter: Subnormality at the crossroads. *Lancet* 1:877, 4 May 74
The importance of mental health in the society. Binlitt A. *Niger Nurse* 6:42-6, Jan-Mar 74
New developments in clinical psychology. Gottesfeld H. *Trans NY Acad Sci* 36:283-94, Mar 74
[The autistic child; what to do with him?] Thomas K. *Tijdschr Ziektenverp* 27:255-64, 19 Mar 74 (Dut)
[“Where are the lunatics?”] Zichel U.
Krankenpflege 28:8-11, Jan 74 (Ger)
[Regular employment as the last stage of rehabilitation of mental patients (based on employment records at the Mental Health Counseling Center in Chorzów in 1971-1972)] Oczkowski Z.
Psychiatr Pol 8:97-102, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[The aim, work and essential design of mental care] *Lakartidningen* 70:4545-53, 5 Dec 73 (Swe)
[Health and nursing services are a right for everyone in Cuba] Bodell K, et al.
Tidskr Sver Sjukskot 41:16-21, 31 Jan 74 (Swe)

UTILIZATION

[Re-evaluation of facilities for the mentally retarded—with special reference to the day care centers of voluntary attendance system] Akita H. *Jap J Nurs Art* 20:110-7, Feb 74 (Jap)

MODELS, BIOLOGICAL

MODELS, BIOLOGICAL

- Evaluation of the nutritional quality of food supplies: prediction of "desirable" or "safe" protein: calorie ratios. Beaton GH, et al. *Am J Clin Nutr* 27:485-504, May 74
- Discussion paper: the qualitative analysis of partially specified systems. Levins R. *Ann NY Acad Sci* 231:123-38, 1974
- Comparative analysis of modeling techniques for coliform organisms in streams. Mahloch JL. *Appl Microbiol* 27:340-5, Feb 74
- Asymptotic behavior in a deterministic epidemic model. Hethcote HW. *Bull Math Biol* 35:607-14, Nov-Dec 73
- A systems model for the population renewal process. Bongaarts JP, et al. *Demography* 9:309-20, May 72
- Reduction in fertility due to induced abortions: a simulation model. Venkatacharya K. *Demography* 9:339-52, Aug 72
- Application of demographic methods in population planning. Mosley WH. *Int J Health Serv* 3:601-9, Fall 73
- Nutritional status of preschoolers. An ecologic perspective. Sims LS, et al. *J Am Diet Assoc* 64:492-9, May 74
- Are the present limits of normality in hematology acceptable for multiphasic health screening? Frederik WS. *J Occup Med* 16:313-21, May 74
- The opossum (*Didelphis virginiana* Kerr) as a biomedical model. 3. Breeding the opossum in captivity: methods. Jurgelski W Jr, et al. *Lab Anim Sci* 24:412-25, Apr 74
- The opossum (*Didelphis virginiana* Kerr) as a biomedical model. I. Research perspective, husbandry, and laboratory techniques. Jurgelski W Jr. *Lab Anim Sci* 24:378-403, Apr 74 (164 ref.)
- The opossum (*Didelphis virginiana* Kerr) as a biomedical model. II. Breeding the opossum in captivity: facility design. Jurgelski W Jr, et al. *Lab Anim Sci* 24:404-11, Apr 74
- Intrinsic mutagenesis: a genetic basis of aging. Burnet FM. *Pathology* 6:1-11, Jan 74
- A simple proof that certain quantities are independent of the geographical structure of population. Maruyama T. *Theor Popul Biol* 5:148-54, Apr 74
- Continuous selective models. Nagylaki T, et al. *Theor Popul Biol* 5:257-83, Apr 74
- Continuous selective models with mutation and migration. Nagylaki T. *Theor Popul Biol* 5:284-95, Apr 74
- A discrete time stochastic model of a two prey, one predator species interaction. Poole RW. *Theor Popul Biol* 5:208-28, Apr 74
- [Cause-effect relationships in infectious diseases (author's transl)] Mayr A, et al. *Zentralbl Baktériol [Orig A]* 226:168-83, Feb 74 (Ger)

MODELS, THEORETICAL

- Proportion of disease caused or prevented by a given exposure, trait or intervention. Miettinen OS. *Am J Epidemiol* 99:325-32, May 74
- Proceedings: Mathematical modeling of a virus vector: *Culex tarsalis*. Juricic D, et al. *Biomed Sci Instrum* 10:23-8, Apr 74
- Examination schedules for breast cancer. Kirch RL, et al. *Cancer* 33:1444-50, May 74
- A conceptual model for a program of community psychiatry for a deaf population. Schlesinger HS, et al. *Community Ment Health J* 8:47-59, Feb 72
- Impact of population changes on education cost. Arriaga EE. *Demography* 9:275-93, May 72
- Rejoinder to Casetti's "Critical notes on an alleged operationalization of the concept of spatial utility". Brown LA, et al. *Demography* 9:705-7, Nov 72
- Economic determinants of fertility: results from cross-sectional aggregate data. Cain GG, et al. *Demography* 10:205-23, May 73
- Forecasting first grade public school enrollment by neighborhood. Fabricant R, et al. *Demography* 9:625-33, Nov 72
- The determinants of migration between standard metropolitan statistical areas. Greenwood MJ, et al. *Demography* 9:665-81, Nov 72
- Patterns of family location. Guest AM. *Demography* 9:159-71, Feb 72
- Factorial ecology: a critique and some suggestions. Hunter AA. *Demography* 9:107-17, Feb 72
- Urban determinants of racial differentiation in infant mortality. Jobu RM. *Demography* 9:603-15, Nov 72
- A mathematical model for resource allocation in population programs. Lawrence CE, et al. *Demography* 9:465-83, Aug 72
- Asymptotic implications of fluctuating nuptiality and fertility considering both sexes together. Lee CF. *Demography* 9:549-67, Nov 72
- Mortality risks, sequential decisions on births, and population growth. O'Hara DJ. *Demography* 9:485-98, Aug 72
- A test and modification of Zipf's hypothesis for

- predicting interstate migration. Tarver JD, et al. *Demography* 10:259-75, May 73
- Gradients of metropolitan dominance in Turkey: alternative models. Treadway RC. *Demography* 9:13-33, Feb 72
- The possibilities and usefulness of defining optimum population levels. Singer SF. *Int J Health Serv* 3:617-22, Fall 73
- Response to "Preparation of the nurse practitioner at the baccalaureate level". No. 15-1513. Kitzman H. *NLN Publ* 10-4, 1974
- Preparation of health nurse clinicians: an experience. No. 15-1513. Zagornik DH. *NLN Publ* 15-36, 1974
- The treatment of drug abuse in the rural South: application of the core-shell treatment system model. Glaser FB. *South Med J* 67:580-6, May 74
- [Progress within educational plans and educational conduction] Hansen L. *Yngre Laeger* 4:293-5, 1974 (Dan)
- [Use of mathematical models in the interpretation of data concerning the evolution of measles morbidity in Rumania] Măgureanu E, et al. *Rev Roum Virol* 10:301-17, 1973 (Fre)

MORBIDITY

- Proportion of disease caused or prevented by a given exposure, trait or intervention. Miettinen OS. *Am J Epidemiol* 99:325-32, May 74
- Sexism and psychiatry. Levine SV, et al. *Am J Orthopsychiatry* 44:327-36, Apr 74
- Editorial: Dietary fibre and the pattern of diseases. Walker AR. *Ann Intern Med* 80:663-4, May 74
- Air pollution and student health. Durham WH. *Arch Environ Health* 28:241-54, May 74
- Los Angeles student nurse study. Daily symptom reporting and photochemical oxidants. Hammer DI, et al. *Arch Environ Health* 28:255-60, May 74
- The psychiatric emergency: a high-risk medical patient. Browning CH, et al. *Compr Psychiatry* 15:153-6, Mar-Apr 74
- Population density and the city. Hawley AH. *Demography* 9:521-9, Nov 72
- Geographical variation of disease within a single district. Cox PS. *East Afr Med J* 50:712-9, Dec 73
- Health priorities in Lubbock, Texas, according to socioeconomic groups. Waldrop RH, et al. *Health Serv Rep* 89:134-44, Mar-Apr 74
- Maximum and optimum in health services. Cohen J. *Isr J Med Sci* 10:116-27, Jan-Feb 74
- Year-end report of specified notifiable diseases in the U.S., January 1, 1973-December 29, 1973. Hagen DP. *J Am Osteopath Assoc* 73:643-5, Apr 74
- The Lewis hospital, Stornoway some aspects of the development of medical care in an island community. Crossfield ML. *Med Hist* 17:49-60, Jan 73
- A comprehensive data base in general practice records. West SR. *NZ Med J* 79:721-4, 13 Mar 74
- [The migrant worker as patient] Schmolli HJ. *Schwed Rev* 12:25-6, 15 Apr 74 (Ger)
- [Medicine in Poland-yesterday, today and tomorrow] Rowiński K. *Arch Hist Med (Warsz)* 37:1-4, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
- [Meteorotropic diseases diagnosed according to new criteria of weather conditions] Leaczyński B. *WHO Tech Rep Ser* 27:473-6, 1 Mar 74 (Pol)
- [Causes of disability of the population of the Naukat region of Osh district in Kirghiz SSR] Kalykulov IK. *Sov Zdravookhr Kirg* 4:38-40, Jul-Aug 73 (Rus)

MORTALITY

- Sexism and psychiatry. Levine SV, et al. *Am J Orthopsychiatry* 44:327-36, Apr 74
- Health and health services in the United States. A perspective and a discussion of some issues. Burger EJ. *Ann Intern Med* 80:645-50, May 74
- Causes of unnatural adult deaths in the Bulawayo area. Chitiyo ME. *Cent Afr J Med* 20:57-80, Mar 74
- Model life tables: an empirical test of their applicability to less developed countries. Adlakha A. *Demography* 9:589-601, Nov 72
- Impact of population changes on education cost. Arriaga EE. *Demography* 9:275-93, May 72
- A systems model for the population renewal process. Bongaarts JP, et al. *Demography* 9:309-20, May 72
- A method for combining sample survey data and symptomatic indicators to obtain population estimates for local areas. Erickson EP. *Demography* 10:137-60, May 73
- Population density and the city. Hawley AH. *Demography* 9:521-9, Nov 72
- A mathematical model for resource allocation in population programs. Lawrence CE, et al. *Demography* 9:465-83, Aug 72
- Comment on N. Fergany's "On the Human Survivorship Function and Life Table Construction". Mitra S. *Demography* 9:515, Aug 72
- Mortality risks, sequential decisions on births, and

- population growth. O'Hara DJ. *Demography* 9:485-98, Aug 72
- Tobacco smoking and the sex mortality differential. Retherford RD. *Demography* 9:203-16, May 72
- Estimating internal migration from incomplete data using model multiregional life tables. Rogers A. *Demography* 10:277-87, May 73
- Retrospective evidence of a decline of fertility and child mortality in Bangladesh. Schultz TP. *Demography* 9:415-30, Aug 72
- Development and accuracy of projections of population and households in the United States. Siegel JS. *Demography* 9:51-68, Feb 72
- Reduction in fertility due to induced abortions: a simulation model. Venkatacharya K. *Demography* 9:339-52, Aug 72
- Mortality in the children of atomic bomb survivors and controls. Neel JV, et al. *Genetics* 76:311-36, Feb 74
- Guidelines for research and evaluation of emergency medical services. Gibson G. *Health Serv Rep* 89:99-111, Mar-Apr 74
- Population planning in Egypt: an attempt at conceptualization. Bindary A. *Int J Health Serv* 3:797-801, Fall 73
- Application of demographic methods in population planning. Mosley WH. *Int J Health Serv* 3:601-9, Fall 73
- The balance between aid for social and economic development and aid for population control. Revelle R. *Int J Health Serv* 3:667-74, Fall 73
- Population and economic development in Latin America. Singer P. *Int J Health Serv* 3:731-6, Fall 73
- Special characteristics of population policy in the Middle East and North Africa. Thorne MC, et al. *Int J Health Serv* 3:779-90, Fall 73
- Child saving and child spacing in Africa: the evolution of a concept. Wright RD. *Int J Health Serv* 3:765-8, Fall 73
- A strategy of necessary mass transfer and its impact on patient mortality. Markson EW, et al. *J Gerontol* 29:315-21, May 74
- Letter: Concerning an analysis of mortality rates. Brown KS. *Lipids* 9:217-8, Mar 74
- Validity of impairment ratings made from medical records and from personal knowledge. Linn BS, et al. *Med Care* 12:363-8, Apr 74
- Heritability of viability during the early growing period of turkeys. Nestor KE, et al. *Poult Sci* 52:2260-6, Nov 73
- Statistics of inequality. Preston B. *Sociol Rev* 22:103-18, Feb 74
- Death claim payments exceed billion dollars for third year. *Stat Bull Metropol Life Ins Co* 55:10-2, Mar 74
- Leading causes of death among insured lives. *Stat Bull Metropol Life Ins Co* 55:8-9, Mar 74
- Hazardous occupations and avocations. *Stat Bull Metropol Life Ins Co* 55:3-5, Mar 74
- Continuous selective models. Nagylaki T, et al. *Theor Popul Biol* 5:257-83, Apr 74
- Continuous selective models with mutation and migration. Nagylaki T. *Theor Popul Biol* 5:284-95, Apr 74
- A discrete time stochastic model of a two prey, one predator species interaction. Poole RW. *Theor Popul Biol* 5:208-28, Apr 74
- A summary of health in Virginia during the year 1973. Shanholtz MI. *Va Med Mon* 101:315-8, Apr 74
- [Marital status and mortality. II] Horwitz O, et al. *Sygeplejersken* 74:20-5, 13 Mar 74 (Dan)
- [Marital status and mortality. I] Horwitz O, et al. *Sygeplejersken* 74:10-4, 6 Mar 74 (Dan)
- [Immediate and mid-term results of aortic valve replacement by a ball prosthesis in subjects more than 60 years old. (Apropos of 43 cases)] Bensaid J, et al. *Arch Mal Coeur* 68:971-4, Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
- [Immediate and long-term results of the complete correction of transposition of great vessels in the child] Champsaur G, et al. *Arch Mal Coeur* 68:937-41, Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
- [Therapy of adipositas in surgical patients] Kasper H, et al. *Chirurg* 45:17-20, Jan 74 (Ger)
- [Editorial: Air pollution and health (author's transl)] *Praxis* 63:407-9, 9 Apr 74 (Ger)
- [Essential basic data on births and deaths for health planning and demographic statistics] Puffer RR, et al. *Bol Of Sanit Panam* 76:187-208, Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

MOSQUITO CONTROL

- Wide-mesh netting, an improved method of protection against blood-feeding diptera. Grothaus RH, et al. *Am J Trop Med Hyg* 23:533-7, May 74
- Development of *Plasmodium vivax* in chemosterilized anopheline mosquitoes. Omar MS, et al. *Am J Trop Med Hyg* 23:334-8, May 74
- [Current status of filariasis in the Marqueses and different epidemiological aspects] Lagravelle J, et al. *Bull Soc Pathol Exot* 68:139-55, Jan-Feb 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
- [Laboratory tests with various higher alcohols as mosquito larvicides] Novák D. *Angew Parasitol* 15:44-5, Mar 74 (Ger)

MULTIPHASIC SCREENING

- Testing for bacteriuria. Pediatric Multiphasic Health Screening Program: Report No. 4. Allen CM, et al. *Am J Dis Child* 127:504-6, Apr 74
- Nursing in a pediatric multiphasic program. Galli P. *Am J Nurs* 74:892-4, May 74
- System design considerations for automated health screening. Henderson C. *Methods Inf Med* 13:23-9, Jan 74
- A comprehensive data base in general practice records. West SR. *NZ Med J* 79:721-4, 13 Mar 74
- Some observations on the heat inactivation of plasma alkaline phosphatase. Dale NE, et al. *Pathology* 6:29-35, Jan 74

STANDARDS

- Are the present limits of normality in hematology acceptable for multiphasic health screening? Frederick WS. *J Occup Med* 16:313-21, May 74

NUTRITION

- Evaluation of the nutritional quality of food supplies: prediction of "desirable" or "safe" protein: calorie ratios. Beaton GH, et al. *Am J Clin Nutr* 27:485-504, May 74
- Aging and nutrition. Mayer J. *Geriatrics* 29:57-9, May 74
- Nutritional counseling for better health. Young CM. *Geriatrics* 29:83-6 passim, May 74
- The Food and Drug Administration and labeling. Johnson OC. *J Am Diet Assoc* 64:471-5, May 74
- Dietetic traineeships. 3. A dietetic traineeship by consortium effort. Scott GL, et al. *J Am Diet Assoc* 64:515-7, May 74
- IUNS Subcommittee on Nutrition Education in Nursing. *Nutr Abstr Rev* 44:81-3, Feb 74
- The missing link-nutrition education for parents. Bowling RC. *Sch Health Rev* 5:20-1, May-Jun 74
- A report on the Tennessee Health Education Project: Integrating nutrition education. Hamrick M. *Sch Health Rev* 5:5-9, May-Jun 74
- Thirty pounds and three credits later. Osman JD. *Sch Health Rev* 5:22-5, May-Jun 74
- [Correlation between caries and nutrition in the Tolbukhin and Plovdiv districts of Bulgaria] Angelova L. *Stomatologia (Sofia)* 55:52-7, Jan-Feb 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Bul)
- [Recommendations concerning the question: "Have we had directions and measures to follow about the amount and kind of fats in the diet of the Dutch population?"] Mulder H. *Ned Tijdschr Geneesk* 117:1984-8, 29 Dec 73 (Dut)
- [Nutritional directions for the whole population] Wijn JF de. *Ned Tijdschr Geneesk* 117:1969-75, 29 Dec 73 (Dut)
- [Health aspects of dietary fats containing a lot of linoleic acid] Wezel LA van. *Tijdschr Ziekenverp* 27:237-48, 12 Mar 74 (Dut)
- [Healthy living through correct nutrition] Jungmann G. *Dtsch Krankenpflegez* 27:160, Apr 74 (Ger)
- [Nutritional problems of the modern society] Schettler G. *Z Allgemed Med* 50:151-2, 10 Feb 74 (Ger)
- [Sound nutrition-prerequisite of healthy living] *Z Allgemed Med* 50:153, 10 Feb 74 (Ger)
- [Nutrition norms for children in the Mongolian People's Republic] Bondarev GI, et al. *Br J Med Educ* 8:24-7, Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Study of the state of student nutrition in various countries] Ignat'ev AD. *Gig Sanit* 39:74-80, Mar 74 (101 ref.) (Rus)

NUTRITION SURVEYS

- Iodine nutrition and prevalence of endemic goiter in USA. Matovinovic I, et al. *Acta Endocrinol [Suppl] (Kbh)* 179:Suppl 179:17-8, Oct 73
- Evaluation of the nutritional quality of food supplies: prediction of "desirable" or "safe" protein: calorie ratios. Beaton GH, et al. *Am J Clin Nutr* 27:485-504, May 74
- A method of data processing for food-consumption surveys. Ahlström A, et al. *Ann Acad Sci Fenn [Med]* 194:Suppl 194:1-8, 1972
- Nutritional counseling for better health. Young CM. *Geriatrics* 29:83-6 passim, May 74
- Environmental factors associated with preschool obesity. I. Obesity in six-month-old children. 1973 Martha Trulsen memorial lecture. Huenemann RL. *J Am Diet Assoc* 64:480-7, May 74
- A study of nutritional status of preschool children in the United States, 1968-1970. Owen GM, et al. *Pediatrics* 53:Suppl:597-646, Apr 74
- Dietary patterns in urbanized blacks. A study in Guguletu, Cape Town, 1971. Manning EB, et al. *S Afr Med J* 48:485-90, 13 Mar 74
- [Bread as food from the sociological and technological

- view point] Steller W, et al. *Fortschr Med* 92:159-164, 7 Feb 74 (Ger)
- [Food consumption, nutrition supply, nutritional status of selected population groups in the Federal Republic of Germany] Wirths W. *Z Allgemed Med* 50:154-8, 10 Feb 74 (Ger)
- [Nutrition norms for children in the Mongolian People's Republic] Bondarev GI, et al. *Br J Med Educ* 8:24-7, Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Salt fluoridation in 4 Colombian communities. V. Dietetic survey in Don Matias and San Pedro] Hernández N, et al. *Boi Of Sanit Panam* 76:337-46, Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

OCCUPATIONAL DISEASES

- Inhaled particles. Muir DC. *BTTA Rev* 3:65-74, Dec 73
- Studies in occupational dentistry. II. Dental hazards affecting battery formation workers. el-Hadary MS, et al. *Egypt Dent J* 18:361-74, Oct 72
- [Industrial stress as a psychological problem (author's transl)] Nitsch JR. *Rehabilitation (Stuttg)* 12:68-77, May 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

BLOOD

- Health of workers exposed to a cocktail of pesticides. Enaberg IF, et al. *Int Arch Arbeitsmed* 32:191-201, 4 Jan 74

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

- Health of workers exposed to a cocktail of pesticides. Enaberg IF, et al. *Int Arch Arbeitsmed* 32:191-201, 4 Jan 74
- Industrial experience with 3,3'-dichlorobenzidine: an epidemiological study of a chemical manufacturing plant. Gerarde HW, et al. *J Occup Med* 16:322-35, May 74
- Presented before the OSHA hearings regarding proposed permanent standard on certain carcinogens. Hricko AM. *J Occup Med* 16:335-44, May 74
- The credibility of occupational medicine. Keene CH. *J Occup Med* 16:309-12, May 74
- Occupational health case reports--No. 7. Teflon. Okawa MT, et al. *J Occup Med* 16:350-5, May 74

ETIOLOGY

- Pancreatic carcinoma. A review of etiologic considerations. Mainz D, et al. *Am J Dig Dis* 19:459-64, May 74

MORTALITY

- [Lung cancer mortality among miners in Kiruna 1950-1970] Jörgensen H. *Lakartidningen* 70:3365-8, 26 Sep 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Swe)

NURSING

- [Occupational diseases and public health nursing. Occupational diseases as a community problem] Kobayashi Y. *Jap J Public Health Nurse* 30:27-30, Jan 74 (Jap)

OCCURRENCE

- Relationship between dust level and byssinosis and bronchitis in Lancashire cotton mills. Berry G, et al. *Br J Ind Med* 31:18-27, Jan 74
- Bladder tumours and occupation: a coroner's notification scheme. Veys CA. *Br J Ind Med* 31:65-71, Jan 74
- [Causes of disability of the population of the Naukat region of Osha district in Kirghiz SSR] Kalykulov IK. *Sov Zdravookhr Kirg* 4:38-40, Jul-Aug 73 (Rus)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

- [The swing of the pendulum] Oosthuizen SF. *S Afr Med J* 47:543-4, 31 Mar 74 (Afr)
- [Certain methodical problems of improvement of working conditions in connection with scientific-technical progress] Zimont LN. *Zdravookhr Ross Fed* 17:7-11, Apr 73 (Rus)

OCCUPATIONAL HEALTH SERVICES

- Needed: a new attitude towards the mentally restored. Gerstle WJ. *Int J Occup Health Saf* 43:24-7 passim, Jan-Feb 74
- Why the preplacement physical isn't out of date. Gibson RL. *Int J Occup Health Saf* 43:31-3 passim, Jan-Feb 74
- OSHA is a fact of life. Lane MM. *Nurs Homes* 22:30, Oct-Nov 73

- Aiming for a health hospital. Hammond G, et al. *Nurs Times* 70:643-4, 25 Apr 74
- First in the field. Hunt D. *Nurs Times* 70:646-7, 25 Apr 74
- Health in hospital, a service for NHS employees. Jenkins C. *Nurs Times* 70:616-7, 25 Apr 74
- Control of hospital infection. Harte JD. *Occup Health (Lond)* 26:82-5, Mar 74
- Cooperative training for student nurses. Burkeen OE. *Occup Health Nurs (NY)* 22:16-8, May 74
- [Occupational health services in the shipyard Lindvaerflet] Thygesen K. *Sygeplejersken* 74:10-2, 4 Jan 74 (Dan)
- [The nurse can have a real role in industrial medicine] Thygesen K. *Sygeplejersken* 74:16-7, 30 Jan 74 (Dan)
- [Time expended by assistants of specialist health physicians in industrial hygiene for services to employees of machine building and light industry] Enikeev VKh, et al. *Feldsher Akush* 39:23-5, Jan 74 (Rus)
- [Dispensarization of patients with lumbosacral radiculitis] Morozova TG. *Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr* 74:511-5, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Changed instructions on the medical control of certain personnel handling food] Ryd G. *Lakartidningen* 70:3503-5, 3 Oct 73 (Swe)

STANDARDS

- The credibility of occupational medicine. Keene CH. *J Occup Med* 16:309-12, May 74

OCCUPATIONS

- Blood pressure distributions of urban adolescents. Kotchen JM, et al. *Am J Epidemiol* 99:315-24, May 74
- A behavior-oriented treatment program for deaf clients in a comprehensive rehabilitation center. Bolton B. *Am J Orthopsychiatry* 44:376-85, Apr 74
- Recent women college graduates: a study of rising expectations. Luria Z. *Am J Orthopsychiatry* 44:312-26, Apr 74
- Value confrontations between psychotherapists and adolescent patients. Werkman SL. *Am J Orthopsychiatry* 44:337-44, Apr 74
- Relationship between dust level and byssinosis and bronchitis in Lancashire cotton mills. Berry G, et al. *Br J Ind Med* 31:18-27, Jan 74
- Impairment of nasal mucociliary clearance in woodworkers in the furniture industry. Black A, et al. *Br J Ind Med* 31:10-7, Jan 74
- Bladder tumours and occupation: a coroner's notification scheme. Veys CA. *Br J Ind Med* 31:65-71, Jan 74
- Economic determinants of fertility: results from cross-sectional aggregate data. Cain GG, et al. *Demography* 10:205-23, May 73
- A further note on the relation between economic development and fertility. Ekanem II. *Demography* 9:383-98, Aug 72
- The 1960s: a decade of progress for blacks? Farley R, et al. *Demography* 9:353-70, Aug 72
- Some population characteristics of villages differentiated by size, location, and growth. Fugitt GV, et al. *Demography* 9:295-308, May 72
- Metropolitan migration efficiency. Galle OR, et al. *Demography* 9:655-64, Nov 72
- City-suburban destination choices among migrants to metropolitan areas. Kirschenbaum A. *Demography* 9:321-35, May 72
- Migration differentials by education and occupation: trends and variations. Long LH. *Demography* 10:243-58, May 73
- The temporal relationship of marriage, conception, and birth in Massachusetts. Whelan EM. *Demography* 9:399-414, Aug 72
- The impact of a mental health center on admissions to a state hospital system. Barnes RH, et al. *Hosp Community Psychiatry* 25:402-7, Jun 74
- Economic development and population growth. Spengler JJ. *Int J Health Serv* 3:577-81, Fall 73
- Cancer of the gastrointestinal tract. Epidemiological aspects. Macdonald EJ. *JAMA* 228:884-6, 13 May 74
- Closeness to parents and the family constellation in a prospective study of five disease states: suicide, mental illness, malignant tumor, hypertension and coronary heart disease. Thomas CB, et al. *Johns Hopkins Med J* 134:251-70, May 74
- Factors influencing length at birth and height at five years. Wingerd J, et al. *Pediatrics* 53:737-41, May 74
- Factors predisposing to fatal stroke in longshoremen. Paffenbarger RS Jr. *Prev Med* 1:522-8, Dec 72
- Hazardous occupations and avocations. *Stat Bull Metropol Life Ins Co* 55:3-5, Mar 74
- Methylmercury exposure, mercury levels in blood and hair, and health status in Swedes consuming contaminated fish. Skerfving S. *Toxicology* 2:3-23, Mar 74
- [Natural history of coronary atherosclerosis in Iranian workers] Daneche Pajouh M, et al. *Arch Mal Coeur* 66:1201-10, Sep 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

OCCUPATIONS

- [Industrial stress as a psychological problem (author's transl)] Nitsch JR.
Rehabilitation (Stuttg) 12:68-77, May 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Food consumption, nutrition supply, nutritional status of selected population groups in the Federal Republic of Germany] Wirths W.
Z Allgemed 50:154-8, 10 Feb 74 (Ger)

OPERATIONS RESEARCH

- Rejoinder to Casetti's "Critical notes on an alleged operationalization of the concept of spatial utility".
Brown LA, et al. Demography 9:705-7, Nov 72
- A mathematical model for resource allocation in population programs. Lawrence CE, et al.
Demography 9:465-83, Aug 72
- Reduction in fertility due to induced abortions: a simulation model. Venkatacharya K.
Demography 9:339-52, Aug 72
- Distortions and distinctions in community mental health. Osborne OH, et al.
Int J Soc Psychiatry 19:121-8, Spring 73
- A discrete time stochastic model of a two prey, one predator species interaction. Poole RW.
Theor Popul Biol 5:208-28, Apr 74

PEDIGREE

- A family with dysostosis cleido-cranialis in twins. With rare or never mentioned aspects in the relatives.
Weerd CJ de, et al. Clin Genet 4:490-3, Jun 73
- Cholesterol at birth and age 1: comparison of normal and hypercholesterolemic neonates. Tsang RC, et al.
Pediatrics 53:458-70, Apr 74
- Familial lipotrophic diabetes with dominant transmission. A new syndrome. Dunnigan MG, et al.
Q J Med 43:33-48, Jan 74
- Genetic aspects of epilepsy. Hurst LA.
S Afr Med J 48:603-5, 23 Mar 74
- Familial type II hyperlipoproteinaemia. Clinical features and results of treatment in children and young adults. Stein EA, et al.
S Afr Med J 48:135-8, 26 Jan 74

PEER REVIEW

- Peer review in biomedical publication. Ingelfinger FJ.
Am J Med 56:686-92, May 74
- General surgery and primary care. A utilization study.
Squires JW. Am J Surg 127:448-53, Apr 74
- Canadian Council on Hospital Accreditation. II. The hospital survey team in action. Woods D.
Can Med Assoc J 110:970 passim, 20 Apr 74
- Canadian Council on Hospital Accreditation. I. History and philosophy of the council. Woods D.
Can Med Assoc J 110:851-2 passim, 6 Apr 74
- Malpractice screening panels and arbitration in medical liability disputes: a preliminary survey. Gibbs RF.
J Leg Med 1:30-6, May-Jun 73
- The hospital-based physician: current status and significance. O'Sullivan DD, et al.
J Leg Med 1:20-7, Jul-Aug 73
- Human experimentation. Perlman JL.
J Leg Med 2:40-50, Jan-Feb 74
- Informed consent in clinical investigation and practice.
Warren S. J Leg Med 1:21-4, May-Jun 73
- MD's fees held reasonable. J Leg Med 2:54, Jan-Feb 74
- Medical schools, clinical research, and ethical leadership. Makarushka JL, et al.
J Med Educ 49:411-8, May 74
- Utilization review as a means of continuing education.
Hirsch EO. Med Care 12:358-62, Apr 74
- Interdiagnosis relationships of physician performance measures. Lyons TF, et al. Med Care 12:369-74, Apr 74
- Quality of clinical management of disease in comprehensive neighborhood health centers.
Morehead MA, et al. Med Care 12:301-15, Apr 74
- National health legislation and dentistry. Christensen HM. NY J Dent 44:74-9, Mar 74
- Mediation procedures. A short survey. Jurka CE.
NY State Dent J 40:225-6, Apr 74
- Public-administered systems of medical care for the 1980s. James G. Prev Med 1:478-86, Dec 72
- Editorial: Problems with peer review. Mitchell JH.
Surg Gynecol Obstet 138:760, May 74
- [Function and responsibility in general hospitals. A comment on a reported item] Bergentz SE, et al.
Lakartidningen 71:802, 27 Feb 74 (Swe)

POPULATION

- Proportion of disease caused or prevented by a given exposure, trait or intervention. Miettinen OS.
Am J Epidemiol 99:325-32, May 74
- Proceedings: Mathematical modeling of a virus vector: Culex tarsalis. Juricic D, et al.
Biomed Sci Instrum 10:23-8, Apr 74
- Impact of population changes on education cost. Arriaga EE. Demography 9:275-93, May 72

- A systems model for the population renewal process.
Bongaarts JP, et al. Demography 9:309-20, May 72
- A method for combining sample survey data and symptomatic indicators to obtain population estimates for local areas. Erickson EP.
Demography 10:137-60, May 73
- Factorial ecology: a critique and some suggestions.
Hunter AA. Demography 9:107-17, Feb 72
- Asymptotic implications of fluctuating nuptiality and fertility considering both sexes together. Lee CF.
Demography 9:549-67, Nov 72
- A Gompertz fit that fits: applications to Canadian fertility patterns. Murphy EM, et al.
Demography 9:35-50, Feb 72
- On the ratio-correlation and related methods of subnational population estimation. Namboodiri NK.
Demography 9:443-53, Aug 72
- Preprocessing the 1960-1970 U. S. census public use samples. Sakoda JM, et al.
Demography 9:455-63, Aug 72
- Development and accuracy of projections of population and households in the United States. Siegel JS.
Demography 9:51-68, Feb 72
- A test and modification of Zipf's hypothesis for predicting interstate migration. Tarver JD, et al.
Demography 10:259-75, May 73
- A note on the population of seventeenth century London. Zito GV. Demography 9:511-4, Aug 72
- Population control: Latin America and the United States. Hall MF. Int J Health Serv 3:725-30, Fall 73
- Population and economic development in Latin America. Singer P. Int J Health Serv 3:731-6, Fall 73
- The possibilities and usefulness of defining optimum population levels. Singer SF.
Int J Health Serv 3:617-22, Fall 73
- Economic development and population growth.
Spengler JJ. Int J Health Serv 3:577-81, Fall 73
- General methodology of chronic disease detection.
Steinbach M. Rev Roum Med Intern 11:247-52, 1974
- Motivation medical students in the Ramathibodi Community Health Program. Wray JD.
Stud Fam Plann 5:134-9, Apr 74
- [Population studies as a basis for the planning of non-institutional medical care] Dahlin L, et al.
Lakartidningen 70:4845-8, 27 Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Swe)

POPULATION CONTROL

- Population planning in India: national and foreign priorities. Banerji D. Int J Health Serv 3:773-7, Fall 73
- United States private agencies' contributions to population programs. Barnes AC.
Int J Health Serv 3:661-5, Fall 73
- Introductory statement: hopes, expectations, and realities—the record of bilateral population assistance. Bergman E.
Int J Health Serv 3:623-6, Fall 73
- Population planning in Egypt: an attempt at conceptualization. Bindary A.
Int J Health Serv 3:797-801, Fall 73
- Observations on the politics of population control in China. Bowers JZ. Int J Health Serv 3:833-5, Fall 73
- Population policy in Colombia: a holistic approach. Bravo GA. Int J Health Serv 3:737-44, Fall 73
- Multilateral agencies and world population growth. The world plan of action: is China already setting the pace? Draper WH Jr. Int J Health Serv 3:693-700, Fall 73
- Population planning in Turkey: national and foreign priorities. Flsek NH. Int J Health Serv 3:791-6, Fall 73
- Population planning policy in the Philippines. Flavier JM. Int J Health Serv 3:811-9, Fall 73
- Introduction to the theme: population growth in international perspective. Hall MF, et al.
Int J Health Serv 3:553-6, Fall 73
- Population control: Latin America and the United States. Hall MF. Int J Health Serv 3:725-30, Fall 73
- The rationale for international assistance to population programs in the developing world. Harkavy O.
Int J Health Serv 3:627-32, Fall 73
- The concern and contribution of the World Bank in population planning. Kanagaratnam K.
Int J Health Serv 3:709-18, Fall 73
- Regional viewpoints on population growth: the debate in Africa. King MH. Int J Health Serv 3:745-7, Fall 73
- Human rights and population growth—a feminist perspective. Marsden LR.
Int J Health Serv 3:567-75, Fall 73
- Application of demographic methods in population planning. Mosley WH. Int J Health Serv 3:801-9, Fall 73
- Introductory statement: methodologic issues in population planning. Mosley WH.
Int J Health Serv 3:597-9, Fall 73
- Population growth and United States politics in the 1970s. Nash AE. Int J Health Serv 3:845-53, Fall 73
- Introductory statement: overview of regional differences on population growth. Pease CA Jr.
Int J Health Serv 3:719-23, Fall 73
- The United States commitment to international family planning and population programs. Plotrow PT.
Int J Health Serv 3:633-40, Fall 73

- The African reaction to foreign initiatives in population programs. Pradervand P.
Int J Health Serv 3:759-64, Fall 73
- United States Agency for International Development (USAID) contributions to international population programs. Ravenholt RT.
Int J Health Serv 3:641-60, Fall 73
- Methodologic issues in population planning: studies of alternative patterns of administrative organization. Reinke WA. Int J Health Serv 3:611-6, Fall 73
- The balance between aid for social and economic development and aid for population control. Revelle R. Int J Health Serv 3:667-74, Fall 73
- Some political and ethical problems in the development of family planning. Reynolds RT.
Int J Health Serv 3:591-5, Fall 73
- Regional viewpoints on population growth: perspectives of the genocide issue. Sal FT.
Int J Health Serv 3:753-8, Fall 73
- The United Nations Fund for Population Activities. Salas RM. Int J Health Serv 3:679-87, Fall 73
- Population growth and policy in France. Sauvy A.
Int J Health Serv 3:863-8, Fall 73
- The development of population policy in Britain. Simons J. Int J Health Serv 3:855-62, Fall 73
- Prospects for practical population programs. Taylor CE. Int J Health Serv 3:869-75, Fall 73
- Regional viewpoints on population growth: Indian subcontinent. Taylor CE.
Int J Health Serv 3:769-71, Fall 73
- Special characteristics of population policy in the Middle East and North Africa. Thorne MC, et al.
Int J Health Serv 3:779-90, Fall 73
- Government and population: the World Population Conference, 1974. Townley R.
Int J Health Serv 3:889-92, Fall 73
- The need for family health services in Africa. Williams CD. Int J Health Serv 3:749-52, Fall 73
- Child saving and child spacing in Africa: the evolution of a concept. Wright RD.
Int J Health Serv 3:765-8, Fall 73
- Charts to help with malnutrition and overpopulation problems. Morley D, et al. Lancet 1:712-4, 20 Apr 74
- Abortion—an excuse for a policy. Hudson ID.
Public Health 87:239-44, Sep 73
- Family planning and population control. Fine A, et al.
Soc Biol 20:416-20, Dec 73
- [Interruption of pregnancy (author's transl)] Hauser GA. Praxis 63:443-8, 16 Apr 74 (Ger)
- [Must fertility increase and the number of live births decrease?] Sjövall E.
Lakartidningen 70:3583-8, 10 Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Swe)

POPULATION DENSITY

- Ecological studies on Culex tritaeniorhynchus as a vector of Japanese encephalitis. Self LS, et al.
Bull WHO 49:41-7, 1973
- Economic determinants of fertility: results from cross-sectional aggregate data. Cain GG, et al.
Demography 10:205-23, May 73
- Patterns of family location. Guest AM.
Demography 9:159-71, Feb 72
- Population density and the city. Hawley AH.
Demography 9:521-9, Nov 72
- Gradients of metropolitan dominance in Turkey: alternative models. Treadway RC.
Demography 9:13-33, Feb 72
- Population policy in Colombia: a holistic approach. Bravo GA. Int J Health Serv 3:737-44, Fall 73
- Regional viewpoints on population growth: the debate in Africa. King MH. Int J Health Serv 3:745-7, Fall 73
- Regional viewpoints on population growth: perspectives of the genocide issue. Sal FT.
Int J Health Serv 3:753-8, Fall 73
- Population and economic development in Latin America. Singer P. Int J Health Serv 3:731-6, Fall 73
- Economic development and population growth. Spengler JJ. Int J Health Serv 3:577-81, Fall 73
- Special characteristics of population policy in the Middle East and North Africa. Thorne MC, et al.
Int J Health Serv 3:779-90, Fall 73
- Economic consequences of population growth. Brooks E. J Reprod Fertil 37:447-57, Apr 74
- A discrete time stochastic model of a two prey, one predator species interaction. Poole RW.
Theor Popul Biol 5:208-28, Apr 74

POPULATION SURVEILLANCE

- Aging in Hiroshima and Nagasaki atomic bomb survivors. Speculations based upon the age-specific mortality of persons with malignant neoplasms. Anderson RE, et al. Am J Pathol 75:1-11, Apr 74
- Thyroid carcinoma after exposure to atomic radiation. A continuing survey of a fixed population, Hiroshima and Nagasaki, 1958-1971. Parker LN, et al.
Ann Intern Med 80:600-4, May 74
- Hearing loss among Baffin Zone Eskimos—a preliminary

- report. Baxter JD, et al.
Can J Otolaryngol 1:337-43, 1972
- Injury rates in high school football. A comparison of synthetic surfaces and grass fields. Adkison JW, et al.
Clin Orthop 99:131-6, Mar-Apr 74
- Is Hodgkin's disease infectious? Vianna NJ.
Clin Orthop 99:1149-55, Mar-Apr 74
- Shigellosis in custodial institutions. 3. Prospective clinical and bacteriologic surveillance of children vaccinated with oral attenuated shigella vaccines. Levine MM, et al. *J Pediatr* 84:803-6, Jun 74
- The role of preschool children and day-care centers in the spread of shigellosis in urban communities. Weissman JB, et al. *J Pediatr* 84:797-802, Jun 74
- Chromosome analysis of cattle populations. Harvey JA. *Vet Rec* 94:227, 16 Mar 74
- [Modern mammography, an indispensable test in the diagnosis of breast carcinoma] Hendriks JH, et al. *Ned Tijdschr Geneesk* 117:1889-94, 15 Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dut)
- [German measles and cytomegalic virus disease contamination of the female population] Falk W, et al. *Wien Med Wochenschr* 124:267-71, 27 Apr 74 (Ger)

POVERTY

- Educational implications of changing methods of health care provision. Geiger J.
Am J Dis Child 127:554-8, Apr 74
- An examination of the relevance for mental health of selected anti-poverty programs for children and youth. Scherl DJ, et al.
Community Ment Health J 8:8-16, Feb 72
- The poor as a "perfect contraceptive population" and zero population growth. Bauman KE.
Demography 9:507-10, Aug 72
- The fallacy of the five million women: a re-estimate. Blake J, et al. *Demography* 9:569-87, Nov 72
- A comparison of fee-for-service and capitation medicine in a low-income group in Honolulu. Worth RM. *Hawaii Med J* 33:91-6, Mar 74
- The balance between aid for social and economic development and aid for population control. Revelle R. *Int J Health Serv* 3:667-74, Fall 73
- Public health training in the urban ghetto and among the rural poor: comparative effects on medical students' concept modification and self-evaluation. Clayton D. *Int J Soc Psychiatry* 19:82-7, Spring 73
- The emotions of social change: on cop-outs and rip-offs. Hirsch JG.
J Am Acad Child Psychiatry 13:286-99, Spring 74
- Continuing education needs of nurses serving minorities and the poor. Robinson SP, et al.
J Contin Educ Nurs 5:12-7, Mar-Apr 74
- The process of implementing the nurse's role in a neighborhood center. Frank D.
J Psychiatr Nurs 12:33-8, Mar-Apr 74

PRENATAL CARE

- Letter: Perinatal intensive care. Swyer PR.
Can Med Assoc J 110:752, 6 Apr 74
- The motor tyre tube in pregnancy. Mossop RT.
Cent Afr J Med 20:44-5, Feb 74
- Letter: Obstetrical opinion. Champagne LP.
J Leg Med 2:8, Jan-Feb 74
- Antenatal screening procedures. Tindall VR.
Nurs Times 70:506-7, 4 Apr 74
- Spontaneous fetal death in man. Abramson FD.
Soc Biol 20:375-403, Dec 73
- Intellectual performance, race, and socioeconomic status. Nichols PL, et al. *Soc Biol* 20:367-74, Dec 73
- [Heart diseases and pregnancy] Doorm JM, et al. *Tijdschr Ziekenverp* 27:211-3, 5 Mar 74 (Dut)
- [The practitioner and the prevention of prematurity] Dubois J. *Therapeutique* 49:509-12, Sep-Oct 73 (Fre)
- [Paediatrica vindobonensis] Lesky E.
Paediatr Paedol 6:217-20, 1971 (Ger)
- [A case of puerperal eclampsia and the study of care to pregnant patients] Kikuchi S, et al.
Jap J Midwife 28:29-31, Jan 74 (Jap)
- [Experience in health education of expectant mothers at a clinic and evaluation of results] Shindo T.
Jap J Midwife 28:23-5, Jan 74 (Jap)
- [Education of expectant women and mothers of young infants] Toshima T. *Jap J Midwife* 28:18-9, Jan 74 (Jap)
- [Hemoglobin curve in a group of normal pregnant women] Almeida PA de, et al.
Rev Saude Publica 7:273-82, Sep 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)

STANDARDS

- Providing more relevant maternity services. Walker L.
JOGN Nurs 3:34-6, Mar-Apr 74

PREVENTIVE DENTISTRY

- A disease control program. Baringer G.
Dent Assist 43:14, Mar 74
- Preventive dentistry: solution to unmet needs. Belton DE. *Dent Stud* 52:23 passim, Apr 74

- Preventive dentistry is catching on in England. Brown K. *Dent Stud* 52:34-5 passim, Apr 74
- Three cheers for preventive dentistry but is it enough? Korf S. *Dent Stud* 52:20 passim, Apr 74
- Try a little psychology to get prevention going. Mozninski R. *Dent Stud* 52:30-1 passim, Apr 74
- Let's sell prevention on prime time TV.
Dent Stud 52:42 passim, Apr 74
- Dentistry's moon shot: caries prevention.
Dent Stud 52:50-1, Apr 74
- Quality: a student evaluation of prevention. Milgrom P. *J Am Soc Prev Dent* 4:47-8, Jan-Feb 74
- Prevention—a personal opinion. Waldman HB.
J Am Soc Prev Dent 4:49-50, Jan-Feb 74
- Effect of a school-based dental disease prevention program on a socio-economically deprived population. Wallace CJ, et al. *J La Dent Assoc* 31:13-6, Spring 74
- Prevention multiphasic testing versus the hot pursuit of plaque. Shaner EO.
J Md State Dent Assoc 17:13-20, Apr 74
- Immunological aspects of prevention. Meares JW.
NM Dent J 24:22-4, Feb 74
- Preventive dentistry should start during pregnancy. Anderson JL. *NY J Dent* 44:84, Mar 74
- [Prevention is better than cure] Ruf A.
Quintessenz J 3:43-4, Oct 73 (Ger)
- [Therapy recommendations as means of simplifying dental treatment] Breuett A.
Zahntechnik (Berl) 14:345-7, Aug-Sep 73 (Ger)
- [Developing dental care for preschool children] Ahlsten S.
Tandilartidningen 65:1307-13, 1 Dec 73 (Swe)

EDUCATION

- Are you ready for a new kind of clinic?
Dent Stud 52:52 passim, Apr 74
- [Empiricism in the clinical treatment of dental bacterial infections, its implications in the teaching of dentistry] Escobar A. *Rev ALAFO* 9:9-13, Jan 74 (Spa)

PREVENTIVE HEALTH SERVICES

- Control of leprosy—a challenge to the nurse. Johansen H. *Nurs J India* 65:11-2, Jan 74
- Preventive aspects of maternal and child health. Wallace HM, et al. *Prev Med* 1:554-8, Dec 72
- Preventive health: no easy answers. Ginzberg E.
Sight Sav Rev 43:187-93, Winter 73-74
- [Community nursing—reform] Kaufmann G.
Krankenpflege 28:12-3, Jan 74 (Ger)
- [Health-epidemiological service and its function] Luchina KI, et al. *Feldsher Akush* 39:3-8, Jan 74 (Rus)
- [Main trends and development of modern medicine] Pavlenko SM. *Klin Med (Mosk)* 51:136-40, Oct 73 (Rus)
- [The aim, work and essential design of mental care] *Lakartidningen* 70:4545-53, 5 Dec 73 (Swe)
- [Health and nursing services are a right for everyone in Cuba] Bodell K, et al.
Tidskr Sver Sjukskot 41:16-21, 31 Jan 74 (Swe)

SUPPLY & DISTRIBUTION

- Health priorities in Lubbock, Texas, according to socioeconomic groups. Waldrop RH, et al.
Health Serv Rep 89:134-44, Mar-Apr 74

PREVENTIVE MEDICINE

- Proportion of disease caused or prevented by a given exposure, trait or intervention. Miettinen OS.
Am J Epidemiol 99:325-32, May 74
- Person care. Donald D. *Australas Nurses J* 2:8, Feb 74
- Mental health—what is it? Carstairs GM.
J Psychiatr Nurs 12:37-42, Jan-Feb 74
- Preventive medicine in developing countries. Yun SW.
Niger Nurse 6:18-20, Jan-Mar 74
- Public-administered systems of medical care for the 1980s. James G. *Prev Med* 1:478-86, Dec 72
- The need to emphasize preventive medicine in future U.S. health care programs. Rogers PG.
Prev Med 1:493-8, Dec 72
- Importance of active detection in chronic diseases. Bruckner I, et al. *Rev Roum Med Intern* 11:157-62, 1974
- Preventive health: no easy answers. Ginzberg E.
Sight Sav Rev 43:187-93, Winter 73-74
- [Nutritional problems of the modern society] Schettler G. *Z Allgemeinmed* 50:151-2, 10 Feb 74 (Ger)
- [Social and organizational aspects of the prevention of tetanus in Umbria] Carnevali O.
Ann Slavo 15:563-5, Sep-Oct 73 (Ita)
- [Problems of tetanus prevention emergency health services] Covarelli E.
Ann Slavo 15:523-34, Sep-Oct 73 (Ita)
- [Pediatrics at Kilimanjaro—a question of priority] Baldin B. *Lakartidningen* 70:2617-20, 18 Jul 73 (Swe)

HISTORY

- George James: His impact and achievements as the Dean and President of Mount Sinai School of

- Medicine. (James G), Deuschle KW.
Prev Med 1:470-4, Dec 72
- Eulogy for George James. (James G), Levy GL.
Prev Med 1:461-2, Dec 72
- George James: New York City Commissioner of Health. (James G), McLaughlin MC. *Prev Med* 1:463-7, Dec 72
- Fluoridation today: The James legacy. (James G), Moss SJ, et al. *Prev Med* 1:475-7, Dec 72
- George James: A louder voice for preventive medicine. (James G), Pellegrino ED. *Prev Med* 1:487-8, Dec 72
- George James: A memoir. (James G), Sturgis KB.
Prev Med 1:468-9, Dec 72
- George James. (1915-1972). (James G), Wynder EL.
Prev Med 1:459-60, Dec 72
- The Eleanor Naylor Dana Award for preventive medicine and the Life Line Award. (Dawber TR), (Kannel WB), *Prev Med* 1:489-92, Dec 72

PROBABILITY

- Preventive therapy of tuberculosis. Brummer DL.
Annu Rev Med 25:115-22, 1974 (35 ref.)
- A systems model for the population renewal process. Bongaarts JP, et al. *Demography* 9:309-20, May 72
- Asymptotic implications of fluctuating nuptiality and fertility considering both sexes together. Lee CF.
Demography 9:549-67, Nov 72
- A study on IUD retention by curve-fitting. Liu PT, et al.
Demography 9:1-11, Feb 72
- Mortality risks, sequential decisions on births, and population growth. O'Hara DJ.
Demography 9:485-98, Aug 72
- Estimating internal migration from incomplete data using model multiregional life tables. Rogers A.
Demography 10:277-87, May 73
- Factors influencing the casefinding of migrations in the Liberian fertility survey. Rumford J.
Demography 9:431-41, Aug 72
- Development and accuracy of projections of population and households in the United States. Siegel JS.
Demography 9:51-68, Feb 72
- Reduction in fertility due to induced abortions: a simulation model. Venkatacharya K.
Demography 9:339-52, Aug 72
- The role of lipids and blood pressure in the development of coronary heart disease. The Framingham study. Kannel WB.
G Ital Cardiol 4:123-37, 1974
- The identification of high risk individuals. Rose G.
G Ital Cardiol 4:113-6, 1974
- Prospective trial of computer program for the diagnosis of thyroid disorders. Oddie TH, et al.
J Clin Endocrinol Metab 38:876-82, May 74
- Legal aspects of hospital-acquired infections. Dornette WH. *J Leg Med* 1:37-41, May-Jun 73
- Informed consent—the latest threat? Rosenberg AR.
J Leg Med 1:17-20, May-Jun 73
- Informed consent in clinical investigation and practice. Warren S. *J Leg Med* 1:21-4, May-Jun 73
- Occurrence of malignant melanomas of the eye and their distribution in the South Moravian region within the period of 39 years. Trávníčková V, et al.
Neoplasma 21:119-23, 1974
- A simple proof that certain quantities are independent of the geographical structure of population. Maruyama T. *Theor Popul Biol* 5:148-54, Apr 74
- Continuous selective models with mutation and migration. Nagylaki T.
Theor Popul Biol 5:284-95, Apr 74
- A discrete time stochastic model of a two prey, one predator species interaction. Poole RW.
Theor Popul Biol 5:208-28, Apr 74
- [Univariate and multivariate analysis in the estimation of coronary risk (author's transl)] Menotti A.
G Ital Cardiol 4:117-22, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
- [Criteria for determining high risk groups in the population with regard to the incidence of malignant tumors in the chief locations] Pavlov KA, et al.
Vopr Onkol 19:105-10, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PROGNOSIS

- Pregnancy after eclampsia. López-Liera M, et al.
Am J Obstet Gynecol 119:193-8, 15 May 74
- Psychological-mindedness and benefit from insight-oriented group therapy. Abramowitz SI, et al.
Arch Gen Psychiatry 30:610-5, May 74
- Prediction of outcome in anxiety states and depressive illnesses. Kerr TA, et al.
Br J Psychiatry 124:125-33, Feb 74
- A transcultural survey of psychiatric opinion on schizophrenia. Frias CA.
Compr Psychiatry 15:225-31, May-Jun 74
- Survival rates in surgery of the aged. Assessment of long-term prognosis according to coexisting diseases. Andersen B, et al.
Gerontol Clin (Basel) 14:354-60, 1972
- Comprehensive care of cerebrovascular accidents. Geltner L. *Gerontol Clin (Basel)* 14:346-53, 1972
3. Where is my home? The closing of state mental

PROGNOSIS

- hospitals. *Cochran B.*
Hosp Community Psychiatry 25:393-401, Jun 74
 The high risk newborn. Management and outcome of prematurity, respiratory distress syndrome (RDS) and other major neonatal problems. Hunt CE. *Minn Med* 57:405-12, May 74
 Alcoholism—the family disease. The sixth Leonard Ball Oration, 1973. Burns C. *NZ Med J* 79:748-55, 13 Mar 74
 Long-term diabetes. A clinical study of 92 patients after 40 years. Oakley WG, et al. *Q J Med* 43:145-56, Jan 74
 Importance of active detection in chronic diseases. Bruckner I, et al. *Rev Roum Med Intern* 11:157-62, 1974
 [Drug addicts and rehabilitation. The possibilities of treating drug addicts in a center for rehabilitation as experienced in a provincial town in Funen] Larsen KP, et al.
Ugeskr Laeger 136:783-8, 1 Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)
 [Respiratory distress syndrome in the adult: very diverse reaction patterns of the lung against noxious agents] Haeringer JR van, et al.
Ned Tijdschr Geneesk 118:748-54, 18 May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dut)
 [Immediate and long-term results of the complete correction of transposition of great vessels in the child] Champsaur G, et al.
Arch Mal Coeur 66:937-41, Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
 [Investigations concerning the incidence of disorders of lipid and carbohydrate metabolism in primary gout and symptomless hyperuricaemia (author's transl)] Frank O.
Wien Klin Wochenschr 86:252-6, 3 May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
 [Circumscribed primary pleural tumors (solid mesotheliomas)] Engelmann C.
Zentralbl Chir 99:136-45, 1 Feb 74 (Ger)
 [Surgery in the next 20 years: attempt at prognosis] Schmitt W. *Zentralbl Chir* 99:129-35, 1 Feb 74 (Ger)
 [Therapy of angina pectoris. I. Prognosis and therapy. Causal therapy, Coronary artery arteriosclerotic disease] Messini M. *Clin Ter* 68:3-9, 15 Jan 74 (Ita)
 [Medicine in Poland—yesterday, today and tomorrow] Rowinski K.
Arch Hist Med (Warsz) 37:1-4, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
 [Heart infarction—pathogenesis, prognosis and therapy] Werkö L.
Lakartidningen 71:1723-31, 24 Apr 74 (Swe)

PROSPECTIVE STUDIES

- Infants exposed in utero to antiepileptic drugs. A prospective study. Hill RM, et al.
Am J Dis Child 127:645-53, May 74
 Pregnancy after eclampsia. López-Llera M, et al.
Am J Obstet Gynecol 119:193-8, 15 May 74
 Bacteriology and treatment of primary lung abscess. Bartlett JG, et al. *Am Rev Respir Dis* 109:510-8, May 74
 Surgical management of tracheal stenosis. McNery JT. *Ann Surg* 179:819-24, May 74
 Proceedings: Small airways disease in rheumatoid arthritis. Collins R, et al.
Arthritis Rheum 17:321, May-Jun 74
 The prevalence of suicide and parasuicide ('attempted suicide') in Edinburgh. Kennedy P, et al.
Br J Psychiatry 124:36-41, Jan 74
 Prediction of outcome in anxiety states and depressive illnesses. Kerr TA, et al.
Br J Psychiatry 124:125-33, Feb 74
 HL-A and ABO antigens and malignant melanoma. A study of 212 cases. Lamm LU, et al.
Cancer 33:1458-61, May 74
 Injury rates in high school football. A comparison of synthetic surfaces and grass fields. Adkison JW, et al.
Clin Orthop 99:131-6, Mar-Apr 74
 Intra-operative analysis of the effects of position and body habitus on surgery of the low back. A preliminary report. DiStefano VJ, et al.
Clin Orthop 99:51-6, Mar-Apr 74
 Perspectives on the epidemiology of cervical cancer with special reference to the herpesvirus hypothesis. Kessler II. *Clin Orthop* 99:1091-110, Mar-Apr 74
 Epidemiological studies relating genital herpes infection to cervical carcinoma. Nahmias AJ, et al.
Clin Orthop 99:1111-7, Mar-Apr 74
 Treatment of schizophrenia. I. A critique of reviews of the literature. May PR.
Compr Psychiatry 15:179-85, May-Jun 74
 A mathematical model for resource allocation in population programs. Lawrence CE, et al.
Demography 9:465-83, Aug 72
 Hepatotoxicity due to pemoline. Report of two cases. Tolman KG, et al. *Digestion* 9:532-9, 1973
 Portal-systemic encephalopathy and portacaval anastomosis: a prospective, controlled investigation. Mutchnick MG, et al.
Gastroenterology 66:1005-19, May 74
 Liver diseases in asymptomatic carriers of hepatitis B antigen. Simon JB, et al.
Gastroenterology 66:1020-8, May 74
 Serum hepatitis (SH) antigen amongst patients with liver diseases and voluntary blood donors—a

- prospective study. Pal SR, et al.
Indian J Med Res 61:1784-98, Dec 73
 Prospective trial of computer program for the diagnosis of thyroid disorders. Oddie TH, et al.
J Clin Endocrinol Metab 38:876-82, May 74
 Enterotoxin-producing *Escherichia coli* and diarrheal disease in adult travelers: a prospective study. Shore EG, et al. *J Infect Dis* 129:577-82, May 74
 Antibodies to Epstein-Barr virus-associated antigens in relatives of cancer patients. Levine PH, et al.
J Natl Cancer Inst 52:1037-40, Apr 74
 A prospective study of patients in chronic hemodialysis. I. Method and characteristics of the patient group. Malmquist A.
J Psychosom Res 17:333-7, Dec 73
 A prospective study of patients in chronic hemodialysis. II. Predicting factors regarding rehabilitation. Malmquist A.
J Psychosom Res 17:339-44, Dec 73
 Closeness to parents and the family constellation in a prospective study of five disease states: suicide, mental illness, malignant tumor, hypertension and coronary heart disease. Thomas CB, et al.
Johns Hopkins Med J 134:251-70, May 74
 Letter: Maternal alpha-fetoprotein and neural-tube defects. Leek AE, et al. *Lancet* 1:876, 4 May 74
 Plasma-thyrotrophin and serum-thyroxine in patients becoming hypothyroid in the early months after iodine-131. Toft AD, et al. *Lancet* 1:704-5, 20 Apr 74
 Letter: Treatment of paracetamol poisoning. *Lancet* 1:864-5, 4 May 74
 Chronic primary glomerulopathy. A design for study of diagnosis and treatment. Donadio JV Jr.
Minn Med 57:379-83, passim, May 74
 Percutaneous indwelling radial-artery catheters for monitoring cardiovascular function. Prospective study of the risk of thrombosis and infection. Gardner RM, et al. *N Engl J Med* 290:1227-31, 30 May 74
 Defibrillation after brain-tissue destruction: A serious complication of head injury. Goodnight SH, et al. *N Engl J Med* 290:1043-7, 9 May 74
 Letter: Treatment of gastric mucosal hemorrhage. *N Engl J Med* 290:1200-1, 23 May 74
 The use of lumbar epidural analgesia during the first stage of labour in high-risk pregnancies. Mercer WH, et al. *S Afr Med J* 48:774-9, 17 Apr 74
 A study of cholecystectomy. Bremner DN, et al.
Surg Gynecol Obstet 138:752-4, May 74
 [Difficulties of statistical studies on mental deficiency] Tomkiewicz S.
Rev Neuropsychiatr Infant 22:65-74, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
 [Surgery in the next 20 years: attempt at prognosis] Schmitt W. *Zentralbl Chir* 99:129-35, 1 Feb 74 (Ger)
 [Pediatric out-patient care. Results from a prospective survey in a county] Hansing B, et al.
Lakartidningen 71:1412-4, 3 Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Swe)

PSYCHIATRY, COMMUNITY

- Psychiatry, systems theory, education, and change. Jones M. *Br J Psychiatry* 124:75-80, Jan 74
 Community psychiatry. Bennett DH.
Community Health (Bristol) 5:58-64, Sep-Oct 73
 A conceptual model for a program of community psychiatry for a deaf population. Schlesinger HS, et al.
Community Ment Health J 8:47-59, Feb 72
 What social psychiatry means to me. Bierer J.
Int J Soc Psychiatry 19:1-3, Spring 73
 Niuginian psychiatry and acculturation. Burton-Bradley BG.
Int J Soc Psychiatry 19:44-8, Spring 73
 Distortions and distinctions in community mental health. Osborne OH, et al.
Int J Soc Psychiatry 19:121-8, Spring 73
 Referral to a home care programme. Raskin DE.
Int J Soc Psychiatry 19:88-90, Spring 73
 Taboos of the past and perspectives for the future in social psychiatry. Sackler AM.
Int J Soc Psychiatry 19:4-9, Spring 73
 The Navajo Indian: A descriptive study of the psychiatric population. Schoenfeld LS, et al.
Int J Soc Psychiatry 19:31-7, Spring 73
 The bio-social evolution of the human mind. Walton J.
Int J Soc Psychiatry 19:136-42, Spring 73
 [Crisis intervention in an outpatient care unit—a psychiatric care alternative] Stenstedt K.
Lakartidningen 70:4154-8, 14 Nov 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Swe)

PUBLIC HEALTH

- Nurse returns from volunteer tour in Nepal. Harris W.
Australas Nurses J 2:4, Jan 74
 Some observations on the communicable diseases as public health problems. Cockburn WC, et al.
Bull WHO 49:1-12, 1973
 Public health engineer. Shamsy HE.
Can J Public Health 65:114-8, Mar-Apr 74
 Health of workers exposed to a cocktail of pesticides.

- Ensberg IF, et al.
Int Arch Arbeitsmed 32:191-201, 4 Jan 74
 The Navajo Indian: A descriptive study of the psychiatric population. Schoenfeld LS, et al.
Int J Soc Psychiatry 19:31-7, Spring 73
 Integration of hospitals and community medicine. Sheps CG. *Isr J Med Sci* 10:5-17, Jan-Feb 74
 Dietetic traineeships. II. Exploring the feasibility and planning traineeships in Michigan. Schiller R.
J Am Diet Assoc 64:512-4, May 74
 Year-end report of specified notifiable diseases in the U.S., January 1, 1973-December 29, 1973. Hagen DP.
J Am Osteopath Assoc 73:643-5, Apr 74
 A letter to the society: Sterilization of discarded cultures. Howie J. *J Appl Bacteriol* 36:1, Dec 73
 Editorial: The nondiscriminant gonococcus. Valsrub S.
JAMA 228:875-6, 13 May 74
 IUNS Subcommittee on Nutrition Education in Nursing. *Nutr Abstr Rev* 44:81-3, Feb 74
 The community response to change. The medical contribution. Evans NJ.
Public Health 87:257-64, Sep 73
 Violence and non-violence: the community member and the community physician. Frankenberg R.
Public Health 87:210-7, Sep 73
 The dynamics of change. Gilloran JL.
Public Health 87:203-5, Sep 73
 The community response to change. Community planning. Stewart JD. *Public Health* 87:265-71, Sep 73
 Editorial: The uncertain society.
Public Health 87:201-2, Sep 73
 Meat hygiene and the E.E.C. (c) Meat hygiene and the E.E.C. viewed from the United Kingdom. Leach TM.
R Soc Health J 93:248-52, Oct 73
 A summary of health in Virginia during the year 1973. Shanholzt MI. *Va Med Mon* 101:315-8, Apr 74
 The veterinary surgeon and the EEC: public health responsibilities. Haxby DL.
Vet Rec 94:279-81, 30 Mar 74
 [Recommendations concerning the question: "Have we had directions and measures to follow about the amount and kind of fats in the diet of the Dutch population?"] Mulder H.
Ned Tijdschr Geneesk 117:1984-8, 29 Dec 73 (Dut)
 [Marginal notes on 3 years of phenylketonuria studies by means of the Guthrie test] Mulder JD.
Ned Tijdschr Geneesk 117:1975-6, 29 Dec 73 (Dut)
 [Nutritional directions for the whole population] Wijn JF de.
Ned Tijdschr Geneesk 117:1969-75, 29 Dec 73 (Dut)
 [Nutritional problems of the modern society] Schettler G. *Z Allgemed Med* 50:151-2, 10 Feb 74 (Ger)
 [Sound nutrition—prerequisite of healthy living] Z Allgemed Med 50:153, 10 Feb 74 (Ger)
 [Development of public health in the Sverdlovsk region] Prishchepova EP.
Med Sestra 33:3-5, Feb 74 (Rus)
 [Perspectives of the development of innovations, inventions and patent-license work at the scientific-research institutes and universities of the Department of Public Health of the RSFSR] Sergeev VM, et al. *Zdravookhr Ross Fed* 17:3-7, Apr 73 (Rus)
 [The pharmacist and his role in the health field] Arancibia A.
Bol Of Sanit Panam 76:209-14, Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)
 [LP 77—restrictive to hospitals in the case of specialists] Nilsson CA.
Lakartidningen 70:3456-8, 3 Oct 73 (Swe)
 [Health care in Mexico] Serner U.
Lakartidningen 71:1363-4, 3 Apr 74 (Swe)

EDUCATION

- Library use of public health materials: description and analysis. Ash J. *Bull Med Lib Assoc* 62:95-104, Apr 74
 Public health training in the urban ghetto and among the rural poor: comparative effects on medical students' concept modification and self-evaluation. Clayson D. *Int J Soc Psychiatry* 19:82-7, Spring 73
 Health care in two societies—an experiment in education. Hamilton MD, et al.
Lancet 1:726-7, 20 Apr 74
 Aspects of community health teaching in a medical school. Donnelly FC. *NZ Med J* 79:702-4, 27 Feb 74
 [Formation of highly educated, ideologically conscious physicians] Vasilenko VKh, et al.
Klin Med (Mosk) 51:4-8, Nov 73 (Rus)
 George James: His impact and achievements as the Manchester's great debt to its infirmary. A two part expose. Brockbank W.
Manch Med Gaz 53:29-31, Dec 73
 Hygienic conditions in ancient Rome and modern London. Amulree L. *Med Hist* 17:244-55, Jul 73
 Notes on medical organization in nineteenth-century Tunisia: a preliminary analysis of the materials on public health and medicine in the Dar El Bey in Tunis. Montague J. *Med Hist* 17:75-82, Jan 73

HISTORY

- Dean and President of Mount Sinai School of Medicine. (James G), Deutsche KW. *Prev Med* 1:470-4, Dec 72
- George James: New York City Commissioner of Health. (James G), McLaughlin MC. *Prev Med* 1:463-7, Dec 72
- George James: A louder voice for preventive medicine. (James G), Pellegrino ED. *Prev Med* 1:487-8, Dec 72
- Jonathan Johan du Pré le Roux. (Le Roux JJ), Nelson H. *S Afr Med J* 48:662, 30 May 74
- Wilson G. Smillie, 1886-1971. (Smillie WG), McDermott W. *Trans Assoc Am Physicians* 86:44-5, 1973
- [Gerard van Swieten, his work and Belgium] (Swieten G van), Gysel C.
- Rev Belge Med Dent* 28:451-3, 1974 (Fre)
- [Béla Fenyvessy, pioneer of public health in Hungary] (Fenyvessy B), Buzinkay G.
- Orv Hetil* 115:1053-5, 5 May 74 (Hun)
- [In memory of Vittorio Del Vecchio] (Del Vecchio V), D'Arca SU.
- Nuovi Ann Ig Microbiol* 22:111-x, Nov-Dec 72 (Ita)
- [Backwardness of former East Prussian territories with regard to health services at the turn of the 19th and 20th centuries and between the 2 World Wars] Brozek K.
- Arch Hist Med (Warsz)* 37:87-91, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
- [Public health of the Irkutsk oblast during the years of Soviet rule] Kusheverskiy IuN.
- Med Sestra* 33:3-6, Jan 74 (Rus)

PUBLIC HEALTH ADMINISTRATION

- Tuberculosis casefinding among aliens who entered New York City in 1971. Reichman LB, et al. *Health Serv Rep* 89:177-9, Mar-Apr 74
- Health priorities in Lubbock, Texas, according to socioeconomic groups. Waldrop RH, et al. *Health Serv Rep* 89:134-44, Mar-Apr 74
- Health administration vs. social administration. Chester TE. *Isr J Med Sci* 10:128-40, Jan-Feb 74
- Medical and lay administration in health services. Chester TE. *Isr J Med Sci* 10:43-54, Jan-Feb 74
- Introducing the State Health Officer. Cobb AB. *J Miss State Med Assoc* 15:221-2, May 74
- Health care in two societies—an experiment in education. Hamilton MD, et al. *Lancet* 1:726-7, 20 Apr 74
- Community medicine from an Icelandic point of view. Bjarnason O. *Nord Med* 89:123-4, Apr 74
- Public-administered systems of medical care for the 1980s. James G. *Prev Med* 1:478-86, Dec 72
- Trends in health care delivery. Where do they lead? Shindell S. *Prev Med* 1:547-53, Dec 72
- The community response to change. The medical contribution. Evans NJ.
- Public Health* 87:257-64, Sep 73
- [Who will pay for that?] Olhoff S.
- Sygeplejersken* 74:8-11, 20 Mar 74 (Dan)
- [The hospital system at the cross roads] Gjorup S. *Ugeskr Laeger* 136:273-4, 28 Jan 74 (Dan)
- [The selection of the physicians appointments 1973] Christensen SC. *Yngre Laeger* 3:233-4, 1974 (Dan)
- [Problems concerning death] Bréhant J.
- Nouv Presse Med* 3:609-11, 9 Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
- [Current problems in Swiss health policies. 2] Akermann W. *Z Krankenpfli* 67:11-5, Jan 74 (Ger)
- [Social and organizational aspects of the prevention of tetanus in Umbria] Carnevali O.
- Ann Sclavo* 15:563-5, Sep-Oct 73 (Ita)
- [False interpretation of social problems of medicine by bourgeois ideologists] Smulevich BIA, et al.
- Sov Med* 36:123-30, Nov 73 (Rus)
- [Organization of the district centralized laboratory in the Sverdlovsk district] Furman OA.
- Zdravookhr Ross Fed* 17:26-8, Apr 73 (Rus)
- [Organization of early detection of tuberculosis at the textile and light industry plants] Izvekov AT.
- Zdravookhr Ross Fed* 17:35-7, Apr 73 (Rus)
- [Certain problems of organizational methodical work of the rural regional sanitary-epidemiological station] Petrov NM.
- Zdravookhr Ross Fed* 17:15-6, Apr 73 (Rus)
- [Organization of medical tests for the determination of alcohol intoxication] Semovskiy IuN, et al.
- Zdravookhr Ross Fed* 17:44-5, Apr 73 (Rus)
- [Perspectives of the development of innovations, inventions and patent-license work at the scientific-research institutes and universities of the Department of Public Health of the RSFSR] Sergeev VM, et al. *Zdravookhr Ross Fed* 17:3-7, Apr 73 (Rus)
- [Certain methodical problems of improvement of working conditions in connection with scientific-technical progress] Zimont LN.
- Zdravookhr Ross Fed* 17:7-11, Apr 73 (Rus)

HISTORY

- Notes on medical organization in nineteenth-century Tunisia: a preliminary analysis of the materials on

public health and medicine in the Dar El Bey in Tunis. Montague J. *Med Hist* 17:75-82, Jan 73

In memoriam: Jonathan Johan du Pré le Roux. (Le Roux JJ), *S Afr Med J* 48:563, 16 Mar 74

PUBLIC HEALTH DENTISTRY

- Application of the Periodontal Treatment Need System (PTNS) in a group of Norwegian industrial employees. Bellini HT, et al.
- Community Dent Oral Epidemiol* 1:22-9, 1973
- The assessment of dental caries for public health purposes. Davies GN, et al.
- Community Dent Oral Epidemiol* 1:68-73, 1973
- The status of the dentist in the hospital and the community. Responsibility of the hospital to multiphasic community dental health care. Epstein S. *J Calif Dent Assoc* 2:44-9, Feb 74
- Editorial: Private practice in a public health scheme—strengths and difficulties.
- NZ Dent J* 70:2-4, Jan 74
- Community dentistry revisited. Rabe W.
- Penn Dent J (Phila)* 75:24-5, Feb 72
- [Future dental care services in Norway] Mork T. *Tid Tann* 34:260-5, Dec 73 (Nor)
- [Professional considerations in the administration of systems of delivery of dental care] Villani AC.
- Trib Odontol (B Aires)* 57:214-6 passim, Jul-Sep 73 (Spa)
- [Audio-visual aids in public health dentistry] Stenström A, et al.
- Tandilarktidningen* 65:1090-8, 15 Oct 73 (Swe)
- [The dentist and dental hygienist. Means to promote cooperation in Norrbotten County] Wicén PO.
- Tandilarktidningen* 65:1157-9, 1 Nov 73 (Swe)
- [Patient record and periodontal condition] *Tandilarktidningen* 65:1160-5, 1 Nov 73 (Swe)
- [Continuing education of dental personnel in Västernorrland county] *Tandilarktidningen* 65:1256-7, 15 Nov 73 (Swe)
- [Cooperation between the public dental health services and the dental practitioner] *Tandilarktidningen* 65:1190-7, 1 Nov 73 (Swe)

EDUCATION

- Community dental health education for dental hygienists. Taub A.
- J Am Soc Prev Dent* 4:51-2, Jan-Feb 74

PUBLIC HEALTH NURSING

- The Kilayth questionnaire: a method of screening elderly people at home. Powell C, et al.
- Age Ageing* 3:23-8, Feb 74
- Working with Albanian families. Bouws BB.
- Am J Nurs* 74:902-5, May 74
- Issues and problems in community health nursing practice. Ballon SG. *ANPHI Pap* 8:3-8, Apr-Jun 73
- Medical and social screening of patients aged 70 to 72 by an Urban General Practice Health Team. Currie G, et al. *Br Med J* 2:108-11, 13 Apr 74
- The public health nurse as an effective therapist-behavior modifier of preschool play behavior. Barnes KE, et al.
- Community Ment Health J* 8:3-7, Feb 72
- Home health services and hospitals. Richter L, et al. *Hospitals* 48:113-8, 16 May 74
- Partial hospitalization services in a private sector community mental health consortium. Fried SR, et al. *Int J Soc Psychiatry* 19:91-101, Spring 73
- Referral to a home care programme. Raskin DE.
- Int J Soc Psychiatry* 19:88-90, Spring 73
- Geriatric care in general practice. Elliott AE, et al. *J R Coll Gen Pract* 23:615-25, Sep 73
- A team caring for the elderly at home. How NM. *J R Coll Gen Pract* 23:627-37, Sep 73
- Community health centre evaluation. The Southern Memorial Hospital: a baseline study. 3. Investigative, consultative and supporting services: planning. McCarthy NJ, et al. *Med J Aust* 1:220-5, 16 Feb 74
- The expanding roles of the community health nurse in present Nigeria. Adebo EO.
- Niger Nurse* 6:36-8, Jan-Mar 74
- Changing roles in community health nursing. No. 20-1503. Cumble BC. *NLN Publ* 13-7, 1973
- Control of leprosy—a challenge to the nurse. Johansen H. *Nurs J India* 65:11-2, Jan 74
- Help for immigrant families. Alexander B.
- Nurs Times* 70:632-6, 25 Apr 74
- 'Community outreach'. Brookes P.
- Nurs Times* 70:129, 24 Jan 74
- Psychogeriatric liaison health visitor. Griffiths A, et al. *Nurs Times* 70:152-3, 31 Jan 74
- Reorganisation: under new management-1974. Lindars ME. *Nurs Times* 70:454-6, 28 Mar 74
- Letter: Remember the district nurse? Osborne P.
- Nurs Times* 70:509, 4 Apr 74
- Subnormality nursing in the community. Strong PG, et al. *Nurs Times* 70:354-6, 7 Mar 74
- Out-state charity neurology clinics: appraisal and

- follow-up of a comprehensive neurology project in a thinly populated area. Haerer AF, et al.
- South Med J* 67:587-91, May 74
- The public health nursing service. Fitzsimons M.
- World Ir Nurs* 3:39-40, Mar 74
- [Who will pay for that?] Olhoff S.
- Sygeplejersken* 74:8-11, 20 Mar 74 (Dan)
- [Editorial: District nurses assert themselves vigorously] *Sygeplejersken* 74:3, 27 Feb 74 (Dan)
- [Editorial: Communities must employ health nurses] *Sygeplejersken* 74:3, 13 Mar 74 (Dan)
- [Focus on nursing education and work] Nousiainen T. *Sairaanholtaja* 50:2-4, 26 Mar 74 (Fin)
- [Improving nurses' interest in community nursing] *Sairaanholtaja* 50:12-4, 26 Mar 74 (Fin)
- [Home care services for the leukemic child] Benoit F, et al. *Infirm Can* 16:14-7, Apr 74 (Fre)
- ["Stepchild community health nursing?"] Schmidt H. *Dtsch Krankenpfleges* 27:74-5, Feb 74 (Ger)
- [Community nursing-reform] Kaufmann G.
- Krankenpflege* 28:12-3, Jan 74 (Ger)
- [Community nursing without future?] Müller-Reibling G. *Krankenpflege* 28:13-5, Jan 74 (Ger)
- [New professional image for public health nurses in sight] Schmidt H.
- Schwed Rev* 12:39-40, 15 Jan 74 (Ger)
- [Public health nursing activities in the Chichibu area. Close relationship with the residents and effective nursing activities] Asami T.
- Jap J Public Health Nurse* 30:98-100, Feb 74 (Jap)
- [Public health nursing activities in the Chichibu area. Improvement of the nutrition of the villagers] Ichikawa C.
- Jap J Public Health Nurse* 30:104-6, Feb 74 (Jap)
- [Patient's right to health and public health nursing] Katsume U, et al.
- Jap J Public Health Nurse* 30:45-66, Jan 74 (Jap)
- [Occupational diseases and public health nursing. Occupational diseases as a community problem] Kobayashi Y.
- Jap J Public Health Nurse* 30:27-30, Jan 74 (Jap)
- [Difference in the functions of medical social workers and public health nurses] Kojima M.
- Jap J Public Health Nurse* 29:850-65, Dec 73 (Jap)
- [Public health nursing activities in the Chichibu area. The public health nurse in a village lacking physicians' services] Matsumoto A.
- Jap J Public Health Nurse* 30:94-7, Feb 74 (Jap)
- [Rehabilitation services and public health nursing activities at a public health clinic] Nagai Y, et al.
- Jap J Public Health Nurse* 30:141-57, Feb 74 (Jap)
- [Public health nursing activities in the Chichibu area. Assistance of a volunteer health organization] Nakamura T.
- Jap J Public Health Nurse* 30:101-3, Feb 74 (Jap)
- [Observation of the patient. 1. Physical symptoms] Tanabe M.
- Jap J Public Health Nurse* 29:866-78, Dec 73 (Jap)
- [Nursing as the starting point of the public welfare system. On the health protection of the rural population] Adachi I. *Kango* 25:82-7, Dec 73 (Jap)
- [Pros and cons concerning the revised plan of the nursing system] Hayashi Y, et al.
- Kango* 25:35-46, Dec 73 (Jap)
- [On improvement of the nursing system. Notes on the nursing system] Kawashima M.
- Kango* 25:47-51, Dec 73 (Jap)
- [On improvement of the nursing system. Improvement of the nursing system during the last 10 years. Activities of the Tokyo Branch of the organization of public health nurses] Kinoshita Y.
- Kango* 25:28-33, Dec 73 (Jap)
- [On the "Outline of the Report by the Committee on Evaluation of the Revised Plan of the Nursing System"] Takemi T. *Kango* 25:76-80, Dec 73 (Jap)
- [Results of the opinion survey of the members of the Japan Nursing Association on the nursing system] *Kango* 25:61-6, Dec 73 (Jap)
- [Report on the improvement of the nursing system (October, 1973)] *Kango* 25:67-75, Dec 73 (Jap)
- [Basic concepts in the revision of the nursing system] *Kango* 25:52-60, Dec 73 (Jap)
- [In the country illness also strikes] Mackowiak B. *Pieleg Polozna* 2:20, Feb 74 (Pol)

EDUCATION

- Educational opportunities in geriatric medicine. Brocklehurst JC. *Age Ageing* 3:3-11, Feb 74
- Home visits to the elderly. Robison S.
- Am J Nurs* 74:908-9, May 74
- A pattern for education. Preparing the nurse for expanding responsibilities in developing health services. Slater PV. *Aust Nurses J* 3:31-6, Feb 74
- Continuing education needs of nurses serving minorities and the poor. Robinson SP, et al.
- J Contin Educ Nurs* 5:12-7, Mar-Apr 74
- Passive eloquence: and a nurse's comment. McAllum J.
- NZ Nurs J* 67:7, Feb 74
- [National course for home nursing] Thygesen K. *Sygeplejersken* 74:18-21, 16 Jan 74 (Dan)

PUBLIC HEALTH NURSING

[Summer seminar for public health nurses. The 1973 theme: methods of observation of patients] Morita N. *Jap J Public Health Nurse* 29:810-1, Dec 73 (Jap)

HISTORY

[Nursing and community]
Korean Nurse 13:9-15, 25 Feb 74 (Kor)

QUALITY OF HEALTH CARE

Letter: Family medicine and pediatrics. Thompson HC. *Am J Dis Child* 127:596, Apr 74
Health care organization: Trends and opportunities. White KL. *Am J Dis Child* 127:549-53, Apr 74
Health Maintenance Organization Act of 1973. *Am J Hosp Pharm* 31:402-4, Apr 74
Technicians or nurses in the O.R.? Roberts M, et al. *Am J Nurs* 74:908-7, May 74
Towards an appraisal of the health industry. Wronski I. *Australas Nurses J* 2:16, Feb 74
Medical brain drain from Caribbean subsidized Canada. Korok M.
Can Med Assoc J 110:1089-90 passim, 4 May 74
QC in the dental office. Nappen DL.
Dent Stud 52:33-4, May 74
Is a national exam a good alternative to state boards? Thacker TJ. *Dent Stud* 52:53-4, Jun 74
[Trustees are responsible for quality care] Brosseau BL. *Dimens Health Serv* 51:5 passim, Apr 74
Editorial: Quality laboratory care—the new look. Hardman JM. *Hawaii Med J* 33:102, Mar 74
A comparison of fee-for-service and capitation medicine in a low-income group in Honolulu. Worth RM. *Hawaii Med J* 33:91-6, Mar 74
The Nursing Home Ombudsman—Demonstration Program. Forman A.
Health Serv Rep 89:128-33, Mar-Apr 74
II. The changing mental hospital: emerging alternatives. Clayton T.
Hosp Community Psychiatry 25:386-92, Jun 74
Problems of discipline and discharge. Krinsky EB. *Hospitals* 48:48-50, 16 May 74
Respiratory care: JCAH standards—learn to use the tool. Shapiro AG, et al. *Hospitals* 48:100-6, 16 May 74
Enthusiasm no substitute for hard work. Grant RL. *Int J Psychiatry* 11:366-73, Sep 73
Quality control in psychiatry and the problem oriented system. Lipp M. *Int J Psychiatry* 11:355-65, Sep 73
Problem oriented medical records: some reservations. Spitzer RL. *Int J Psychiatry* 11:376-81, Sep 73
Quality control of what? Taylor RL.
Int J Psychiatry 11:374-5, Sep 73
The consumer and the providers of medicine. Gingras G. *Int Surg* 59:137-40, Mar 74
Priorities and decision making in health planning. Fein R. *Isr J Med Sci* 10:67-80, Jan-Feb 74
Government, public and voluntary agencies in health services. Roemer MI. *Isr J Med Sci* 10:18-31, Jan-Feb 74
Integration of hospitals and community medicine. Sheps CG. *Isr J Med Sci* 10:5-17, Jan-Feb 74
No man is an island. State board's interest in educational involvement. Brinker HA Jr.
J Am Acad Gold Foll Oper 17:35-40, Spring 74
Educational trends through the eyes of a review course director. Fetterman RA.
J Am Acad Gold Foll Oper 17:19-27, Spring 74
An internal auditing system for improving the quality of medical care. Haring OM, et al.
J Am Med Assoc 29:178-87, Apr 74
The success of private practice. Caudill WN.
J Ky Med Assoc 72:212-5, Apr 74
Legal aspects of hospital-acquired infections. Dornette WH. *J Leg Med* 1:37-41, May-Jun 73
Malpractice screening panels and arbitration in medical liability disputes: a preliminary survey. Gibbs RF.
J Leg Med 1:30-6, May-Jun 73
The elements of professional standards review. Shindell S. *J Leg Med* 1:34-8, Sep-Oct 73
MDs fight PSROs in court. Zimmerly JG.
J Leg Med 1:32-3, Sep-Oct 73
Quality-cost considerations in general hospitals. Longest BB Jr. *J Med Assoc Ga* 63:177-80, May 74
The physician and the quality of life. Dimond EG. *JAMA* 228:1117-9, 27 May 74
Equivalent therapy at lower cost. The oral penicillins. Kemp BA, et al. *JAMA* 228:1009-14, 20 May 74
Hospital service for children with infective diseases. Easton HG. *Lancet* 1:725-6, 20 Apr 74
Health care in two societies—an experiment in education. Hamilton MD, et al.
Lancet 1:726-7, 20 Apr 74
Letter: Subnormality at the crossroads. Lawlor T. *Lancet* 1:746, 20 Apr 74
Letter: Junior hospital doctors. Mahaffey P. *Lancet* 1:800, 27 Apr 74
Letter: P.S.R.O.s in the U.S. Perkins JS. *Lancet* 1:734-5, 20 Apr 74
Letter: Subnormality at the crossroads. *Lancet* 1:877, 4 May 74
Letter: Geriatrics is medicine. *Lancet* 1:862-3, 4 May 74

Letter: Psychiatric services and the future. *Lancet* 1:801-2, 27 Apr 74
Consumer assessments of the quality of medical care. Lebow JL. *Med Care* 12:328-37, Apr 74
Interdiagnosis relationships of physician performance measures. Lyons TF, et al. *Med Care* 12:369-74, Apr 74
Quality of clinical management of disease in comprehensive neighborhood health centers. Morehead MA, et al. *Med Care* 12:301-15, Apr 74
Computerized problem-oriented medical record for ambulatory practice. Schmidt EC, et al.
Med Care 12:316-27, Apr 74
Quality of medical care in an outpatient setting. Shortridge MH. *Med Care* 12:283-300, Apr 74
The influence of the Royal Australasian College of Physicians on physician training and evaluation. I. Goulston SJ. *Med J Aust* 1:203-9, 16 Feb 74
Massachusetts Department of Public Health. Early and periodic screening, diagnosis and treatment (EPSDT). *N Engl J Med* 290:1087-8, 9 May 74
Professional Standards Review Organization—implications for quality health care. No. 20-1514. Nelson AR. *NLN Publ* 30-5, 1974
Regulatory agencies—the effect on health care institutions. No. 20-1514. Rubel EJ. *NLN Publ* 1-6, 1974
Case for clinical nursing. Mc Callum J. *NZ Nurs J* 67:8-10, Mar 74
Editorial: The loss of technique. *S Afr Med J* 48:615, 30 May 74
"Accountability—the implications". Dunkley P. *SC Nurs* 26:7-21, Winter 74
Editorial: Problems with peer review. Mitchell JH. *Surg Gynecol Obstet* 138:760, May 74
Editorial: The aggressive optometrists. McNeer KW. *Va Med Mon* 101:273, Apr 74
Editorial: Two separate worlds of discourse. Headlee R. *Wis Med J* 73:7-8, Mar 74
[Editorial: Home visits: waste of time or necessity?] *S Afr Med J* 48:616, 30 May 74 (Afr)
[Comprehensive patient care: what about it?] Borg T. *Sygeplejersken* 74:13-5, 13 Mar 74 (Dan)
[Theory is something different from practice] Petersen AB. *Sygeplejersken* 74:17, 27 Mar 74 (Dan)
[Overcrowding must stop] Stalknecht K. *Sygeplejersken* 74:9, 27 Mar 74 (Dan)
[We must guard against dehumanization in medicine] Klamut M. *Sairaanholtaja* 50:16-9, 9 Apr 74 (Fin)
[Humanizing the hospital] Meerschart J. *Infirm Fr* 152:19-22, Feb 74 (Fre)
[The patient always has to bear the consequences] Krause HR. *Schwed Rev* 12:40, 15 Mar 74 (Ger)
[Patients' bill of rights] Z Krankenpfli 67:74, Feb 74 (Ger)
[On improvement of the nursing system. A system for the protection of health. A nurses' seminar on the "Nursing System"] Anzal M, et al. (Jap)
Kango 25:20-7, Dec 73
[On improvement of the nursing system. Improvement of the nursing system during the last 10 years. Activities of the Tokyo Branch of the organization of public health nurses] Kinoshita Y. (Jap)
Kango 25:28-33, Dec 73
[Our medical school graduate: is he what our country needs?] Ortuzar R. *Rev Med Chil* 101:843-5, Nov 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)
[Organization of clinical departments and creating of physicians appointments] Werkö L. *Lakartidningen* 70:2567-9, 11 Jul 73 (Swe)
[Handicapped want one society for everyone] Monvall E. *Tidskr Sver Sjukskot* 41:56-7, 28 Mar 74 (Swe)
[Can rationalization provide good patient care? Questions to council politicians in Säter] Monvall E. *Tidskr Sver Sjukskot* 41:4-5, 28 Feb 74 (Swe)

QUARANTINE

The opossum (Didelphis virginiana Kerr) as a biomedical model. 3. Breeding the opossum in captivity: methods. Jurgelski W Jr, et al. *Lab Anim Sci* 24:412-25, Apr 74
The opossum (Didelphis virginiana Kerr) as a biomedical model. II. Breeding the opossum in captivity: facility design. Jurgelski W Jr, et al. *Lab Anim Sci* 24:404-11, Apr 74
The opossum (Didelphis virginiana Kerr) as a biomedical model. I. Research perspective, husbandry, and laboratory techniques. Jurgelski W Jr. *Lab Anim Sci* 24:376-403, Apr 74 (164 ref.)
Veterinary aspects of rabies. Blamire RV. *Postgrad Med J* 49:547-50, Aug 73
Editorial: Rabies control. *Vet Rec* 93:549, 24 Nov 73

HISTORY

Notes on medical organization in nineteenth-century Tunisia: a preliminary analysis of the materials on public health and medicine in the Dar El Bey in Tunis. Montague J. *Med Hist* 17:75-82, Jan 73
The pneumonic plague epidemic of 1924 in Los Angeles. Viselcar AJ. *Yale J Biol Med* 47:40-54, Mar 74
[Lichtenstein's vaccination tour—1805. Introduction

and extracts] (Lichtenstein H), Sandler EM. *S Afr Med J* 48:Suppl3-15, 20 Apr 74 (Mul)

QUESTIONNAIRES

Attitudes towards geriatrics: a report of the King's survey. Gale J, et al. *Age Ageing* 3:49-53, Feb 74
The Kilsyth questionnaire: a method of screening elderly people at home. Powell C, et al. *Age Ageing* 3:23-8, Feb 74
A statistical significance testing of hypotheses concerning clinical laboratory manpower. Gleich CS, et al. *Am J Med Technol* 40:156-64, Apr 74
Clash in perspective between mental patients and staff. Mayer JE, et al.
Am J Orthopsychiatry 44:432-41, Apr 74
Mentally healthy young men (homoclitics) 14 years later. Grinker RR, et al.
Arch Gen Psychiatry 30:701-4, May 74
Communicating with the patient—an example drawn from neurology. Hawkes CH.
Br J Med Educ 8:57-63, Mar 74
Behavioural science. Medical students' expectations and reactions. Sheldrake P.
Br J Med Educ 8:31-48, Mar 74
A self-administered dependency questionnaire (S.A.D.Q.) for use with the mothers of schoolchildren. Berg I. *Br J Psychiatry* 124:101-9, Jan 74
Separation of normals, neurotics and simulating malingerers on the MPI by means of discriminant function analysis. Power RP, et al.
Br J Soc Clin Psychol 13:65-72, Feb 74
The quality of survival in breast cancer: a case-control comparison. Craig TJ, et al. *Cancer* 33:1451-7, May 74
Evaluation of cancer risk factors in a retirement community. Henderson BE, et al.
Cancer Res 34:1045-8, May 74
What are the environmental hazards to the health of children? *Clin Pediatr (Phila)* 13:322-7, Apr 74
The Community-Oriented Programs Environment Scale: a methodology for the facilitation and evaluation of social change. Moos R, et al.
Community Ment Health J 8:28-37, Feb 72
A transcultural survey of psychiatric opinion on schizophrenia. Frias CA.
Compr Psychiatry 15:225-31, May-Jun 74
Comparative survey of psychiatrists' treatment preferences: California and New York. Sheppard C, et al. *Compr Psychiatry* 15:213-23, May-Jun 74
Survival rates in surgery of the aged. Assessment of long-term prognosis according to coexisting diseases. Andersen B, et al.
Gerontol Clin (Basel) 14:354-60, 1972
Needed: a new attitude towards the mentally restored. Gerstle WJ.
Int J Occup Health Saf 43:24-7 passim, Jan-Feb 74
Teacher discussion groups: a community mental health approach. Beach DR, et al.
Int J Soc Psychiatry 19:102-9, Spring 73
Cross-cultural study of depressive symptoms in Hawaii. Kinzie JD, et al.
Int J Soc Psychiatry 19:19-24, Spring 73
Attitudinal factor patterns across three cultures: Denmark, Greece and the United States. Sleka FL. *Int J Soc Psychiatry* 19:10-8, Spring 73
A comparative study of Excedrin P.M. and placebo. Sunshine A. *J Clin Pharmacol* 14:166-71, Apr 74
The Recruit Temperament Survey (RTS) as it discriminates between psychoses, neuroses, and personality disorders. Buckley SF, et al.
J Clin Psychol 30:195-9, Apr 74
Effects of a therapeutic modeling film on cognitive and emotional components of anxiety. Morris LW, et al. *J Clin Psychol* 30:219-23, Apr 74
A course in human sexuality in a Colombian medical school. Alzate H. *J Med Educ* 49:438-43, May 74
Determination of internship objectives. Arsham GM, et al. *J Med Educ* 49:446-8, May 74
Goal-oriented evaluation of teaching methods by medical students and faculty. Coppennoll PS, et al. *J Med Educ* 49:424-30, May 74
Letter: Doctor Fox Lecture. Kegan D. *J Med Educ* 49:465, May 74
Attitudes of first-year medical students toward rural medical practice. Liccione WJ, et al.
J Med Educ 49:449-51, May 74
XIX Olympic Games (Mexico City, 1968). Hornof Z, et al. *J Sports Med Phys Fitness* 13:297-302, Dec 73
Suicide among us. II. Habits of nervous tension as potential predictors. Thomas CB.
Johns Hopkins Med J 129:190-201, Oct 74
Vascular amputees: a study in disappointment. Little JM, et al. *Lancet* 1:793-5, 27 Apr 74
Letter: Career preferences. McLaughlin C, et al. *Lancet* 1:870-1, 4 May 74
System design considerations for automated health screening. Henderson C.
Methods Inf Med 13:23-9, Jan 74
Graduates of the University of Missouri-Columbia School of Medicine 1957-1973. Cullison S, et al. *Mo Med* 71:214-9, May 74

- Subnormality nursing in the community. Strong PG, et al. *Nurs Times* 70:354-6, 7 Mar 74
- Attitudes to mental illness. Thomas NW. *Nurs Times* 70:350-1, 7 Mar 74
- A comprehensive data base in general practice records. West SR. *NZ Med J* 79:721-4, 13 Mar 74
- Accuracy of a home throat culture program: a study of parent participation in health care. Katz HP, et al. *Pediatrics* 53:887-91, May 74
- General methodology of chronic disease detection. Steinbach M. *Rev Roum Med Intern* 11:247-52, 1974
- Ophthalmic skills for the nonophthalmic physician. Spivey BE. *Sight Sav Rev* 43:195-200, Winter 73-74
- Toward better dentistry: the 1973 continuing education survey. Howard JW, et al. *W Va Dent J* 48:7-9, Apr 74
- [How do discharged patients administer the prescribed medicine? An investigation by questionnaire sent to patients discharged from a medical department] Nielsen HB, et al.
- Ugeskr Laeger 135:2171-4, 1 Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)
- [Dental knowledge and behaviour in Finland. II. Finnish toothbrushes (author's transl)] Murtomaa H, et al.
- Proc Finn Dent Soc* 70:30-5, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fin)
- [Ethical problems for the others] Allen M. *Infirm Can* 16:19-20, Feb 74 (Fre)
- [Care in local community service centers—what does the consumer think?] Bergeron F. *Infirm Can* 16:17-22, Mar 74 (Fre)
- [1st results of a survey on the adaptation of partially deaf children in a normal school environment] Laumond D.
- Rev Laryngol Otol Rhinol (Bord)* 94:381-7, Jul-Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
- [Difficulties of statistical studies on mental deficiency] Tomkiewicz S.
- Rev Neuropsychiatr Infant* 22:65-74, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
- [The working climate in the hospital] Thiele B, et al. *Krankenpflege* 28:52-4, Feb 74 (Ger)
- [Differences in the types of apprehension in surgical patients. A study of 10 cases through pre and postoperative interviews] Ito Y.
- Jap J Nurs Art* 20:84-91, Mar 74 (Jap)
- [On anxiety of preoperative patients shown in the survey] Ikeda S.
- Jap J Nurs Res* 6:316-25, Autumn 73 (Jap)
- [Health education among patients as evaluated by professional workers of antituberculous institutions] Nartowska W.
- Gruzica* 42:233-9, Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
- [Epidemiology of epilepsy in the population of a large industrial town. Incidence and morbidity] Grudzińska B.
- Neurol Neurochir Pol* 8:175-80, Mar-Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
- [Coeducation in psychiatric wards. Views of psychiatric staff of the clinic of the Poznań Medical Academy] Chlopocka M, et al.
- Psychiatr Pol* 8:43-7, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
- [Patients' views on coeducation at the Psychiatric Clinic of the Poznań Medical Academy] Dąbrowski S, et al.
- Psychiatr Pol* 8:73-6, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
- [Patients' opinion of a single profile coeducational ward for patients suffering from depression] Strzyżewski W, et al.
- Psychiatr Pol* 8:49-53, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

RACIAL STOCKS

- Serum cholesterol and triglyceride levels in human populations from Guatemala City and New Orleans. Restrepo C, et al. *Exp Mol Pathol* 20:175-86, Apr 74
- Regional viewpoints on population growth: perspectives of the genocide issue. Sal FT. *Int J Health Serv* 3:753-8, Fall 73
- Environmental factors associated with preschool obesity. I. Obesity in six-month-old children. 1973 Martha Trulson memorial lecture. Huenemann RL. *J Am Diet Assoc* 64:480-7, May 74
- Sickle cell anemia legislation. Reilly P. *J Leg Med* 1:39-48, Sep-Oct 73
- Racial influence on the incidence of biliary atresia. Shim WK, et al. *Frog Pediatr Surg* 6:53-62, 1974

RADIATION INJURIES

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

- Mortality in the children of atomic bomb survivors and controls. Neel JV, et al. *Genetics* 76:311-36, Feb 74

PREVENTION & CONTROL

- Letter: Radiology now—"The 10-day rule". *Br J Radiol* 47:198-9, Mar 74

RADIOACTIVE FALLOUT

- Influence of water-soluble decomposition products of grassy plants on the absorption of radioisotopes in the soil. Chebotina MY, et al. *Sov J Ecol* 4:34-5, Nov 73
- [Radiation levels and the effect of radiation] *Lakartidningen* 70:2675-89, 25 Jul 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Swe)

ANALYSIS

- Radiolodine in animal thyroid glands from 1966-1972. Melick R, et al. *Med J Aust* 1:298-301, 2 Mar 74
- Editorial: Radioactive fallout. *Med J Aust* 1:292, 2 Mar 74
- Environmental levels of radioactivity at Atomic Energy Commission installations. 1. Hanford Atomic Products Operation, January-December 1970. *Radiat Data Rep* 15:203-25, Apr 74

RADIOACTIVE WASTE

- "You can't live there—it's radioactive". Pullin MW, et al. *R Soc Health J* 93:271-3, Oct 73
- [Co60 migration in friable rocks contaminated by nontechnological effluents from atomic electric power stations (AEPS)] Orlova EI, et al. *Gig Sanit* 39:50-3, Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ANALYSIS

- Environmental levels of radioactivity at Atomic Energy Commission installations. 1. Hanford Atomic Products Operation, January-December 1970. *Radiat Data Rep* 15:203-25, Apr 74

REFUSE DISPOSAL

- [Environmental pollution related to the use of plastics] Lafontaine A. *Arch Belg Med Soc* 31:509-19, Oct 73 (Fre)

REGISTRIES

- Aetiological factors in oesophageal cancer in Singapore Chinese. De Jong UW, et al. *Int J Cancer* 13:291-303, 15 Mar 74
- [Essential basic data on births and deaths for health planning and demographic statistics] Puffer RR, et al. *Bol Of Sanit Panam* 76:187-208, Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)
- [A regional tumor register—a proposal for organization and function] Arnesjö B, et al. *Lakartidningen* 70:4041-4, 7 Nov 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Swe)
- [Population studies as a basis for the planning of non-institutional medical care] Dahlin L, et al. *Lakartidningen* 70:4845-8, 27 Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Swe)

RESEARCH

- Excerpts from the casebook of Jason Harbro, M.D., A.M.E. Harbro J. *Aerosp Med* 45:452, Apr 74
- The changing role of the pediatrician in child health care. Haggerty RJ. *Am J Dis Child* 127:545-9, Apr 74
- Health and health services in the United States. A perspective and a discussion of some issues. Burger EJ. *Ann Intern Med* 80:845-50, May 74
- New approach to information handling in general practice. Harden KA, et al. *Br Med J* 2:162-6, 20 Apr 74
- Letter: "Working groups" in cancer etiology. Wynder EL. *Cancer Res* 34:1516-8, Jun 74
- A conceptual model for a program of community psychiatry for a deaf population. Schlesinger HS, et al. *Community Ment Health J* 8:47-59, Feb 72
- Guidelines for research and evaluation of emergency medical services. Gibson G. *Health Serv Rep* 89:99-111, Mar-Apr 74
- Methodologic issues in population planning: studies of alternative patterns of administrative organization. Reinke WA. *Int J Health Serv* 3:611-6, Fall 73
- Some political and ethical problems in the development of family planning. Reynolds RT. *Int J Health Serv* 3:591-5, Fall 73
- The role of the World Health Organization in health related aspects of family planning. Zahra A, et al. *Int J Health Serv* 3:701-7, Fall 73
- The emotions of social change: on cop-outs and rip-offs. Hirsch JG. *J Am Acad Child Psychiatry* 13:288-99, Spring 74
- Informed consent in clinical investigation and practice. Warren S. *J Leg Med* 1:21-4, May-Jun 73
- The status of personality research and application in sports and physical education. Rushall BS. *J Sports Med Phys Fitness* 13:281-90, Dec 73
- Public-administered systems of medical care for the 1980s. James G. *Prev Med* 1:478-86, Dec 72
- The emerging profession of community health researcher. Davis LG, et al. *Sch Health Rev* 5:36-7, May-Jun 74

- Presidential address. The clinical unit in tropical medicine and epidemiology. Woodruff AW. *Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg* 67:755-69, 1973
- [Letter: Medical records. Definition. Who is the owner?] Clin R.
- Nouv Presse Med* 3:615-6, 9 Mar 74 (Fre)
- [Education and research in social dentistry] Heloe LA. *Tid Tann* 34:285-9, Dec 73 (Nor)
- [Main trends and development of modern medicine] Pavlenko SM. *Klin Med (Mosk)* 51:136-40, Oct 73 (Rus)
- [Perspectives of the development of innovations, inventions and patent-license work at the scientific-research institutes and universities of the Department of Public Health of the RSFSR] Sergeev VM, et al. *Zdravookhr Ross Fed* 17:3-7, Apr 73 (Rus)
- [Why not become a gynecologist?] *Lakartidningen* 70:4433-64, 28 Nov 73 (Swe)

HISTORY

- Contributions of P. K. Whelpton to demography. (Whelpton PK), Kiser CV. *Soc Biol* 20:438-47, Dec 73

STANDARDS

- Treatment of schizophrenia. I. A critique of reviews of the literature. May PR. *Compr Psychiatry* 15:179-85, May-Jun 74
- Human experimentation. Periman JL. *J Leg Med* 2:40-50, Jan-Feb 74
- Medical schools, clinical research, and ethical leadership. Makarushka JL, et al. *J Med Educ* 49:411-8, May 74

RESEARCH PERSONNEL

- Recipients of research grants from NICHD: do age, sex, type of degree affect funding chances? LaVeck GD, et al. *Pediatrics* 53:706-11, May 74

RESEARCH SUPPORT

- Tensions in medical education: the search for balance. Fein R. *Ann Intern Med* 80:851-6, May 74
- Human rights and population growth—a feminist perspective. Marsden LR. *Int J Health Serv* 3:567-75, Fall 73
- The United States commitment to international family planning and population programs. Plotrow PT. *Int J Health Serv* 3:633-40, Fall 73
- United States Agency for International Development (USAID) contributions to international population programs. Ravenholt RT. *Int J Health Serv* 3:641-60, Fall 73
- Some political and ethical problems in the development of family planning. Reynolds RT. *Int J Health Serv* 3:591-5, Fall 73
- The role of the World Health Organization in health related aspects of family planning. Zahra A, et al. *Int J Health Serv* 3:701-7, Fall 73
- Human experimentation. Periman JL. *J Leg Med* 2:40-50, Jan-Feb 74
- Recipients of research grants from NICHD: do age, sex, type of degree affect funding chances? LaVeck GD, et al. *Pediatrics* 53:706-11, May 74

RESIDENCE CHARACTERISTICS

- The prevalence of suicide and parasuicide ('attempted suicide') in Edinburgh. Kennedy P, et al. *Br J Psychiatry* 124:36-41, Jan 74
- Model life tables: an empirical test of their applicability to less developed countries. Adlakha A. *Demography* 9:589-601, Nov 72
- Economic determinants of fertility: results from cross-sectional aggregate data. Cain GG, et al. *Demography* 10:205-23, May 73
- Forecasting first grade public school enrollment by neighborhood. Fabricant R, et al. *Demography* 9:625-33, Nov 72
- Patterns of family location. Guest AM. *Demography* 9:159-71, Feb 72
- Urban determinants of racial differentiation in infant mortality. Jobu RM. *Demography* 9:603-15, Nov 72
- Ethnic segregation in urban Israel. Klaff VZ. *Demography* 10:161-84, May 73
- Residence background, migration, and fertility. Ritchey PN, et al. *Demography* 9:217-30, May 72
- Estimating internal migration from incomplete data using model multiregional life tables. Rogers A. *Demography* 10:277-87, May 73
- Factors associated with religious and civil marriages. Rosenwalke I. *Demography* 9:129-41, Feb 72
- The three R's: residence, religion, and reproduction. Weller RH, et al. *Demography* 9:231-40, May 72
- Population planning in Egypt: an attempt at conceptualization. Bindary A. *Int J Health Serv* 3:797-901, Fall 73
- Economic development and population growth. Spengler JJ. *Int J Health Serv* 3:577-81, Fall 73
- Family planning and fertility decline in Korea:

RESIDENCE CHARACTERISTICS

- retrospect and prospect. Yang JM, et al. *Int J Health Serv* 3:821-32, Fall 73
- Quality of clinical management of disease in comprehensive neighborhood health centers. Morehead MA, et al. *Med Care* 12:301-15, Apr 74
- Graduates of the University of Missouri-Columbia School of Medicine 1957-1973. Cullison S, et al. *Mo Med* 71:214-9, May 74
- The association of neoplastic diseases and mycotoxins in the environment. Aleksandrowicz J, et al. *Tex Rep Biol Med* 31:715-26, Winter 73

RESIDENTIAL MOBILITY

- Male labor force participation revisited. Baer RK. *Demography* 9:635-53, Nov 72
- Rejoinder to Casetti's "Critical notes on an alleged operationalization of the concept of spatial utility". Brown LA, et al. *Demography* 9:705-7, Nov 72
- A method for combining sample survey data and symptomatic indicators to obtain population estimates for local areas. Ericksen EP. *Demography* 10:137-60, May 73
- Forecasting first grade public school enrollment by neighborhood. Fabricant R, et al. *Demography* 9:625-33, Nov 72
- Metropolitan migration efficiency. Galle OR, et al. *Demography* 9:655-64, Nov 72
- Interrelations between migration and fertility in Thailand. Goldstein S. *Demography* 10:225-41, May 73
- The determinants of migration between standard metropolitan statistical areas. Greenwood MJ, et al. *Demography* 9:665-81, Nov 72
- Population density and the city. Hawley AH. *Demography* 9:521-9, Nov 72
- City-suburban destination choices among migrants to metropolitan areas. Kirschenbaum A. *Demography* 9:321-35, May 72
- Migration differentials by education and occupation: trends and variations. Long LH. *Demography* 10:243-58, May 73
- Determinants of male labor mobility. Pursell DE. *Demography* 9:257-61, May 72
- Residence background, migration, and fertility. Ritchey PN, et al. *Demography* 9:217-30, May 72
- Estimating internal migration from incomplete data using model multiregional life tables. Rogers A. *Demography* 10:277-87, May 73
- Factors influencing the casefinding of migrations in the Liberian fertility survey. Rumford J. *Demography* 9:431-41, Aug 72
- A test and modification of Zipf's hypothesis for predicting interstate migration. Tarver JD, et al. *Demography* 10:259-75, May 73
- Interdivisional migration differentials by education for groups of selected SMSAs, United States, 1960. Zodegar AV, et al. *Demography* 9:683-99, Nov 72
- The inner-city resident: to move or not to move. Lawton MP, et al. *Gerontologist* 13:443-8, Winter 73
- Application of demographic methods in population planning. Mosley WH. *Int J Health Serv* 3:601-9, Fall 73
- The development of population policy in Britain. Simons J. *Int J Health Serv* 3:855-62, Fall 73
- Economic development and population growth. Spengler JJ. *Int J Health Serv* 3:577-81, Fall 73
- Malaria and filariasis in a transmigratory village eight and twenty-two months after establishment. Partono F, et al. *Southeast Asian J Trop Med Public Health* 4:484-6, Dec 73
- [Shifts in the age structure of the Moscow population] Cherny G. *Zdravookhr Ross Fed* 17:37-41, Apr 73 (Rus)

RETROSPECTIVE STUDIES

- The course and outcome of pregnancy in women with neuroses. Bahna SL, et al. *Acta Obstet Gynecol Scand* 53:129-33, 1974
- Reduction of post-transfusion hepatitis by exclusion of Australia antigen from donor blood in an urban public hospital. Senior JR, et al. *Am J Med Sci* 267:171-7, Mar 74
- Surgical management of tracheal stenosis. McEnery JT. *Ann Surg* 179:819-24, May 74
- HL-A and ABO antigens and malignant melanoma. A study of 212 cases. Lamm LU, et al. *Cancer* 33:1458-61, May 74
- Evaluation of cancer risk factors in a retirement community. Henderson BE, et al. *Cancer Res* 34:1045-8, May 74
- Treatment of schizophrenia. I. A critique of reviews of the literature. May PR. *Compr Psychiatry* 15:179-85, May-Jun 74
- Retrospective evidence of a decline of fertility and child mortality in Bangladesh. Schultz TP. *Demography* 9:415-30, Aug 72
- Tuberculosis casefinding among aliens who entered New York City in 1971. Reichman LB, et al. *Health Serv Rep* 89:177-9, Mar-Apr 74
- Occurrence of malignant melanomas of the eye and

- their distribution in the South Moravian region within the period of 39 years. Trávníčková V, et al. *Neoplasma* 21:119-23, 1974
- [Difficulties of statistical studies on mental deficiency] Tomkiewicz S. *Rev Neuropsychiatr Infant* 22:65-74, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
- [Maternal mortality during breech delivery] Heyer E. *Zentralbl Gynaekol* 96:190-1, 8 Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Congenital heart defects in children born in Norway 1967-1968] Henriksen JB. *Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen* 94:624-7, Apr 74 (Nor)
- [Lung cancer mortality among miners in Kiruna 1950-1970] Jörgensen H. *Lakartidningen* 70:3365-8, 26 Sep 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Swe)
- [Marriage rate rise and fall-Swedish nuptiality 1861-1971] Sjövall H. *Lakartidningen* 70:3465-78, 3 Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Swe)

RH FACTORS

- Perinatal mortality and birthweight in Makassar, Indonesia. Barron SL. *J Obstet Gynaecol Br Commonw* 81:187-95, Mar 74

RODENT CONTROL

- Community health services under stress. Taggart JM. *Public Health* 87:225-31, Sep 73
- The pneumonic plague epidemic of 1924 in Los Angeles. Viselcar AJ. *Yale J Biol Med* 47:40-54, Mar 74
- [Disinfection dispositions in the DDR within the system of the antimicrobial regimen] Weuffen W, et al. *J Hyg Epidemiol Microbiol Immunol (Praha)* 17:406-21, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

RURAL HEALTH

- Marginal comment. Interdisciplinary MCH teams can function within the system-with proper planning. Thiede HA. *Am J Dis Child* 127:633-5, May 74
- Factors contributing to the successful use of indigenous mental health workers. Herbert GK, et al. *Hosp Community Psychiatry* 25:308-10, May 74
- Keynote address for symposium on "Delivery of Health Care to Children in India" on 10th Annual Conference of Indian Academy of Pediatrics, Kanpur-January 1974. Butt HW. *Indian Pediatr* 10:691-4, Dec 73
- Letter: Scabies eradication: national policy needed. Nair KP. *Indian Pediatr* 10:749, Dec 73
- A longitudinal study of the weaning of children in a rural community. el-Naka NM. *J Egypt Public Health Assoc* 48:387-94, 1973
- Attitudes of first-year medical students toward rural medical practice. Liccione WJ, et al. *J Med Educ* 49:449-51, May 74
- Rural primary health care. Fowinkle EW. *J Tenn Med Assoc* 67:315-6 passim, Apr 74
- B.C.G. vaccination in the Western State of Nigeria. (An assessment of tuberculin reaction). Oyemade A. *J Trop Pediatr* 19:339-42, Sep 73
- Letter: Health communication in Alaska. Schoolman HM. *JAMA* 228:1100, 27 May 74
- Letter: Emigration and mental subnormality in Northern Ireland. McCormick J. *Lancet* 1:862, 4 May 74
- Charts to help with malnutrition and overpopulation problems. Morley D, et al. *Lancet* 1:712-4, 20 Apr 74
- A unique service for country children. Spencer O. *Med J Aust* 1:226-8, 16 Feb 74
- Patient education of diabetics in a rural family practice. Origer WJ. *Nebr Med J* 59:105-7, Apr 74
- An obstetric list. Duncan GR. *NZ Med J* 79:707-9, 27 Feb 74
- A glimpse of medicine in China. McKinnon J. *NZ Med J* 79:742-5, 13 Mar 74
- The treatment of drug abuse in the rural South: application of the core-shell treatment system model. Glaser FB. *South Med J* 67:580-6, May 74
- Out-state charity neurology clinics: appraisal and follow-up of a comprehensive neurology project in a thinly populated area. Haerer AF, et al. *South Med J* 67:587-91, May 74
- Effect of iron and folate supplementation on haematocrit levels of school children in a rural area of Central Thailand. Charoenlarp P. *Southeast Asian J Trop Med Public Health* 4:588-92, Dec 73
- Motivation medical students in the Ramathibodi Community Health Program. Wray JD. *Stud Fam Plann* 5:134-9, Apr 74
- [Use of an apparatus based on Doppler's principle in a small institute] Křešnička J. *Cesk Gynekol* 39:10, Feb 74 (Cze)
- [It is a charming piece of land] Lapointe G. *Infirmit Can* 16:14-8, Feb 74 (Fre)
- [The country doctor and his environment] Z Allgemelmed 49:1707, 10 Dec 73 (Ger)

- [Nursing in a rural community and practice of hospital training of nurses-report on changes in the nursing system] Chiba Y. *Jap J Nurs Art* 20:133-41, Apr 74 (Jap)
- [Public health nursing activities in the Chichibu area. Close relationship with the residents and effective nursing activities] Asami T. *Jap J Public Health Nurse* 30:98-100, Feb 74 (Jap)
- [Public health nursing activities in the Chichibu area. Improvement of the nutrition of the villagers] Ichikawa C. *Jap J Public Health Nurse* 30:104-6, Feb 74 (Jap)
- [Public health nursing activities in the Chichibu area. The public health nurse in a village lacking physicians' services] Matsumoto A. *Jap J Public Health Nurse* 30:94-7, Feb 74 (Jap)
- [Public health nursing activities in the Chichibu area. Assistance of a volunteer health organization] Nakamura T. *Jap J Public Health Nurse* 30:101-3, Feb 74 (Jap)
- [Nursing as the starting point of the public welfare system. On the health protection of the rural population] Adachi I. *Kango* 25:82-7, Dec 73 (Jap)
- [In the country illness also strikes] Maczkowiak B. *Pieleg Polozna* 2:20, Feb 74 (Pol)
- [Rural health center at Sadowa] *Pieleg Polozna* 2:18-9, Feb 74 (Pol)
- [Organization of records and reduction of injuries in a rural district] Khachik'ian AS. *Feldsher Akush* 39:16-22, Jan 74 (Rus)
- [Feldsher's role in the control of tuberculosis in a rural population] Kunovskii BV, et al. *Feldsher Akush* 39:8-11, Feb 74 (Rus)
- [Status and work improvement of obstetrical centers in the health protection of rural workers] Lebedeva RA. *Feldsher Akush* 39:8-16, Jan 74 (Rus)
- [Health education methods on prevention of venereal disease in a village] Myskin VS, et al. *Feldsher Akush* 39:43-5, Feb 74 (Rus)
- [Methods, volume of work and the periodic observation of the population in the active mass detection of glaucoma in a rural locality] Kotellanskaja KE. *Oftalmol Zh* 28:73-4, Jan 73 (Rus)
- [Dynamics of certain epidemiological indicators of tuberculosis in the 10-year period (1962-1971)] Limarev PI, et al. *Sov Zdravookhr Kirg* 4:30-8, Jul-Aug 73 (Rus)
- [Surgical aid at the rural medical division] Grigorovich LP. *Zdravookhr Ross Fed* 17:16-8, Apr 73 (Rus)
- [Certain problems of organizational methodical work of the rural regional sanitary-epidemiological station] Petrov NM. *Zdravookhr Ross Fed* 17:15-6, Apr 73 (Rus)
- [Development of specialized medical aid to rural population in the Buturlin region of Voronezh district] Trubitsyn MA, et al. *Zdravookhr Ross Fed* 17:12-5, Apr 73 (Rus)
- [Characteristics of the neuro-psychiatric diseases of women, living in urban and rural areas] Zotina RK. *Zdravookhr Ross Fed* 17:21-5, Apr 73 (Rus)
- [7 years' experience in organizing sanatorium wards for children with rheumatism in a rural locale of Lvov Province] Ferents VP, et al. *Pediatr Akush Ginekoi* 4:27, 1972 (Ukr)

MANPOWER

- The second-class doctor and the medical assistant in South Africa. Searle C. *S Afr Med J* 47:509-12, 31 Mar 74
- [Rural health care] Zieliński S. *Pieleg Polozna* 2:1-4, Feb 74 (Pol)

STANDARDS

- The second-class doctor and the medical assistant in South Africa. Searle C. *S Afr Med J* 47:509-12, 31 Mar 74

RURAL POPULATION

- Epidemiology of endemic goitre in Piedmont (Italy). Costa A. *Acta Endocrinol [Suppl] (Kbh)* 179:Suppl 179:19-2, Oct 73
- A transcultural view of sibling rank and mental disorder. Hartog J. *Acta Psychiatr Scand* 50:33-49, 1974
- Proceedings: Cultural conflict and transition: epidemic hysteria and social sanction. Teoh JJ, et al. *Aust NZ J Psychiatry* 7:283-95, Dec 73
- The problem student in a rural school setting. A model for identification, diagnosis, and management. McNamara JJ. *Clin Pediatr (Phila)* 13:315-9, Apr 74
- Oral health status and treatment needs in a disadvantaged, rural population in Norway. Helöe LA. *Community Dent Oral Epidemiol* 1:94-103, 1973
- Some population characteristics of villages differentiated by size, location, and growth. Fugultt GV, et al. *Demography* 9:295-308, May 72
- Interrelations between migration and fertility in Thailand. Goldstein S. *Demography* 10:225-41, May 73
- City-suburban destination choices among migrants to

metropolitan areas. Kirschenbaum A.
Demography 9:321-35, May 72
 Residence background, migration, and fertility.
 Ritchey PN, et al. **Demography** 9:217-30, May 72
 Factors influencing the casefinding of migrations in the
 Liberian fertility survey. Rumford J.
Demography 9:431-41, Aug 72
 Retrospective evidence of a decline of fertility and
 child mortality in Bangladesh. Schultz TP.
Demography 9:415-30, Aug 72
 Gradients of metropolitan dominance in Turkey:
 alternative models. Treadway RC.
Demography 9:13-33, Feb 72
 Seller's or buyer's market? Hospital purchasing.
 Stefluk ET. **Dimens Health Serv** 51:41 passim, Apr 74
 CAMP in rural hospitals. DeZeeuw ML, et al.
Hospitals 48:90-2, 16 May 74
 Letter: Scabies eradication: national policy needed.
 Nair KP. **Indian Pediatr** 10:749, Dec 73
 Multilateral agencies and world population growth. The
 world plan of action: is China already setting the pace?
 Draper WH Jr. **Int J Health Serv** 3:693-700, Fall 73
 Public health training in the urban ghetto and among
 the rural poor: comparative effects on medical
 students' concept modification and self-evaluation.
 Clayson D. **Int J Soc Psychiatry** 19:82-7, Spring 73
 Ninety-six Malay psychiatric patients—characteristics
 and preliminary epidemiology. Hartog J.
Int J Soc Psychiatry 19:49-59, Spring 73
 Aggression, schizophrenic reactions and epilepsy:
 some transcultural correlations. MacMurray J.
Int J Soc Psychiatry 19:25-30, Spring 73 (36 ref.)
 The geographic variation of the incidence of malignant
 primary bone tumors in Sweden. Larsson SE, et al.
J Bone Joint Surg [Am] 56:592-600, Apr 74
 Morbidity from streptococcal infections in a general
 population (a five-year study). Duben J, et al.
J Hyg Epidemiol Microbiol Immunol (Prague)
 17:433-47, 1973
 Ascariasis: a family disease. Williams D, et al.
J Pediatr 84:853-4, Jun 74
 Letter: Varicose veins in tropical Africa. Rougemont A.
Lancet 1:870, 4 May 74
 Dermatology in a rural area. Bowers RE.
Practitioner 211:614-9, Nov 73
 The significance of brucella antibodies in patients in a
 rural area. Coghlan JD, et al.
Practitioner 211:645-52, Nov 73
 Clinical trials with pyrantel pamoate on intestinal
 helminths on urban and rural areas. Katz N, et al.
Rev Inst Med Trop Sao Paulo 15:331-9, Sep-Oct 73
 The Salkot experience. Osborn RW.
Stud Fam Plann 5:123-9, Apr 74
 [Rubella: immunity in young girls and vaccination]
 Bonard EC, et al.
Rev Med Suisse Romande 94:305-18, Apr 74 (Fre)
 [Use of mathematical models in the interpretation of
 data concerning the evolution of measles morbidity in
 Rumania] Măgureanu E, et al.
Rev Roum Virol 10:301-17, 1973 (Fre)
 [Health problems in South-East Asia (author's transl)]
 Gutzwiller F.
Praxis 63:424-8, 9 Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
 [The country doctor and his environment]
 Z Allgemeinmed 49:1707, 10 Dec 73 (Ger)
 [Survey of home deliveries in rural areas]
 Korean Nurse 13:76-96, 25 Feb 74 (Kor)
 [New causes of tuberculosis in the 15- to 19-year-old
 group in the Warsaw Province in the years 1968-1972]
 Czaykowska K, et al.
Gruzica 42:203-11, Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
 [Adaptation-adoption mechanism of mental patients
 placed in care of families in rural environment]
 Kajzer J, et al.
Psychiatr Pol 8:119-24, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
 [Proceedings: The rate of recurrence in patients
 reported for pulmonary tuberculosis in the past 10
 years] Ciocean A.
Fiziologia 23:39-44, Jan-Feb 74 (Rum)
 [Proceedings: Clinico-radiological and bacteriological
 aspects of patients with recurrent pulmonary
 tuberculosis hospitalized between 1 January 1969 and
 1 January 1973 at the Slatina Hospital] Ignat E, et al.
Fiziologia 23:45-8, Jan-Feb 74 (Rum)
 [Study of the etiology of criminal behavior disorders in
 a group of 61 juvenile delinquents] Stanciu E, et al.
Neurol Psihiatr Neurochir 19:59-66, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng.
 Abstr.) (Rum)
 [Health education related to problems of organization
 of public and social services in a village] Andreiev IS.
Feldsher Akush 39:38-40, Jan 74 (Rus)
 [Results of otolaryngological examinations of the rural
 population of Mlynov District, Rovno Province]
 Perebatova MA, et al.
Zh Ushn Nos Gori Bolezni 33:83-8, Sep-Oct 73 (Eng.
 Abstr.) (Rus)
 [Treatment and chemoprophylaxis of intestinal
 protozoosis in a community using metronidazole
 (author's transl)] Schenone H, et al.
Bol Chil Parasitol 28:104-5, Jul-Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.)
 (Spa)

[Immunoglobulins levels in a Guatemalan highland
 population] Cáceres A, et al.
Bol Of Sanit Panam 76:115-24, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.)
 (Spa)
 [Rural water supply programs in Latin America]
 Donaldson D.
Bol Of Sanit Panam 76:281-99, Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.)
 (Spa)

SAMPLING STUDIES

Epidemiologic evaluation of chemoprophylaxis against
 tuberculosis. Horwitz O, et al.
Am J Epidemiol 99:333-42, May 74
 Air pollution and student health. Durham WH.
Arch Environ Health 28:241-54, May 74
 Proceedings: Impaired cell-mediated immunity in
 systemic lupus erythematosus (SLE) and rheumatoid
 arthritis (RA). Paty JG, et al.
Arthritis Rheum 17:324, May-Jun 74
 Role of the case-control design in the study of
 Hodgkin's disease. Mack T.
Clin Orthop 99:1166-9, Mar-Apr 74
 Epidemiological studies relating genital herpetic
 infection to cervical carcinoma. Nahmias AJ, et al.
Clin Orthop 99:1111-7, Mar-Apr 74
 Case clustering in Hodgkin's disease: a brief review of
 the present position and report of current work in
 Oxford. Smith PG, et al.
Clin Orthop 99:1158-60, Mar-Apr 74
 A method for combining sample survey data and
 symptomatic indicators to obtain population
 estimates for local areas. Erickson EP.
Demography 10:137-60, May 73
 On the ratio-correlation and related methods of
 subnational population estimation. Nambodiri NK.
Demography 9:443-53, Aug 72
 Factors influencing the casefinding of migrations in the
 Liberian fertility survey. Rumford J.
Demography 9:431-41, Aug 72
 Preprocessing the 1960-1970 U. S. census public use
 samples. Sakoda JM, et al.
Demography 9:455-63, Aug 72
 The three R's: residence, religion, and reproduction.
 Weller RH, et al. **Demography** 9:231-40, May 72
 The temporal relationship of marriage, conception, and
 birth in Massachusetts. Whelan EM.
Demography 9:399-414, Aug 72
 Tuberculosis casefinding among aliens who entered
 New York City in 1971. Reichman LB, et al.
Health Serv Rep 89:177-9, Mar-Apr 74
 Presented before the OSHA hearings regarding
 proposed permanent standard on certain carcinogens.
 Hricko AM. **J Occup Med** 16:335-44, May 74
 The status of personality research and application in
 sports and physical education. Rushall BS.
J Sports Med Phys Fitness 13:281-90, Dec 73
 Interdiagnosis relationships of physician performance
 measures. Lyons TF, et al. **Med Care** 12:369-74, Apr 74
 Attitudes to mental illness. Thomas NW.
Nurs Times 70:350-1, 7 Mar 74
 Letter: Is randomization always random? Barnett HL,
 et al. **Pediatrics** 53:583-4, Apr 74
 Psychological problems of children with chronic
 juvenile arthritis. McAnarney ER, et al.
Pediatrics 53:523-8, Apr 74
 A study of nutritional status of preschool children in
 the United States, 1968-1970. Owen GM, et al.
Pediatrics 53:Suppl:597-646, Apr 74
 Demographic and genetic structures of reservation
 populations. 1. The greater Leech Lake (Ojibwa)
 reservation. Rokala DA, et al.
Soc Biol 20:427-37, Dec 73
 [Autogenic training. Results of a small sampling study]
 Löhleflink LG.
Tijdschr Ziekenverpl 27:235-6, 12 Mar 74 (Dut)
 [Care in local community service centers—what does
 the consumer think?] Bergeron F.
Infirm Can 16:17-22, Mar 74 (Fre)

SANITATION

An epidemic of echovirus type 30 meningitis in an
 arctic community. Gravelle CR, et al.
Am J Epidemiol 99:368-74, May 74
 The Canadian Restaurant Association's Sanitation
 Code: its history, purpose and future. Davies RJ.
Can J Public Health 65:106-8, Mar-Apr 74
 Ascariasis: a family disease. Williams D, et al.
J Pediatr 84:853-4, Jun 74
 Letter: Control of schistosomiasis mansoni through a
 community organization programme. Barbosa FS.
Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg 67:880-1, 1973
 [Literacy in sanitary matters of workers in children's
 preschool institutions in preventing intestinal
 infections] Tishchenko DK.
Gig Sanit 39:63-5, Mar 74 (Rus)

SCHOOL HEALTH

Preventive therapy of tuberculosis. Brummer DL.
Anna Rev Med 25:115-22, 1974 (35 ref.)
 Nurse practitioners in our public schools? An
 assessment of their expanded role as compared with
 school nurses. McAtee PA.
Clin Pediatr (Phila) 13:360-2, Apr 74
 The problem student in a rural school setting. A model
 for identification, diagnosis, and management.
 McNamara JJ. **Clin Pediatr (Phila)** 13:315-9, Apr 74
 Dental health of primary school children in Egypt: an
 incremental care program. Zahran M.
Egypt Dent J 19:265-76, Apr 73
 Behavior modification techniques in the school setting.
 Snow DL, et al. **J Sch Health** 44:198-205, Apr 74
 The speech pathologist's role in dealing with
 obturator-wearing school children. Weiss CE.
J Speech Hear Disord 39:153-62, May 74
 Letter: Blood-lead levels, behaviour, and intelligence.
 David OJ. **Lancet** 1:866, 4 May 74
 A plea for the routine school examination of children
 for spinal deformity. Winter RB, et al.
Minn Med 57:419-23, May 74
 A report on the Tennessee Health Education Project:
 integrating nutrition education. Hamrick M.
Sch Health Rev 5:5-9, May-Jun 74
 A survey of superficial fungus infections among
 elementary school children in Manila. Reyes AC, et al.
Southeast Asian J Trop Med Public Health 4:543-53,
 Dec 73
 [It is a charming piece of land] Lapointe G.
Infirm Can 16:14-8, Feb 74 (Fre)
 [Letter: Situation of the diabetic child and adolescent
 in Western Germany] Höpker W.
Dtsch Med Wochenschr 99:371-2, Feb 74 (Ger)
 [Incidence of bacterial infections in childhood and
 possibilities of their prevention] Freyer HU.
Fortschr Med 92:165-8, 7 Feb 74 (Ger)
 [Blood lead concentration in children of a
 contaminated industrial district] Einbrodt HJ, et al.
Naturwissenschaften 61:39-40, Jan 74 (Ger)
 [Paramorphism and dysmorphism: a still current
 problem] D'Arca SU, et al.
Nuovi Ann Ig Microbiol 22:151-66, May-Jun 71 (Eng.
 Abstr.) (Ita)
 [School health] Ruzewska J.
Pieleg Polozna 2:14, Feb 74 (Pol)
 [School furniture and health principles for students'
 posture during their activities] Koval'chuk EN, et al.
Feldsher Akush 39:26-9, Jan 74 (Rus)
 [Hygienic tasks in the higher school] Belousov AZ, et al.
Gig Sanit 39:33-7, Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
 [Study of the state of student nutrition in various
 countries] Ignat'ev AD.
Gig Sanit 39:74-80, Mar 74 (101 ref.) (Rus)
 [Some data on the state of health of student graduates
 from different types of schools] Preobrazhenskaya
 NN. **Gig Sanit** 39:111-2, Mar 74 (Rus)
 [Hygienic evaluation of certain forms of lecture work]
 Rjabova NV, et al. **Gig Sanit** 39:112-4, Mar 74 (Rus)
 [Problems of the material means of teaching (taking
 into account the physiological characteristics of the
 visual analyzer)] Voloshinova EV, et al.
Gig Sanit 39:45-8, Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
 [Miliary tuberculosis in a 16-year-old boy. Reflexions
 about tuberculin negative school children] Beskow R.
Lakartidningen 70:4519-20, 5 Dec 73 (Swe)

STANDARDS

[Improving school health] Ruuhijärven P, et al.
Sairaanholtaja 50:2-4, 26 Feb 74 (Fin)

SCHOOL NURSING

Nurse practitioners in our public schools? An
 assessment of their expanded role as compared with
 school nurses. McAtee PA.
Clin Pediatr (Phila) 13:360-2, Apr 74
 Nurse, I need help: the school nurse's role in suicide
 prevention. Blomquist KB.
J Psychiatr Nurs 12:22-6, Jan-Feb 74
 [Letter: School nursing and its objectives. A debate
 contribution] Engbaek S.
Ugeskr Laeger 136:281-2, 28 Jan 74 (Dan)
 [Letter: School-nurse—competence and reality] Hertz
 AE. **Ugeskr Laeger** 136:280-1, 28 Jan 74 (Dan)
 [It is a charming piece of land] Lapointe G.
Infirm Can 16:14-8, Feb 74 (Fre)

EDUCATION

The school nurse practitioner programme. Sundell W.
Int Nurs Rev 21:21-2, Jan-Feb 74
 Independent study: a student's view. Hanson KH.
Nurs Outlook 22:329-30, May 74

SEASONS

SEASONS

- Epidemiology of endemic goitre in Piedmont (Italy). Costa A. *Acta Endocrinol [Suppl]* (Kbh) 179:Suppl 179:19-2, Oct 73
- Urban St. Louis encephalitis surveillance through wild birds. Lord RD, et al. *Am J Epidemiol* 99:360-3, May 74
- Air pollution and student health. Durham WH. *Arch Environ Health* 28:241-54, May 74
- Brucellosis in a Virginia meat-packing plant. White PC Jr, et al. *Arch Environ Health* 28:263-71, May 74
- The biology of *Ascidia nigra* (Savigny). V. Survival in populations settled at different times of the year. Goodbody I, et al. *Biol Bull* 146:217-37, Apr 74
- Seasonal occurrence of trombiculid mites species and *Leptotrombidium kawamura* (Acarina, Trombiculidae) as a carrier of *Rickettsia orientalis* in the Noppo area, Hokkaido, Japan. Kitaoka M, et al. *J Hyg Epidemiol Microbiol Immunol* (Praha) 17:478-86, 1973
- The opossum (*Didelphis virginiana* Kerr) as a biomedical model. 3. Breeding the opossum in captivity: methods. Jurgelski W Jr, et al. *Lab Anim Sci* 24:412-25, Apr 74
- The opossum (*Didelphis virginiana* Kerr) as a biomedical model. II. Breeding the opossum in captivity: facility design. Jurgelski W Jr, et al. *Lab Anim Sci* 24:404-11, Apr 74
- Occurrence of malignant melanomas of the eye and their distribution in the South Moravian region within the period of 39 years. Trávníčková V, et al. *Neoplasma* 21:119-23, 1974
- Iodine in Swedish milk during 1971 and 1972. Iwarsson K. *Nord Vet Med* 26:39-49, Jan 74
- Dietary patterns in urbanised blacks. A study in Guguletu, Cape Town, 1971. Manning EB, et al. *S Afr Med J* 48:485-98, 13 Mar 74
- Motivators versus messengers: a communications experiment in the Dominican Republic. Stycos JM, et al. *Stud Fam Plann* 5:130-3, Apr 74
- Cleft lip and palate in Finland: incidence, secular, seasonal, and geographical variations. Saxén I, et al. *Teratology* 9:217-23, Apr 74
- [An epidemic of molluscum contagiosum originating in an out-door public swimming-pool. An analysis of 125 consecutive cases] Weismann K. *Ugeskr Laeger* 135:2151-6, 1 Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)
- [Human salmonellosis in the province of Quebec (1967-1972)] Low KA, et al. *Can J Public Health* 65:94-105, Mar-Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
- [Use of mathematical models in the interpretation of data concerning the evolution of measles morbidity in Rumania] Măgureanu E, et al. *Rev Roum Virol* 10:301-17, 1973 (Fre)
- [Structure analysis of water consumption in 1972 in Frankfurt on the main] Wirth H. *Gesund Ing* 95:106-10, Apr 74 (Ger)
- [Immunity status of the Milanese population towards B-Hong Kong-8-73, the new B type strain and study of the immunizing activity of the old composition vaccine] Profeta ML, et al. *Boll Ist Sieroter Milan* 52:429-35, Sep-Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
- [Meteorotropic diseases diagnosed according to new criteria of weather conditions] Leszczyński B. *WHO Tech Rep Ser* 27:473-6, 1 Mar 74 (Pol)
- [Effect of the wind system on certain patterns of pollution distribution in the Yeya Liman] Prokopenko VA, et al. *Gig Sanit* 39:101-3, Mar 74 (Rus)

SELECTION (GENETICS)

- Heritability of viability during the early growing period of turkeys. Nestor KE, et al. *Poult Sci* 52:2260-6, Nov 73
- A simple proof that certain quantities are independent of the geographical structure of population. Maruyama T. *Theor Popul Biol* 5:148-54, Apr 74
- Continuous selective models with mutation and migration. Nagylaki T. *Theor Popul Biol* 5:284-95, Apr 74
- Continuous selective models. Nagylaki T, et al. *Theor Popul Biol* 5:257-83, Apr 74
- A discrete time stochastic model of a two prey, one predator species interaction. Poole RW. *Theor Popul Biol* 5:208-28, Apr 74

SEWAGE

- Interrelations among glycogen, poly-beta-hydroxybutyric acid and lipids during accumulation and subsequent utilization in a *Pseudomonas*. Zevenhuizen LP, et al. *Antonie van Leeuwenhoek* 40:103-20, 1974
- Synthesis of indicator strains and density of ribonucleic acid-containing coliphages in sewage. Dhillon EK, et al. *Appl Microbiol* 27:840-7, Apr 74
- Rapid determination of the presence of enteric bacteria in water. Kenard RP, et al. *Appl Microbiol* 27:484-7, Mar 74

- Salmonellosis in slaughter animals as a source of human food poisoning. Meara PJ. *J S Afr Vet Assoc* 44:215-33, Sep 73 (177 ref.)
- Unusual bacteriophages in *Salmonella* newport. Ackermann HW, et al. *J Virol* 13:706-11, Mar 74
- Hygienic conditions in ancient Rome and modern London. Amulree L. *Med Hist* 17:244-55, Jul 73
- [Disinfection dispositions in the DDR within the system of the antimicrobial regimen] Weuffen W, et al.
- J Hyg Epidemiol Microbiol Immunol* (Praha) 17:406-21, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Effect of the wind system on certain patterns of pollution distribution in the Yeya Liman] Prokopenko VA, et al. *Gig Sanit* 39:101-3, Mar 74 (Rus)
- [Microbiological purification of hydrogen sulfide waste waters from sulfate pulp manufacture] Tkachenko NI, et al.
- Prilki Biokhim Mikrobiol* 8:569-73, Sep-Oct 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Sanitary study of the seashore line correspondent to the zone of the city of Melilla. Comparative balance of the results obtained after the installation of the submarine emissary] González Navarrete R, et al. *Rev Sanid Hig Publica* (Madr) 47:487-98, May 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)
- [Bacteriological study of the waste waters. Santander] Mellado Pollo A. *Rev Sanid Hig Publica* (Madr) 47:277-89, Apr 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

ANALYSIS

- [Spectrophotometric determination of fluorine in water] Ufimtseva VP, et al. *Gig Sanit* 39:72-3, Mar 74 (Rus)

SEX CHROMOSOME

ABNORMALITIES

- Letter: Chromosome abnormality and perinatal death. Sutherland GR, et al. *Lancet* 1:752, 20 Apr 74

COMPLICATIONS

- Clinical psychiatry. Stainbrook E. *Prog Neurol Psychiatry* 26:419-34, 1971

SEX CHROMOSOMES

- Duration of life and mortality rates in male and female phenotypes in three sex chromosomal genotypes (XX,XY,YY) in the killifish, *Oryzias latipes*. Fineman R, et al. *J Exp Zool* 188:35-9, Apr 74

SEX FACTORS

- Epidemiology of endemic goitre in Greece. Malamos B, et al. *Acta Endocrinol [Suppl]* (Kbh) 179:Suppl 179:15, Oct 73
- Iodine nutrition and prevalence of endemic goiter in USA. Matovinovic I, et al. *Acta Endocrinol [Suppl]* (Kbh) 179:Suppl 179:17-8, Oct 73
- Red cell 2,3-diphosphoglycerate in obese patients. Monti M. *Acta Med Scand* 195:287-9, Apr 74
- The intravenous fat tolerance test in subjects with massive obesity. A study before and after jejuno-ileal shunt operation. Rösner S, et al. *Acta Med Scand* 195:279-85, Apr 74
- Some factors affecting the relationship between Schiötz and Goldman readings in a population. Bengtsson B. *Acta Ophthalmol* (Kbh) 51:798-810, 1973
- A transcultural view of sibling rank and mental disorder. Hartog J. *Acta Psychiatr Scand* 50:33-49, 1974
- Evaluation of the nutritional quality of food supplies: prediction of "desirable" or "safe" protein: calorie ratios. Beaton GH, et al. *Am J Clin Nutr* 27:485-504, May 74
- Polyneuropathy following rubella immunization. A follow-up study and review of the problem. Schaffner W, et al. *Am J Dis Child* 127:684-8, May 74
- A statistical significance testing of hypotheses concerning clinical laboratory manpower. Gleich CS, et al. *Am J Med Technol* 40:156-64, Apr 74
- Sexism and psychiatry. Levine SV, et al. *Am J Orthopsychiatry* 44:327-36, Apr 74
- Aging in Hiroshima and Nagasaki atomic bomb survivors. Speculations based upon the age-specific mortality of persons with malignant neoplasms. Anderson RE, et al. *Am J Pathol* 75:1-11, Apr 74
- The occurrence of hepatitis B antigen and antibody in some population groups in the southwest Pacific region. Austin FJ, et al. *Am J Trop Med Hyg* 23:489-94, May 74
- Airway responsiveness to a bronchodilator aerosol. I. Normal human subjects. Watanabe S, et al. *Am Rev Respir Dis* 109:530-7, May 74

- Acute myocardial infarction among smokers of Oriental tobacco. Voridris E, et al. *Angiology* 25:309-11, May 74
- Thyroid carcinoma after exposure to atomic radiation. A continuing survey of a fixed population, Hiroshima and Nagasaki, 1958-1971. Parker LN, et al. *Ann Intern Med* 80:600-4, May 74
- A new parasite of mosquitoes, *Reisneria muspratti* sp. nov. (Nematoda: Mermithidae), with notes on its life-cycle. Obilami BA, et al. *Ann Trop Med Parasitol* 67:439-44, Dec 73
- Values of the IgG, IgA, IgM immunoglobulins and of the fraction C'3 of the complement in 200 normal subjects. D'Alessandro Gandolfo L, et al. *Boll Ist Sieroter Milan* 52:405-9, Sep-Dec 73
- Relationship between dust level and byssinosis and bronchitis in Lancashire cotton mills. Berry G, et al. *Br J Ind Med* 31:18-27, Jan 74
- A self-administered dependency questionnaire (S.A.D.Q.) for use with the mothers of schoolchildren. Berg I. *Br J Psychiatry* 124:101-9, Jan 74
- The prevalence of suicide and parasuicide ("attempted suicide") in Edinburgh. Kennedy P, et al. *Br J Psychiatry* 124:36-41, Jan 74
- The relationship between marital status and the risk of psychiatric referral. Robertson NC. *Br J Psychiatry* 124:191-202, Feb 74
- Medical and social screening of patients aged 70 to 72 by an Urban General Practice Health Team. Currie G, et al. *Br Med J* 2:108-11, 13 Apr 74
- HL-A and ABO antigens and malignant melanoma. A study of 212 cases. Lamm LU, et al. *Cancer* 33:1458-61, May 74
- Evaluation of cancer risk factors in a retirement community. Henderson BE, et al. *Cancer Res* 34:1045-8, May 74
- Is Hodgkin's disease infectious? Vianna NJ. *Clin Orthop* 99:1149-55, Mar-Apr 74
- Reducing the lead burden of urban ghetto children. Adebajo FO, et al. *Clin Pediatr (Phila)* 13:310-1 passim, Apr 74
- Model life tables: an empirical test of their applicability to less developed countries. Adlakha A. *Demography* 9:589-601, Nov 72
- Impact of population changes on education cost. Arriaga EE. *Demography* 9:275-93, May 72
- Male labor force participation revisited. Baer RK. *Demography* 9:635-53, Nov 72
- The 1960s: a decade of progress for blacks? Farley R, et al. *Demography* 9:353-70, Aug 72
- Some population characteristics of villages differentiated by size, location, and growth. Fugitt GV, et al. *Demography* 9:295-308, May 72
- Interrelations between migration and fertility in Thailand. Goldstein S. *Demography* 10:225-41, May 73
- Asymptotic implications of fluctuating nuptiality and fertility considering both sexes together. Lee CF. *Demography* 9:549-67, Nov 72
- Evaluation of family planning program performance: a critical review. Reynolds J. *Demography* 9:69-86, Feb 72
- Factors influencing the casefinding of migrations in the Liberian fertility survey. Rumford J. *Demography* 9:431-41, Aug 72
- Development and accuracy of projections of population and households in the United States. Siegel JS. *Demography* 9:51-68, Feb 72
- Interdivisional migration differentials by education for groups of selected SMSA's, United States, 1960. Zodegar AV, et al. *Demography* 9:683-99, Nov 72
- The role of lipids and blood pressure in the development of coronary heart disease. The Framingham study. Kannel WB. *G Ital Cardiol* 4:123-37, 1974
- Mortality in the children of atomic bomb survivors and controls. Neel JV, et al. *Genetics* 76:311-36, Feb 74
- Comprehensive care of cerebrovascular accidents. Geltner L. *Gerontol Clin (Basel)* 14:346-53, 1972
- Knowledge and attitudes of college students about venereal disease and its prevention. Yacenda JA. *Health Serv Rep* 89:170-6, Mar-Apr 74
- The impact of a mental health center on admissions to a state hospital system. Barnes RH, et al. *Hosp Community Psychiatry* 25:402-7, Jun 74
- Aetiological factors in oesophageal cancer in Singapore Chinese. De Jong UW, et al. *Int J Cancer* 13:291-303, 15 Mar 74
- Ninety-six Malay psychiatric patients—characteristics and preliminary epidemiology. Hartog J. *Int J Soc Psychiatry* 19:49-59, Spring 73
- Cross-cultural study of depressive symptoms in Hawaii. Kinzie JD, et al. *Int J Soc Psychiatry* 19:19-24, Spring 73
- Environmental factors associated with preschool obesity. I. Obesity in six-month-old children. 1973 Martha Trulsen memorial lecture. Huenemann RL. *J Am Diet Assoc* 64:480-7, May 74
- The geographic variation of the incidence of malignant primary bone tumors in Sweden. Larsson SE, et al. *J Bone Joint Surg [Am]* 56:592-600, Apr 74
- Therapist perceptions of clients and client self-report. Cowan ML, et al. *J Clin Psychol* 30:227-30, Apr 74

- Personality factors in student drug use. Holroyd K, et al. *J Consult Clin Psychol* 42:236-43, Apr 74
- A predictor for total body potassium in man based on height, weight, sex and age: applications in metabolic disorders. Ellis KJ, et al. *J Lab Clin Med* 83:716-27, May 74
- A course in human sexuality in a Colombian medical school. Alzate H. *J Med Educ* 49:438-43, May 74
- Editorial: The nondiscriminant gonococcus. Valsrub S. *JAMA* 228:875-6, 13 May 74
- Observations on the relation of heart rate, life span, weight and mineralization in the digoxin-treated A-J mouse. Coburn AF, et al. *Johns Hopkins Med J* 128:169-93, Apr 74
- Suicide among us. II. Habits of nervous tension as potential predictors. Thomas CB. *Johns Hopkins Med J* 129:190-201, Oct 74
- Letter: Blood-lead levels, behaviour, and intelligence. David OJ. *Lancet* i:866, 4 May 74
- Community health centre evaluation. The Southern Memorial Hospital: a baseline study. 3. Investigative, consultative and supporting services: planning. McCarthy NJ, et al. *Med J Aust* 1:220-5, 16 Feb 74
- Protective effects of BCG and other bacteria against neoplasia in mice and hamsters. Lemonde P. *Natl Cancer Inst Monogr* 39:21-32, Dec 73
- Nurses: collaborate or isolate. Peplau HE. *Pa Nurse* 29:2-5 passim, Jan 74
- Recipients of research grants from NICHD: do age, sex, type of degree affect funding chances? LaVeck GD, et al. *Pediatrics* 53:706-11, May 74
- Factors influencing length at birth and height at five years. Wingerd J, et al. *Pediatrics* 53:737-41, May 74
- Patterns of analgesic use and abuse in medical patients. Murray RM. *Practitioner* 211:639-44, Nov 73
- Current status of coronary prevention. Lessons from the Framingham study. Dawber TR, et al. *Prev Med* 1:499-512, Dec 72
- Racial influence on the incidence of biliary atresia. Shim WK, et al. *Prog Pediatr Surg* 6:53-62, 1974
- Etiologic and epidemiologic investigations on the incidence of viral infections in two children communities during the period 1970-1971. Sărățeanu D, et al. *Rev Roum Virol* 10:321-8, 1973
- Statistics of inequality. Preston B. *Sociol Rev* 22:103-18, Feb 74
- A survey of superficial fungus infections among elementary school children in Manila. Reyes AC, et al. *Southeast Asian J Trop Med Public Health* 4:543-53, Dec 73
- Leading causes of death among insured lives. *Stat Bull Metropol Life Ins Co* 55:8-9, Mar 74
- Family planning telephone services in two Asian cities. Cornada EC, et al. *Stud Fam Plann* 5:111-4, Apr 74
- Philippine physicians' influence on acceptors' selection of the IUD. MacCorquodale DW. *Stud Fam Plann* 5:140-3, Apr 74
- Cleft lip and palate in Finland: incidence, secular, seasonal, and geographical variations. Saxén I, et al. *Teratology* 9:217-23, Apr 74
- [A psychiatric rehabilitation unit in Odense. Preliminary experience] Jensen K, et al. *Ugeskr Laeger* 136:789-92, 1 Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)
- [How do discharged patients administer the prescribed medicine? An investigation by questionnaire sent to patients discharged from a medical department] Nielsen HB, et al. *Ugeskr Laeger* 135:2171-4, 1 Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)
- [Natural history of coronary atherosclerosis in Iranian workers] Daneche Pajouh M, et al. *Arch Mal Coeur* 66:1201-10, Sep 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
- [Human salmonellosis in the province of Quebec (1967-1972)] Low KA, et al. *Can J Public Health* 65:94-105, Mar-Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
- [Outdoor attempt at the control of house ants using the queen technic] Berndt KP. *Angew Parasitol* 15:45-6, Mar 74 (Ger)
- [Hyperthyroidism of the aged in a region with endemic goiter. An often missed disease] Weinreich J, et al. *Med Klin* 69:375-8, 1 Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Therapy of angina pectoris. I. Prognosis and etiology. Causal therapy, Coronary artery arteriosclerotic disease] Messini M. *Clin Ter* 68:3-9, 15 Jan 74 (Ita)
- [Protection of working mothers and equality between sexes] Yamaguchi S. *Jap J Midwife* 28:58-9, Jan 74 (Jap)
- [Medicine and man. Physical superiority of women over men] Urata T. *Kango Kyoshitsu* 18:34-7, Apr 74 (Jap)
- [Epidemiology of epilepsy in the population of a large industrial town. Incidence and morbidity] Grudzińska B. *Neurol Neurochir Pol* 8:175-80, Mar-Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
- [Prevention of cerebral strokes] Jarema M. *Neurol Neurochir Pol* 8:221-4, Mar-Apr 74 (20 ref.) (Pol)
- [Coeducation in psychiatric wards. Views of psychiatric staff of the clinic of the Poznań Medical Academy] Chłopocka M, et al. *Psychiatr Pol* 8:43-7, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
- [Patients' views on coeducation at the Psychiatric Clinic of the Poznań Medical Academy] Dąbrowski S, et al. *Psychiatr Pol* 8:73-6, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
- [Proceedings: The rate of recurrence in patients reported for pulmonary tuberculosis in the past 10 years] Ciocan A. *Fiziologia* 23:39-44, Jan-Feb 74 (Rum)
- [Planning of ambulatory traumatologic-orthopedic aid in the cities] Rogovoi MA. *Ortop Travmatol Protez* 34:7-12, Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Hyperlipoproteinemia and its role in the pathogenesis of arteriosclerosis] Klimov AN. *Patol Fiziol Eksp Ter* 16:3-12, Sep-Oct 72 (47 ref.) (Rus)
- [Causes of disability of the population of the Naukat region of Osha district in Kirghiz SSR] Kalykulov IK. *Sov Zdravookhr Kirg* 4:38-40, Jul-Aug 73 (Rus)
- [Dynamics of certain epidemiological indicators of tuberculosis in the 10-year period (1962-1971)] Limarev PI, et al. *Sov Zdravookhr Kirg* 4:30-8, Jul-Aug 73 (Rus)
- [The epidemiology of malignant neoplasms of the upper respiratory tract and oral cavity in the Turkmen SSR] Nurlagdiev SK, et al. *Vopr Onkol* 19:56-61, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Deaths in connection with abuse of organic solutions] Edh M, et al. *Lakartidningen* 70:3949-59, 31 Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Swe)
- ## SEX RATIO
- Asymptotic implications of fluctuating nuptiality and fertility considering both sexes together. Lee CF. *Demography* 9:549-67, Nov 72
- Tobacco smoking and the sex mortality differential. Retherford RD. *Demography* 9:203-16, May 72
- Retrospective evidence of a decline of fertility and child mortality in Bangladesh. Schultz TP. *Demography* 9:415-30, Aug 72
- Gradients of metropolitan dominance in Turkey: alternative models. Treadway RC. *Demography* 9:13-33, Feb 72
- ## SMOKING
- Red cell 2,3-diphosphoglycerate in obese patients. Monti M. *Acta Med Scand* 195:287-9, Apr 74
- Cardiological aspects of the aging pilot. Durrer D. *Aerospace Med* 45:438-42, Apr 74
- Effects of physical training on coronary risk factors. Bonanno JA, et al. *Am J Cardiol* 33:760-4, 20 May 74
- Transaminase abnormalities in intravenous users, smokers and sniffers of heroin. Rosenthal SL. *Am J Gastroenterol* 61:201-5, Mar 74
- The radiologist and obstructive airway disease. Caldwell Lecture, 1973. Frazer RG. *Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med* 120:737-75, Apr 74 (121 ref.)
- Bronchitis, emphysema, and air. Lang EF. *Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med* 120:923-4, Apr 74
- Airway responsiveness to a bronchodilator aerosol. I. Normal human subjects. Watanabe S, et al. *Am Rev Respir Dis* 109:530-7, May 74
- Letter: Curachmann spirals in cervical mucus. Prolla JC. *Ann Intern Med* 80:674-5, May 74
- Air pollution and student health. Durham WH. *Arch Environ Health* 28:241-54, May 74
- The effect of prostaglandins E1 and E2 on the human erythrocyte as monitored by spin labels. Kury PG, et al. *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 56:478-83, 23 Jan 74
- Relationship between dust level and byssinosis and bronchitis in Lancashire cotton mills. Berry G, et al. *Br J Ind Med* 31:18-27, Jan 74
- Impairment of nasal mucociliary clearance in woodworkers in the furniture industry. Black A, et al. *Br J Ind Med* 31:10-7, Jan 74
- Prevalence of respiratory symptoms and sensitization by mould antigens among a group of maltworkers. Riddle HF. *Br J Ind Med* 31:31-5, Jan 74
- Inhaled particles. Muir DC. *BTFA Rev* 3:65-74, Dec 73
- Letter: "Working groups" in cancer etiology. Wynder EL. *Cancer Res* 34:1516-8, Jun 74
- Serum cholesterol and triglyceride levels in human populations from Guatemala City and New Orleans. Restrepo C, et al. *Exp Mol Pathol* 20:175-86, Apr 74
- Chemotactic responsiveness of human alveolar macrophages: effects of cigarette smoking. Warr GA, et al. *Infect Immun* 9:769-71, Apr 74
- Tumor induction in tracheal grafts: a new experimental model for respiratory carcinogenesis studies. Kendrick J, et al. *J Natl Cancer Inst* 52:137-25, Apr 74
- Letter: Smoking. Amon RD. *JAMA* 228:1097, 27 May 74
- Letter: Possible prevention of bronchial carcinoma by recurrent Herpes simplex. Ross CA, et al. *Lancet* i:871, 4 May 74
- Longevity of endurance skiers. Karvonen MJ, et al. *Med Sci Sports* 6:49-51, Spring 74
- Effect of thiocyanate on nitrosation of amines. Boyland E, et al. *Nature* 248:601-2, 12 Apr 74
- Tobacco smoking and a 'stimulus barrier'. Friedman J, et al. *Nature* 248:455-6, 29 Mar 74
- Factors influencing length at birth and height at five years. Wingerd J, et al. *Pediatrics* 53:737-41, May 74
- Current status of coronary prevention. Lessons from the Framingham study. Dawber TR, et al. *Prev Med* 1:499-512, Dec 72
- Public-administered systems of medical care for the 1980s. James G. *Prev Med* 1:478-86, Dec 72
- Drug addiction—myth or reality? Schlicht J. *Public Health* 87:249-56, Sep 73
- Radiological distribution of pulmonary emphysema. Clinical and physiological features of patients with emphysema of upper or lower zones of lungs. Martelli NA, et al. *Thorax* 29:81-9, Jan 74
- A preliminary study of the effect of gualphenesin on mucociliary clearance from the human lung. Thomson ML, et al. *Thorax* 28:742-7, Nov 73
- Induction of aryl hydrocarbon hydroxylase in human pulmonary alveolar macrophages by cigarette smoking. Cantrell ET, et al. *Trans Assoc Am Physicians* 86:121-30, 1973
- [Cadmium—an environmental poison] Ostergaard K. *Ugeskr Laeger* 136:858-62, 15 Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)
- [Treatment of chronic bronchitis (author's transl)] Scherrer M. *Praxis* 63:375-7, 2 Apr 74 (Ger)
- [Effect of cigarette smoking on some indices of system of hemostasis] Sulek K. *Pol Tyg Lek* 29:425-7, 18 Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
- [The epidemiology of malignant neoplasms of the upper respiratory tract and oral cavity in the Turkmen SSR] Nurlagdiev SK, et al. *Vopr Onkol* 19:56-61, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Lung cancer mortality among miners in Kiruna 1950-1970] Jørgensen H. *Lakartidningen* 70:3365-8, 26 Sep 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Swe)
- ## COMPLICATIONS
- Tobacco amblyopia and acquired dyschromatopsia anomalous tests. Bhargava SK. *Acta Ophthalmol (Kbh)* 51:822-8, 1973
- Pancreatic carcinoma. A review of etiologic considerations. Mainz D, et al. *Am J Dig Dis* 19:459-64, May 74
- Proportion of disease caused or prevented by a given exposure, trait or intervention. Miettinen OS. *Am J Epidemiol* 99:325-32, May 74
- Acute myocardial infarction among smokers of Oriental tobacco. Voridis E, et al. *Angiology* 25:309-11, May 74
- The influence of cigarette smoking on fetal heart rate and uteroplacental blood volume. Cloeren SE, et al. *Arch Gynaecol* 216:15-22, 4 Jan 74
- Chronic lung disease and peptic ulcer: observations on the lip capillaries. Gius JA. *Bibl Anat* 11:340-6, 1973
- The changing face of chronic bronchitis with airways obstruction. Howard P. *Br Med J* 2:89-93, 13 Apr 74
- Proceedings: The evolution of chronic airflow obstruction. Pride N. *BTFA Rev* 3:75, Dec 73
- Leukoplakia laryngis—problems in management. Maguire AJ. *Can J Otolaryngol* 3:70-3, 1974
- Working group on methodology of multifactor preventive trials in ischaemic heart disease. Community Health (Bristol) 5:101-3, Sep-Oct 73
- Tobacco smoking and the sex mortality differential. Retherford RD. *Demography* 9:203-16, May 72
- The role of lipids and blood pressure in the development of coronary heart disease. The Framingham study. Kannel WB. *G Ital Cardiol* 4:123-37, 1974
- The identification of high risk individuals. Rose G. *G Ital Cardiol* 4:113-6, 1974
- Why and how to prevent atherosclerotic disease. Stamler J. *G Ital Cardiol* 4:95-112, 1974
- Aetiological factors in oesophageal cancer in Singapore Chinese. De Jong UW, et al. *Int J Cancer* 13:291-303, 15 Mar 74
- Systolic blood pressure, serum cholesterol and smoking in relation to sociological factors and myocardial infarction. Theorell T, et al. *J Psychosom Res* 17:327-32, Dec 73
- Letter: Breath-sound changes after cigarette smoking. Laird CW, et al. *Lancet* i:808, 27 Apr 74
- Letter: Coffee, cigarettes and peptic ulcer. Paffenbarger RS Jr, et al. *N Engl J Med* 290:1091, 9 May 74
- Letter: Ear creases, heart disease and smoking. N Engl J Med 290:1205-6, 23 May 74
- Editorial: A special responsibility? *Nurs Times* 70:407, 21 Mar 74
- Factors predisposing to fatal stroke in longshoremen. Paffenbarger RS Jr. *Prev Med* 1:522-8, Dec 72
- Note on lung cancer among cigar and pipe smokers. Tidings J, et al. *Prev Med* 1:543-6, Dec 72

SMOKING

- Lung cancer among cigar and pipe smokers. Wynder EL, et al. *Prev Med* 1:529-42, Dec 72
- Arterial thrombosis, smoking, and oral contraceptives. Langhorne WH. *South Med J* 67:523-6, May 74 [Color-thermography] Muller CJ.
- S Afr Med J* 48:731-3, 13 Apr 74 (Afr)
- [Natural history of coronary atherosclerosis in Iranian workers] Daneche Pajouh M, et al.
- Arch Mal Coeur* 66:1201-10, Sep 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
- [Generalised amyloidosis of the Syrian golden hamster in a long-term experiment with cigarette smoke] Döntenwill W, et al.
- Z Versuchstierkd* 16:75-84, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Etiology and epidemiology of oral carcinoma] Schlegel D. *Zahnärztl Prax* 24:653-6, 21 Dec 73 (Ger)
- [Therapy of angina pectoris. I. Prognosis and therapy. Causal therapy, Coronary artery arteriosclerotic disease] Messini M. *Clin Ter* 68:3-9, 15 Jan 74 (Ita)
- [Univariate and multivariate analysis in the estimation of coronary risk (author's transl)] Menotti A. *G Ital Cardiol* 4:117-22, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
- [Prevention of cerebral strokes] Jarema M. *Neurol Neurochir Pol* 8:221-4, Mar-Apr 74 (20 ref.) (Pol)
- [Twin examinations and other tobacco research] Ramström LM.
- Lakartidningen* 71:936-8, 6 Mar 74 (Swe)
- [Heart infarction-pathogenesis, prognosis and therapy] Werkö L.
- Lakartidningen* 71:1723-31, 24 Apr 74 (Swe)

DRUG THERAPY

- [Experimental work in breaking the smoking habit at Lund hospital 1966-1967] Wetterqvist H.
- Lakartidningen* 70:3591-5, 10 Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Swe)

MORTALITY

- Tobacco smoking and the sex mortality differential. Retherford RD. *Demography* 9:203-16, May 72
- [Twin examinations and other tobacco research] Ramström LM.
- Lakartidningen* 71:936-8, 6 Mar 74 (Swe)
- [Much ado about nothing—a contribution to the smoking question] Tibblin G, et al.
- Lakartidningen* 70:4829-30, 27 Dec 73 (Swe)

OCCURRENCE

- The Saskatoon smoking study: results of the second year. Piper GW, et al.
- Can J Public Health* 65:127-9, Mar-Apr 74
- Tobacco smoking and the sex mortality differential. Retherford RD. *Demography* 9:203-16, May 72
- Diet, habits, and living conditions of "world travellers" in Nepal. Carey-Smith KA.
- NZ Med J* 79:696-701, 27 Feb 74
- [Twin examinations and other tobacco research] Ramström LM.
- Lakartidningen* 71:936-8, 6 Mar 74 (Swe)

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

- Stimulant and depressant effects of cigarette smoking on brain activity in man. Ashton H, et al.
- Br J Pharmacol* 48:715-7, Aug 73
- Letter: Breath-sound changes after cigarette smoking. Laird CW, et al. *Lancet* 1:808, 27 Apr 74
- Letter: Carbon monoxide and smoking. Wald N, et al. *Lancet* 1:750, 20 Apr 74
- [Effects of tobacco smoking on the ventilatory function of the lungs] Jacyna K.
- Pol Tyg Lek* 29:513-6, 1 Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

- The Saskatoon smoking study: results of the second year. Piper GW, et al.
- Can J Public Health* 65:127-9, Mar-Apr 74
- Letter: Can I avoid heart-attack? Bassler T, et al. *Lancet* 1:863-4, 4 May 74
- [Reduction of cigarette smoking through self-monitoring] Euler HA.
- Z Klin Psychol Psychother* 21:271-82, 1973 (Ger)
- [The problem of weaning from tobacco] Luban-Plozza B. *Z Krankenhpf* 67:16-21, Jan 74 (Ger)
- [Surgical treatment of patients with heart diseases] Szachowski J, et al.
- Pol Tyg Lek* 29:291-5, 18 Feb 74 (14 ref.) (Pol)
- [The action program of the tobacco committee] Tibblin G. *Lakartidningen* 70:2666-8, 25 Jul 73 (Swe)

SOCIAL CHANGE

- The humanizer. Landsman T.
- Am J Orthopsychiatry* 44:345-52, Apr 74
- Sexism and psychiatry. Levine SV, et al.
- Am J Orthopsychiatry* 44:327-36, Apr 74
- Recent women college graduates: a study of rising

- expectations. Luria Z.
- Am J Orthopsychiatry* 44:312-26, Apr 74
- Value confrontations between psychotherapists and adolescent patients. Werkman SL.
- Am J Orthopsychiatry* 44:337-44, Apr 74
- The nurse's developing role. Aragon LM.
- ANPHI Pap* 8:2, Apr-Jun 73
- Proceedings: Cultural conflict and transition: epidemic hysteria and social sanction. Teoh JJ, et al.
- Aust NZ J Psychiatry* 7:283-95, Dec 73
- Unions—on maintaining social relevance in the era of the environmental revolution.
- Australas Nurses J* 2:17 passim, Feb 74
- Psychiatry, systems theory, education, and change. Jones M. *Br J Psychiatry* 124:75-80, Jan 74
- U.N.I.C.E.F.-W.H.O. course for senior teachers of child health: can a small international group create change. Ebrahim GJ, et al. *Br Med J* 2:166-9, 20 Apr 74
- Morale: a crisis. *Br Med J* 2:169-71, 20 Apr 74
- The Community-Oriented Programs Environment Scale: a methodology for the facilitation and evaluation of social change. Moos R, et al.
- Community Ment Health J* 8:28-37, Feb 72
- Forecasting first grade public school enrollment by neighborhood. Fabricant R, et al.
- Demography* 9:625-33, Nov 72
- The 1960s: a decade of progress for blacks? Farley R, et al.
- Demography* 9:353-70, Aug 72
- The inner-city resident: to move or not to move. Lawton MP, et al. *Gerontologist* 13:443-8, Winter 73
- Population planning in India: national and foreign priorities. Banerji D. *Int J Health Serv* 3:773-7, Fall 73
- Population planning in Egypt: an attempt at conceptualization. Bindary A.
- Int J Health Serv* 3:797-801, Fall 73
- Observations on the politics of population control in China. Bowers JZ. *Int J Health Serv* 3:833-5, Fall 73
- Population policy in Colombia: a holistic approach. Bravo GA. *Int J Health Serv* 3:737-44, Fall 73
- Multilateral agencies and world population growth. The world plan of action: Is China already setting the pace? Draper WH Jr. *Int J Health Serv* 3:693-700, Fall 73
- Population control: Latin America and the United States. Hall MF. *Int J Health Serv* 3:725-30, Fall 73
- The rationale for international assistance to population programs in the developing world. Harkavy O.
- Int J Health Serv* 3:827-32, Fall 73
- The concern and contribution of the World Bank in population planning. Kanagaratnam K.
- Int J Health Serv* 3:709-18, Fall 73
- Regional viewpoints on population growth: the debate in Africa. King MH. *Int J Health Serv* 3:745-7, Fall 73
- Multilateral agencies and world population growth. Introductory statement: the need for United Nations leadership. Martin EM.
- Int J Health Serv* 3:675-7, Fall 73
- Population growth and United States politics in the 1970s. Nash AE. *Int J Health Serv* 3:845-53, Fall 73
- Economic development and population growth. Spengler JJ. *Int J Health Serv* 3:577-81, Fall 73
- Special characteristics of population policy in the Middle East and North Africa. Thorne MC, et al.
- Int J Health Serv* 3:779-90, Fall 73
- Why the preplacement physical isn't out of date. Gibson RL.
- Int J Occup Health Saf* 43:31-3 passim, Jan-Feb 74
- Neuglinian psychiatry and acculturation. Burton-Bradley BG.
- Int J Soc Psychiatry* 19:44-8, Spring 73
- The emotions of social change: on cop-outs and rip-offs. Hirsch JG.
- J Am Acad Child Psychiatry* 13:286-99, Spring 74
- Accelerating change. Clark RB.
- J Leg Med* 1:41-3, Nov-Dec 73
- The physician and the quality of life. Dimond EG.
- JAMA* 228:1117-9, 27 May 74
- Letter: Exorcism. Greenan RR.
- JAMA* 228:828, 13 May 74
- Editorial: Physicians, future shock, and the AMA. Holden RT. *Med State Med J* 23:71-2, May 74
- Aspects of community health teaching in a medical school. Donnelly FC. *NZ Med J* 79:702-4, 27 Feb 74
- The characteristics of guerrilla leaders and their rank and file. Calvert M. *Practitioner* 211:792-800, Dec 73
- The community response to change. The medical contribution. Evans NJ.
- Public Health* 87:257-64, Sep 73
- The dynamics of change. Gilloran JL.
- Public Health* 87:203-5, Sep 73
- Problems arising from urban redevelopment. Miller EL. *Public Health* 87:219-23, Sep 73
- People on the move. Stewart GT.
- Public Health* 87:205-10, Sep 73
- Editorial: The uncertain society.
- Public Health* 87:201-2, Sep 73
- "Accountability—the implications". Dunkley P.
- SC Nurs* 26:7-21, Winter 74
- [The nurse's role in the future] Haan MC de.
- Tijdschr Ziekenverp* 27:165-74, 19 Feb 74 (Dut)
- [Is sociology able to furnish the support for future

- health care?] Metz W, et al.
- Tijdschr Ziekenverp* 27:269-72, 19 Mar 74 (Dut)
- [Significance of the generation change] Hellner H.
- Z Allgemeinmed* 50:181-4, 10 Feb 74 (Ger)
- [Psychiatry and society] Ammon G.
- Z Klin Psychol Psychother* 21:243-50, 1973 (Ger)
- [Discussion: the problem of the aged and the society] Tanaka T, et al. *Jap J Nurs* 38:280-93, Mar 74 (Jap)
- [Socio-medical aspects of family planning] Ramos P.
- Gac Med Mex* 107:12-28, Jan 74 (Spa)
- [Women's role in development processes] Lukács J.
- Tidskr Sver Sjuksköt* 41:4-7, 28 Mar 74 (Swe)

SOCIAL CLASS

- The prevalence of suicide and parasuicide ('attempted suicide') in Edinburgh. Kennedy P, et al.
- Br J Psychiatry* 124:36-41, Jan 74
- Kindergarten entry: a preventive approach to community mental health. Signell KA.
- Community Ment Health J* 8:60-70, Feb 72
- Factorial ecology: a critique and some suggestions. Hunter AA. *Demography* 9:107-17, Feb 72
- City-suburban destination choices among migrants to metropolitan areas. Kirschenbaum A.
- Demography* 9:321-35, May 72
- Aetiological factors in oesophageal cancer in Singapore Chinese. De Jong UW, et al.
- Int J Cancer* 13:291-303, 15 Mar 74
- Human rights and population growth—a feminist perspective. Marsden LR.
- Int J Health Serv* 3:567-75, Fall 73
- Perinatal mortality and birthweight in Makassar, Indonesia. Barron SL.
- J Obstet Gynaecol Br Commonw* 81:187-95, Mar 74
- Systolic blood pressure, serum cholesterol and smoking in relation to sociological factors and myocardial infarction. Theorell T, et al.
- J Psychosom Res* 17:327-32, Dec 73
- Intellectual performance, race, and socioeconomic status. Nichols PL, et al. *Soc Biol* 20:367-74, Dec 73
- Statistics of inequality. Preston B.
- Sociol Rev* 22:103-18, Feb 74

SOCIAL CONDITIONS

- The humanizer. Landsman T.
- Am J Orthopsychiatry* 44:345-52, Apr 74
- Value confrontations between psychotherapists and adolescent patients. Werkman SL.
- Am J Orthopsychiatry* 44:337-44, Apr 74
- Denial, deceptive maneuvers, and consistency in the behavior of alcoholics. Paredes A.
- Ann NY Acad Sci* 233:23-33, 15 Apr 74
- Family-centred hospital treatment in the aboriginal people of West Malaysia. Bolton JM.
- Community Health (Bristol)* 5:70-4, Sep-Oct 73
- Demographic correlates of group achievement: contrasting patterns of Mexican-Americans and Japanese-Americans. Uhlenberg P.
- Demography* 9:119-28, Feb 72
- Population policy in Colombia: a holistic approach. Bravo GA. *Int J Health Serv* 3:737-44, Fall 73
- Human rights and population growth—a feminist perspective. Marsden LR.
- Int J Health Serv* 3:567-75, Fall 73
- Psychoanalysis: the future. Royden M, et al.
- J Am Psychoanal Assoc* 22:83-96, Jan 74
- Charts to help with malnutrition and overpopulation problems. Morley D, et al. *Lancet* 1:712-4, 20 Apr 74
- [Letter: Situation of the diabetic child and adolescent in Western Germany] Höpker W.
- Dtsch Med Wochenschr* 99:371-2, Feb 74 (Ger)
- [The migrant worker as patient] Schmoll HJ.
- Schwest Rev* 12:25-6, 15 Apr 74 (Ger)
- [Discussion: the problem of the aged and the society] Tanaka T, et al. *Jap J Nurs* 38:280-93, Mar 74 (Jap)
- [The standard of living] Suzuki T.
- Jap J Public Health Nurse* 30:80-3, Jan 74 (Jap)
- [Medicine and man. A study of man, medicine and society—impressions on the works of Ogai Mori] (Mori O), Urata T. *Kango Kyoshitsu* 18:34-7, Mar 74 (Jap)

SOCIAL MEDICINE

- The importance of free choice of doctor and its weight in organization of medical care. Roemer MI.
- Isr J Med Sci* 10:141-57, Jan-Feb 74
- Government, public and voluntary agencies in health services. Roemer MI. *Isr J Med Sci* 10:18-31, Jan-Feb 74
- [Causes of disability of the population of the Naukat region of Osha district in Kirghiz SSR] Kalykulov IK.
- Sov Zdravookhr Kirg* 4:38-40, Jul-Aug 73 (Rus)
- [The physician in general practice must not be an emergency solution] Westrin CG.
- Lakartidningen* 70:2523-4, 4 Jul 73 (Swe)

SOCIOECONOMIC FACTORS

- Blood pressure distributions of urban adolescents. Kotchen JM, et al. *Am J Epidemiol* 99:315-24, May 74

Reducing the lead burden of urban ghetto children. Adebajo FO, et al.

Clin Pediatr (Phila) 13:310-1 passim, Apr 74

Oral health status and treatment needs in a disadvantaged, rural population in Norway. Heløe LA. *Community Dent Oral Epidemiol* 1:94-103, 1973

Model life tables: an empirical test of their applicability to less developed countries. Adlakha A. *Demography* 9:589-601, Nov 72

Urban determinants of racial differentiation in infant mortality. Jobu RM. *Demography* 9:603-15, Nov 72

Ethnic segregation in urban Israel. Klaff VZ. *Demography* 10:161-84, May 73

Asymptotic implications of fluctuating nuptiality and fertility considering both sexes together. Lee CF. *Demography* 9:549-67, Nov 72

Gradients of metropolitan dominance in Turkey: alternative models. Treadway RC. *Demography* 9:13-33, Feb 72

The three R's: residence, religion, and reproduction. Weller RH, et al. *Demography* 9:231-40, May 72

The inner-city resident: to move or not to move. Lawton MP, et al. *Gerontologist* 13:443-8, Winter 73

Health priorities in Lubbock, Texas, according to socioeconomic groups. Waldrop RH, et al. *Health Serv Rep* 89:134-44, Mar-Apr 74

Psychiatric care: general hospitals support centers. Ozarin LD. *Hospitals* 48:51-5, 16 May 74

Aetiological factors in oesophageal cancer in Singapore Chinese. De Jong UW, et al.

Int J Cancer 13:291-303, 15 Mar 74

Population planning in Egypt: an attempt at conceptualization. Bindary A.

Int J Health Serv 3:797-801, Fall 73

Population control: Latin America and the United States. Hall MF. *Int J Health Serv* 3:725-30, Fall 73

The balance between aid for social and economic development and aid for population control. Revelle R. *Int J Health Serv* 3:667-74, Fall 73

Ninety-six Malay psychiatric patients—characteristics and preliminary epidemiology. Hartog J.

Int J Soc Psychiatry 19:49-59, Spring 73

Taboos of the past and perspectives for the future in social psychiatry. Sackler AM.

Int J Soc Psychiatry 19:4-9, Spring 73

Environmental factors associated with preschool obesity. I. Obesity in six-month-old children. 1973 Martha Trulsson memorial lecture. Huenemann RL. *J Am Diet Assoc* 64:480-7, May 74

Nutritional status of preschoolers. An ecologic perspective. Sims LS, et al.

J Am Diet Assoc 64:492-9, May 74

Effect of a school-based dental disease prevention program on a socio-economically deprived population. Wallace CJ, et al. *J La Dent Assoc* 31:13-6, Spring 74

Human experimentation. Perlman JL.

J Leg Med 2:40-50, Jan-Feb 74

Sickle cell anemia legislation. Reilly P.

J Leg Med 1:39-48, Sep-Oct 73

Systolic blood pressure, serum cholesterol and smoking in relation to sociological factors and myocardial infarction. Theorell T, et al.

J Psychosom Res 17:327-32, Dec 73

Cancer of the gastrointestinal tract. Epidemiological aspects. Macdonald EJ. *JAMA* 228:884-6, 13 May 74

Vascular amputees: a study in disappointment. Little JM, et al. *Lancet* 1:793-5, 27 Apr 74

The immunity gap and vaccination against poliomyelitis. Wyatt HV. *Lancet* 1:784-5, 27 Apr 74

"Better food for a healthier world." Nutrition and family health. Bailey KV.

Midwives Chron 87:138-9, Apr 74

A selective study of clinical diphtheric myocarditis. Wahab AS, et al. *Paediatr Indones* 13:24-30, Jan 73

A study of nutritional status of preschool children in the United States, 1968-1970. Owen GM, et al. *Pediatrics* 53:Suppl:597-646, Apr 74

Drug addiction—myth or reality? Schlicht J. *Public Health* 87:249-56, Sep 73

[A psychiatric rehabilitation unit in Odense. Preliminary experience] Jensen K, et al.

Ugeskr Laeger 136:789-92, 1 Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)

[Drug addicts and rehabilitation. The possibilities of treating drug addicts in a center for rehabilitation as experienced in a provincial town in Funen] Larsen KP, et al.

Ugeskr Laeger 136:783-8, 1 Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)

[Dental knowledge and behaviour in Finland. II. Finnish toothbrushes (author's transl)] Murtomaa H, et al.

Proc Finn Dent Soc 70:30-5, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fin)

[Problems of influenza vaccination] Hannoun C. *Rev Med Suisse Romande* 94:319-23, Apr 74 (Fre)

[Use of mathematical models in the interpretation of data concerning the evolution of measles morbidity in Rumania] Măgureanu E, et al.

Rev Roum Virol 10:301-17, 1973 (Fre)

[Social factors and disease in employees] Blohmke M, et al. *Fortschr Med* 92:445-8, 18 Apr 74 (Ger)

[Bread as food from the sociological and technological

view point] Steller W, et al.

Fortschr Med 92:159-164, 7 Feb 74 (Ger)

[Health problems in South-East Asia (author's transl)] Gutzwiller F.

Praxis 63:424-8, 9 Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Certain socioeconomic aspects of injuries in agriculture] Nikitin BG.

Ortop Travmatol Protez 34:17-20, Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Shifts in the age structure of the Moscow population] Chernyĭ Glu.

Zdravookhr Ross Fed 17:37-41, Apr 73 (Rus)

[Characteristics of the neuro-psychiatric diseases of women, living in urban and rural areas] Zotina RK.

Zdravookhr Ross Fed 17:21-5, Apr 73 (Rus)

[Socio-medical aspects of family planning] Ramos P.

Gac Med Mex 107:12-23, Jan 74 (Spa)

[Deaths in connection with abuse of organic solutions] Edh M, et al.

Lakartidningen 70:3949-59, 31 Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Swe)

[Heart infarction—pathogenesis, prognosis and therapy] Werkö L.

Lakartidningen 71:1723-31, 24 Apr 74 (Swe)

SOIL

Soil ecology of *Coccidioides immitis* at Amerindian middens in California. Lacy GH, et al.

Appl Microbiol 27:379-88, Feb 74

Influence of water-soluble decomposition products of grassy plants on the absorption of radioisotopes in the soil. Chebotina MY, et al. *Sov J Ecol* 4:84-5, Nov 73

[Environmental pollution related to the use of plastics] Lafontaine A.

Arch Belg Med Soc 31:509-19, Oct 73 (Fre)

[Co60 migration in friable rocks contaminated by nontechnological effluents from atomic electric power stations (AEPS)] Orlova EI, et al.

Gig Sanit 39:50-3, Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ANALYSIS

Epidemiology of endemic goitre in Greece. Malamos B, et al.

Acta Endocrinol [Suppl] (Kbh) 179:Suppl 179:15, Oct 73

STATE DENTISTRY

Application of the Periodontal Treatment Need System (PTNS) in a group of Norwegian industrial employees. Bellini HT, et al.

Community Dent Oral Epidemiol 1:22-9, 1973

[Education and research in social dentistry] Heloe LA. *Tid Tann* 34:285-9, Dec 73 (Nor)

STATE MEDICINE

Morale: a crisis. *Br Med J* 2:169-71, 20 Apr 74

Health administration vs. social administration. Chester TE. *Isr J Med Sci* 10:128-40, Jan-Feb 74

Medical and lay administration in health services. Chester TE. *Isr J Med Sci* 10:43-54, Jan-Feb 74

Contraception in a practice community. John AP. *J R Coll Gen Pract* 23:465-75, Sep 73

Inadequacies of contraceptive services in England and Wales. Cartwright A. *J Reprod Fertil* 37:459-65, Apr 74

The implementation of family planning programmes. Potts DM. *J Reprod Fertil* 37:475-85, Apr 74

Health care in two societies—an experiment in education. Hamilton MD, et al.

Lancet 1:726-7, 20 Apr 74

Letter: Junior hospital doctors. Mahaffey P. *Lancet* 1:800, 27 Apr 74

Letter: Reorganisation of the N.H.S. Randall KJ. *Lancet* 1:730, 20 Apr 74

Letter: Psychiatric services and the future. *Lancet* 1:801-2, 27 Apr 74

By the London Post. April 1, 1974, before and after. Lister J. *N Engl J Med* 290:1245-7, 30 May 74

Aiming for a health hospital. Hammond G, et al.

Nurs Times 70:643-4, 25 Apr 74

Health in hospital, a service for NHS employees. Jenkins C. *Nurs Times* 70:616-7, 25 Apr 74

Reorganisation: under new management-1974. Lindars ME. *Nurs Times* 70:454-6, 28 Mar 74

Letter: Remember the district nurse? Osborne P. *Nurs Times* 70:509, 4 Apr 74

The community response to change. The medical contribution. Evans NJ.

Public Health 87:257-64, Sep 73

[Some recommendations on the determination of financial responsibility for the treatment of drug addicts (author's transl)] Höiken H.

Rehabilitation (Stuttg) 12:152-7, Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Organization of clinical departments and creating of physicians appointments] Werkö L.

Lakartidningen 70:2567-9, 11 Jul 73 (Swe)

[Federal budget proposals: continuous concentration

on social and occupational policy procedures] Lukács J. *Tidskr Sver Sjukshot* 41:43-8, 31 Jan 74 (Swe)

STERILIZATION

Program for bacterial surveillance of intravenous admixtures. Ravin R, et al.

Am J Hosp Pharm 31:340-7, Apr 74

A letter to the society: Sterilization of discarded cultures. Howie J. *J Appl Bacteriol* 36:1, Dec 73

Letter: Aseptic aerosols from cold vapour humidifiers. Waters PF, et al. *Lancet* 1:739-40, 20 Apr 74

Iodophor test dipping and the iodine concentration in milk. Iwarsson K, et al. *Nord Vet Med* 26:31-8, Jan 74

Hospital isolation and precaution guidelines. Gardner P, et al. *Pediatrics* 53:663-73, May 74

An anthrax outbreak in Berkshire. Hugh-Jones ME, et al. *Vet Rec* 94:228-32, 16 Mar 74

["Cadavers" must be killed. (A special case of the epidemiology of hospital infections)] Tanner F. *Rev Med Suisse Romande* 94:333-8, Apr 74 (Fre)

[Methyl bromide for disinfection of Polish ships] Ulewicz K, et al.

Angew Parasitol 15:36-42, Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Disinfection dispositions in the DDR within the system of the antimicrobial regimen] Weuffen W, et al.

J Hyg Epidemiol Microbiol Immunol (Praha) 17:406-21, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Nonenzymatic changes in food manipulation and processing of food] Baltes W.

Z Ernahrungswiss [Suppl] 16:34-49, 1973 (Ger)

STUDENT HEALTH SERVICES

Air pollution and student health. Durham WH. *Arch Environ Health* 28:241-54, May 74

Psychological-mindedness and benefit from insight-oriented group therapy. Abramowitz SI, et al.

Arch Gen Psychiatry 30:610-5, May 74

Therapist perceptions of clients and client self-report. Cowan ML, et al. *J Clin Psychol* 30:227-30, Apr 74

[Success in studies and mental health in university students] Sundqvist UB.

Lakartidningen 70:4554-7, 5 Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Swe)

SUNLIGHT

Experience with a skin cancer detection clinic at a state fair. Kanof EP. *NC Med J* 35:159-61, Mar 74

SYSTEMS ANALYSIS

Discussion paper: the qualitative analysis of partially specified systems. Levins R.

Ann NY Acad Sci 231:123-38, 1974

Psychiatry, systems theory, education, and change. Jones M. *Br J Psychiatry* 124:75-80, Jan 74

A systems model for the population renewal process. Bongaarts JP, et al. *Demography* 9:309-20, May 72

The concern and contribution of the World Bank in population planning. Kanagaratnam K.

Int J Health Serv 3:709-18, Fall 73

Methodologic issues in population planning: studies of alternative patterns of administrative organization. Reinke WA. *Int J Health Serv* 3:611-6, Fall 73

The role of the World Health Organization in health related aspects of family planning. Zahra A, et al.

Int J Health Serv 3:701-7, Fall 73

Criteria in the choice of a computer system. II. The computer in practice. Raymond S.

JAMA 228:1015-7, 20 May 74

TEMPERATURE

Evaluation and reduction of air contaminants produced by thermal cutting and sealing of PVC packaging film. Van Houten RW, et al.

Am Ind Hyg Assoc J 35:218-22, Apr 74

Some host-finding attributes of *Schistosoma mansoni* miracidia. Chernin E.

Am J Trop Med Hyg 23:320-7, May 74 (61 ref.)

Multiplication of Semliki forest virus in the tissues of *Aedes aegypti* cultured in vitro. Bidwell DE.

Ann Trop Med Parasitol 67:409-17, Dec 73

Survival of *Vibrio parahaemolyticus* in cooked seafood at refrigeration temperatures. Bradshaw JG, et al.

Appl Microbiol 27:657-61, Apr 74

Effect of sodium nitrite on toxin production by *Clostridium botulinum* in bacon. Christiansen LN, et al.

Appl Microbiol 27:733-7, Apr 74

Enumeration of food-borne *Clostridium perfringens* in egg yolk-free tryptose-sulfite-cycloserine agar. Hauschild AH, et al. *Appl Microbiol* 27:521-6, Mar 74

Evaluating the membrane fecal coliform test by using *Escherichia coli* as the indicator organism. Hufham JB. *Appl Microbiol* 27:771-6, Apr 74

Comparative analysis of modeling techniques for coliform organisms in streams. Mahloch JL.

Appl Microbiol 27:340-5, Feb 74

TEMPERATURE

- Production of citrinin by *Penicillium viridicatum* on country-cured ham. Wu MT, et al. *Appl Microbiol* 27:427-8, Feb 74
- Air pollution and student health. Durham WH. *Arch Environ Health* 28:241-54, May 74
- Los Angeles student nurse study. Daily symptom reporting and photochemical oxidants. Hammer DI, et al. *Arch Environ Health* 28:255-60, May 74
- Studies on live rubella vaccine. 3. Field trials with vaccines attenuated by serial passages in primary pig kidney cells. Suzuki M, et al. *Biken J* 16:149-54, Dec 73
- Impairment of nasal mucociliary clearance in woodworkers in the furniture industry. Black A, et al. *Br J Ind Med* 31:10-7, Jan 74
- Vector capability of *Aedes aegypti* mosquitoes for California encephalitis and dengue viruses at various temperatures. McLean DM, et al. *Can J Microbiol* 20:255-62, Feb 74
- Mesophilic clostridia in Puget Sound. Matches JR, et al. *Can J Microbiol* 20:1-7, Jan 74
- Observations on the microbiology of cooked chicken carcasses. Patterson JT, et al. *J Appl Bacteriol* 36:689-97, Dec 73
- Effects of thyroidectomy on the chequered water-snake, *Natrix piscator*. Thapliyal JP, et al. *J Endocrinol* 60:517-24, Mar 74
- Occupational health case reports—No. 7. Teflon. Okawa MT, et al. *J Occup Med* 16:350-5, May 74
- The opossum (*Didelphis virginiana* Kerr) as a biomedical model. I. Research perspective, husbandry, and laboratory techniques. Jurgelski W Jr. *Lab Anim Sci* 24:376-403, Apr 74 (164 ref.)
- Nocturnal hatching in the monogenean skin parasite *Entobdella hippoglossi* from the halibut, *Hippoglossus hippoglossus*. Kearns GC. *Parasitology* 68:161-72, Apr 74
- [Iridomyx in the coastal region of the German Democratic Republic] Steinbrink H. *Angew Parasitol* 15:34-6, Mar 74 (Ger)
- [Structure analysis of water consumption in 1972 in Frankfurt on the main] Wirth H. *Gesund Ing* 95:104-10, Apr 74 (Ger)
- [Nonenzymatic changes in food manipulation and processing of food] Baltes W. *Z Ernahrungswiss [Suppl]* 16:34-49, 1973 (Ger)
- [Research on determination of fecal coliforms in water by use of high temperatures with the technic of fermentation in multiple tubes] Macchia G, et al. *Nuovi Ann Ig Microbiol* 22:176-84, May-Jun 71 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
- [Sterile rooms for hospital use: problems of hygienic and functional order] Muzzi A, et al. *Nuovi Ann Ig Microbiol* 22:454-78, Nov-Dec 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
- [Biological properties of the agent of bovine enteritis as a representative of the OLT (ornithosis-lymphogranuloma-trachoma) group] Abramova LN, et al. *Vopr Virusol* 18:603-7, Sep-Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Vaccination against measles—adverse effects, cause of reduced protective effect in investigated material] Enell H, et al. *Lakartidningen* 70:3357-8, 26 Sep 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Swe)

TROPICAL CLIMATE

- Letter: Varicose veins in tropical Africa. Rougemont A. *Lancet* 1:870, 4 May 74
- [Current status of filariasis in the Marqueses and different epidemiological aspects] Lagravelle J, et al. *Bull Soc Pathol Exot* 66:139-55, Jan-Feb 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

TWINS

- Studies on convulsive disorders in young children. V. Excess of early fetal deaths among pregnancies preceding the birth of children with febrile or nonfebrile convulsions. Van den Berg BJ, et al. *J Pediatr* 84:837-40, Jun 74
- The use of lumbar epidural analgesia during the first stage of labour in high-risk pregnancies. Mercer WH, et al. *S Afr Med J* 48:774-9, 17 Apr 74
- [Twin examinations and other tobacco research] Ramström LM. *Lakartidningen* 71:936-8, 6 Mar 74 (Swe)
- [Much ado about nothing—a contribution to the smoking question] Tibblin G, et al. *Lakartidningen* 70:4829-30, 27 Dec 73 (Swe)

ULTRAVIOLET RAYS

- [The effect of ultraviolet rays on the microflora of meat] Mudretsova-Vlas KA, et al. *Prikl Biokhim Mikrobiol* 9:840-4, Jul-Aug 73 (Rus)

URBAN POPULATION

- Blood pressure distributions of urban adolescents. Kotchen JM, et al. *Am J Epidemiol* 99:315-24, May 74

- Urban St. Louis encephalitis surveillance through wild birds. Lord RD, et al. *Am J Epidemiol* 99:360-3, May 74
- Assessment of bird involvement in three urban St. Louis encephalitis epidemics. Lord RD, et al. *Am J Epidemiol* 99:364-7, May 74
- The geography of ocular *Toxocara canis*. Brown DH. *Ann Ophthalmol* 6:343-4, Apr 74
- Medical and social screening of patients aged 70 to 72 by an Urban General Practice Health Team. Currie G, et al. *Br Med J* 2:108-11, 13 Apr 74
- Is Hodgkin's disease infectious? Vianna NJ. *Clin Orthop* 99:1149-55, Mar-Apr 74
- Reducing the lead burden of urban ghetto children. Adebojo FO, et al. *Clin Pediatr (Phila)* 13:310-1 passim, Apr 74
- Tularemia in an inner city child. Szalay GC. *Clin Pediatr (Phila)* 13:375-6, Apr 74
- Patterns of community mental health development in major American cities. McGee TF, et al. *Community Ment Health J* 8:17-27, Feb 72
- Male labor force participation revisited. Baer RK. *Demography* 9:635-53, Nov 72
- Rejoinder to Caselli's "Critical notes on an alleged operationalization of the concept of spatial utility". Brown LA, et al. *Demography* 9:705-7, Nov 72
- Economic determinants of fertility: results from cross-sectional aggregate data. Cain GG, et al. *Demography* 10:205-23, May 73
- Metropolitan migration efficiency. Galle OR, et al. *Demography* 9:655-64, Nov 72
- Interrelations between migration and fertility in Thailand. Goldstein S. *Demography* 10:225-41, May 73
- The determinants of migration between standard metropolitan statistical areas. Greenwood MJ, et al. *Demography* 9:665-81, Nov 72
- Patterns of family location. Guest AM. *Demography* 9:159-71, Feb 72
- Population density and the city. Hawley AH. *Demography* 9:521-9, Nov 72
- Factorial ecology: a critique and some suggestions. Hunter AA. *Demography* 9:107-17, Feb 72
- Urban determinants of racial differentiation in infant mortality. Jobu RM. *Demography* 9:603-15, Nov 72
- City-suburban destination choices among migrants to metropolitan areas. Kirschenbaum A. *Demography* 9:321-35, May 72
- Ethnic segregation in urban Israel. Klaff VZ. *Demography* 10:161-84, May 73
- Determinants of male labor mobility. Pursell DE. *Demography* 9:257-61, May 72
- Residence background, migration, and fertility. Ritchey PN, et al. *Demography* 9:217-30, May 72
- Factors influencing the casefinding of migrations in the Liberian fertility survey. Rumford J. *Demography* 9:431-41, Aug 72
- Retrospective evidence of a decline of fertility and child mortality in Bangladesh. Schultz TP. *Demography* 9:415-30, Aug 72
- Gradients of metropolitan dominance in Turkey: alternative models. Treadway RC. *Demography* 9:13-33, Feb 72
- The three R's: residence, religion, and reproduction. Weller RH, et al. *Demography* 9:231-40, May 72
- Interdivisional migration differentials by education for zones of selected SMSAs, United States, 1960. Zodegar AV, et al. *Demography* 9:683-99, Nov 72
- The inner-city resident: to move or not to move. Lawton MP, et al. *Gerontologist* 13:443-8, Winter 73
- Multilateral agencies and world population growth. The world plan of action: Is China already setting the pace? Draper WH Jr. *Int J Health Serv* 3:693-700, Fall 73
- Teacher discussion groups: a community mental health approach. Beach DR, et al. *Int J Soc Psychiatry* 19:102-9, Spring 73
- Public health training in the urban ghetto and among the rural poor: comparative effects on medical students' concept modification and self-evaluation. Clayton D. *Int J Soc Psychiatry* 19:82-7, Spring 73
- Ninety-six Malay psychiatric patients—characteristics and preliminary epidemiology. Hartog J. *Int J Soc Psychiatry* 19:49-59, Spring 73
- Aggression, schizophrenic reactions and epilepsy: some transcurricular correlations. MacMurray J. *Int J Soc Psychiatry* 19:25-30, Spring 73 (36 ref.)
- The emotions of social change: on cop-outs and rip-offs. Hirsch JG. *J Am Acad Child Psychiatry* 13:286-99, Spring 74
- The geographic variation of the incidence of malignant primary bone tumors in Sweden. Larsson SE, et al. *J Bone Joint Surg [Am]* 56:592-600, Apr 74
- Treatment of psychological disorders among urban children. Langner TS, et al. *J Consult Clin Psychol* 42:170-9, Apr 74
- Morbidity from streptococcal infections in a general population (a five-year study). Duben J, et al. *J Hyg Epidemiol Microbiol Immunol (Praha)* 17:433-47, 1973
- The role of preschool children and day-care centers in the spread of shigellosis in urban communities. Weissman JB, et al. *J Pediatr* 84:797-802, Jun 74
- The process of implementing the nurse's role in a

- neighborhood center. Frank D. *J Psychiatr Nurs* 12:33-8, Mar-Apr 74
- Nutritional problems of children in new urban families. Udani PM, et al. *J Trop Pediatr* 19:350-6, Sep 73
- Aspects of community health teaching in a medical school. Donnelly FC. *NZ Med J* 79:702-4, 27 Feb 74
- Clinical trials with pyrantel pamoate on intestinal helminths on urban and rural areas. Katz N, et al. *Rev Inst Med Trop Sao Paulo* 15:331-9, Sep-Oct 73
- Dietary patterns in urbanized blacks. A study in Guguletu, Cape Town, 1971. Manning EB, et al. *S Afr Med J* 48:485-98, 13 Mar 74
- A comparative study of fertility in Mexico City and Caracas. Davidson M. *Soc Biol* 20:460-72, Dec 73
- Family planning telephone services in two Asian cities. Cernada EC, et al. *Stud Fam Plann* 5:111-4, Apr 74
- The Salkot experience. Osborn RW. *Stud Fam Plann* 5:123-9, Apr 74
- [Human salmonellosis in the province of Quebec (1967-1972)] Low KA, et al. *Can J Public Health* 65:94-105, Mar-Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
- [Use of mathematical models in the interpretation of data concerning the evolution of measles morbidity in Rumania] Măgureanu E, et al. *Rev Roum Virol* 10:301-17, 1973 (Fre)
- [Blood lead concentration in children of a contaminated industrial district] Einbrodt HJ, et al. *Naturwissenschaften* 61:39-40, Jan 74 (Ger)
- [Traffic congestion and clustering of cancer cases] Oyagi S. *Jap J Public Health Nurse* 30:68-71, Jan 74 (Jap)
- [Air-pollution and respiratory diseases. 2. Pathology: pathological findings of the lung of city residents] Ebato T. *Jap J Thorac Dis* 11:713-8, Dec 73 (Jap)
- [New causes of tuberculosis in the 15- to 19-year-old group in the Warsaw Province in the years 1968-1972] Czaykowska K, et al. *Gruzica* 42:203-11, Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
- [Epidemiology of epilepsy in the population of a large industrial town. Incidence and morbidity] Grudzińska B. *Neurol Neurochir Pol* 8:175-80, Mar-Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
- [Air pollution in the streets of Warsaw as a function of density of construction] Mazlarka S, et al. *Rocz Panstw Zaki Hig* 25:1-8, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
- [Proceedings: The rate of recurrence in patients reported for pulmonary tuberculosis in the past 10 years] Cloacan A. *Ftiziologia* 23:39-44, Jan-Feb 74 (Rum)
- [Proceedings: Clinico-radiological and bacteriological aspects of patients with recurrent pulmonary tuberculosis hospitalized between 1 January 1969 and 1 January 1973 at the Slatina Hospital] Ignat E, et al. *Ftiziologia* 23:45-8, Jan-Feb 74 (Rum)
- [Study of the etiology of criminal behavior disorders in a group of 61 juvenile delinquents] Stanciu E, et al. *Neurol Psihiatr Neurochir* 19:59-66, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rum)
- [Current ossification times for the bones of the shoulder joint] Burov SA. *J Am Acad Child Psychiatry* 13:27, Spring 74 (Rus)
- [40 years of activity of the Traumatologic Center of the Moscow region of Leningrad] Bogdanov EA. *Ortop Travmatol Protez* 34:84-6, Oct 73 (Rus)
- [Planning of ambulatory traumatologic-orthopedic aid in the cities] Rogovoi MA. *Ortop Travmatol Protez* 34:7-12, Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Organization of the work of emergency medical aid hospital in the city of Murmansk] Volkovskii PS, et al. *Sov Med* 36:140-1, Oct 73 (Rus)
- [Dynamics of certain epidemiological indicators of tuberculosis in the 10-year period (1962-1971)] Limarev PI, et al. *Sov Zdravookhr Kirg* 4:30-8, Jul-Aug 73 (Rus)
- [The epidemiology of malignant neoplasms of the upper respiratory tract and oral cavity in the Turkmen SSR] Nuriagdiev SK, et al. *Vopr Onkol* 19:56-61, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Shifts in the age structure of the Moscow population] Chernyi Glu. *Zdravookhr Ross Fed* 17:37-41, Apr 73 (Rus)
- [Characteristics of the neuro-psychiatric diseases of women, living in urban and rural areas] Zotina RK. *Zdravookhr Ross Fed* 17:21-5, Apr 73 (Rus)
- [Physical development of Kiev children in the 1st year of life (based on data from a 1969 study)] Dmitruk IM, et al. *Pediatr Akush Ginekol* 5:25-6, Sep-Oct 73 (Ukr)
- [Physical development and the functional characteristics of the motor activity of the schoolchildren of Kirovograd] Kupriyanov MD. *Pediatr Akush Ginekol* 4:25-6, 1972 (Ukr)

VACCINATION

- A review of studies on the immunization against the pathogenic protozoan diseases of man. Woo PT. *Acta Trop (Basel)* 31:1-27, 1974 (136 ref.)
- Protective immunity to amebic infection demonstrated

- in guinea pigs. Krupp IM.
Am J Trop Med Hyg 23:355-60, May 74
- Chorioallantoic membrane measles: development and clinical evaluation of a new further attenuated measles vaccine. Cerini CP, et al.
Appl Microbiol 27:763-6, Apr 74
- Laboratory infection with Zika virus after vaccination against yellow fever. Filipe AR, et al.
Arch Gesamte Virusforsch 43:315-9, 1973
- Studies on live rubella vaccine. IV. Comparative field trials with attenuated vaccines at different passage levels in Japanese quail embryo fibroblast cells. Minekawa Y, et al. *Biken J* 16:155-60, Dec 73
- Studies on measles in Thailand. VI. A clinical trial of "CAM 70" measles virus vaccine in home-dwelling children. Sangkawibha N, et al.
Biken J 16:167-71, Dec 73
- Studies on live rubella vaccine. 3. Field trials with vaccines attenuated by serial passages in primary pig kidney cells. Suzuki M, et al. *Biken J* 16:149-54, Dec 73
- Studies on live mumps virus vaccine. V. Development of a new mumps vaccine "AM 9" by plaque cloning. Yamanishi K, et al. *Biken J* 16:161-6, Dec 73
- A controlled field trial of the effectiveness of monovalent classical and El Tor cholera vaccines in the Philippines. *Bull WHO* 49:13-9, 1973
- Immunity to cancer. Naturally occurring tumours in domestic animals as models for research. 1.
Bull WHO 49:81-91, 1973
- Measles: Winnipeg, 1973. Barsky P.
Can Med Assoc J 110:931-4, 20 Apr 74
- The prevention of rheumatic fever: opportunities, frustrations, and challenges. Taranta A, et al.
Cardiovasc Clin 4:1-10, 1972 (29 ref.)
- Atypical rabies in dogs in Ethiopia. Fekadu M.
Ethiop Med J 10:79-86, Jul 72
- Knowledge and attitudes of college students about venereal disease and its prevention. Yacenda JA.
Health Serv Rep 89:170-6, Mar-Apr 74
- Immunologic development of the neonatal pig. Wilson MR. *J Anim Sci* 38:1018-21, May 74
- An attenuated mouse leukemia virus. I. Origin and immunization. Kirsten WH, et al.
J Natl Cancer Inst 52:983-5, Mar 74
- BCG immunotherapy of rat tumors of defined immunogenicity. Baldwin RW, et al.
Natl Cancer Inst Monogr 39:11-9, Dec 73
- Protective effects of BCG and other bacteria against neoplasia in mice and hamsters. Lemonde P.
Natl Cancer Inst Monogr 39:21-32, Dec 73
- Immunoprophylaxis and treatment of leukemia in AKR mice: repetitive use of BCG. Mardiney MR Jr, et al.
Natl Cancer Inst Monogr 39:89-90, Dec 73
- BCG in cancer immunotherapy: results obtained with various BCG preparations in a screening study for systemic adjuvants applicable to cancer immunoprophylaxis or immunotherapy. Mathé G, et al.
Natl Cancer Inst Monogr 39:107-13, Dec 73
- Studies on the development of a vaccine against bovine ephemeral fever. Theodoridis A, et al.
- Onderstepoort J Vet Res 40:77-82, Sep 73
- A selective study of clinical diphtheric myocarditis. Wahab AS, et al. *Paediatr Indones* 13:24-30, Jan 73
- Some veterinary aspects of the eradication of brucellosis. McDiarmid A.
Postgrad Med J 49:528-9, Aug 73
- Exposing turkeys by various routes to an avirulent and virulent strains of *Pasteurella multocida*. Bierer BW, et al. *Poult Sci* 52:2290-8, Nov 73
- Rubella vaccination in young women attending a family planning clinic. Tattersall JM, et al.
Practitioner 211:769-72, Dec 73
- Immunosuppression in Gambian trypanosomiasis. Greenwood BM, et al.
Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg 67:846-50, 1973
- Whole cell heat-killed gram-negative bacilli vaccine. Waisbren BA, et al. *Wis Med J* 73:42-5, Apr 74
- Abolition of the mandatory smallpox vaccination in newborn infants. Dekking F.
Ned Tijdschr Geneesk 117:1903-5, 15 Dec 73 (Dut)
- Lessons of a cholera epidemic in the Sahelo-Sudane zone of Senegal. Baylet R, et al.
Bull Soc Pathol Exot 68:54-65, Jan-Feb 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
- [Rubella: Immunity in young girls and vaccination] Bonard EC, et al.
- Rev Med Suisse Romande* 94:305-18, Apr 74 (Fre)
- [Problems of influenza vaccination] Hannoun C.
Rev Med Suisse Romande 94:319-23, Apr 74 (Fre)
- [Relationship between the mode of vaccination and protection after use of the Newcastle virus strains B1 and La Sota in turkeys] Bengelsdorff HJ.
Dtsch Tierärztl Wochenschr 81:101-4, 1 Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Smallpox in Yugoslavia in 1972 (author's transl)] Ehrengut W.
Med Klin 69:350-2, 22 Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Preventive vaccination in pregnancy] Günther O.
Med Klin 69:313-20, 22 Feb 74 (22 ref.) (Ger)
- [Intranasal vaccination against rubella (author's transl)] Hofmann K, et al.
- Wien Klin Wochenschr 86:189-90, 5 Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Social and organizational aspects of the prevention of tetanus in Umbria] Carnevali O.
Ann Sclavo 15:583-5, Sep-Oct 73 (Ita)
- [Medico-legal problems in the prevention of tetanus] Fallani M. *Ann Sclavo* 15:556-62, Sep-Oct 73 (Ita)
- Studies on live influenza virus vaccine. II. Evaluation of cold-adapted influenza A2 Hong Kong virus in volunteers (author's transl) Mizutani H, et al.
Virus (Tokyo) 23:141-7, Jun 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jap)
- [Use of jet injectors in hospital conditions] Gigauroi VS, et al. *Sov Med* 36:145-6, Oct 73 (Rus)
- [The effect of thymectomy, irradiation and immunization of C3H/He line mice on the development of syngeneous mammary gland tumors] Gruntenko EV. *Vopr Onkol* 19:102, 1973 (Rus)
- [Biological properties of the agent of bovine enteritis as a representative of the OLT (ornithosis-lymphogranuloma-trachoma) group] Abramova LN, et al.
Vopr Virusol 18:603-7, Sep-Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Achievements and problems of modern immunology] Vershigora AE. *Vrach Delo* 12:1-7, Dec 73 (Rus)
- [Certain problems of organizational methodical work of the rural regional sanitary-epidemiological station] Petrov NM.
Zdravookhr Ross Fed 17:15-6, Apr 73 (Rus)
- [The feasibility of using jet injector BIP-4 for immunization of laboratory animals with STI anthrax vaccine] Cherkaskii BL, et al.
Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol 50:20-3, Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [The state of natural immunity in persons vaccinated repeatedly with live brucellosis vaccine BA-19. 3. The influence of vaccinal strains on the non-specific phagocytic activity of leukocytes under experimental conditions and in vaccinated children] Kasymova KHa, et al.
Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol 50:134, Oct 73 (Rus)
- [Improvements in the serologic diagnosis of arbovirus infections (as exemplified by tick-borne spring-summer encephalitis). I. Comparative physico-chemical characteristics of antibodies from patients, those who have had the disease, the vaccinated and aborigines from endemic localities] Kvetkov VP, et al.
Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol 50:66-9, Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Characteristics of plague immunity and production of antibodies to fraction I in guinea pigs at remote periods following vaccination] Leshkovich LI.
Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol 50:8-11, Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [The experimental foundation underlying several problems in the enteral method of vaccination. IV. The possibility of using antigen complexes from paratyphoid A bacteria as components of enteral vaccines] Mironova MV, et al.
Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol 50:44-7, Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Materials concerning elaboration of an enteral method of immunization against botulism. I. The effectiveness of enteral revaccination] Roitman MI, et al.
Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol 50:48-51, Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Immunization with staphylococcal toxoid while taking into account the state of general reactivity of patients with heart defects during preparation for surgery] Spasokukotskii AIu.
Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol 50:52-5, Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Immunity in hamsters after vaccination with monoxenic acid axenic cultures of *E. histolytica*] Sepdiveda B, et al.
Arch Invest Med (Mex) Suppl 1:159-64, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)
- [Immunity after axenic amebic antigen injection in the hamster] Tanimoto-Weki M, et al.
Arch Invest Med (Mex) Suppl 1:147-54, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)
- [The cost of vaccination programs] Rodrigues BA, et al.
Bol Of Sanit Panam 76:125-34, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)
- [Vaccination against measles-adverse effects, cause of reduced protective effect in investigated material] Enell H, et al.
Lakartidningen 70:3357-8, 26 Sep 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Swe)
- [Rabies in developing countries] Jacobsson E.
Lakartidningen 71:1377-8, 3 Apr 74 (Swe)
- ADVERSE EFFECTS**
- Polyneuropathy following rubella immunization. A follow-up study and review of the problem. Schaffner W, et al. *Am J Dis Child* 127:684-8, May 74
- Exogenous and endogenous provocation of psoriasis. A contribution to the Koebner phenomenon. Holzmann H, et al. *Arch Dermatol Forsch* 249:1-12, 1974
- Vulval vaccinella. Kulesza MO.
J Obstet Gynaecol Br Commonw 81:251-2, Mar 74
- [Comprehensive review: relations between animal erysipelas, allergy and human rheumatism] Böhm KH.
Dtsch Tierärztl Wochenschr 81:144-8 contd, 15 Mar 74 (120 ref.) (Ger)
- [Drug therapy in pregnancy] Rummel W.
Fortschr Med 92:505-8, 25 Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Preventive vaccination in pregnancy] Günther O.
Med Klin 69:313-20, 22 Feb 74 (22 ref.) (Ger)
- [Smallpox re-vaccination in a case of hemorrhagic purpura syndrome] Lerinliu A.
Bacteriol Virusol Parasitol Epidemiol (Bucur) 19:87-9, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rum)
- [Cellular hypersensitivity in amebiasis. I. Reactions in hamsters inoculated with *E. histolytica*] Ortiz-Ortiz L, et al.
Arch Invest Med (Mex) Suppl 1:141-6, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)
- HISTORY**
- Edward Jenner—a great Englishman. (Jenner E), Macrae J. *Bristol Med Chir J* 88:23-7, Apr 73
- Cotton Mather anguishes over the consequences of his son's inoculation against smallpox. (Mather C), *Pediatrics* 53:756, May 74
- Smallpox and vaccination in early Singapore. I. (1819-1829). Lee YK.
Singapore Med J 14:525-31, Dec 73
- [Lichtenstein's vaccination tour—1805. Introduction and extracts] (Lichtenstein H), Sandler EM.
S Afr Med J 48:Suppl3-15, 20 Apr 74 (Mali)
- VETERINARY**
- Significance of *Fusiformis nodosus* serotypes in resistance of vaccinated sheep to experimental foot-rot. Egerton JR. *Aust Vet J* 50:59-62, Feb 74
- Transplacental migration of swine influenza virus in gilts exposed experimentally. Woods GT, et al.
Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol 7:629-32, Mar 74
- A Nairobi sheep disease vaccine. Davies FG, et al.
Vet Rec 94:128, 16 Feb 74
- The outbreak of equine influenza in England April-May 1973. Powell DG, et al. *Vet Rec* 94:282-7, 30 Mar 74
- VACCINES**
- Protective immunity to amebic infection demonstrated in guinea pigs. Krupp IM.
Am J Trop Med Hyg 23:355-60, May 74
- [Immunity in hamsters after vaccination with monoxenic acid axenic cultures of *E. histolytica*] Sepdiveda B, et al.
Arch Invest Med (Mex) Suppl 1:159-64, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)
- VACCINES, ATTENUATED**
- Chorioallantoic membrane measles: development and clinical evaluation of a new further attenuated measles vaccine. Cerini CP, et al.
Appl Microbiol 27:763-6, Apr 74
- Production of a potent vaccine from the attenuated M-44 strain of *Coxiella burnetii*. Robinson DM, et al.
Appl Microbiol 27:777-83, Apr 74
- Studies on live rubella vaccine. IV. Comparative field trials with attenuated vaccines at different passage levels in Japanese quail embryo fibroblast cells. Minekawa Y, et al. *Biken J* 16:155-60, Dec 73
- Studies on measles in Thailand. VI. A clinical trial of "CAM 70" measles virus vaccine in home-dwelling children. Sangkawibha N, et al.
Biken J 16:167-71, Dec 73
- Studies on live rubella vaccine. 3. Field trials with vaccines attenuated by serial passages in primary pig kidney cells. Suzuki M, et al. *Biken J* 16:149-54, Dec 73
- Correlates to increased lethality of attenuated Venezuelan encephalitis virus vaccine for immunosuppressed hamsters. Jahrling PB, et al.
Infect Immun 9:924-30, May 74
- An attenuated mouse leukemia virus. I. Origin and immunization. Kirsten WH, et al.
J Natl Cancer Inst 52:983-5, Mar 74
- Shigellosis in custodial institutions. 3. Prospective clinical and bacteriologic surveillance of children vaccinated with oral attenuated shigella vaccines. Levine MM, et al. *J Pediatr* 84:803-6, Jun 74
- A Nairobi sheep disease vaccine. Davies FG, et al.
Vet Rec 94:128, 16 Feb 74
- [Preventive vaccination in pregnancy] Günther O.
Med Klin 69:313-20, 22 Feb 74 (22 ref.) (Ger)
- ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE**
- Shigellosis in custodial institutions. 3. Prospective clinical and bacteriologic surveillance of children

VACCINES, ATTENUATED

vaccinated with oral attenuated shigella vaccines. Levine MM, et al. *J Pediatr* 84:803-6, Jun 74

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Chorioallantoic membrane measles: development and clinical evaluation of a new further attenuated measles vaccine. Cerinal CP, et al. *Appl Microbiol* 27:763-6, Apr 74

VIRAL VACCINES

Laboratory infection with Zika virus after vaccination against yellow fever. Filipe AR, et al. *Arch Gesamte Virusforsch* 43:315-9, 1973

Correlates to increased lethality of attenuated Venezuelan encephalitis virus vaccine for immunosuppressed hamsters. Jahrling PB, et al. *Infect Immun* 9:924-30, May 74

Course of experimental scrapie virus infection in the goat. Hadlow WJ, et al. *J Infect Dis* 129:559-67, May 74

An attenuated mouse leukemia virus. I. Origin and immunization. Kirsten WH, et al. *J Natl Cancer Inst* 52:983-5, Mar 74

Amelioration of Marek's disease and absence of vaccine protection in immunologically deficient chickens. Purchase HG, et al. *Nature* 248:419-21, 29 Mar 74

Studies on the development of a vaccine against bovine ephemeral fever. Theodoridis A, et al. *Onderstepoort J Vet Res* 40:77-82, Sep 73

A Nairobi sheep disease vaccine. Davies FG, et al. *Vet Rec* 94:128, 16 Feb 74

[Antigenicity and immunization studies on the B1 vaccine strain used against Newcastle disease in the fowl, turkey and palticans] Bengelsdorf HJ. *Zentralbl Veterinaermed [B]* 21:22-31, Jan-Feb 74 (Ger)

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

Studies on the development of a vaccine against bovine ephemeral fever. Theodoridis A, et al. *Onderstepoort J Vet Res* 40:77-82, Sep 73

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

[A method of ultracentrifugation used for control of live viral vaccines with regard to removal of mycoplasma] Ikoov VN, et al. *Vopr Virusol* 18:625-8, Sep-Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Editorial: Congenital cytomegalovirus infection—more problems. *Lancet* 1:845-6, 4 May 74

[Letter: Non-specific immunostimulation of Australia antigen serum level] Giannini P, et al. *Nouv Presse Med* 3:322, 9 Feb 74 (Fre)

THERAPEUTIC USE

[Letter: Non-specific immunostimulation of Australia antigen serum level] Giannini P, et al. *Nouv Presse Med* 3:322, 9 Feb 74 (Fre)

VITAL STATISTICS

Model life tables: an empirical test of their applicability to less developed countries. Adlakha A. *Demography* 9:589-601, Nov 72

The poor as a "perfect contraceptive population" and zero population growth. Bauman KE. *Demography* 9:507-10, Aug 72

A method for combining sample survey data and symptomatic indicators to obtain population estimates for local areas. Erickson EP. *Demography* 10:137-60, May 73

Interrrelations between migration and fertility in Thailand. Goldstein S. *Demography* 10:225-41, May 73

A mathematical model for resource allocation in population programs. Lawrence CE, et al. *Demography* 9:465-83, Aug 72

Asymptotic implications of fluctuating nuptiality and fertility considering both sexes together. Lee CF. *Demography* 9:549-67, Nov 72

On the ratio-correlation and related methods of subnational population estimation. Nambodiri NK. *Demography* 9:443-53, Aug 72

Evaluation of family planning program performance: a critical review. Reynolds J. *Demography* 9:89-96, Feb 72

Estimating internal migration from incomplete data using model multiregional life tables. Rogers A. *Demography* 10:277-87, May 73

Factors associated with religious and civil marriages. Rosenwale I. *Demography* 9:129-41, Feb 72

Development and accuracy of projections of population and households in the United States. Siegel JS. *Demography* 9:51-68, Feb 72

A note on the population of seventeenth century London. Zito GV. *Demography* 9:511-4, Aug 72

Census enumeration of the mentally ill and the mentally retarded in the nineteenth century. Gorwitz K. *Health Serv Rep* 89:180-7, Mar-Apr 74

United States Agency for International Development (USAID) contributions to international population programs. Ravenholt RT. *Int J Health Serv* 3:641-60, Fall 73

Special characteristics of population policy in the Middle East and North Africa. Thorne MC, et al. *Int J Health Serv* 3:779-90, Fall 73

Why the replacement physical isn't out of date. Gibson RL. *Nurs Times* 70:353, 7 Mar 74

Lowering the boom. Brookes P. *Nurs Times* 70:353, 7 Mar 74

WATER

Cell-bound lipase and esterase of *Brevibacterium linens*. Sorhaug T, et al. *Appl Microbiol* 27:807-8, Mar 74

The photosensitizing action of carcinogens. I. The action of 2-naphthylamine on *Escherichia coli* K-12 and *Paramecium caudatum*. Ellis SP, et al. *Can J Microbiol* 20:125-9, Feb 74

The opossum (*Didelphis virginiana* Kerr) as a biomedical model. I. Research perspective, husbandry, and laboratory technics. Jurgelski W Jr. *Lab Anim Sci* 24:376-403, Apr 74 (164 ref.)

The opossum (*Didelphis virginiana* Kerr) as a biomedical model. II. Breeding the opossum in captivity: facility design. Jurgelski W Jr, et al. *Lab Anim Sci* 24:404-11, Apr 74

Some observations on the heat inactivation of plasma alkaline phosphatase. Dale NE, et al. *Pathology* 6:29-35, Jan 74

Exposing turkeys by various routes to an avirulent and virulent strains of *Pasteurella multocida*. Blerer BW, et al. *Poult Sci* 52:2290-8, Nov 73

Escape of infective larvae of *Brugia pahangi* from *Aedes aegypti* into water. Gwadz RW, et al. *Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg* 67:814-8, 1973

[Disinfection dispositions in the DDR within the system of the antimicrobial regimen] Weuffen W, et al. *J Hyg Epidemiol Microbiol Immunol (Praha)* 17:406-21, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Drying of vegetable food-hydration in the cell area] Stute R. *Z Ernahrungswiss [Suppl]* 16:50-65, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

ANALYSIS

Letter: Fluoridated drinking-water and renal dialysis. Parsons V. *Lancet* 1:813, 27 Apr 74

[Spectrophotometric determination of fluorine in water] Ufimtseva VP, et al. *Gig Sanit* 39:72-3, Mar 74 (Rus)

WATER MICROBIOLOGY

Interrrelations between glycogen, poly-beta-hydroxybutyric acid and lipids during accumulation and subsequent utilization in a *Pseudomonas*. Zevenhuizen LP, et al. *Antonie van Leeuwenhoek* 40:103-20, 1974

Survival studies with spores of *Clostridium botulinum* type E in pasteurized meat of the blue crab *Callinectes sapidus*. Cockey RR, et al. *Appl Microbiol* 27:629-33, Apr 74

Synthesis of indicator strains and density of ribonucleic acid-containing coliphages in sewage. Dhillon EK, et al. *Appl Microbiol* 27:640-7, Apr 74

Evaluating the membrane fecal coliform test by using *Escherichia coli* as the indicator organism. Hufham JB. *Appl Microbiol* 27:771-6, Apr 74

Rapid determination of the presence of enteric bacteria in water. Kenard RP, et al. *Appl Microbiol* 27:484-7, Mar 74

Comparative analysis of modeling techniques for coliform organisms in streams. Mahloch JL. *Appl Microbiol* 27:340-5, Feb 74

Metabolic disposition of 2,4,6-trinitrotoluene. Won WD, et al. *Appl Microbiol* 27:513-6, Mar 74

Brucellosis in a Virginia meat-packing plant. White PC Jr, et al. *Arch Environ Health* 28:263-71, May 74

Mesophilic clostridia in Puget Sound. Matches JR, et al. *Can J Microbiol* 20:1-7, Jan 74

Unusual bacteriophages in *Salmonella* newport. Ackermann HW, et al. *J Virol* 13:706-11, Mar 74

Letter: Aseptic aerosols from cold vapour humidifiers. Waters PF, et al. *Lancet* 1:739-40, 20 Apr 74

[Comparative study of two methods of detection and counting of fecal streptococci. Technical note] Deleener J, et al. *Arch Belg Med Soc* 31:526-8, Oct 73 (Dut)

[Presence of *Salmonella* in the water of the Bruges region] Oye E van, et al. *Arch Belg Med Soc* 31:520-5, Oct 73 (Dut)

[Typing of *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* in patients injured

by burns (author's transl)] Zellner PR, et al. *Med Klin* 69:346-9, 22 Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Bilharzias—a solvable problem] Technau G. *Naturwissenschaften* 61:111-6, Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[New apparatus for withdrawing of deep water samples for microbiologic examination] Di Martino M, et al. *Nuovi Ann Ig Microbiol* 22:219-28, May-Jun 71 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Research on determination of fecal coliforms in water by use of high temperatures with the technic of fermentation in multiple tubes] Macchia G, et al. *Nuovi Ann Ig Microbiol* 22:176-84, May-Jun 71 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Sanitary study of the seashore line correspondent to the zone of the city of Melilla. Comparative balance of the results obtained after the installation of the submarine emissary] González Navarrete R, et al. *Rev Sanid Hig Publica (Madr)* 47:487-98, May 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

[Bacteriological study of the waste waters. Santander] Mellado Pollo A. *Rev Sanid Hig Publica (Madr)* 47:277-89, Apr 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

WATER POLLUTION

Epidemiology of endemic goitre in Greece. Malamos B, et al. *Acta Endocrinol [Suppl]* (Kbh) 179:Suppl 179:15, Oct 73

Comparative analysis of modeling techniques for coliform organisms in streams. Mahloch JL. *Appl Microbiol* 27:340-5, Feb 74

Mesophilic clostridia in Puget Sound. Matches JR, et al. *Can J Microbiol* 20:1-7, Jan 74

What are the environmental hazards to the health of children? *Clin Pediatr (Phila)* 13:322-7, Apr 74

[Presence of *Salmonella* in the water of the Bruges region] Oye E van, et al. *Arch Belg Med Soc* 31:520-5, Oct 73 (Dut)

[Respiratory distress syndrome in the adult: very diverse reaction patterns of the lung against noxious agents] Haeringen JR van, et al. *Ned Tijdschr Geneesk* 118:748-54, 18 May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dut)

[Effect of the wind system on certain patterns of pollution distribution in the Yeya Liman] Prokopenko VA, et al. *Gig Sanit* 39:101-3, Mar 74 (Rus)

[Sanitary study of the seashore line correspondent to the zone of the city of Melilla. Comparative balance of the results obtained after the installation of the submarine emissary] González Navarrete R, et al. *Rev Sanid Hig Publica (Madr)* 47:487-98, May 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

ANALYSIS

Evaluating the membrane fecal coliform test by using *Escherichia coli* as the indicator organism. Hufham JB. *Appl Microbiol* 27:771-6, Apr 74

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Discussion paper: the qualitative analysis of partially specified systems. Levins R. *Ann NY Acad Sci* 231:123-38, 1974

Letter: Widal tests for water workers. Rahman AF, et al. *Br Med J* 2:121, 13 Apr 74

WATER POLLUTION, CHEMICAL

Metabolic disposition of 2,4,6-trinitrotoluene. Won WD, et al. *Appl Microbiol* 27:513-6, Mar 74

The photosensitizing action of carcinogens. I. The action of 2-naphthylamine on *Escherichia coli* K-12 and *Paramecium caudatum*. Ellis SP, et al. *Can J Microbiol* 20:125-9, Feb 74

Asbestos-like fibers in Duluth water supply. Relation to cancer mortality. Masson TJ, et al. *JAMA* 228:1019-20, 20 May 74

[Use of a model for study of the interactions of 2 substances in fish-toxicology] Calamari D, et al. *Nuovi Ann Ig Microbiol* 22:419-25, Nov-Dec 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Contamination by polychlorodiphenyls of food samples and of superficial waters in Italy. Preliminary results carried out by gas-chromatography-mass spectrometry] Leoni V, et al. *Nuovi Ann Ig Microbiol* 22:185-218, May-Jun 71 (Ita)

[Significance of isomerism in setting hygienic standards for industrial pollutants in the water of reservoirs] Cherkinskii SN, et al. *Gig Sanit* 39:6-10, Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Some experimental data on a study of the biological action of ethylbutylamine as a factor in the pollution in reservoirs] Zlabbarova SA, et al. *Gig Sanit* 39:106-7, Mar 74 (Rus)

[Methylation of mercury in intestinal diseases?] Abdullah M, et al.

Lakartidningen 71:810-1, 27 Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Swe)
 [No reason from a general point of view to revalue Swedish regulations on mercury content] Friberg L. Lakartidningen 71:811-2, 27 Feb 74 (Swe)

ANALYSIS

Determination of soluble cadmium, lead, silver, and indium in rainwater and stream water with the use of flameless atomic absorption. Rattionetti A. Anal Chem 46:739-42, May 74
 Determination of organic acids of low relative molecular mass (C1 to C4) in dilute aqueous solution. Bethge PO, et al. Analyst 99:137-42, Feb 74
 Chromatographic and biological aspects of DDT and its metabolites. Fishbein L. J Chromatogr 98:177-251, 27 Mar 74 (254 ref.)
 A simple physico-chemical method of detecting traces of surfactants in water. Cini R, et al. Mikrokchim Acta 2:203-12, 1974
 Letter: Pollution in coastal waters. Pavlou SP, et al. Science 184:914-5, 24 May 74
 [Stability of ED-5 brand epoxy resin in water] Boltromeluk LP. Gig Sanit 39:107-8, Mar 74 (Rus)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

[Microbiological purification of hydrogen sulfide waste waters from sulfate pulp manufacture] Tkachenko NI, et al. Prikl Biokhim Mikrobiol 8:569-73, Sep-Oct 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

WATER POLLUTION, RADIOACTIVE

Kinetics of the self-purification of a body of water containing strontium-90 as a result of absorption of the radionuclide by the bottom deposits. Prokhorov VM, et al. Sov J Ecol 4:101-5, Jan 74
 [Radiation levels and the effect of radiation] Lakartidningen 70:2675-89, 25 Jul 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Swe)

ANALYSIS

Environmental levels of radioactivity at Atomic Energy Commission installations. 1. Hanford Atomic Products Operation, January-December 1970. Radiat Data Rep 15:203-25, Apr 74
 Radioactivity in Florida waters, 1970. Radiat Data Rep 15:192-3, Apr 74

WATER SUPPLY

The spectrum of iodine malnutrition and suggested management. Studies in Iraq and Iran in the Tigris river basin. Caughey JE. Acta Endocrinol [Suppl] (Kbh) 179:Suppl 179:11-2, Oct 73
 Epidemiology of endemic goitre in Piedmont (Italy). Costa A. Acta Endocrinol [Suppl] (Kbh) 179:Suppl 179:19-2, Oct 73
 Pathophysiology of Himalayan endemic goitre. Karmarkar MG, et al. Acta Endocrinol [Suppl] (Kbh) 179:Suppl 179:38-9, Oct 73
 Epidemiology of endemic goitre in Greece. Malamos B,

et al. Acta Endocrinol [Suppl] (Kbh) 179:Suppl 179:15, Oct 73
 Iodine deficiency, environmental goitrogens and genetic factors in the etiology of endemic goiter. Podoba J, et al. Acta Endocrinol [Suppl] (Kbh) 179:Suppl 179:36-7, Oct 73

An epidemic of echovirus type 30 meningitis in an arctic community. Gravelle CR, et al. Am J Epidemiol 99:368-74, May 74
 Systemic arterial disease and chronic arsenicism in infants. Rosenberg HG. Arch Pathol 97:360-5, Jun 74
 Letter: Softened water. Lewis M. JAMA 228:978, 20 May 74
 Asbestos-like fibers in Duluth water supply. Relation to cancer mortality. Masson TJ, et al. JAMA 228:1019-20, 20 May 74

Letter: Fluoridated drinking-water and renal dialysis. Parsons V. Lancet 1:813, 27 Apr 74
 Some aspects of the biology and functional morphology of the organs of feeding and digestion of Limnoperna fortunei (Dunker) (Bivalvia: Mytilacea). Morton B. Malacologia 12:265-81, 1973

Hygienic conditions in ancient Rome and modern London. Amulree L. Med Hist 17:244-55, Jul 73
 [Comparative study of two methods of detection and counting of fecal streptococci. Technical note] Deleener J, et al. Arch Belg Med Soc 31:526-8, Oct 73 (Dut)
 [Structure analysis of water consumption in 1972 in

Frankfort on the main] Wirth H. Gesund Ing 95:106-10, Apr 74 (Ger)
 [New apparatus for withdrawing of deep water samples for microbiologic examination] Di Martino M, et al. Nuovi Ann Ig Microbiol 22:219-28, May-Jun 71 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Research on determination of fecal coliforms in water by use of high temperatures with the technic of fermentation in multiple tubes] Macchia G, et al. Nuovi Ann Ig Microbiol 22:176-84, May-Jun 71 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[The effect of fluoride on the chronology of eruption of permanent teeth] Russo MC de, et al. Rev Fac Odontol Aracatuba 2:197-207, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)
 [Rural water supply programs in Latin America] Donaldson D. Bol Of Sanit Panam 76:281-99, Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

ANALYSIS

Fluoride contents of water supply in different regions in Iraq. Nazhat NY. Iraqi Dent J 2:26-33, 1973
 Soft water and ischaemic heart disease: a study of two towns in Northern Ireland. Hadden DR. Ulster Med J 43:45-6, 1974
 A dental epidemiological study in a high fluoride area of County Fermanagh. McKay C. Ulster Med J 43:41-4, 1974

WEATHER

Air pollution and student health. Durham WH. Arch Environ Health 28:241-54, May 74
 Los Angeles student nurse study. Daily symptom reporting and photochemical oxidants. Hammer DI, et

al. Arch Environ Health 28:255-60, May 74
 The determination of organic volatiles in air pollution studies: characterization of profiles. Bertsch W, et al. J Chromatogr Sci 12:175-82, Apr 74
 [Editorial: Air pollution and health (author's transl)] Praxis 63:407-9, 9 Apr 74 (Ger)
 [Meteorotropic diseases diagnosed according to new criteria of weather conditions] Leszczyński B. WHO Tech Rep Ser 27:473-6, 1 Mar 74 (Pol)

WORLD HEALTH ORGANIZATION

U.N.I.C.E.F.-W.H.O. course for senior teachers of child health: can a small international group create change. Ebrahim GJ, et al. Br Med J 2:166-9, 20 Apr 74
 Editorial: Epidemiology in medical education. Br Med J 2:133, 20 Apr 74
 Working group on methodology of multifactor preventive trials in ischaemic heart disease. Community Health (Bristol) 5:101-3, Sep-Oct 73
 The role of the World Health Organization in health related aspects of family planning. Zahra A, et al. Int J Health Serv 3:701-7, Fall 73
 Maximum and optimum in health services. Cohen J. Isr J Med Sci 10:116-27, Jan-Feb 74
 International trends: how to manage health—a summary of WHO technical discussions. David HP. J Psychiatr Nurs 12:39-41, Mar-Apr 74
 World food values. Nurs Times 70:514-5, 4 Apr 74
 Maturation of fetal body systems. Report of a WHO scientific group. WHO Tech Rep Ser 540:1-33, 1974

ZOO NOSES

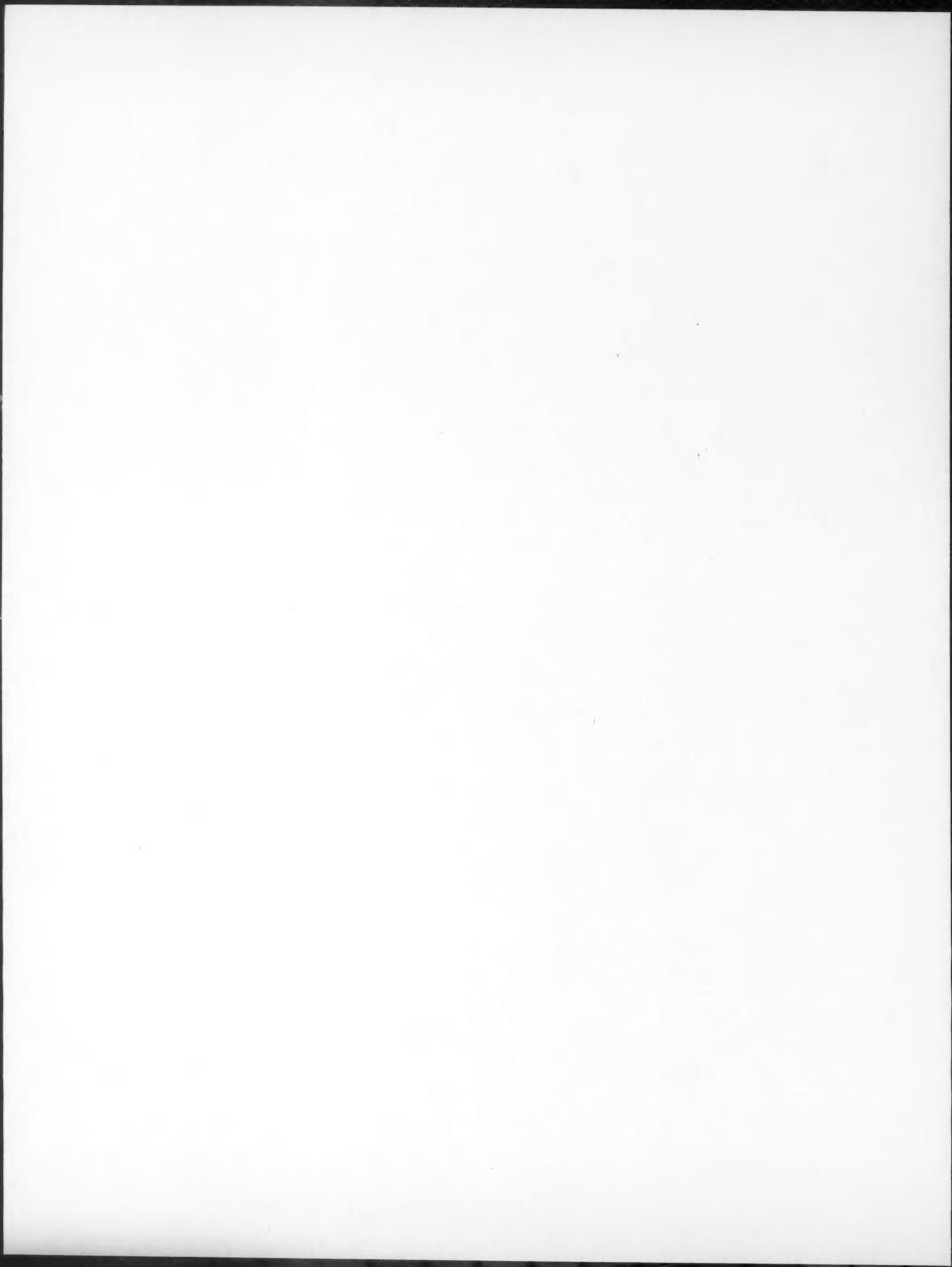
Frogs as carriers of Salmonella and Edwardsiella. Sharma VK, et al. Antonie van Leeuwenhoek 40:171-5, 1974
 Pets and rheumatoid arthritis. An epidemiologic survey. Gottlieb NL, et al. Arthritis Rheum 17:229-34, May-Jun 74
 Veterinary aspects of rabies. Blamire RV. Postgrad Med J 49:547-50, Aug 73
 The epidemiology of Q fever. Hart RJ. Postgrad Med J 49:535-8, Aug 73 (33 ref.)
 Epidemiological aspects of influenza in man and other animals. Hobson D. Postgrad Med J 49:530-2, Aug 73
 Some veterinary aspects of the eradication of brucellosis. McDiarmid A. Postgrad Med J 49:528-9, Aug 73
 [Double infection with cat scratch disease and toxoplasmosis in man (author's transl)] Deutsch J. Paediatr Paedol 9:168-72, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

MICROBIOLOGY

Salmonella infections in Florida raccoons, Procyon lotor. Bigler WJ, et al. Arch Environ Health 28:261-2, May 74

OCCURRENCE

Salmonella infections in Florida raccoons, Procyon lotor. Bigler WJ, et al. Arch Environ Health 28:261-2, May 74



SECTION 2.

DISEASES, ORGANISMS, VACCINES

ABDOMEN, ACUTE

ETIOLOGY

Surgical treatment of abdominal angina: review of 25 patients. Reul GJ Jr, et al. *Surgery* 75:682-9, May 74
[Diffusion peritonitis following intramural duodenal hematoma] Stern W, et al.
Wien Med Wochenschr 124:182-4, 23 Mar 74 (Ger)
[Acute infantile abdominal pain in medical practice] Rieder RT. *Z Allgemeinmed* 49:316-7, 10 Mar 73 (Ger)
[Foreign bodies in lower part of large bowel] Dąbrowski W, et al.
Wiad Lek 27:741-3, Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Puncture with peritoneal irrigation as a method of diagnosis in acute abdomen (with reference to post-traumatic acute abdomen)] Bidulescu A, et al.
Chirurgia (Bucur) 23:155-8, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rum)

MORTALITY

Surgical treatment of abdominal angina: review of 25 patients. Reul GJ Jr, et al. *Surgery* 75:682-9, May 74

ABDOMINAL INJURIES

ETIOLOGY

Delayed complications of snowmobile injuries due to blunt trauma to the abdomen. Two case reports. Sargeant JC, et al. *Wis Med J* 73:331, Mar 74
[The causes of death in fatal motor accidents and the value of safety-belts] Naess-Schmidt TE.
Ugeskr Laeger 136:713-8, 25 Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)
[Blunt injuries of the gastrointestinal tract] Petersen H.
Bruns Beitr Klin Chir 221:110-9, Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

MORTALITY

Surgical judgment in the management of penetrating wounds of the abdomen: experience with 2212 patients. Nance FC, et al. *Ann Surg* 179:639-46, May 74
Management of liver trauma in 811 consecutive patients. Trunkey KK, et al.
Ann Surg 179:722-8, May 74
Major surgery for abdominal and thoracic trauma in childhood and adolescence. Sinclair MC, et al.
J Pediatr Surg 9:155-62, Apr 74
[The causes of death in fatal motor accidents and the value of safety-belts] Naess-Schmidt TE.
Ugeskr Laeger 136:713-8, 25 Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)
[Blunt injuries of the gastrointestinal tract] Petersen H.

Bruns Beitr Klin Chir 221:110-9, Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

OCCURRENCE

[Blunt injuries of the gastrointestinal tract] Petersen H.
Bruns Beitr Klin Chir 221:110-9, Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

ABDOMINAL NEOPLASMS

ETIOLOGY

Embryonal cell carcinoma of the ovary. Report of a case. Meriwether WD, et al. *Oncology* 25:497-504, 1971
[Desmoids] Werner G, et al.
Zentralbl Chir 99:193-9, 15 Feb 74 (Ger)

ABNORMALITIES

ETIOLOGY

Oligohydramnios: further comment. Potter EL.
J Pediatr 84:931-2, Jun 74
Classification and nomenclature of malformation.
Lancet 1:798, 27 Apr 74
A microcoagulator for embryological research. Bakker JM de, et al. *Med Biol Eng* 11:628-36, Sep 73
Intrauterine rubella infection. Esterly JR, et al.
Perspect Pediatr Pathol 1:313-38, 1973 (97 ref.)
Interference with organogenesis and fetal development. Thelander HE.
Tex Rep Biol Med 31:791-861, Winter 73 (146 ref.)
[Proceedings: 8. Effects of 5-hydroxytryptophan (5-H.T.P.) during the embryonic stage susceptible to radiation-induced abnormality] Seki S, et al.
J Physiol Soc Jap 35:384, Aug-Sep 73 (Jap)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

The differential diagnosis of the cleft hand and cleft foot malformations. David TJ. *Hand* 6:58-61, Feb 74
Interference with organogenesis and fetal development. Thelander HE.
Tex Rep Biol Med 31:791-861, Winter 73 (146 ref.)

OCCURRENCE

Assessors of fetal perinatal mortality in diabetic pregnancy. Analysis of 1,332 pregnancies in the Copenhagen series, 1946-1972. Juhász P, et al.
Diabetes 23:302-5, Apr 74
Perinatal mortality and birthweight in Makassar, Indonesia. Barron SL.
J Obstet Gynaecol Br Commonw 81:187-95, Mar 74
Interference with organogenesis and fetal development. Thelander HE.
Tex Rep Biol Med 31:791-861, Winter 73 (146 ref.)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Letter: Vitamin E: teratogen or anti-teratogen? Hook EB, et al. *Lancet* 1:809, 27 Apr 74

ABNORMALITIES, DRUG-INDUCED

ETIOLOGY

Letter: Teratogenic effects of combination chemotherapy. Garrett MJ.
Ann Intern Med 80:667, May 74
Temporal bone fractures in children. Mitchell DP, et al.
Can J Otolaryngol 2:156-62, 1973
Directions and potentials of contraceptive research. Djerassi C. *Int J Health Serv* 3:583-90, Fall 73
The sensitive period and malformation syndrome produced by thalidomide in crab-eating monkey (*Macaca fascicularis*). Hendrickx AG.
J Med Primatol 2:267-76, 1973
Letter: Vitamin E: teratogen or anti-teratogen? Hook EB, et al. *Lancet* 1:809, 27 Apr 74
Lithium carbonate: psychiatric indications and medical complications. O'Connell RA.
NY State J Med 74:649-53, Apr 74
Pesticides, health and ecology. Hickling S.
NZ Med J 79:657-9, 13 Feb 74
Hypervitaminosis A and congenital renal anomalies in a human infant. Bernhardt IB, et al.
Obstet Gynecol 43:750-5, May 74
Interference with organogenesis and fetal development. Thelander HE.
Tex Rep Biol Med 31:791-861, Winter 73 (146 ref.)
The effects of prostaglandin F₂alpha on pregnancy and fetal development in mice. Persaud TV.
Toxicology 2:25-9, Mar 74

OCCURRENCE

Anticonvulsants during pregnancy: a danger to the developing fetus? Zellweger H.
Clin Pediatr (Phila) 13:338-41, Apr 74 (39 ref.)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Anticonvulsants during pregnancy: a danger to the developing fetus? Zellweger H.
Clin Pediatr (Phila) 13:338-41, Apr 74 (39 ref.)

ABNORMALITIES, MULTIPLE

ETIOLOGY

Rubella reinfection in pregnancy followed by transmission to the fetus. Ellard T, et al.
J Infect Dis 129:594-6, May 74
Oligohydramnios, cause of the nonrenal features of Potter's syndrome, including pulmonary hypoplasia. Thomas IT, et al. *J Pediatr* 84:811-5, Jun 74

ABNORMALITIES, MULTIPLE

Cleft palate lateral synechia syndrome without the lateral synechia (CP plus or minus LS syndrome). Preus M, et al. *Teratology* 9:135-41, Apr 74 [The rubella syndrome] Mai J. *Ugeskr Laeger* 135:2163, 1 Oct 73 (Dan)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Letter: Holoprosencephaly revisited. Cohen MM Jr. *Am J Dis Child* 127:597, Apr 74
Congenital stapesanklyosis and fusion of tarsal and carpal bones as a dominant hereditary syndrome. Spöndlin H. *Arch Otorhinolaryngol* (NY) 206:173-9, 25 Mar 74
The association of familial hyperbetalipoproteinemia with Waardenburg's syndrome. Amer M, et al. *Br J Dermatol* 90:255-62, Mar 74
A partial trisomy of chromosome 1 in a family with a t(1q;4q+) translocation. Neu RL, et al. *Clin Genet* 4:474-9, Jun 73
Serological studies of normal and leukemic cats in a multiple-case leukemia cluster. Cotter SM, et al. *Clin Orthop* 99:1061-9, Mar-Apr 74
Genetic syndromes associated with cerebral palsy. Fisher RL, et al. *Clin Orthop* 99:2-11, Mar-Apr 74
Hereditary myopathy, oligophrenia, cataract, skeletal abnormalities and hypergonadotropic hypogonadism; a new syndrome. Lundberg PO. *Eur Neurol* 10:261-80, 1973
Waardenburg's syndrome. Viswanathan B. *Practitioner* 211:785-9, Dec 73
Analysis of 137 cases of the trisomy-D syndrome. Lazyuk GI, et al. *Sov Genet* 7:1338-49, 15 Jan 74
Inheritance of branchial sinuses and preauricular fistulae. Hunter AG. *Teratology* 9:225-8, Apr 74
Cleft palate lateral synechia syndrome without the lateral synechia (CP plus or minus LS syndrome). Preus M, et al. *Teratology* 9:135-41, Apr 74 [Marinesco-Sjögren syndrome] Warburg M. *Ugeskr Laeger* 136:161, 14 Jan 74 (Dan)
[Thoracopagus with common malformed heart (author's transl)] Bankl H. *Paediatr Paedol* 6:309-12, 1971 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Familial Russell-syndrome (author's transl)] Schwinghackl A, et al. *Paediatr Paedol* 9:130-7, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

OCCURRENCE

Cleft lip and palate in Finland: incidence, secular, seasonal, and geographical variations. Saxén I, et al. *Teratology* 9:217-23, Apr 74

ABORTION

ETIOLOGY

Immunological similarity of placenta in human and Rhesus monkey. Amano Y, et al. *Int J Fertil* 19:33-6, 1974
Letter: Pregnancy and intrauterine device. Last PA. *Lancet* 1:877, 4 May 74
Diagnosis of impending late abortion. Toaff R, et al. *Obstet Gynecol* 43:756-9, May 74
[Lupus erythematosus and pregnancy (report of a case)] Milenkovic S, et al. *Srp Arh Celok Lek* 101:377-82, May 73 (Ser)

OCCURRENCE

Reduction in fertility due to induced abortions: a simulation model. Venkatcharya K. *Demography* 9:339-52, Aug 72
Analysis of 600 cases of cervical carcinoma. Guido C, et al. *Int Surg* 59:167-8, Mar 74
The outcome of pregnancy after failure of an intrauterine contraceptive device. Steven JD, et al. *J Obstet Gynaecol Br Commonw* 81:282-4, Apr 74

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Vaginal adenosis, dysplasia, and clear cell adenocarcinoma after diethylstilbestrol treatment in pregnancy. Barber HR, et al. *Obstet Gynecol* 43:645-52, May 74
[Prevention of abortion and premature labor] Uno I, et al. *Jap J Midwife* 28:74-7, Feb 74 (Jap)

ABORTION, HABITUAL

ETIOLOGY

Some aspects of humoral immunologic reactivity in habitual abortion. (Assay of antitrophoblast IgG, IgA, and IgM by radial immunodiffusion: relationship with leukocyte agglutinating antibodies). Cavallaro Nigro S, et al. *Acta Eur Fertil* 4:141-50, Sep 73
[Possibilities of hystero-graphy in the diagnosis of habitual abortion] Zwinger A, et al. *Cesk Gynkol* 39:41-2, Feb 74 (Cze)
[Increased number of spontaneous abortions in women

with endemic nephritis] Moskovic S. *Srp Arh Celok Lek* 101:143-8, Feb 73 (Ser)

OCCURRENCE

[Increased number of spontaneous abortions in women with endemic nephritis] Moskovic S. *Srp Arh Celok Lek* 101:143-8, Feb 73 (Ser)

ABORTION, MISSED

OCCURRENCE

The outcome of pregnancy after failure of an intrauterine contraceptive device. Steven JD, et al. *J Obstet Gynaecol Br Commonw* 81:282-4, Apr 74

ABORTION, SEPTIC

ETIOLOGY

[Listeria infections: some aspects of human and animal infection] Bornand JE. *Rev Med Suisse Romande* 94:295-304, Apr 74 (Fre)

ABORTION, THREATENED

OCCURRENCE

The outcome of pregnancy after failure of an intrauterine contraceptive device. Steven JD, et al. *J Obstet Gynaecol Br Commonw* 81:282-4, Apr 74 [Should we treat pregnancy at the beginning?] Geller S. *Nouv Presse Med* 3:525-6, 2 Mar 74 (Fre)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

[Effect of 17-alpha-hydroxy-progesterone capronate on the motility of the human uterus in puerperium following abortion] Data PG, et al. *Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper* 49:471-6, 15 Mar 73 (Ita)

ABORTION, VETERINARY

ETIOLOGY

Ultrastructural changes in the liver of equine fetuses aborted during rhinopneumonitis. Kapp P. *Acta Vet Acad Sci Hung* 23:325-42, 1973

ABSCESS

ETIOLOGY

Continuous peritoneal lavage. Gjessing J, et al. *Acta Chir Scand* 140:124-6, 1974
Total gastrectomy for cancer of the stomach. Heinrichsen S, et al. *Acta Chir Scand* 140:147-50, 1974
Barbiturate metabolism as affected by neoplastic disease. Jordan GL Jr, et al. *Ann Surg* 179:628-33, May 74
Transurethral resection of the prostate via perineal urethrostomy: complete analysis of 7 years of experience. Melchior J, et al. *J Urol* 111:640-3, May 74
Colonic diverticular disease with surgical treatment. A study of 338 cases. Rodkey GV, et al. *Surg Clin North Am* 54:655-74, Jun 74
Inflammatory masses following acute pancreatitis. Phlegmon, pseudocysts, and abscess. Warsaw AL. *Surg Clin North Am* 54:621-36, Jun 74 (32 ref.)
Congenital incomplete prepyloric diaphragm in infants and children. Keramidas DC. *Surgery* 75:690-4, May 74
[Case of undiagnosed exyuriasis in a patient with transverse myelopathy] Podlaski S. *Wlad Lek* 27:759-80, Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

MORTALITY

Inflammatory masses following acute pancreatitis. Phlegmon, pseudocysts, and abscess. Warsaw AL. *Surg Clin North Am* 54:621-36, Jun 74 (32 ref.)

OCCURRENCE

Extraperitoneal lower segment caesarean section for infected cases. A reappraisal. Mokgokong ET, et al. *S Afr Med J* 48:788-90, 17 Apr 74

ACHONDROPLASIA

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

The partial purification of growth-inhibiting factor of the brachypodism-H mouse embryos. Pleskova MV, et al. *Dev Biol* 37:417-21, Apr 74

ACIDOSIS

ETIOLOGY

Cardiopulmonary bypass: postoperative complications. Verderber A. *Am J Nurs* 74:868-9, May 74
Lactic acidosis in malignancy and observations on its possible pathogenesis. Block JB. *Ann NY Acad Sci* 230:94-102, 1974
Effects of neoplasms on renal electrolyte function. Fichman M, et al. *Ann NY Acad Sci* 230:448-72, 1974 (170 ref.)
Temperature regulation in the neonate. A survey of the pathophysiology of thermal dynamics and of the principles of environmental control. Motil KJ, et al. *Clin Pediatr* (Phila) 12:634-9, Nov 73
Hypophosphataemic osteomalacia after cadaveric renal transplantation. Moorhead JF, et al. *Lancet* 1:694-7, 20 Apr 74
Severe respiratory disease in infants with cystic fibrosis. Lloyd-Still JD, et al. *Pediatrics* 53:678-82, May 74
[Lactic acid acidosis in children] Fernandes J, et al. *Ned Tijdschr Geneesk* 117:1541-6, 13 Oct 73 (Dut)
[Effect of acid-base equilibrium on the activity of erythropoiesis in acute blood loss] Barkova EN, et al. *Eksp Khir Anesteziol* 18:61-4, Nov-Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

[Advanced diffuse peritonitis] Braun L, et al. *Bruno Beitr Klin Chir* 221:120-8, Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

ACIDOSIS, DIABETIC

ETIOLOGY

[Lactic acidosis in diabetes mellitus (review of the literature)] Limanskaia GF, et al. *Probl Endokrinol* (Mosk) 19:106-9, Jul-Aug 73 (Rus)

ACIDOSIS, RENAL TUBULAR

ETIOLOGY

[Renal tubular acidosis] Vel'tishchev IuE, et al. *Sov Med* 36:107-12, Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Renal tubular acidosis. Sokol SA, et al. *J Maine Med Assoc* 65:84-7, Apr 74

ACIDOSIS, RESPIRATORY

ETIOLOGY

Respiration and acid-base status of turtles following experimental dives. Jackson DC, et al. *Am J Physiol* 226:903-9, Apr 74
Severe respiratory disease in infants with cystic fibrosis. Lloyd-Still JD, et al. *Pediatrics* 53:678-82, May 74
[The treatment of hyaline-membrane disease by continuous overpressure] Ahlgren L, et al. *Lakartidningen* 70:2575-8, 11 Jul 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Swe)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

[The effect of ACD- and CPD-blood on the acid-base-balance during extra-corporeal circulation in open heart surgery (author's transl)] Voigt E. *Anaesthesist* 22:542-5, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

ACNE

ETIOLOGY

[Androgenetic acne in the female] Meinhof W, et al. *Hautarzt* 25:34-8, Jan 74 (Ger)

ACOUSTIC TRAUMA

ETIOLOGY

Hearing loss among Baffin Zone Eskimos—a preliminary report. Baxter JD, et al. *Can J Otolaryngol* 1:337-43, 1972
[Widened practice for compensation justified—temporary solutions must be possible to create] Ahlmark A, et al. *Lakartidningen* 71:823, 27 Feb 74 (Swe)
[The hearing disability of the noise-damaged and the industrial injury insurance] Klockhoff I, et al. *Lakartidningen* 71:819-22, 27 Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Swe)

OCCURRENCE

Otoneurology. Oosterveld WJ.
Prog Neurol Psychiatry 26:181-96, 1971

ACRODERMATITIS

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

[Acrodermatitis enteropathica treated with iodochloroxyquinolin] Dahl KB.
Ugeskr Laeger 136:263-5, 28 Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)

ACROMEGALY

ETIOLOGY

Transphenoidal microsurgery for acromegaly.
Successful treatment with preservation of pituitary function. Becker DP, et al.
Confin Neurol 36:101-5, 1974
Acromegaly with goitre. Tsaga E, et al.
Ethiop Med J 10:105-12, Jul 72
Evidence that acromegaly is not a hypothalamic disease. Allen JP, et al.
Trans Assoc Am Physicians 86:272-83, 1973

ACTINOBACILLUS

IMMUNOLOGY

Infection of rams with Actinobacillus seminis. Tonder EM van. J S Afr Vet Assoc 44:235-40, Sep 73

ACTINOBACILLUS INFECTIONS

ETIOLOGY

Infection of rams with Actinobacillus seminis. Tonder EM van. J S Afr Vet Assoc 44:235-40, Sep 73

ACTINOMYCES

IMMUNOLOGY

[Investigations of the serological relationship between Actinomyces israelii and Corynebacterium acnes (author's transl)] Werner H, et al.
Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig A] 226:264-71, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

ACTINOMYCOSIS

ETIOLOGY

[Actinomycosis of the stomach] Krauss J, et al.
Zentralbl Chir 99:154-6, 1 Feb 74 (Ger)

ADAMS-STOKES SYNDROME

ETIOLOGY

Clinical spectrum of sinus node disease: sick sinus syndrome. James MJ.
J Am Osteopath Assoc 73:610-5, Apr 74 (17 ref.)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

[Congenital familial atrioventricular heart block (apropos of 3 cases in brothers)] Bennaceur M, et al.
Arch Mal Coeur 66:1337-43, Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

ADENOCARCINOMA

ETIOLOGY

Endometrial carcinoma associated with Sheehan's syndrome and stilbestrol therapy. Reid DE, et al.
Am J Obstet Gynecol 119:264-6, 15 May 74
Thyroid carcinoma after exposure to atomic radiation. A continuing survey of a fixed population, Hiroshima and Nagasaki, 1958-1971. Parker LN, et al.
Ann Intern Med 80:800-4, May 74
The transport and localization of benzo(a)pyrene-hematite and hematite-210Po in the hamster lung following intratracheal instillation. Kennedy AR, et al. Cancer Res 34:1344-52, Jun 74
Exstrophy of urinary bladder complicated by adenocarcinoma. Kandzari SJ, et al.
Urology 3:496-8, Apr 74

[2 RARE AND SEVERE COMPLICATIONS OF HEMORRHAGIC RECTOCOLITIS: CANCER AND AMYLOIDOSIS] Rogé J, et al.
Sem Hop Paris 49:3151-5, 20 Nov 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Independent behaviour of blood group A- and B-like activities in gastric carcinomata of blood group AB individuals. Denk H, et al. Nature 248:428-30, 29 Mar 74
Familial association of carcinoma of the breast and

ovary. Lynch HT, et al.
Surg Gynecol Obstet 138:717-24, May 74

MORTALITY

Carcinoma of the thyroid. Geissinger WT, et al.
Ann Surg 179:734-9, May 74
Malignant minor salivary gland tumors—a report of 32 cases. Gross CW, et al. Can J Otolaryngol 3:56-63, 1974
Effect of cycloxytindine on spontaneous mammary adenocarcinoma of mice. Tokuzen R, et al.
Gann 65:89-91, Feb 74
Prognostic criteria of renal cell carcinoma. Varkarakis MJ, et al. J Surg Oncol 6:97-107, 1974
Latent carcinoma of the prostate—why the controversy? Correa RJ Jr, et al.
J Urol 111:644-6, May 74
Cancer of the gastrointestinal tract. C. Gastric cancer diagnosis. Rubin P. JAMA 228:883-4, 13 May 74
Exploratory laparotomy in recurrent cervical cancer. Hardman AA, et al. Obstet Gynecol 43:653-7, May 74
Adenocarcinoma of colon and rectum. Role of radiation therapy. Suit HD.
Surg Clin North Am 54:733-40, Jun 74 (17 ref.)
Analysis of cancer survival as an exponential phenomenon. Metcalf W.
Surg Gynecol Obstet 138:731-40, May 74

OCCURRENCE

Thyroid cancer, Quervain's thyroiditis and Hashimoto's disease in an endemic goiter Andean area.
Fierro-Benitez R.
Acta Endocrinol [Suppl] (Kbh) 179:Suppl 179:86-7, Oct 73
Early gastric carcinoma in Hawaii. An unusual experience in non-Japanese. Raines DR, et al.
Am J Gastroenterol 61:190-4, Mar 74
Thyroid carcinoma after exposure to atomic radiation. A continuing survey of a fixed population, Hiroshima and Nagasaki, 1958-1971. Parker LN, et al.
Ann Intern Med 80:600-4, May 74
Carcinoma of the urinary tract and urinary retention in Uganda. Anthony PP. Br J Urol 46:201-8, Apr 74
Analysis of 600 cases of cervical carcinoma. Guido C, et al. Int Surg 59:187-8, Mar 74
Susceptibility of an inbred strain of guinea pigs to the induction of pancreatic adenocarcinoma by N-methyl-N-nitrosourea. Reddy JK, et al.
J Natl Cancer Inst 52:991-3, Mar 74
Colorectal carcinoma in the first twenty-five years of life. Pisaniotis CA, et al. J Surg Oncol 6:87-91, 1974
Cancer of the gastrointestinal tract. C. Gastric cancer diagnosis. Rubin P. JAMA 228:883-4, 13 May 74
[Breast neoplasms. A 10-year material] Svennevig JL, et al.
Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen 94:217-20, 10 Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Nor)

ADENOFIBROMA

ETIOLOGY

Induction of mammary fibroadenomas in rats by adenovirus type 9. Ankerst J, et al.
Int J Cancer 13:286-90, 15 Mar 74
[The blastomogenic effect during prolonged intake of various radionuclides and chronic external irradiation] Zapolskaya NA, et al.
Vopr Onkol 19:80-5, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ADENOMA

ETIOLOGY

Renal angliomyolipoma associated with tuberous sclerosis. Review of the literature. Charlot-Charles J, et al. Urology 3:465-9, Apr 74 (23 ref.)
[Primary hyperparathyroidism. 100 cases] Dubost C, et al.
Nouv Presse Med 3:359-64, 16 Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[The blastomogenic effect during prolonged intake of various radionuclides and chronic external irradiation] Zapolskaya NA, et al.
Vopr Onkol 19:80-5, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

OCCURRENCE

[Non-carcinomatous gastric tumors. Apropos of 35 cases] Delavierre PH, et al.
Sem Hop Paris 49:2119-27, 20 Nov 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Autonomic "toxic" adenoma in an endemic goiter district] Steiner H.
Acta Endocrinol [Suppl] (Kbh) 179:Suppl 179:82-3, Oct 73 (Ger)

ADENOMATOSIS, FAMILIAL ENDOCRINE

ETIOLOGY

Gastrointestinal cancer syndromes. Gastrins, multiple endocrine adenomatosis, and the Zollinger-Ellison syndrome. Haverback BJ, et al.
Ann NY Acad Sci 236:297-305, 1974

ADENOVIRUS

A method for separating DNA fragments by electrophoresis in polyacrylamide concentration gradient slab gels. Jeppesen PG.
Anal Biochem 58:195-207, Mar 74
Transcription of double-stranded viral and cellular DNAs by purified mammalian DNA-dependent RNA polymerases. Chambon P, et al.
Basic Life Sci 3:257-68, 1974
On the regulation of pre-mRNA biosynthesis and transport. Lukanidin EM, et al.
Basic Life Sci 3:303-15, 1974
Crystallographic study of intranuclear adenovirus type 5 crystals. Boulanger PA, et al.
Intervirology 2:56-62, 1974
Evaluation of factors contributing to tumor resistance to cyclophosphamide. Laux DC, et al.
J Natl Cancer Inst 52:863-8, Mar 74
Intracellular forms of adenovirus DNA. 3. Integration of the DNA of adenovirus type 2 into host DNA in productively infected cells. Burger H, et al.
J Virol 13:975-92, May 74
Location of the origin of DNA replication in adenovirus Type 2. Horwitz MS. J Virol 13:1046-54, May 74
In vitro transcription of adenovirus 2 DNA by Escherichia coli RNA polymerase. Pettersson U, et al.
Virology 59:153-67, May 74
[Changes in cell surface after viral transformation (author's transl)] Grzelakowska-Sztalbert B.
Postepy Biochem 20:3-21, 1974 (Pol)
[An experimental study of mixed infection with herpesvirus and adenovirus] Bikhbatov RM, et al.
Vopr Virologii 18:567-74, Sep-Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[The intracellular and reabsorptive toxic action of viruses] Pigarevskii VE.
Vopr Virologii 18:516-24, Sep-Oct 73 (Rus)

ANALYSIS

An acetylated N-terminus of adenovirus type 2 hexon protein. Jörnvald H, et al.
Biochem Biophys Res Commun 58:304-10, 23 Jan 74
Studies of nondefective adenovirus 2-simian virus 40 hybrid viruses. IX. Template topography in the early region of simian virus 40. Patch CT, et al.
J Virol 13:677-89, Mar 74

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

Maintenance of primary African green monkey kidney (pAGMK) and Vero cells at room temperature (25 degrees). A system for virus isolation in community practice. Mingle JA, et al.
Can J Microbiol 20:391-7, MAR 74
Complementation of translational defect for growth of human adenovirus type 2 in Simian cells by a Simian virus 40-induced factor. Hashimoto K, et al.
J Mol Biol 81:207-23, 5 Dec 73
Genetic evidence for SV40 gene function in enhancement of replication of human adenovirus in simian cells. Kimura G. Nature 248:590-2, 12 Apr 74

IMMUNOLOGY

Immunological reactions in kuru. Attempts to demonstrate serological relationships between kuru and other known infectious agents. Benfante RJ, et al.
Am J Trop Med Hyg 23:476-88, May 74
Production and reactivity of immune sera specific for HADEN virus polypeptide antigens. Croft GF, et al.
J Virol 13:608-13, Mar 74

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Two-hour embedding procedure for intracellular detection of viruses by electron microscopy. Doane FW, et al. Appl Microbiol 27:407-10, Feb 74
Letter: Further isolations of adenovirus from the bursa of Fabricius of domestic chickens. Spradlow PB, et al. Aust Vet J 50:81-2, Feb 74
Stability of different viruses in a newly developed transport medium. Blahai FR, et al.
Can J Microbiol 20:75-80, Jan 74
Subacute sclerosing panencephalitis. Elevated Epstein-Barr virus antibody titers and failure of amantadine therapy. Jonas J, et al.
J Neurol Sci 21:381-90, Apr 74
Pneumonias acquired outside the hospital. Recognition

ADENOVIRUS

- and treatment. Mostow SR.
Med Clin North Am 58:555-64, May 74
Adenovirus type 4 in Melbourne, 1969-1971. Ellis AW, et al. Med J Aust 1:209-11, 16 Feb 74
[Study on adenovirus type 1 infection. I. Virological and serological studies on adenovirus type 1 infection in infant asylum (author's transl)] Matsuda M, et al. Virus (Tokyo) 23:125-33, Jun 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jap)
[Evaluation of the role of respiratory viral infections in acute pneumonia] Lositskij VG, et al.
Klin Med (Mosk) 51:140-2, Oct 73 (Rus)
[Cultivation of several viruses in organ cultures developing on chick embryo chorioallantoic membranes] Anan'ev AV, et al.
Vopr Virusol 18:597-603, Sep-Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

METABOLISM

- Studies on the transcription of simian virus 40 and adenovirus type 2. Sambrook J, et al.
Basic Life Sci 3:167-79, 1974

PATHOGENICITY

- Induction of mammary fibroadenomas in rats by adenovirus type 9. Ankerst J, et al.
Int J Cancer 13:286-90, 15 Mar 74

ADENOVIRUS INFECTIONS

OCCURRENCE

- Adenovirus type 4 in Melbourne, 1969-1971. Ellis AW, et al. Med J Aust 1:209-11, 16 Feb 74
Etiologic and epidemiologic investigations on the incidence of viral infections in two children communities during the period 1970-1971. Sărățeanu D, et al. Rev Roum Virol 10:321-8, 1973

PREVENTION & CONTROL

- Efficacy of a "mixed bacterial vaccine" in prophylaxis of acute respiratory infections: possible role of interferon. Rytel MW, et al.
Am J Epidemiol 99:347-59, May 74
[Incidence of banal infections in childhood and possibilities of their prevention] Freyer HU.
Fortschr Med 92:165-8, 7 Feb 74 (Ger)

ADHESIONS

ETIOLOGY

- Vascularization and the gliding mechanism of free flexor-tendon grafts inserted by the silicone-rod method. Urbaniak JR, et al.
J Bone Joint Surg [Am] 56:473-82, Apr 74

ADNEXAL DISEASES

OCCURRENCE

- Extraperitoneal lower segment caesarean section for infected cases. A reappraisal. Mokgokong ET, et al.
S Afr Med J 48:788-90, 17 Apr 74

ADNEXITIS

ETIOLOGY

- [Complications following HSG] Pontuch A, et al.
Cesk Gynkol 39:51-2, Feb 74 (Slo)

ADRENAL GLAND DISEASES

ETIOLOGY

- Genitourinary leprosy. Watson RA, et al.
Urol Int 29:312-26, 1974

PREVENTION & CONTROL

- Effects of flavin adenine dinucleotide on the fine structure and glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase activity of adrenal glands of rat treated with dexamethasone phosphate. Ono S, et al.
J Nutr Sci Vitaminol (Tokyo) 19:483-9, Dec 73

ADRENAL GLAND HYPERFUNCTION

ETIOLOGY

- [Thymus surgery and related illnesses] Levasseur P.
Ann Chir Thorac Cardiovasc 13:17-24, Feb 74 (Fre)

ADRENAL GLAND HYPOFUNCTION

ETIOLOGY

- Glucocorticoid induced stress susceptibility in swine:

- adrenocortical pathology. Ball RA, et al.
Can J Comp Med 38:153-9, Apr 74

ADRENAL GLAND NEOPLASMS

ETIOLOGY

- [The blastomogenic effect during prolonged intake of various radionuclides and chronic external irradiation] Zapol'skaya NA, et al.
Vopr Onkol 19:80-5, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

- Surgical management of pheochromocytoma in children. Bloom DA, et al.
J Pediatr Surg 9:179-84, Apr 74

ADRENOGENITAL SYNDROME

ETIOLOGY

- [Pregnantriol excretion after ACTH-stimulation in possible heterozygotes of 21-hydroxylase deficiency (author's transl)] Gleispach H, et al.
Paediatr Paedol 6:287-96, 1971 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Diagnosis and therapy of hirsutism] Baron J.
Zentralbl Gynaekol 96:129-42, 1 Feb 74 (82 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

- [Pregnantriol excretion after ACTH-stimulation in possible heterozygotes of 21-hydroxylase deficiency (author's transl)] Gleispach H, et al.
Paediatr Paedol 6:287-96, 1971 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

AEDES

IMMUNOLOGY

- Host-induced modification of dengue-2 virus surface antigens in Aedes albopictus cells. Salazar NP, et al.
Southeast Asian J Trop Med Public Health 4:571-8, Dec 73

AFFECTIVE DISTURBANCES

ETIOLOGY

- A psychiatrist joins a surgery of appearance symposium--a personal point of view. Edgell PG.
Can J Otolaryngol 2:72-7, 1973
The challenge to make fuller use of our knowledge about children. Littner N.
Child Welfare 53:287-94, May 74
Psychological problems of children with chronic juvenile arthritis. McAnarney ER, et al.
Pediatrics 53:523-8, Apr 74
[Anniversary disease] Musaph H.
Ned Tijdschr Geneesk 117:1313-5, 1 Sep 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dut)
[Letter: The dangerous temptations of postpartum tubal sterilization] Dargent D.
Nouv Presse Med 3:355, 16 Feb 74 (Fre)

AFIBRINOGENEMIA

ETIOLOGY

- Disseminated intravascular coagulation after excision of giant hemangioma. Jona JZ, et al.
Am J Surg 127:588-92, May 74
Disseminated intravascular coagulation in Rocky Mountain spotted fever. Kurnick JE, et al.
South Med J 67:623-5, May 74

AFRICAN SWINE FEVER

OCCURRENCE

- Pathological anatomic experiences in the African swine fever outbreak in Cuba in 1971. Tury E, et al.
Acta Vet Acad Sci Hung 23:389-409, 1973

AGAMMAGLOBULINEMIA

ETIOLOGY

- [Thymus surgery and related illnesses] Levasseur P.
Ann Chir Thorac Cardiovasc 13:17-24, Feb 74 (Fre)
[Primary acquired agammaglobulinemia associated with epilepsy--a case report and a concept on its pathogenesis (author's transl)] Okada H, et al.
J Jap Soc Intern Med 63:49-56, 10 Jan 74 (Jap)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

- [Differentiation of human blood lymphocytes using serologic and autoradiographic methods. II. Results in primary and asymptomatic immunoglobulin deficiency

- conditions (author's transl)] Huber C, et al.
Klin Wochenschr 52:127-33, 1 Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

AGNOSIA

ETIOLOGY

- [Attempt at rehabilitation in left unilateral spatial agnosia] Seron X, et al.
Acta Psychiatr Belg 73:448-57, Jul 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

AGRANULOCYTOSIS

ETIOLOGY

- Abnormalities in the mixed leukocyte reaction during infectious mononucleosis. Twomey JJ.
J Immunol 112:2278-81, Jun 74
Prolonged granulocytopenia from incompatible platelet transfusions. Herzig RH, et al.
N Engl J Med 290:1220-3, 30 May 74
[Hair cell leukemia, a rare and little known variety of malignant hemopathy] Flandrin G, et al.
Nouv Presse Med 3:581-6, 9 Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

OCCURRENCE

- Risk factor analysis in renal transplantation: guidelines for the management of the transplant recipient.
Finkelstein FO, et al. Am J Med Sci 267:159-69, Mar 74

AIRWAY OBSTRUCTION

ETIOLOGY

- The radiologist and obstructive airway disease.
Caldwell Lecture, 1973. Fraser RG.
Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med 120:737-75, Apr 74 (121 ref.)
Tracheostomy complicating massive burn injury. A plea for conservatism. Eckhauser FE, et al.
Am J Surg 127:418-23, Apr 74
Proceedings: Small airways disease in rheumatoid arthritis. Collins R, et al.
Arthritis Rheum 17:321, May-Jun 74
Letter: Assessing the safety of comatose and postanaesthetic patients. Grogono AW, et al.
Br Med J 2:174, 20 Apr 74
The changing face of chronic bronchitis with airways obstruction. Howard P. Br Med J 2:89-93, 13 Apr 74
Congenital hemangiopericytoma of the nasopharynx. Abdalla AM. Can J Otolaryngol 2:357-61, 1973
Laryngo-tracheal trauma: diagnosis and treatment. Ogura JH, et al. Can J Otolaryngol 2:112-8, 1973
Otolaryngologic aspects of infectious mononucleosis. Rabuzzi DD. Can J Otolaryngol 2:329-36, 1973
Acute airway obstruction in rhesus monkeys induced by pharmacologic and immunologic stimuli. Kelly JF, et al. J Lab Clin Med 83:738-49, May 74
Acute inflammations of the larynx--a rational approach. Strome M. J Med Assoc Ga 63:181-4, May 74
Progressive tracheal obstruction. Coulson AS, et al. J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg 67:733-43, May 74
Inhaled foreign bodies in children. Benjamin B, et al. Med J Aust 1:355-8, 9 Mar 74
Duplication cysts of the esophagus. Sethi GK, et al. South Med J 67:616-8, May 74
Fibrosarcoma of the trachea with severe tracheal obstruction. Roncoroni AJ, et al.
Thorax 28:777-81, Nov 73
[Some medical aspects of traffic injuries] De Marneffe R. Brux Med 54:149-54, Mar 74 (Fre)

ALBUMINURIA

ETIOLOGY

- An unusual cause of failure to thrive. Ziai M, et al.
Clin Pediatr (Phila) 13:379-80, Apr 74
Proteinuria after human renal transplantation. II. A functional identification of two types of rejection crisis. Ravnskov U. Scand J Urol Nephrol 8:45-9, 1974
Proteinuria after human renal transplantation. I. Urinary excretion of alpha-2-microglobulin (retinol-binding protein), beta-2-microglobulin, lysozyme and albumin. Ravnskov U.
Scand J Urol Nephrol 8:37-44, 1974

ALCOHOLIC INTOXICATION

PREVENTION & CONTROL

- Reduction of acute alcoholic intoxication by alpha amino acids: glycine and serine. Blum K, et al.
Life Sci 14:557-65, 1 Feb 74

ALCOHOLISM

ETIOLOGY

- Aspects of dependency. Blane HT.
Ann NY Acad Sci 233:15-22, 15 Apr 74 (22 ref.)
The reverberating chain reaction in alcoholics. Kubie LS. Ann NY Acad Sci 233:78-84, 15 Apr 74
[Special problems in female alcoholism] Dahlgren L. Lakartidningen 71:1633-4, 17 Apr 74 (Swe)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

- Alcoholism as viewed through family systems theory and family psychotherapy. Bowen M.
Ann NY Acad Sci 233:115-22, 15 Apr 74
The reverberating chain reaction in alcoholics. Kubie LS. Ann NY Acad Sci 233:78-84, 15 Apr 74

MORTALITY

- Alcoholism. Browne-Mayers AN, et al.
Prog Neurol Psychiatry 26:473-90, 1971

OCCURRENCE

- A 5-year follow-up study of male schizophrenics: evaluation of factors influencing success and failure in the community. Christensen JK.
Acta Psychiatr Scand 50:60-72, 1974
The relationship between marital status and the risk of psychiatric referral. Robertson NC.
Br J Psychiatry 124:191-202, Feb 74
Alcohol: its use and abuse among two cultures in Rhodesia. II. Norman RJ.
Cent Afr J Med 20:62-4 contd, Mar 74
Inpatient alcoholics: characteristics and needs. Strauss JS, et al. Compr Psychiatry 15:205-12, May-Jun 74
Alcoholism: the drug problem of the 1970's. McLeod WR. NZ Med J 79:597-601, 23 Jan 74
Alcoholism. Browne-Mayers AN, et al.
Prog Neurol Psychiatry 26:473-90, 1971
The treatment of drug abuse in the rural South: application of the core-shell treatment system model. Glaser FB. South Med J 67:580-6, May 74
[Alcoholism in the Trentino area. Clinico-statistical data on 822 male patients hospitalized in 1971 in a department of general medicine] Pedrazzoli M, et al. Minerva Med 65:779-89, 24 Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Alcohol and society] Alström CH.
Lakartidningen 71:805-9, 27 Feb 74 (31 ref.) (Swe)
[Special problems in female alcoholism] Dahlgren L. Lakartidningen 71:1633-4, 17 Apr 74 (Swe)
[Alcoholism—how big is the problem? Epidemiologic points of view] Tunving K.
Lakartidningen 71:1417-20, 3 Apr 74 (30 ref.) (Swe)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

- Alcoholism—the family disease. The sixth Leonard Ball Oration, 1973. Burns C. NZ Med J 79:748-55, 13 Mar 74

ALKALOSIS

ETIOLOGY

- Effects of neoplasms on renal electrolyte function. Fichman M, et al.
Ann NY Acad Sci 230:448-72, 1974 (170 ref.)
[Pancreatic fibrosis associated with metabolic acidosis in the newborn] Korányi G, et al.
Orv Hetil 115:1045-7, 5 May 74 (Hun)

ALKALOSIS, RESPIRATORY

ETIOLOGY

- [Acute respiratory insufficiency and myocardial infarct. Ventilatory assistance in the treatment of myocardial necrosis] Hayat JC, et al.
Arch Mal Coeur 66:1145-54, Sep 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

ALOPECIA

ETIOLOGY

- Skin and nail disorders in relation to chronic renal failure. Kint A, et al.
Acta Derm Venereol (Stockh) 54:137-40, 1974
The cause of primary and secondary damage to hair follicles on full thickness skin autografts. Gloor M. Arch Dermatol Forsch 249:83-90, 1974
[Skin and nail lesions in chronic renal insufficiency] Bussels L, et al.
Arch Belg Dermatol Syphiligr 28:363-9, Oct-Dec 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

AMAUROTIC FAMILIAL IDIOCY

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

- Automated determination of serum hexosaminidase A by pH inactivation for detection of Tay-Sachs disease heterozygotes. Saifer A, et al.
Clin Chem 20:538-43, May 74

PREVENTION & CONTROL

- Genetic principles for the ophthalmologist. Jackson LG.
Trans Pa Acad Ophthalmol Otolaryngol 27:20-8, Spring 74

AMBLYOPIA

ETIOLOGY

- Tobacco amblyopia and acquired dyschromatopsia anomalous tests. Bhargava SK.
Acta Ophthalmol (Kbh) 51:822-8, 1973
Anisometropia and amblyopia in straight eyes. Gupta SD, et al. Indian J Ophthalmol 21:59-62, Jun 73

AMEBIASIS

OCCURRENCE

- Schistosomiasis and other human parasitoses of Lake Lindu in central Sulawesi (Celebes), Indonesia. Clarke MD, et al. Am J Trop Med Hyg 23:385-92, May 74
Prevalence and intensity of intestinal parasitism on Talim Island, Binangonan, Rizal, Philippines. Jueco NL, et al.
Southeast Asian J Trop Med Public Health 4:582-7, Dec 73
[Propagation of intestinal parasites among the inhabitants of northwestern India] Werner GT, et al. Med Klin 69:353-8, 22 Feb 74 (Ger)
[Seroepidemiology of amebiasis in pregnant women. Preliminary report] Gutiérrez G, et al.
Arch Invest Med (Mex) Suppl 1:185-90, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

- A review of studies on the immunization against the pathogenic protozoan diseases of man. Woo PT. Acta Trop (Basel) 31:1-27, 1974 (136 ref.)
Protective immunity to amebic infection demonstrated in guinea pigs. Krupp IM.
Am J Trop Med Hyg 23:355-60, May 74

AMELOBLASTOMA

ETIOLOGY

- Transplantation studies on polyoma virus-infected cultures of mouse tooth germs. Main JH, et al.
J Natl Cancer Inst 52:951-61, Mar 74

OCCURRENCE

- The geographic variation of the incidence of malignant primary bone tumors in Sweden. Larsson SE, et al. J Bone Joint Surg [Am] 56:592-600, Apr 74
[Primary osteogenic neoplasms of the mandible] Kulakowski A, et al.
Nowotwory 24:23-9, Jan-Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

AMENORRHEA

ETIOLOGY

- [Association of cirrhosis and alpha 1 antitrypsin deficiency in an adult] Tcherakian S, et al.
Nouv Presse Med 3:593-4, 9 Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Primary hypothyroidism of the adult and non-tumoral amenorrhea-galactorrhea syndrome. Apropos of a case] Laurent MF, et al.
Sem Hop Paris 49:2840-4, 26 Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Diagnostic procedure in amenorrhea] Kremling H, et al. Med Klin 69:287-8, 15 Feb 74 (Ger)

AMNESIA

ETIOLOGY

- The role of cognitive factors in the memory disorders of alcoholic patients with the Korsakoff syndrome. Butters N, et al. Ann NY Acad Sci 233:61-75, 15 Apr 74
Early traumatic epilepsy. Incidence and significance after nonmissile injuries. Jennett B.
Arch Neurol 30:394-8, May 74
Cortical hypothermia is a sequela of electroconvulsive shock. Oke AF, et al. Nature 248:437-9, 29 Mar 74

PREVENTION & CONTROL

- Proceedings: The effect of alpha-methyl-p-tyrosine, p-chlorophenylalanine, methysergide and propranolol on CO₂-induced amnesia in rats. Leonard BE, et al.
Br J Pharmacol 49:177P, Sep 73

AMOEBIA

PATHOGENICITY

- Scanning electron microscopy of pathogenic and non-pathogenic Naegleria cysts. Lastovica AJ.
Int J Parasitol 4:139-42, Apr 74

AMPHIBIA

IMMUNOLOGY

- Common antigens in herpesviruses from divergent species of animals. Evans DL, et al.
Tex Rep Biol Med 31:755-70, Winter 73

AMYLOIDOSIS

ETIOLOGY

- Nephrogenic ridge tumors and their syndromes. Chisholm GD.
Ann NY Acad Sci 230:403-23, 1974 (127 ref.)
A spectrum of organ systems that respond to cancer: the joints and connective tissue. Mills JA.
Ann NY Acad Sci 230:443-7, 1974
Genitourinary leprosy. Watson RA, et al.
Urol Int 29:312-26, 1974
[Localized secondary amyloidosis of the cornea] Dhermy P, et al.
Arch Ophthalmol (Paris) 33:501-23, Jun-Jul 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[A familial observation of hereditary vitreal amyloidosis associated with glaucoma] Limon S, et al.
Arch Ophthalmol (Paris) 33:525-8, Jun-Jul 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[2 RARE AND SEVERE COMPLICATIONS OF HEMORRHAGIC RECTOCOLITIS: CANCER AND AMYLOIDOSIS] Rogé J, et al.
Sem Hop Paris 49:3151-5, 20 Nov 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Generalized amyloidosis of the Syrian golden hamster in a long-term experiment with cigarette smoke] Döntenwill W, et al.
Z Versuchstierkd 16:75-84, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

- Hereditary disorders of the kidney. II. Hereditary nephropathies. Kissane JM.
Perspect Pediatr Pathol 1:147-87, 1973 (227 ref.)
[Lattice dystrophy. Primary and familial localized corneal amyloidosis] Dhermy P, et al.
Arch Ophthalmol (Paris) 33:477-84, Jun-Jul 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[A familial observation of hereditary vitreal amyloidosis associated with glaucoma] Limon S, et al.
Arch Ophthalmol (Paris) 33:525-8, Jun-Jul 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

OCCURRENCE

- [Amyloidosis: the present state of the question] Dourov N. Brux Med 54:167-79, Mar 74 (126 ref.) (Fre)

AMYOTROPHIC LATERAL SCLEROSIS

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

- Motor neuron disease in Nova Scotia. Murray TJ, et al.
Can Med Assoc J 110:814-7, 6 Apr 74

OCCURRENCE

- Motor neuron disease in Nova Scotia. Murray TJ, et al.
Can Med Assoc J 110:814-7, 6 Apr 74

ANAPHYLAXIS

ETIOLOGY

- Letter: Complications with Christmas factor (factor IX) concentrates. Grammens GL, et al.
Ann Intern Med 80:666-7, May 74
Early, interim and long term observations on chemonucleolysis in 876 patients with special comments on the lateral approach. Day PL.
Clin Orthop 99:63-9, Mar-Apr 74
A case for venom treatment in anaphylactic sensitivity to hymenoptera sting. Lichtenstein LM, et al.
N Engl J Med 290:1223-7, 30 May 74
[Tetanus in immunized persons] Giunchi G.
Ann Sciavo 15:549-55, Sep-Oct 73 (Ita)

ANAPHYLAXIS

PREVENTION & CONTROL

- Pharmacological study of antihistaminic principle(s) in the Rana tigrina tissues. Jayasunder S, et al. *Indian J Physiol Pharmacol* 17:213-25, Jul-Sep 73
- A case for venom treatment in anaphylactic sensitivity to hymenoptera sting. Lichtenstein LM, et al. *N Engl J Med* 290:1223-7, 30 May 74
- [How tetanus is prevented] Pauluzzi S. *Ann Scavo* 15:540-8, Sep-Oct 73 (Ita)
- [Beta-adrenergic theory of hyposensitization] Farrerons-Co J. *Allergol Immunopathol (Madr)* 1:75-96, Mar-Apr 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

ANCYLOSTOMIASIS

OCCURRENCE

- The occurrence of Ancylostoma braziliense (de Faria, 1910) and Ancylostoma ceylanicum (Looss, 1911) in Malaysia. Yoshida Y, et al.
- Southeast Asian J Trop Med Public Health 4:498-503, Dec 73
- [Propagation of intestinal parasites among the inhabitants of northwestern India] Werner GT, et al. *Med Klin* 69:353-8, 22 Feb 74 (Ger)

ANEMIA

ETIOLOGY

- Reticulum cells and erythroblasts in the bone marrow of anaemic patients. Cavallin-Ståhl E, et al. *Acta Med Scand* 195:185-9, Mar 74
- Diverse clinical expression of multiple myeloma-atypical presentations. Paine CJ, et al. *Am J Med Sci* 267:99-109, Feb 74
- Hemodynamics and oxygen availability during isovolemic hemodilution. Pavsek K, et al. *Am J Physiol* 226:1172-7, May 74
- Anemia of cancer. Berlin NI. *Ann NY Acad Sci* 230:209-11, 1974
- Nephrogenic ridge tumors and their syndromes. Chisholm GD. *Ann NY Acad Sci* 230:403-23, 1974 (127 ref.)
- Distant manifestations of colonic carcinoma. Troncale FJ. *Ann NY Acad Sci* 230:332-8, 1974 (50 ref.)
- Progressive anemia, hepatosplenomegaly and blindness in early infancy. Zial M, et al. *Clin Pediatr (Phila)* 13:383, Apr 74
- Trypanosoma brucei: attenuation by corticosteroids of the anemia of infected mice. Balber AE. *Exp Parasitol* 35:209-18, Apr 74
- The influence of nutritional environment on aging. Krehl WA. *Geriatrics* 29:65-71 passim, May 74
- Anal fissures in Nigerian children. Nwako F. *Int Surg* 59:152-3, Mar 74
- Effect of experimentally induced anemia on the testicular activity of the toad (Bufo melanostictus). Borral MC, et al. *J Exp Zool* 188:77-87, Apr 74
- Rupture of the spleen and liver in the newborn: a report of the first survivor and a review of the literature. Sokol DM, et al. *J Pediatr Surg* 9:227-9, Apr 74
- Cavernous hepatic hemangioma in the newborn infant: case report of a successful resection. Somppi E, et al. *J Pediatr Surg* 9:239-41, Apr 74
- Hemocholeciost. An angiographic demonstration. Angres G, et al. *JAMA* 228:1026, 20 May 74
- Exceptional blood loss anemia. Treatment with hyperbaric oxygen. Hart GB. *JAMA* 228:1028-9, 20 May 74
- Anemia of renal failure. A review. Diaz-Buxo JA, et al. *Min Med* 57:374-8, May 74
- Anemia of the regular hemodialysis patient and its treatment. Koch KM, et al. *Nephron* 12:405-19, 1974
- Therapeutic interactions in terminal renal failure. Moorhead JF. *Nephron* 12:321-37, 1974
- Editorial: Symposium on dialysis. Shaldon S, et al. *Nephron* 12:317-20, 1974
- Dyserythropoiesis and dyserythropoietic anemias. Lewis SM, et al. *Prog Hematol* 8:99-129, 1973
- Erythrokinetics and ferrokinetics after thermal injury in the rat. Mortensen RF, et al. *Surg Gynecol Obstet* 138:713-6, May 74
- [Hair cell leukemia, a rare and little known variety of malignant hemopathy] Flandrin G, et al. *Nouv Presse Med* 3:581-6, 9 Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
- [Right hepatectomy for ruptured adenoma of the liver] Veyrières M, et al. *Nouv Presse Med* 3:517-9, 2 Mar 74 (Fre)
- [Surgical viewpoints in intestinal malabsorption] Mörl FK. *Chirurg* 45:7-13, Jan 74 (Ger)
- [Secondary disease in gynecology and obstetrics] Kuemmerle HP. *Int J Clin Pharmacol* 8:326-32, Dec 73 (Ger)
- [Clinical considerations on the various forms of anemia in the aged] Naldi R, et al. *Minerva Med* 65:292-8, 27 Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
- [Effect of acid-base equilibrium on the activity of

- erythropoiesis in acute blood loss] Barkova EN, et al. *Eksp Khir Anesteziol* 18:61-4, Nov-Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Content of iron in the blood of young children with alimentary anemia] Turayev AT. *Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi* 18:41-4, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

- Hereditary disorders of the red cell in animals. Bannerman RM, et al. *Prog Hematol* 8:131-79, 1973
- [Familial lecithin-cholesterol-acyltransferase-deficiency] Norum KR. *Ugeskr Laeger* 136:206, 21 Jan 74 (Dan)

OCCURRENCE

- Nutritional anaemia in Filipino school children. Tantengco VO, et al. *Southeast Asian J Trop Med Public Health* 4:524-33, Dec 73

ANEMIA, APLASTIC

ETIOLOGY

- Erythropoiesis in patients with bone marrow metastases. Sjögren U, et al. *Acta Med Scand* 195:325-8, Apr 74
- Dyserythropoiesis and dyserythropoietic anemias. Lewis SM, et al. *Prog Hematol* 8:99-129, 1973
- [Thymus surgery and related illnesses] Levasseur P. *Ann Chir Thorac Cardiovasc* 13:17-24, Feb 74 (Fre)
- [Clinical considerations on the various forms of anemia in the aged] Naldi R, et al. *Minerva Med* 65:292-8, 27 Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

- Familial occurrences of a variety of premalignant diseases and uncommon malignant neoplasms. Lynch HT, et al. *Cancer* 33:1474-9, May 74
- Letter: Liver tumours and steroid hormones. Cattani D, et al. *Lancet* 1:878, 4 May 74
- Cytogenetic studies in thirteen patients with pancytopenia and leukaemia associated with long-term exposure to benzene. Erdogan G, et al. *New Istanbul Contrib Clin Sci* 10:230-47, Oct 73
- [Hereditary dyserythropoietic anemia, type II (HEMPAS)] Broeckaert-van Orshoven, et al. *Ned Tijdschr Geneesk* 117:1270-7, 25 Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dut)

ANEMIA, HEMOLYTIC

ETIOLOGY

- Bleeding and intravascular clotting in malignancy: a review. Goodnight SH Jr. *Ann NY Acad Sci* 230:271-88, 1974
- Hematologic problems in pregnancy. 3. Glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase deficiency. Silverstein E, et al. *J Reprod Med* 12:153-8, Apr 74
- Oncorna virus disease. The syndrome of hemolytic anemia and lymph node cystic disease. Siegler R, et al. *Lab Invest* 30:626-38, May 74
- Anemia of renal failure. A review. Diaz-Buxo JA, et al. *Min Med* 57:374-8, May 74
- [Clinical considerations on the various forms of anemia in the aged] Naldi R, et al. *Minerva Med* 65:292-8, 27 Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

ANEMIA, HEMOLYTIC, ACQUIRED

ETIOLOGY

- Intravascular hemolysis with traumatic arteriovenous fistula: another cause of microangiopathic hemolytic anemia. Chamberlain JK, et al. *NY State J Med* 74:886-8, Apr 74
- Intravascular haemolysis complicating treated non-ketotic hyperglycaemic diabetic coma. Blackwell SW, et al. *Postgrad Med J* 49:656-7, Sep 73
- Hyperalimentation hypophosphatemia: hematologic-neurologic dysfunction due to ATP depletion. Jacob HS, et al. *Trans Assoc Am Physicians* 86:143-53, 1973

ANEMIA, HEMOLYTIC, CONGENITAL

ETIOLOGY

- The hereditary haemolytic anaemias. Dacie JV. *J R Coll Physicians Lond* 8:206-19, Apr 74

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

- Red cell aldolase deficiency and hemolytic anemia: a new syndrome. Beutler E, et al. *Trans Assoc Am Physicians* 86:154-66, 1973

ANEMIA, HEMOLYTIC, CONGENITAL NONSPHEROCYTIC

ETIOLOGY

- The hereditary haemolytic anaemias. Dacie JV. *J R Coll Physicians Lond* 8:206-19, Apr 74

ANEMIA, HYPOCHROMIC

ETIOLOGY

- Role of the reticuloendothelial system in the anaemia of rheumatoid arthritis. A study using the ⁵⁹Fe-labelled dextran model. Bennett RM, et al. *Ann Rheum Dis* 33:147-52, Mar 74
- An animal model for the study of small-bowel tumors. Coop KL, et al. *Cancer Res* 34:1487-94, Jun 74
- The fetal and neonatal pig in biomedical research. Book SA, et al. *J Anim Sci* 38:997-1002, May 74 (68 ref.)
- Paroxysmal nocturnal hemoglobinuria and pure red cell aplasia. Two rare anemias with immunologic implications. Hartmann RC, et al. *Postgrad Med* 55:141-7, May 74 (20 ref.)
- Surgical therapy of chronic peptic ulcer. Preoperative assessment, choice of operations, and consequences. Dodsworth JM, et al. *Surg Clin North Am* 54:529-47, Jun 74 (124 ref.)
- Malabsorption following gastrectomy and ileal resection. Toffolon EP, et al. *Surg Clin North Am* 54:647-53, Jun 74 (36 ref.)
- [The need for blood transfusions in intermittent hemodialysis] Holter-Madsen K, et al. *Ugeskr Laeger* 135:2143-51, 1 Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)
- [Ambulatory care of children with anemia] Mel'nikova ZM, et al. *Zdravookhr Ross Fed* 17:18-21, Apr 73 (Rus)

OCCURRENCE

- Iron deficiency anaemia in Australian women. McEwin R, et al. *Med J Aust* 1:293-8, 2 Mar 74
- Hepatic iron storage concentrations in the inhabitants of Papua New Guinea. Disler P, et al. *S Afr J Med Sci* 38:91-4, Dec 73
- Nutritional anaemia in Filipino school children. Tantengco VO, et al. *Southeast Asian J Trop Med Public Health* 4:524-33, Dec 73

PREVENTION & CONTROL

- Nutritional management of the anemic geriatric patient. Jukes TH, et al. *Geriatrics* 29:147-52, May 74
- Effect of iron and folate supplementation on haematocrit levels of school children in a rural area of Central Thailand. Charoenlarp P. *Southeast Asian J Trop Med Public Health* 4:588-92, Dec 73
- [General prophylactic iron therapy in pregnancy (author's transl)] Lamberti G. *Z Geburtshilfe Perinatol* 177:381-6, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Modern views on enrichment of foodstuffs with iron salts] Rutkowska U, et al. *Rocz Panstw Zaki Hig* 25:73-85, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

ANEMIA, MACROCYTIC

ETIOLOGY

- Megaloblastic anemia complicating hyperalimentation therapy. Ballard HS, et al. *Am J Med Sci* 56:740-2, May 74
- An animal model for the study of small-bowel tumors. Coop KL, et al. *Cancer Res* 34:1487-94, Jun 74

ANEMIA, NEONATAL

ETIOLOGY

- Role of foetomaternal haemorrhage in the causation of anaemia in the newborn infant. Saini RK, et al. *Indian Pediatr* 10:707-9, Dec 73

ANEMIA, SICKLE CELL

ETIOLOGY

- The hereditary haemolytic anaemias. Dacie JV. *J R Coll Physicians Lond* 8:206-19, Apr 74

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

- Associations between hereditary blood factors and diseases. Mouton AE. *Bull WHO* 49:93-101, 1973
- Letter: Growth of adolescents with sickle-cell trait. Katz SH, et al. *Lancet* 1:814-5, 27 Apr 74

OCCURRENCE

Sickle cell anemia legislation. Reilly P.
J Leg Med 1:39-48, Sep-Oct 73

ANEURYSM

ETIOLOGY

Observations on complications after hallux valgus surgery. Kirschner C.
J Am Podiatry Assoc 64:216-36, Apr 74
Popliteal arterial aneurysms. A review and analysis of 55 cases. Gaylis H. S Afr Med J 48:75-81, 19 Jan 74
Blunt trauma to the subclavian artery. Sturm JT, et al.
Surg Gynecol Obstet 138:915-8, Jun 74
The natural course of temporal retinal branch vein occlusion. Gutman FA, et al.
Trans Am Acad Ophthalmol Otolaryngol 78:op178-92, Mar-Apr 74
[Gastrointestinal complications in periarthritis nodosa] Busmann JF, et al.
Fortschr Med 92:512-5, 25 Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Repeated surgery of aneurysms of lyophilized homografts after interarterial anastomoses in patients with congenital heart disease of the "blue" type] Arapov AD, et al.
Eksp Khir Anesteziol 18:17-20, Nov-Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ANGINA PECTORIS

ETIOLOGY

Comparative response to isometric (static) and dynamic exercise tests in coronary disease. Haisly JC, et al. Am J Cardiol 33:791-6, 20 May 74
[Calcified aortic stenosis and coronary atherosclerosis] Heulin A, et al.
Arch Mal Coeur 66:1381-9, Nov 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Value of the maxillary effort test and of auricular pacing for the diagnosis of coronary insufficiency] Plessens J, et al.
Arch Mal Coeur 66:1351-4, Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Coronary angina and stimulation of carotid sinus nerves. Long-term results] Sommer A, et al.
Arch Mal Coeur 66:1325-8, Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

OCCURRENCE

New approach to information handling in general practice. Harden KA, et al. Br Med J 2:162-6, 20 Apr 74

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Long-term physiologic adaptations to exercise with special reference to performance and cardiorespiratory function in health and disease. Adams WC, et al. Am J Cardiol 33:765-75, 20 May 74
Surgical treatment of hyperlipidemia. 3. Clinical status of the partial ileal bypass operation. Buchwald H, et al. Circulation 49:Suppl 1:122, May 74 (50 ref.)

ANGIOKERATOMA CORPORIS

DIFFUSUM

ETIOLOGY

Letter: Development of the cornea. Warburg M. Lancet 1:732, 20 Apr 74

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Letter: Development of the cornea. Warburg M. Lancet 1:732, 20 Apr 74

ANGIOMATOSIS

ETIOLOGY

[Warner-Wilson-Jones syndrome in an infant (eruptive angiomatosis with spontaneous remission)] Herzberg JJ. Hautarzt 25:40-2, Jan 74 (Ger)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

[Kaposi's angio-reticulomatosis. Familial cases] Vandaele R.
Arch Belg Dermatol Syphiligr 29:255-7, Jul-Sep 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dut)

ANGIONEUROTIC EDEMA

ETIOLOGY

[Hereditary Quincke's edema. New therapeutic ways] Schulz KH. Hautarzt 25:12-6, Jan 74 (Ger)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

The genetics of hereditary angioedema: a hypothesis. Shoket MH. Clin Genet 4:494-9, Jun 73
Prophylactic use of epsilon aminocaproic acid for oral surgery in a patient with hereditary angioneurotic edema. Pence HL, et al.
J Allergy Clin Immunol 53:298-302, May 74
Hereditary angioedema. Report of a large kindred with a rare genetic variant of C1-esterase inhibitor. Jacot-Guillarmod H, et al.
Quad Sciavo Diagn 9:159-65, Mar 73
[Hereditary Quincke's edema. New therapeutic ways] Schulz KH. Hautarzt 25:12-6, Jan 74 (Ger)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Prophylactic use of epsilon aminocaproic acid for oral surgery in a patient with hereditary angioneurotic edema. Pence HL, et al.
J Allergy Clin Immunol 53:298-302, May 74
[Hereditary Quincke's edema. New therapeutic ways] Schulz KH. Hautarzt 25:12-6, Jan 74 (Ger)

ANIMALS, NEWBORN

IMMUNOLOGY

Immunologic development of the neonatal pig. Wilson MR. J Anim Sci 38:1018-21, May 74
Ontogeny of B lymphocytes. II. Relative rates of appearance of lymphocytes bearing surface immunoglobulin and complement receptors. Gelfand MC, et al. J Exp Med 139:1125-41, 1 May 74
Incidence of disease in colostrum deprived calves. Irwin VC. Vet Rec 94:105-6, 9 Feb 74
[Some immunity parameters in different physiological conditions and following infection of sheep with rabies virus. II. Development of some immunity parameters in lambs] Sommer E.
Pol Arch Weter 16:105-14, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

ANKYLOSIS

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Ankylosis and partial anodontia in twins. Stewart RE, et al. J Calif Dent Assoc 2:50-2, May 74

ANNELIDA

IMMUNOLOGY

Phylogeny of immune responsiveness in invertebrates. Hildemann WH. Life Sci 14:605-14, 16 Feb 74 (47 ref.)

ANODONTIA

ETIOLOGY

[Osteo-dental dysplasia with poly- and hypodontia in cleidocranial dysostosis] Hardt N.
Quintessenz 24:105-11, Mar 73 (Ger)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Ankylosis and partial anodontia in twins. Stewart RE, et al. J Calif Dent Assoc 2:50-2, May 74

OCCURRENCE

Probability of congenitally missing teeth: results 1,191 children in the Burlington Growth Centre in Toronto. Thompson GW, et al.
Community Dent Oral Epidemiol 2:26-32, 1974

ANOREXIA NERVOSA

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Gonosomal aneuploidy in anorexia nervosa. Halmi KA, et al. Am J Hum Genet 26:195-8, Mar 74

ANOSMIA

ETIOLOGY

Pathological modifications of De Coster's line. Ben-Amor M. Neuroradiology 2:52-4, Mar 71

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Letter: Holoprosencephaly revisited. Cohen MM Jr. Am J Dis Child 127:597, Apr 74
Clinical neurology. Booker HE, et al.
Prog Neurol Psychiatry 26:151-79, 1971

ANOXEMIA

ETIOLOGY

Modern concepts about drowning. Segarra F, et al. Can Med Assoc J 110:1057 passim, 4 May 74 (18 ref.)
Hypoxemia, pulmonary hypertension, and low cardiac output in newcomers at low altitude. Sime F, et al. J Appl Physiol 36:561-5, May 74
Fat embolism in children: tests for its early detection. Weisz GM, et al. J Pediatr Surg 9:163-7, Apr 74

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Anesthetic considerations in jejunoileal small bowel bypass for morbid obesity. Vaughan RW.
Anesth Analg (Cleve) 53:421-9, May-Jun 74

ANOXIA

ETIOLOGY

Paraneoplastic erythrocytosis and ectopic erythropoietins. Hammond D, et al. Ann NY Acad Sci 230:219-27, 1974 (70 ref.)
Temperature regulation in the neonate. A survey of the pathophysiology of thermal dynamics and of the principles of environmental control. Motil KJ, et al. Clin Pediatr (Phila) 12:634-9, Nov 73
[State of coagulating and fibrinolytic systems of blood in ventilation hypoxia] Rafibekov AD.
Sov Zdravookhr Kirg 4:23-6, Jul-Aug 73 (Rus)

MORTALITY

Pathology of chronic mountain sickness. Arias-Stella J, et al. Thorax 28:701-8, Nov 73

PREVENTION & CONTROL

[Anesthesia and intensive care. IV. Termination of anesthesia] Valerius T, et al. Krankpflege 28:73-4, Feb 74 (Ger)
[The effect of adenosine triphosphate, adenosine diphosphate, adenosine monophosphate, adenosine and adenine on animal resistance to acute hypoxia] Lukienko PI.
Farmakol Toksikol 36:618-20, Sep-Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Use of glutamine for increasing the resistance to hypoxia of the intra-uterine fetus and for intensifying labor] Menis LS, et al.
Pediatr Akush Ginek 4:48-50, 1972 (Ukr)

ANTHRAX

MORTALITY

An anthrax outbreak in Berkshire. Hugh-Jones ME, et al. Vet Rec 94:228-32, 16 Mar 74

PREVENTION & CONTROL

A brief review of anthrax in domestic animals. Smith IM. Postgrad Med J 49:571-2, Aug 73 (8 ref.)
[The feasibility of using jet injector BIP-4 for immunization of laboratory animals with STI anthrax vaccine] Cherkasskii BL, et al.
Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol 50:20-3, Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ANURIA

ETIOLOGY

Renal tubular obstruction by mucoproteins from adenocarcinoma of pancreas. Hobbs JR, et al. Br Med J 2:87-9, 13 Apr 74
Renal blood flow after temporary ischemia of rat kidneys. Renal venous outflow and clearance techniques. Eisenbach GM, et al.
Pfluegers Arch 347:223-34, 11 Mar 74

ANUS DISEASES

ETIOLOGY

[Case of undiagnosed exyuriasis in a patient with transverse myelopathy] Podlaski S.
Wiad Lek 27:759-60, Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

ANXIETY

ETIOLOGY

[Oxazepam in childhood stomatology] Deffer JP, et al. Rev Stomatol Chir Maxillofac 74:434-7, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Pain and need for analgesia during labor] Fällman ML, et al.

ANXIETY

Lakartidningen 71:1407-11, 3 Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Swe)

OCCURRENCE

Mentally healthy young men (homoclitics) 14 years later. Grinker RR, et al.
Arch Gen Psychiatry 30:701-4, May 74

AORTIC ANEURYSM

ETIOLOGY

An arteritis with special reference to polymyalgia arteritica. Ostberg G.
Acta Pathol Microbiol Scand [A] 237:Suppl 237:1-59, 1973

Vascular heterograft: human umbilical cord vein as an aortic substitute in baboon. A preliminary report. Dardik I, et al. J Med Primatol 2:296-301, 1973

Aortic dissection in a patient with chronic hemodialysis. Chlorazli N, et al.
JAMA 228:1146, 27 May 74

[The traumatic aortic rupture] Lent D van, et al. Ned Tijdschr Geneesk 117:1689-94, 10 Nov 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dut)

[Traumatic, non-perforating injury to the thoracic aorta and its intrathoracic branches (author's transl)] Hermanutz KD, et al.
Fortschr Geb Roentgenstr Nuklearmed 120:156-63, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

MORTALITY

[Diagnosis of ruptured aneurysm of the abdominal aorta] Van der Stricht J, et al.
Brux Med 54:139-45, Mar 74 (Fre)

OCCURRENCE

[Diagnosis of ruptured aneurysm of the abdominal aorta] Van der Stricht J, et al.
Brux Med 54:139-45, Mar 74 (Fre)

AORTIC ARCH SYNDROMES

ETIOLOGY

[Takayasu syndrome] Titova NN, et al.
Sov Med 36:144, Nov 73 (Rus)

AORTIC COARCTATION

ETIOLOGY

[Pseudo-coarctation of the aorta] Vandepuit Y, et al. Acta Cardiol (Brux) 29:119-30, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Use of valved tubes in the complete correction of certain congenital cardiopathies (truncus, great vessel transposition)] Binet JP, et al.
Arch Mal Coeur 66:1413-8, Nov 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

[Aortic isthmus stenosis in uniovular twins (author's transl)] Wimmer M.
Paediatr Paedol 6:385-9, 1971 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

AORTIC DISEASES

ETIOLOGY

Intimal thickening in normocholesterolemic rhesus monkeys fed low supplements of dietary cholesterol. Armstrong ML, et al. Circ Res 34:447-54, Apr 74

Lipid composition and metabolism of thromboatherosclerotic lesions produced by continued endothelial damage in normal rabbits. Day AJ, et al. Circ Res 34:467-76, Apr 74

Vascular heterograft: human umbilical cord vein as an aortic substitute in baboon. A preliminary report. Dardik I, et al. J Med Primatol 2:296-301, 1973

Traumatic aorto-caval fistula associated with a horseshoe kidney. Symes JM, et al.
J Trauma 14:402-8, May 74

Sweet peas, copper, pregnancy, and pills: effects on aorta. Bonventre MV. NY State J Med 74:633-7, Apr 74

[Delayed second operation for vascular prosthesis] Christides C, et al.
Arch Mal Coeur 66:985-94, Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Surgical treatment of hyperlipidemia. II. The laboratory experience. Buchwald H, et al.
Circulation 49:Suppl 1:113-, May 74 (114 ref.)

AORTIC RUPTURE

ETIOLOGY

Aortic dissection in a patient with chronic hemodialysis. Chlorazli N, et al.
JAMA 228:1146, 27 May 74

[Rupture of the heart and of the aorta. Electrocardiographic diagnosis] Halat R, et al.
Nouv Presse Med 2:3094-6, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

MORTALITY

[Diagnosis of ruptured aneurysm of the abdominal aorta] Van der Stricht J, et al.
Brux Med 54:139-45, Mar 74 (Fre)

OCCURRENCE

[Diagnosis of ruptured aneurysm of the abdominal aorta] Van der Stricht J, et al.
Brux Med 54:139-45, Mar 74 (Fre)

AORTIC VALVE INSUFFICIENCY

OCCURRENCE

Replacement of heart valves with frame-mounted tissue grafts. Ionescu MI, et al. Thorax 29:56-67, Jan 74

AORTIC VALVE STENOSIS

MORTALITY

Sudden death in young patients with congenital aortic stenosis. Doyle EF, et al. Pediatrics 53:481-9, Apr 74

APHASIA

ETIOLOGY

Radioclinical considerations on some peculiar cases of bilateral stenosis of the internal carotid artery. Arseni C, et al.
Rev Roum Neurol Psychiatr 11:167-72, 1974

APHONIA

ETIOLOGY

Aphonia due to vocal cord paralysis corrected by medial positioning of the affected vocal cord with a cartilage autograft. Smith GW.
Can J Otolaryngol 1:295-8, 1972

APNEA

ETIOLOGY

Histamine release after intravenous application of short-acting hypnotics. A comparison of etomidate, Althesin (CT1341) and propofol. Doenicke A, et al.
Br J Anaesth 45:1097-104, Nov 73

A clinical trial of apparatus for anaesthesia for domiciliary midwifery. Whitford JH, et al.
Br J Anaesth 45:1153-7, Nov 73

Clinical, biochemical, functional-respiratory, electroencephalographic and polygraphic investigations of wakefulness-sleep in Pickwickian syndromes. Popoviciu L, et al.
Rev Roum Neurol Psychiatr 11:93-110, 1974

Intrauterine bronchiolitis obliterans. Report of an autopsy case and review of the literature. Suelshi K, et al. Virchows Arch [Pathol Anat] 362:223-9, 1974

MORTALITY

Small intestinal atresia: the critical role of a functioning anastomosis. Thomas CG Jr, et al.
Ann Surg 179:563-70, May 74

APPENDICITIS

ETIOLOGY

Fecaliths of the appendix. Weinstein EC, et al.
Int Surg 59:162-3, Mar 74

[Current status of the surgical treatment of invasive amebiasis] Alvarez-Cordero R, et al.
Arch Invest Med (Mex) Suppl 1:251-6, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

APPETITE DISORDERS

ETIOLOGY

Generalized perturbations in host physiology caused by localized tumors. The anorexia-cachexia syndrome: a new hypothesis. Theologides A.
Ann NY Acad Sci 230:14-22, 1974 (120 ref.)

Distant manifestations of colonic carcinoma. Troncale FJ. Ann NY Acad Sci 230:332-8, 1974 (50 ref.)

The effects of prefrontal lobotomy on aggressive behavior in dogs. Allen BD, et al.
Cornell Vet 64:201-16, Apr 74

Sodium and the cachexia and hypophagia of tumor growth. Morrison SD.
J Natl Cancer Inst 52:869-74, Mar 74

Physiological and medical aspects of a relay cross-channel swim. Bennett T, et al.
J Sports Med Phys Fitness 13:253-65, Dec 73

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Sodium and the cachexia and hypophagia of tumor growth. Morrison SD.
J Natl Cancer Inst 52:869-74, Mar 74

ARACHNODACTYL

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Genetic principles for the ophthalmologist. Jackson LG.
Trans Pa Acad Ophthalmol Otolaryngol 27:20-8, Spring 74

ARBOVIRUS

ANALYSIS

Structural components of Oriboca virus. Rosato RR, et al. J Virol 13:780-7, Apr 74

CLASSIFICATION

Northway virus: a new Bunyamwera group arbovirus from Alaska. Callisher CH, et al.
Can J Microbiol 20:219-23, Feb 74

DRUG EFFECTS

[Biosynthesis of glycoproteins in cells infected with an arbovirus. 3. Effect of virus multiplication and of concanavalin A] Froger C, et al.
Experientia 30:250-2, 15 Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

ENZYMOLGY

RNA transcription by the virion polymerases of five rhabdoviruses. Chang SH, et al.
J Virol 13:652-61, Mar 74

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

Batken virus, a new arbovirus isolated from ticks and mosquitoes in Kirghiz S.S.R. Lvov DK, et al.
Arch Gesamte Virusforsch 44:70-3, 1974

Northway virus: a new Bunyamwera group arbovirus from Alaska. Callisher CH, et al.
Can J Microbiol 20:219-23, Feb 74

[Biosynthesis of glycoproteins in cells infected with an arbovirus. 3. Effect of virus multiplication and of concanavalin A] Froger C, et al.
Experientia 30:250-2, 15 Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

IMMUNOLOGY

Immunological reactions in kuru. Attempts to demonstrate serological relationships between kuru and other known infectious agents. Benfante RJ, et al.
Am J Trop Med Hyg 23:476-88, May 74

Batal (Calovo) arbovirus neutralizing antibodies in Finland. Brummer-Korvenkontio M.
Ann Med Exp Biol Fenn 51:158-61, 1973

Laboratory infection with Zika virus after vaccination against yellow fever. Filipe AR, et al.
Arch Gesamte Virusforsch 43:315-9, 1973

Batken virus, a new arbovirus isolated from ticks and mosquitoes in Kirghiz S.S.R. Lvov DK, et al.
Arch Gesamte Virusforsch 44:70-3, 1974

Northway virus: a new Bunyamwera group arbovirus from Alaska. Callisher CH, et al.
Can J Microbiol 20:219-23, Feb 74

An investigation of the aetiology of the 1971 outbreak of febrile illness in Jaipur City, India. Padbidri VS, et al. Indian J Med Res 61:1737-43, Dec 73

Serologic survey of Kuwait population for evidence of group A arbovirus infection. Ibrahim SH, et al. J Egypt Public Health Assoc 48:308-24, 1973

[Identification of an Ukuniemi group virus isolated in the Far East] Kilsenko GA, et al.
Vopr Virusol 18:594-6, Sep-Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Persistence of Colorado tick fever virus in red blood cells. Hughes LE, et al.
Am J Trop Med Hyg 23:530-2, May 74

Laboratory infection with Zika virus after vaccination

against yellow fever. Filipe AR, et al.
Arch Gesamte Virusforsch 43:315-9, 1973
Bakken virus, a new arbovirus isolated from ticks and mosquitoes in Kirghiz S.S.R. Lvov DK, et al.
Arch Gesamte Virusforsch 44:70-3, 1974
Northway virus: a new Bunyamwera group arbovirus from Alaska. Calisher CH, et al.
Can J Microbiol 20:219-23, Feb 74
[Identification of an Ukuniemi group virus isolated in the Far East] Kilsenko GA, et al.
Vopr Virusol 18:594-6, Sep-Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

METABOLISM

RNA transcription by the virion polymerases of five rhabdoviruses. Chang SH, et al.
J Virol 13:652-61, Mar 74

PATHOGENICITY

Batken virus, a new arbovirus isolated from ticks and mosquitoes in Kirghiz S.S.R. Lvov DK, et al.
Arch Gesamte Virusforsch 44:70-3, 1974

ARRHYTHMIA

ETIOLOGY

Cardiac function in acromegaly. A clinical and hemodynamic study. Just H, et al.
Acta Cardiol (Brux) 29:89-103, 1974
Surgical treatment of coronary vascular disease. Ashraf MM, et al. Am J Surg 127:442-7, Apr 74
Exercise-related ventricular premature complexes in coronary heart disease. Correlations with ischemia and angiographic severity. Helfant RH, et al.
Ann Intern Med 80:589-92, May 74
Letter: Variant variant angina pectoris. Nevins MA.
Ann Intern Med 80:673, May 74
Diphenylhydantoin as an antiarrhythmic drug. Atkinson AJ Jr, et al.
Annu Rev Med 25:99-113, 1974 (79 ref.)
Pseudofusion beats masquerading as pacemaker failure. Martin CM, et al.
J Electrocardiol 7:179-81, 1974
Bladder viscerovascular reflexes. Taylor DE.
J R Coll Surg Edinb 19:82-8, Mar 74
Technical consideration in multiple valve and coronary artery surgery. Okles JE, et al.
J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg 67:762-9, May 74
Extrinsically induced arrhythmia in acute myocardial infarction. Gross L, et al. JAMA 228:1021-4, 20 May 74
Diagnosis of occult arrhythmias by Holter electrocardiography. Bleifer SB, et al.
Prog Cardiovasc Dis 16:569-99, May-Jun 74
Treatment of arrhythmias by intracardiac electrical stimulation. Haft J.
Prog Cardiovasc Dis 16:539-68, May-Jun 74 (114 ref.)
Cardiac pacemakers. Shofner OE.
Radiography 40:57-60, Mar 74
Hungry-heart syndrome: a mealtime cardiac anomaly. Chotkowski LA. RN 37:icul-2, Feb 74
[What is meant by a diagnosis of hypochondriacal neurosis?] Timist M, et al.
Acta Psychiatr Belg 73:458-83, Jul 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Acute respiratory insufficiency and myocardial infarct. Ventilatory assistance in the treatment of myocardial necrosis] Hayat JC, et al.
Arch Mal Coeur 66:1145-54, Sep 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Letter: Rhythm disorders and skull trauma] Erny P, et al. Nouv Presse Med 3:530, 2 Mar 74 (Fre)
[Rupture of the heart and of the aorta. Electrocardiographic diagnosis] Halaïr R, et al. Nouv Presse Med 2:3094-6, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Alarming acute attacks in Basedow's thyrotoxicosis] Gilbert-Dreyfus.
Sem Hop Paris 49:2821-4, 26 Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[The diagnosis of "phantom tumors" (author's transl)] Henschler L.
Roentgenblaetter 27:205-8, Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Semiological and clinical considerations on valvular heart diseases in the aged] Dughera L, et al. Minerva Med 65:299-304, 27 Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Significance of changes of acid-base equilibrium in the pathogenesis and treatment of arrhythmia in myocardial infarct] Doshchitsin VL, et al.
Klin Med (Mosk) 51:26-31, Nov 73 (Rus)
[Disorders of cardiovascular system in diffuse glomerulonephritis] Gol'ds VSh, et al.
Klin Med (Mosk) 51:54-9, Nov 73 (Rus)
[Electrocardiographic changes in acute hypoxia and their significance] Malkin VB, et al.
Kosm Biol Aviakosm Med 8:54-61, Mar-Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Changes in the electrocardiogram in pheochromocytoma] Slavina LS, et al.
Probl Endokrinol (Mosk) 19:42-5, Jul-Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Surgical diathermy--principles and risks] Ráf L, et al.

Lakartidningen 70:4836-40, 27 Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Swe)

OCCURRENCE

Surgical treatment of coronary vascular disease. Ashraf MM, et al. Am J Surg 127:442-7, Apr 74
Glycopyrrolate as a substitute for atropine in reversal of curarization in pediatric cardiac patients. Wong AY, et al. Anesth Analg (Cleve) 53:412-8, May-Jun 74
Coronary care unit. Report on third, fourth, and fifth years' operational experience in a 236-bed general hospital. Steele CW, et al.
J Maine Med Assoc 65:75-9 passim, Apr 74
Diagnosis of occult arrhythmias by Holter electrocardiography. Bleifer SB, et al.
Prog Cardiovasc Dis 16:569-99, May-Jun 74

PREVENTION & CONTROL

An improved implantable temporary pacemaker electrode. Aris A, et al.
J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg 67:708-11, May 74
Extrinsically induced arrhythmia in acute myocardial infarction. Gross L, et al. JAMA 228:1021-4, 20 May 74

ARRHYTHMIA, SINUS

ETIOLOGY

[Rupture of the heart and of the aorta. Electrocardiographic diagnosis] Halaïr R, et al. Nouv Presse Med 2:3094-6, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

ARTERIAL OCCLUSIVE DISEASES

ETIOLOGY

Electroretinal responses in ocular vascular occlusions due to temporal arteritis. McLeod D.
Br J Ophthalmol 57:921-34, Dec 73
Angiographic analysis of factors influencing coronary artery bypass patency. Formanek A, et al.
Fortschr Geb Roentgenstr Nuklearmed 120:133-40, Feb 74
Arterial embolus. Manifestation of unsuspected myxoma. Thompson JR, et al.
JAMA 228:864-5, 13 May 74
[Bilateral variation in the course of the popliteal artery] Lütgemeler J.
Fortschr Geb Roentgenstr Nuklearmed 120:235-7, Feb 74 (Ger)
[Principles of pathogenetic treatment of patients with obliterating arterial diseases of the extremities] Mizun PG.
Sov Med 36:18-23, Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ARTERIOSCLEROSIS

ETIOLOGY

Local arterial wall injury caused by thromboemboli. Salyer WR, et al. Am J Pathol 75:285-300, May 74
Intimal thickening in normocholesterolemic rhesus monkeys fed low supplements of dietary cholesterol. Armstrong ML, et al. Circ Res 34:447-54, Apr 74
Lipid composition and metabolism of thromboatherosclerotic lesions produced by continued endothelial damage in normal rabbits. Day AJ, et al. Circ Res 34:467-76, Apr 74
Dietary induced hyperbetalipoproteinemia in chimpanzees: comparison to the human hyperlipoproteinemia. Blaton V, et al.
Exp Mol Pathol 20:132-46, Apr 74
Experimental atherosclerosis in swine: effect of dietary protein and high fat. Gupta PP, et al.
Exp Mol Pathol 20:115-31, Apr 74
Lysosomes of the arterial wall. II. Subcellular fractionation of aortic cells from rabbits with experimental atheroma. Peters TJ, et al.
Exp Mol Pathol 20:228-56, Apr 74
Effects of a surfactant on thromboatherosclerosis and cholesterol atherosclerosis. Weigensberg BI, et al.
Exp Mol Pathol 20:154-87, Apr 74
The role of lipids and blood pressure in the development of coronary heart disease. The Framingham study. Kannel WB.
G Ital Cardiol 4:123-37, 1974
The identification of high risk individuals. Rose G.
G Ital Cardiol 4:113-6, 1974
Neonatal screening for hyperlipidemia. Kwitterovich PO Jr. Pediatrics 53:455-7, Apr 74
American Academy of Pediatrics Committee on Nutrition. Should milk drinking by children be discouraged? Pediatrics 53:578-82, Apr 74
Letter: Exercises. Noakes TD.
S Afr Med J 48:74, 19 Jan 74
Atherosclerosis and nutrition with special reference to populations in Africa. Walker AR.
S Afr Med J 48:481-4, 13 Mar 74
[Natural history of coronary atherosclerosis in Iranian

workers] Daneche Pajouh M, et al.
Arch Mal Coeur 66:1201-10, Sep 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Effect of allergic diseases on the biochemical indices and development of atherosclerosis] Furkalo NK.
Kardiologia 14:77-82, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Hyperlipoproteinemia and its role in the pathogenesis of arteriosclerosis] Kilmov AN.
Patol Fiziol Eksp Ter 16:3-12, Sep-Oct 72 (47 ref.) (Rus)
[Role of tocopherol (antioxidant) deficiency in the genesis of atherosclerosis] Voskresenskiĭ ON.
Vopr Med Khim 19:87-90, Jan-Feb 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[What is the cause of atherosclerosis?] Malmros H.
Lakartidningen 71:1623-8, 17 Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Swe)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

[Natural history of coronary atherosclerosis in Iranian workers] Daneche Pajouh M, et al.
Arch Mal Coeur 66:1201-10, Sep 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

MORTALITY

Surgical treatment of hyperlipidemia. 3. Clinical status of the partial ileal bypass operation. Buchwald H, et al. Circulation 49:Suppl 1:122, May 74 (50 ref.)
Atherosclerosis and nutrition with special reference to populations in Africa. Walker AR.
S Afr Med J 48:481-4, 13 Mar 74

OCCURRENCE

Acute myocardial infarction among smokers of Oriental tobacco. Vordis E, et al. Angiology 25:309-11, May 74
Serum cholesterol and triglyceride levels in human populations from Guatemala City and New Orleans. Restrepo C, et al. Exp Mol Pathol 20:175-86, Apr 74
Prudent eating after 40. Relationship of diet to blood lipids and coronary heart disease. Gotto AM Jr, et al. Geriatrics 29:109-14 passim, May 74
[Distribution of obliterating atherosclerosis of the arteries of the lower extremities and its relationship to ischemic heart disease] Dokuchaeva EA.
Kardiologia 14:131-6, Feb 74 (Rus)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Long-term physiologic adaptations to exercise with special reference to performance and cardiorespiratory function in health and disease. Adams WC, et al. Am J Cardiol 33:765-75, 20 May 74
Coronary heart disease as a pediatric problem. Prevention through behavior modification. Boyer JL.
Am J Cardiol 33:784-6, 20 May 74
Atherosclerosis: a pediatric problem? Blumenthal S, et al. Cardiovasc Clin 4:11-6, 1972 (19 ref.)
Surgical treatment of hyperlipidemia. 3. Clinical status of the partial ileal bypass operation. Buchwald H, et al. Circulation 49:Suppl 1:122, May 74 (50 ref.)
Surgical treatment of hyperlipidemia. II. The laboratory experience. Buchwald H, et al. Circulation 49:Suppl 1:113, May 74 (114 ref.)
Surgical treatment of hyperlipidemia. I. Apologia. Buchwald H, et al. Circulation 49:Suppl 1:11-1, May 74 (105 ref.)
Why and how to prevent atherosclerotic disease. Stamler J. G Ital Cardiol 4:95-112, 1974
Dietary problems in hypertension. Gordon ES.
Geriatrics 29:139-41, May 74
Aging and nutrition. Mayer J. Geriatrics 29:57-9, May 74
Nutritional value of Egg Beaters compared with "farm fresh eggs". Navidi MK, et al.
Pediatrics 53:565-6, Apr 74
Cholesterol at birth and age 1: comparison of normal and hypercholesterolemic neonates. Tsang RC, et al. Pediatrics 53:458-70, Apr 74
Current status of coronary prevention. Lessons from the Framingham study. Dawber TR, et al. Prev Med 1:499-512, Dec 72
Atherosclerosis and nutrition with special reference to populations in Africa. Walker AR.
S Afr Med J 48:481-4, 13 Mar 74
[Nutrition and arteriosclerosis] Daldorup LM.
Ned Tijdschr Geneesk 117:1964-9, 29 Dec 73 (Dut)
[Nutritional directions for the whole population] Wijn JF de.
Ned Tijdschr Geneesk 117:1969-75, 29 Dec 73 (Dut)
[Health aspects of dietary fats containing a lot of linoleic acid] Wezel LA van.
Tijdschr Ziekenverp 27:237-48, 12 Mar 74 (Dut)
[The influence of orotic acid on the concentration of cholesterol and total lipids in the blood and organs of rabbits with experimental atherosclerosis] Kaifin DA.
Farmakol Toksikol 36:571-4, Sep-Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ARTERIOSCLEROSIS OBLITERANS

ARTERIOSCLEROSIS OBLITERANS

OCCURRENCE

[Distribution of obliterating atherosclerosis of the arteries of the lower extremities and its relationship to ischemic heart disease] Dokuchaeva EA. *Kardiologia* 14:131-6, Feb 74 (Rus)

ARTERIOVENOUS FISTULA

ETIOLOGY

Editorial: Symposium on iron poisoning. Symbas PN, et al. *Ann Surg* 179:525-7, May 74
Obliteration of renal arteriovenous fistula by transcatheter clot embolization. Case report and experimental observations. Meaney TF, et al. *Cleve Clin Q* 41:33-8, Spring 74
Renal trauma: a comprehensive review and radiologic assessment. Hessel SJ, et al.
CRC Crit Rev Clin Radiol Nucl Med 5:251-93, Apr 74 (119 ref.)
Traumatic aorto-caval fistula associated with a horseshoe kidney. Symes JM, et al. *J Trauma* 14:402-8, May 74

ARTERITIS

ETIOLOGY

An arteritis with special reference to polymyalgia arteritica. Ostberg G. *Acta Pathol Microbiol Scand [A]* 237:Suppl 237:1-59, 1973

MORTALITY

An arteritis with special reference to polymyalgia arteritica. Ostberg G. *Acta Pathol Microbiol Scand [A]* 237:Suppl 237:1-59, 1973

ARTHRITIS

ETIOLOGY

Rheumatic manifestations of Paget's disease of bone. Franck WA, et al. *Am J Med* 56:592-603, May 74
A spectrum of organ systems that respond to cancer: the joints and connective tissue. Mills JA. *Ann NY Acad Sci* 230:443-7, 1974
Pets and rheumatoid arthritis. An epidemiologic survey. Gottlieb NL, et al.
Arthritis Rheum 17:229-34, May-Jun 74
Letter: Development of arthritis in Lowe's syndrome. Rosenblatt D, et al. *J Pediatr* 84:924-5, Jun 74
Selected topics in immunization. Heggie AD. *Med Clin North Am* 58:683-95, May 74

OCCURRENCE

Pets and rheumatoid arthritis. An epidemiologic survey. Gottlieb NL, et al.
Arthritis Rheum 17:229-34, May-Jun 74
Bone and joint disorders on Tristan da Cunha. Beighton P, et al. *S Afr Med J* 48:743-7, 13 Apr 74

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Anti-inflammatory and some other pharmacological effects of
3,4-trans-2,2-dimethyl-3-phenyl-4-(p-(beta-pyrrolidinoethoxy)-phenyl)-7-methoxy-chroman (Centchroman). Dhawan BN, et al.
Br J Pharmacol 49:64-73, Sep 73

ARTHRITIS, INFECTIOUS

ETIOLOGY

Letter: Septic arthritis with *Pseudomonas stutzeri*. Madhavan T. *Ann Intern Med* 80:670-1, May 74
Articular and cutaneous manifestations of gonorrhoea. Review of sixteen cases. Selfert MH, et al. *Ann Rheum Dis* 33:140-6, Mar 74
Acute arthritis caused by gram-negative bacilli: a clinical characterization. Goldenberg DL, et al. *Medicine (Baltimore)* 53:197-208, May 74
[Diagnosis and therapy of the secondary disease: rheumatology] Mathies H. *Int J Clin Pharmacol* 8:308-14, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Severe complications resulting from late diagnosis of arthritis of the fingers] Magy *Traumatol Orthop* 17:78-9, Jan 74 (Hun)

ARTHRITIS, RHEUMATOID

ETIOLOGY

Rheumatic manifestations of Paget's disease of bone. Franck WA, et al. *Am J Med* 56:592-603, May 74
Virus resistance transferred from human rheumatoid cells to rabbit synovial cells. I. Methods and results of intra-articular injection of human cells into rabbit joints. Smith C, et al. *Ann Rheum Dis* 33:173-9, Mar 74
Virus resistance transferred from human rheumatoid cells to rabbit synovial cells. II. Cell fusion. Smith C, et al. *Ann Rheum Dis* 33:180-4, Mar 74
IgM rheumatoid factor and low molecular weight IgM. An association with vasculitis. Theofilopoulos AN, et al. *Arthritis Rheum* 17:272-84, May-Jun 74
Influence of white blood cells on the distribution of blood in microvascular compartments. Olofsson J, et al. *Bibl Anat* 11:405-10, 1973
Arthritis, deformities, and runtting in C5-deficient mice injected with human rheumatoid arthritis synovium. Crocker JF, et al. *J Clin Pathol* 27:122-4, Feb 74
Letter: Rubella-antibody titres in rheumatoid arthritis. Wright R, et al. *Lancet* 1:731-2, 20 Apr 74
[Progress in inflammation applicable to chronic evolutive polyarthritis] Willoughby DA, et al. *Brux Med* 54:135-8, Mar 74 (16 ref.) (Fre)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Letter: Chromosomes of patients treated with yttrium-90. Jalava S, et al. *Lancet* 1:807, 27 Apr 74

OCCURRENCE

Digest of data on the rheumatic diseases. 5. Morbidity in industry, and rheumatism in general practice. Wood PH, et al. *Ann Rheum Dis* 33:93-105, Jan 74
Pets and rheumatoid arthritis. An epidemiologic survey. Gottlieb NL, et al.
Arthritis Rheum 17:229-34, May-Jun 74
[Is retirement on account of rheumatic diseases increasing or decreasing?] Allander E. *Lakartidningen* 70:3695-7, 17 Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Swe)

ARTHROGRYPOSIS

ETIOLOGY

Congenital convex pes valgus. Ellis JN, et al. *Clin Orthop* 99:168-74, Mar-Apr 74

ARTHROPATHY, NEUROGENIC

ETIOLOGY

The charcot joint: some pathologic and pathogenetic considerations. Kidd JG Jr. *South Med J* 67:597-602, May 74

ARTHROPODS

IMMUNOLOGY

Phylogeny of immune responsiveness in invertebrates. Hildemann WH. *Life Sci* 14:605-14, 16 Feb 74 (47 ref.)

ARTHUS PHENOMENON

ETIOLOGY

Selected topics in immunization. Heggie AD. *Med Clin North Am* 58:683-95, May 74

ASBESTOSIS

ETIOLOGY

Inhaled particles. Muir DC. *BITA Rev* 3:65-74, Dec 73

ASCARIASIS

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Ascariasis: a family disease. Williams D, et al. *J Pediatr* 84:853-4, Jun 74

OCCURRENCE

Schistosomiasis and other human parasitoses of Lake Lindu in central Sulawesi (Celebes), Indonesia. Clarke MD, et al. *Am J Trop Med Hyg* 23:385-92, May 74
The geography of ocular *Toxocara canis*. Brown DH. *Ann Ophthalmol* 6:343-4, Apr 74
Ascariasis: a family disease. Williams D, et al. *J Pediatr* 84:853-4, Jun 74
A review of the isolation of intestinal parasites at Green Lane Hospital 1971-1972. Leng RA, et al. *NZ Med J* 79:620-2, 23 Jan 74
Prevalence and intensity of intestinal parasitism on

Talim Island, Binanganon, Rizal, Philippines. Jueco NL, et al. *Southeast Asian J Trop Med Public Health* 4:582-7, Dec 73

Summary of recent abstracts. IX. Helminthiasis. Nematode infections. Wilson T. *Trop Dis Bull* 70:917-42, Oct 73
[Propagation of intestinal parasites among the inhabitants of northwestern India] Werner GT, et al. *Med Klin* 69:353-8, 22 Feb 74 (Ger)

ASCARIS

IMMUNOLOGY

Hemagglutination test for the detection of antibodies specific for *Ascaris* and *Toxocara* antigens in patients with suspected visceral larva migrans. Krupp IM. *Am J Trop Med Hyg* 23:378-84, May 74
Airway responses of dogs with ragweed and ascaris hypersensitivity. Patterson R, et al. *Chest* 65:488-92, May 74
Anisakiasis: preparation of a stable antigen for indirect fluorescent antibody test. Suzuki T, et al. *Exp Parasitol* 35:418-24, Jun 74
Acute airway obstruction in rhesus monkeys induced by pharmacologic and immunologic stimuli. Kelly JF, et al. *J Lab Clin Med* 83:738-49, May 74
[Regulation IgE synthesis (author's transl)] Tada T. *Acta Haematol Jap* 36:500-5, Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jap)

ASCITES

ETIOLOGY

Intractable ascites: a complication of ventriculo-peritoneal shunting with a Silastic catheter. Rosenthal JD, et al. *Am J Surg* 127:613-4, May 74
An unusual case of ascites in a puppy. Button C, et al. *J S Afr Vet Assoc* 44:291-2, Sep 73
Pancreatic ascites. Donowitz M, et al. *Medicine (Baltimore)* 53:183-95, May 74
[Laparoscopy in the diagnosis of primary liver cancer. A report on 50 cases (author's transl)] Paolaggi JA, et al. *Acta Gastroenterol Belg* 36:609-15, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

ASCORBIC ACID DEFICIENCY

ETIOLOGY

Editorial: Vitamins and the elderly. *Lancet* 1:720, 20 Apr 74

ASPERGILLOSIS

ETIOLOGY

Pleural thickening as a manifestation of aspergillus superinfection. Libshitz HI, et al. *Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med* 120:883-6, Apr 74
Infections associated with immunologic deficiency diseases. Gold E. *Med Clin North Am* 58:649-59, May 74
Aspergilliosis in Auckland. Ojeda VJ. *NZ Med J* 79:616-9, 23 Jan 74
Comparative susceptibility of chickens, turkeys and Coturnix quail to aspergilliosis. Ghori HM, et al. *Poult Sci* 52:2311-5, Nov 73

MORTALITY

Comparative susceptibility of chickens, turkeys and Coturnix quail to aspergilliosis. Ghori HM, et al. *Poult Sci* 52:2311-5, Nov 73

OCCURRENCE

Aspergilliosis in Auckland. Ojeda VJ. *NZ Med J* 79:616-9, 23 Jan 74

PREVENTION & CONTROL

[Mycoses of the cornea (etiology, clinico-biomicrosopical characteristics, treatment and prophylaxis)] Kudoiarov GK, et al. *Oftalmol Zh* 28:602-6, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ASPERGILLUS

IMMUNOLOGY

Prevalence of respiratory symptoms and sensitization by mould antigens among a group of maltworkers. Riddle HF. *Br J Ind Med* 31:31-5, Jan 74

PATHOGENICITY

[Toxicity of some species of fungi isolated from foodstuffs of Polish production in the years 1969-1970. II. Genus *Aspergillus*: *A. fumigatus* and some other species] Stec E, et al.
Rocz Panstw Zakl Hig 25:23-32, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

ASPERGILLUS FUMIGATUS

PATHOGENICITY

[Toxicity of some species of fungi isolated from foodstuffs of Polish production in the years 1969-1970. II. Genus *Aspergillus*: *A. fumigatus* and some other species] Stec E, et al.
Rocz Panstw Zakl Hig 25:23-32, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

ASPERGILLUS NIDULANS

PATHOGENICITY

[Toxicity of some species of fungi isolated from foodstuffs of Polish production in the years 1969-1970. II. Genus *Aspergillus*: *A. fumigatus* and some other species] Stec E, et al.
Rocz Panstw Zakl Hig 25:23-32, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

ASPHYXIA

ETIOLOGY

Clinical management of hiatus hernias and gastroesophageal reflux. Ottinger LW.
Surg Clin North Am 54:475-88, Jun 74 (13 ref.)

ASPHYXIA NEONATORUM

ETIOLOGY

Neonatal encephalitis following maternal genital herpesvirus infection. Hare MJ.
Proc R Soc Med 67:15-6, Jan 74

ASSOCIATED VIRUS

IMMUNOLOGY

Production and reactivity of immune sera specific for HADEN virus polypeptide antigens. Croft GF, et al.
J Virol 13:608-13, Mar 74

ASTHENIA

ETIOLOGY

[What is meant by a diagnosis of hypochondriacal neurosis?] Timsit M, et al.
Acta Psychiatr Belg 73:458-83, Jul 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Long-term uncomplicated junctional tachycardia (apropos of 3 cases)] Raynaud R, et al.
Arch Mal Coeur 66:1167-77, Sep 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Association of cirrhosis and alpha 1 antitrypsin deficiency in an adult] Tcherakian S, et al.
Nouv Presse Med 3:593-4, 9 Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

ASTHENOPIA

ETIOLOGY

Psychogenic asthenopia. Mulberger RD.
Trans Pa Acad Ophthalmol Otolaryngol 27:49-51, Spring 74

ASTHMA

ETIOLOGY

Non-allergic asthma and conditioning process. Khan AU, et al. Ann Allergy 32:245-51, May 74
Inhaled particles. Muir DC. BTTA Rev 3:65-74, Dec 73
Acute airway obstruction in rhesus monkeys induced by pharmacologic and immunologic stimuli. Kelly JF, et al. J Lab Clin Med 83:738-49, May 74
Allergic reactions to pets.
Med Lett Drugs Ther 16:35-6, 12 Apr 74
[Dynamics of cytological picture of the tonsils in bronchial asthma in children under the effect of electroaerosol therapy] Zabolotnaia EV, et al. Lab Delo 12:713-4, 1973 (Rus)
[Immunology of bronchial asthma] Ado AD, et al. Sov Med 36:3-13, Nov 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Comparative clinical characteristics of infectious-allergic and atopic forms of bronchial asthma] Adrianova NV.
Sov Med 36:13-9, Nov 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Proceedings: Genetics of wheezy children assessed by exercise-induced bronchial lability. König P, et al.
Arch Dis Child 49:242, Mar 74

OCCURRENCE

[Emigration, social evolution and psychosomatic pathology. A study of Italian workers in Switzerland] Mascherpa G.
Schweiz Arch Neurol Neurochir Psychiatr 114:147-68, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Clinical and experimental study with triamcinolone acetate "depot". Oehling A, et al.
Allergol Immunopathol (Madr) 1:107-16, Mar-Apr 73
Inhibition of experimental asthma in man by a new drug (AH 7725) active when given by mouth. Assem ES, et al. Br Med J 2:93-5, 13 Apr 74
Duration and specificity of sodium cromolyn on allergen inhalation challenges in asthmatics. Kolotkin BM, et al. J Allergy Clin Immunol 53:288-97, May 74
[The effect of factors dependent on the patient and on the method in the results of specific desensitization] Werner M.
Allergol Immunopathol (Madr) 1:97-106, Mar-Apr 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

ASTIGMATISM

ETIOLOGY

The effect of cataract sutures on postoperative astigmatism. Gills JP.
Am J Optom Physiol Opt 51:97-100, Feb 74

ASTROCYTOMA

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Familial occurrences of a variety of premalignant diseases and uncommon malignant neoplasms. Lynch HT, et al. Cancer 33:1474-9, May 74

MORTALITY

Tumor grading by implantation in embryos. II. Grading of some human astrocytomas. Sherbet GV, et al.
J Natl Cancer Inst 52:687-92, Mar 74

ATAXIA

ETIOLOGY

Experimental allergic encephalomyelitis in the rat: histopathological studies and the effects of sera on adult cerebellar organ cultures. Pettit DR, et al. Acta Neuropathol (Berl) 27:83-91, 7 Feb 74
Abnormal odontoid process angulation in a dog. Parker AJ, et al. Vet Rec 93:559-61, 24 Nov 73
[Normal pressure hydrocephalus] Lange SA de, et al. Ned Tijdschr Geneesk 118:149-52, 2 Feb 74 (Dut)
[Two cases of addiction to trichlorethylene used in a skin ointment] Rihoux F, et al.
Arch Belg Dermatol Syphilid 28:409-12, Oct-Dec 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Genetic syndromes associated with cerebral palsy. Fisher RL, et al. Clin Orthop 99:2-11, Mar-Apr 74
Hereditary myopathy, oligophrenia, cataract, skeletal abnormalities and hypergonadotropic hypogonadism; a new syndrome. Lundberg PO.
Eur Neurol 10:261-80, 1973
Titubation in hereditary ataxia. Banerji NK.
Ulster Med J 43:38-40, 1974

ATELECTASIS

ETIOLOGY

The usual unusual manifestations of sarcoidosis and the "hilar haze"--a new diagnostic aid. Rabinowitz JG, et al.
Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med 120:821-31, Apr 74
Delayed infantile lobar emphysema. Taber P, et al. J Pediatr Surg 9:245-6, Apr 74
Severe respiratory disease in infants with cystic fibrosis. Lloyd-Still JD, et al. Pediatrics 53:678-82, May 74
[Radiological signs of bronchial carcinoma in thorax general radiograph (author's transl)] Jochem W. Roentgenblaetter 27:165-72, Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Surgical treatment of pulmonary echinococcosis] Bazlak AP. Klin Khir 12:31-5, Dec 73 (Rus)

ATHETOSIS

OCCURRENCE

[Extrapyramidal syndrome in post-traumatic hemiparesis in children] Szelofyńska K, et al. Neurol Neurochir Pol 8:167-70, Mar-Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

ATHLETIC INJURIES

ETIOLOGY

Medical aspects of recreational skin and scuba diving. Sanford JP. Annu Rev Med 25:401-10, 1974 (28 ref.)

OCCURRENCE

Injury rates in high school football. A comparison of synthetic surfaces and grass fields. Adkison JW, et al. Clin Orthop 99:131-6, Mar-Apr 74
XIX Olympic Games (Mexico City, 1968). Hornof Z, et al. J Sports Med Phys Fitness 13:297-302, Dec 73
[Ice-hockey accidents] Biener K, et al. Cah Med 14:959-62, 30 Oct 73 (Fre)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Editorial: Definition and limits of the traumatology of sports. La Cava G.
J Sports Med Phys Fitness 13:211-2, Dec 73
[The nurse's role in health education. Skiing and safety] Osterr Krankenpfleger 27:87, Mar 74 (Ger)

ATROPHY

ETIOLOGY

Experimental iris sutures in the monkey. Ehinger B, et al. Acta Ophthalmol (Kbh) 51:853-60, 1973
Arteriovenous fistula for treatment of discrepancy in leg length. Petty W, et al.
J Bone Joint Surg [Am] 56:581-6, Apr 74

AURICULAR FIBRILLATION

ETIOLOGY

Myeloma of the heart. Atkinson K, et al. Br Heart J 36:309-12, Mar 74
Idiopathic persistent atrial fibrillation precipitated by electrocution in a 40-year-old man. Cotel S, et al. G Ital Cardiol 4:90-3, 1974
[On a case of cerebral embolism in atrial fibrillation in a patient with Friedreich's disease] Fasullo S, et al. Acta Neurol (Napoli) 28:560-5, Sep-Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Certain familial disorders of cardiac rhythm] Arleevalik IP. Klin Med (Mosk) 51:31-4, Nov 73 (Rus)
[Changes in the electrocardiogram in pheochromocytoma] Slavina LS, et al. Probl Endokrinol (Mosk) 19:42-5, Jul-Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

[Certain familial disorders of cardiac rhythm] Arleevalik IP. Klin Med (Mosk) 51:31-4, Nov 73 (Rus)

AUTISM, EARLY INFANTILE

ETIOLOGY

Psychosis, neurosis and epilepsy. Developmental and gender-related effects and their aetiological contribution. Flor-Henry P.
Br J Psychiatry 124:144-50, Feb 74 (58 ref.)
Early environmental stress and infantile autism. Harper J, et al. Med J Aust 1:341-6, 9 Mar 74

AUTOIMMUNE DISEASES

ETIOLOGY

Failure to produce experimental autoimmune thyrotoxicosis in rabbits immunized with thyroidal microsomes. Wall JR, et al.
Aust J Exp Biol Med Sci 51:703-6, Oct 73

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Meeting report Twelfth Midwinter Conference of Immunologists. January 6-9, 1973. Fudenberg HH, et al. Clin Immunol Immunopathol 2:343-52, Apr 74

PREVENTION & CONTROL

[Editorial: The thymus, key organ of immunity] Bach JF. Nouv Presse Med 3:571-4, 9 Mar 74 (Fre)

AVIAN LEUKOSIS-SARCOMA

AVIAN LEUKOSIS-SARCOMA VIRUSES

IMMUNOLOGY

Specific serological relationships among partially purified DNA polymerases of avian leukosis-sarcoma viruses, reticuloendotheliosis viruses, and avian cells. Mizutani S, et al. *J Virol* 13:1020-9, May 74

Studies of chicken sarcoma (strain 13). A review. Stubbs EL, et al. *Foult Sci* 52:2135-8, Nov 73

[Extraction of specific complement binding antibodies from the sera of pigeons with tumors induced by the Schmidt-Ruppin strain of Rous sarcoma virus] Zueva IuN, et al. *Vopr Virusol* 18:615-9, Sep-Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

AVIAN LEUKOSIS VIRUS

IMMUNOLOGY

Fetal-leukemic antigen of chicken blood cells. Teplitz RL, et al. *Cancer Res* 34:1049-53, May 74

Preparation and use of soluble ferritin-antiferritin complexes as a specific marker for immunoelectron microscopy. Marucci AA, et al. *J Histochem Cytochem* 22:35-9, Jan 74

AVITAMINOSIS

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Nutritional management of the anemic geriatric patient. Jukes TH, et al. *Geriatrics* 29:147-52, May 74

BABESIA

IMMUNOLOGY

Antigenic variants of the haemosporidian parasite, *Babesia rodhaini*, selected by in vitro treatment with immune globulin. Thoongsuan S, et al. *Ann Trop Med Parasitol* 67:373-85, Dec 73

Effects of antilymphocyte serum and splenectomy on resistance to *Babesia microti* infection in hamsters. Wolf RE. *Clin Immunol Immunopathol* 2:381-94, Apr 74

PATHOGENICITY

Survival of the parasitic protozoan, *Babesia bigemina*, in blood cooled at widely different rates to -196 degrees C. Dalglish RJ, et al. *Int J Parasitol* 4:169-72, Apr 74

BABESIASIS

ETIOLOGY

Serum opsonins and the passive transfer of protection in *Babesia rodhaini* infections of rats. Rogers RJ. *Int J Parasitol* 4:197-201, Apr 74

BABOONS

IMMUNOLOGY

Live, attenuated *Yersinia pestis* vaccine: virulent in nonhuman primates, harmless to guinea pigs. Meyer KF, et al. *J Infect Dis* 129:Suppl:S85-12, May 74

Lymphocyte transformation induced by culture media supplemented with primate serum. Burgess BJ, et al. *J Med Primatol* 2:308-12, 1973

BACILLUS

IMMUNOLOGY

Identification of bacteria from blood and joint fluids of human subjects as *Bacillus licheniformis*. Pease P. *Ann Rheum Dis* 33:67-9, Jan 74

BACILLUS ANTHRACIS

IMMUNOLOGY

[The feasibility of using jet injector BIP-4 for immunization of laboratory animals with STI anthrax vaccine] Cherkasskii BL, et al. *Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol* 50:20-3, Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

An anthrax outbreak in Berkshire. Hugh-Jones ME, et al. *Vet Rec* 94:228-32, 16 Mar 74

BACILLUS SUBTILIS

IMMUNOLOGY

Specificity of antibodies to the modified DNA of phages SPO1 and T4. Zamchuk LA, et al. *Mol Biol* 7:592-7, Mar 74

BACKACHE

ETIOLOGY

Backache, headache and bladder dysfunction after delivery. Grove LH. *Br J Anaesth* 45:1147-9, Nov 73

Eosinophilic granuloma of the spine: an unusual radiographic presentation. Ferris RA, et al. *Clin Orthop* 99:57-63, Mar-Apr 74

Lumbar spinal stenosis. Kirkaldy-Willis WH, et al. *Clin Orthop* 99:30-50, Mar-Apr 74 (71 ref.)

Herpesviruses and cervical cancer. Sever JL. *Clin Orthop* 99:1090, Mar-Apr 74

Lumbar disk protrusion. Evaluation and study of 600 discectomies with one to ten years followup. Marin GA. *Int Surg* 59:154-5, Mar 74

Leptomeningeal changes following lumbar myelography with water-soluble contrast media (meglumine iohalamate and methiodal sodium). Halaburt H, et al. *Neuroradiology* 5:70-6, Apr 73

[Secondary disease in gynecology and obstetrics] Kuemmerle HP. *Int J Clin Pharmacol* 8:326-32, Dec 73 (Ger)

OCCURRENCE

Digest of data on the rheumatic diseases. 5. Morbidity in industry, and rheumatism in general practice. Wood PH, et al. *Ann Rheum Dis* 33:93-105, Jan 74

Bone and joint disorders on Tristan da Cunha. Beighton P, et al. *S Afr Med J* 48:743-7, 13 Apr 74

BACTERIA

IMMUNOLOGY

The importance of opsonic factors in the removal of bacteria from the circulation of the crayfish (*Parachanna bicarinatus*). Tyson CJ, et al. *Aust J Exp Biol Med Sci* 51:809-15, Oct 73

[Problems in ingestive and bactericidal phagocytosis demonstrated by examples of antimicrobial phagocytosis] Stelzner A, et al. *Allerg Immunol (Leipz)* 19:101-8, 1973 (Ger)

PATHOGENICITY

Iron and susceptibility to infectious disease. Weinberg ED. *Science* 184:952-6, 31 May 74 (32 ref.)

BACTERIAL INFECTIONS

ETIOLOGY

Clinical significance of in vitro synergism between antibiotics in gram-negative infections. Klustersky J, et al. *Antimicrob Agents Chemother* 2:470-5, Dec 72

Mortality of diabetic patients treated surgically for lower limb infection and or gangrene. Kahn O, et al. *Diabetes* 23:287-92, Apr 74

Surgical management of gunshot wounds of the large bowel in civilian practice. Jahadi MR. *Int Surg* 59:147-9, Mar 74

Subclavian vein catheterization in the infant. Groff DB, et al. *J Pediatr Surg* 9:171-4, Apr 74

Forensic implications of mechanical injury. Tedeschi LG. *Orthop Clin North Am* 5:451-69, Apr 74 (19 ref.)

Pancreatic cutaneous fistulas. Zinner MJ, et al. *Surg Gynecol Obstet* 138:710-2, May 74

Ureteral duplication and prostatic disease. Amar A. *Urology* 3:428-33, Apr 74

[Cause-effect relationships in infectious diseases (author's transl)] Mayr A, et al. *Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig A]* 226:168-83, Feb 74 (Ger)

[Use of cephaloridine during antibiotic treatment in leukemia] Troccoli G, et al. *Clin Ter* 68:59-66, 15 Jan 74 (Ita)

MORTALITY

An analysis of maternal deaths in British Columbia: 1963 to 1970. Benedet JL, et al. *Can Med Assoc J* 110:783-4 passim, 6 Apr 74

OCCURRENCE

Risk factor analysis in renal transplantation: guidelines for the management of the transplant recipient. Finkelstein FO, et al. *Am J Med Sci* 226:159-69, Mar 74

Editorial: Infections in patients with lupus erythematosus disseminatus. Armstrong D. *Arthritis Rheum* 17:285-6, May-Jun 74

Geographical variation of disease within a single district. Cox PS. *East Afr Med J* 50:712-9, Dec 73

Surveillance of nosocomial infections in two Oklahoma City area hospitals. Silberg SL, et al. *J Okla State Med Assoc* 67:134-40, Apr 74

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Effect of interferon inducers and interferon on bacterial infections. Glron DJ, et al. *Antimicrob Agents Chemother* 1:80-1, Jan 72

Biological activity of Sch 14342, an aminoglycoside antibiotic coproduced in the gentamicin fermentation. Waltz JA, et al. *Antimicrob Agents Chemother* 2:464-9, Dec 72

Effect of prophylactic measures on the microbial flora of patients in protected environment units. Bodey GP, et al. *Medicine (Baltimore)* 53:209-28, May 74

Whole cell heat-killed gram-negative bacilli vaccine. Walsbren BA, et al. *Wis Med J* 73:42-5, Apr 74

[Infections in cardiovascular surgery] Figueroa D, et al. *Ann Chir Thorac Cardiovasc* 13:31-4, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[*Serratia marcescens* ("B. prodigiosus"), the germ of hospital infections] Modde H. *Rev Med Suisse Romande* 94:325-32, Apr 74 (Fre)

[Advantages of a rapidly and well-absorbed oral antibiotic in the treatment of infectious diseases] Delepiere F. *Therapeutique* 49:504-1, Sep-Oct 73 (Fre)

BACTERIOPHAGE

IMMUNOLOGY

Acquired immunity in opossum (*Didelphis virginiana*) embryos. Rowlands DT Jr, et al. *J Immunol* 112:2148-53, Jun 74

The mechanism of transfection. Kinetics and nature of B. subtilis transfection by phage SP-50 desoxyribonucleic acid. Feldesh I, et al. *Mol Biol* 5:419-30, Jan 72

Specificity of antibodies to the modified DNA of phages SPO1 and T4. Zamchuk LA, et al. *Mol Biol* 7:592-7, Mar 74

Bacteriophage interactions with higher organisms. Merrill CR. *Trans NY Acad Sci* 36:265-72, Mar 74 (66 ref.)

[Biological characteristics of phages isolated from strains of *Sonne shigellae*] Chanishvili TG, et al. *Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol* 50:120-4, Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

BACTERIURIA

ETIOLOGY

Symptomatic urinary tract infection in boys in the first year of life with special reference to scar formation. Bergström T, et al. *Infection* 1:192-9, 1973

The dangeardien and its significance in the taxonomy of the ascomycetous yeasts. Walt JP van der, et al. *J Urol* 111:630-4, May 74

Urinary tract infection. Problems in diagnosis and management. 1973. Straffon RA. *Med Clin North Am* 58:545-54, May 74

Genitourinary leprosy. Watson RA, et al. *Urol Int* 29:312-26, 1974

BACTEROIDES

PATHOGENICITY

Anaerobic bacteria isolated from decubitus ulcers. Peromet M, et al. *Infection* 1:205-7, 1973

BACTEROIDES INFECTIONS

ETIOLOGY

Mortality of diabetic patients treated surgically for lower limb infection and or gangrene. Kahn O, et al. *Diabetes* 23:287-92, Apr 74

BALANTIDIASIS

PREVENTION & CONTROL

A review of studies on the immunization against the pathogenic protozoan diseases of man. Woo PT. *Acta Trop (Basel)* 31:1-27, 1974 (136 ref.)

BASIDIOMYCETES

IMMUNOLOGY

Study of mycorrhizae by means of fluorescent antibody. Schmidt EL, et al. *Can J Microbiol* 20:137-9, Feb 74

PATHOGENICITY

The reaction of near-isogenic lines of flax to the rust fungus *Melampsora lini*. II. Biochemical studies. el-Gewely MR, et al. *Biochem Genet* 11:103-19, Feb 74

BCG VACCINATION

Editorial: Some of the BCG trials and certain aspects involved in them. Naganna K.

Am Rev Respir Dis 109:497-9, May 74

Editorial: Current use of BCG. Oseasohn R.

Am Rev Respir Dis 109:500-1, May 74

Preventive therapy of tuberculosis. Brummer DL. *Annu Rev Med* 25:115-22, 1974 (35 ref.)

Two new inhibitory activities in blood of mice with delayed hypersensitivity, after challenge with specific antigen. Salvin SB, et al.

Infect Immun 9:631-5, Apr 74

'Escape' from leucocyte migration inhibition. Brostoff J. *J Immunol Methods* 3:27-30, Jan 74

Stimulated growth of syngeneic tumors at the site of an ongoing delayed-hypersensitivity reaction to tuberculin in BALB-c mice. Paranjpe MS, et al. *J Natl Cancer Inst* 52:1297-9, Apr 74

B.C.G. vaccination in the Western State of Nigeria. (An assessment of tuberculin reaction). Oyemade A. *J Trop Pediatr* 19:339-42, Sep 73

BCG vaccination and leukemia mortality. Rosenthal SR, et al. *Natl Cancer Inst Monogr* 39:189-92, Dec 73

Letter: Tuberculosis control-means and strategies. S Afr Med J 48:720, 13 Apr 74

Immunotherapy of leukaemia. Malpas JS.

Schweiz Med Wochenschr 104:828-33, 4 May 74 (13 ref.)

[Apropos of the commentary of M. H. Floch's dissertation on leprosy in Guadeloupe (session of February 9, 1972)] Tisseuil MJ.

Bull Soc Pathol Exot 66:9-11, Jan-Feb 73 (Fre)

[Infections due to atypical mycobacteria] Gerbeaux J. *Rev Med Liege* 29:185-92, 1 Apr 74 (Fre)

[Is BCG vaccination becoming unnecessary?] Weyers H. *Dtsch Krankenpflege* 27:195-7, Apr 74 (Ger)

[Tuberculosis infection and the use of oral and intradermal BCG in school children of Laranjal Paulista, São Paulo, Brazil] Almeida ES de, et al. *Rev Saude Publica* 7:189-97, Sep 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)

[Duration of postvaccinal allergy in adults (according to materials of remote results after intradermal BCG vaccination)] Kochnova IE, et al.

Sov Med 36:46-50, Nov 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Action of antibrain antibodies on brain tissue in vitro] Saakov VA, et al.

Vopr Med Khim 19:17-21, Jan-Feb 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Bacteriological aspects of tuberculosis meningitis] Cetrángolo A, et al.

Boi Of Sant Panam 76:215-21, Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

[Miliary tuberculosis in a 16-year-old boy. Reflexions about tuberculin negative school children] Beskow R. *Lakartidningen* 70:4519-20, 5 Dec 73 (Swe)

BEES

IMMUNOLOGY

A case for venom treatment in anaphylactic sensitivity to hymenoptera sting. Lichtenstein LM, et al. *N Engl J Med* 290:1223-7, 30 May 74

BILIARY FISTULA

ETIOLOGY

Surgical management of gunshot wounds of the large bowel in civilian practice. Jahadi MR.

Int Surg 59:147-9, Mar 74

Critical evaluation of improved surgical methods in choledochal exploration. Reiss R, et al.

Int Surg 59:156-8, Mar 74

BILIARY TRACT DISEASES

ETIOLOGY

The development of biliary infection. An experimental study. Kune GA, et al. *Med J Aust* 1:301-3, 2 Mar 74

Intrahepatic biliary atresia associated with the presence of Australia-antigen. Ferrante L, et al. *Paediatr Paedol* 6:225-9, 1971

Considerations of the pathogenesis of neonatal hepatitis, biliary atresia and choledochal cyst-the concept of infantile obstructive cholangiopathy. Landing BH. *Frog Pediatr Surg* 6:113-39, 1974

[Gas gangrene of internal organs. Report on a case of Clostridium infection of parenchymatous organs] Wasmayr M. *Chirurg* 45:41-3, Jan 74 (Ger)

[Duodenal content reflux into bile ducts following choledochoduodenostomy] Kondrak R, et al.

WHO Tech Rep Ser 27:434-8, 1 Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

OCCURRENCE

Biliary atresia and choledochal cyst: introduction. Bill AH. *Frog Pediatr Surg* 6:1-3, 1974

Treatment of biliary atresia with special reference to hepatic porto-enterostomy and its modifications. Kasal M. *Frog Pediatr Surg* 6:5-52, 1974

Racial influence on the incidence of biliary atresia. Shim WK, et al. *Frog Pediatr Surg* 6:53-62, 1974

[Analysis of recurrent morbidity with temporary loss of working capacity in the industry] Valkin LM. *Zdravookhr Ross Fed* 17:41-4, Apr 73 (Rus)

BIRD DISEASES

OCCURRENCE

Assessment of bird involvement in three urban St. Louis encephalitis epidemics. Lord RD, et al.

Am J Epidemiol 99:364-7, May 74

Urban St. Louis encephalitis surveillance through wild birds. Lord RD, et al. *Am J Epidemiol* 99:360-3, May 74

Pets and rheumatoid arthritis. An epidemiologic survey. Gottlieb NL, et al.

Arthritis Rheum 17:229-34, May-Jun 74

Prevalence of subcutaneous emphysema in young terns, skimmers and gulls. Gochfeld M.

J Wildl Dis 10:115-20, Apr 74

A localized epizootic of trichomoniasis in mourning doves. Greiner EC, et al. *J Wildl Dis* 10:104-6, Apr 74

Salmonellosis in a captive heron colony. Locke LN, et al. *J Wildl Dis* 10:143-5, Apr 74

BIRDS

IMMUNOLOGY

Induction of immunological tolerance to a thymus-dependent antigen in the absence of thymus-derived cells. Schrader JW.

J Exp Med 139:1303-16, 1 May 74

Common antigens in herpesviruses from divergent species of animals. Evans DL, et al.

Tex Rep Biol Med 31:755-70, Winter 73

BLADDER CALCULI

ETIOLOGY

Development and reversibility of urolithiasis in rats by mineral mixtures. Roginski EE, et al.

J Nutr 104:599-604, May 74

Effects of foreign bodies on development of urinary bladder tumors in rats treated with

N-butyl-N-(4-hydroxybutyl) nitrosamine. Okajima E, et al. *Urol Res* 1:177-81, Dec 73

BLADDER DISEASES

ETIOLOGY

Backache, headache and bladder dysfunction after delivery. Grove LH. *Br J Anaesth* 45:1147-9, Nov 73

Radiation therapy of inoperable localized prostate carcinoma: an assessment of tumor response and complications. Green N, et al. *J Urol* 111:662-4, May 74

Ureteral duplication and prostatic disease. Amar A. *Urology* 3:428-33, Apr 74

[Critical notes respective immune pathogenesis of interstitial cystitis (author's transl)] Skoluda D, et al.

Urologe [A] 13:15-23, Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Genetic syndromes associated with cerebral palsy. Fisher RL, et al. *Chn Orthop* 99:2-11, Mar-Apr 74

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Preventing vesicoureteral reflux during intravesical formalin instillation. Gottesman J, et al.

Urology 3:494-5, Apr 74

BLADDER NECK OBSTRUCTION

ETIOLOGY

The radiologic assessment of the lower urinary tract in paraplegics—a new method. McCallum RW.

J Can Assoc Radiol 25:34-8, Mar 74

Ureteral duplication and prostatic disease. Amar A. *Urology* 3:428-33, Apr 74

BLADDER NEOPLASMS

ETIOLOGY

Effects of foreign bodies on development of urinary bladder tumors in rats treated with

N-butyl-N-(4-hydroxybutyl) nitrosamine. Okajima E, et al. *Urol Res* 1:177-81, Dec 73

Exstrophy of urinary bladder complicated by adenocarcinoma. Kandzari SJ, et al.

Urology 3:496-8, Apr 74

MORTALITY

Cancer mortality among Chinese Americans, 1950-69. Fraumeni JF Jr, et al.

J Natl Cancer Inst 52:659-65, Mar 74

Radiotherapy of advanced localized bladder cancer. Green N, et al. *J Urol* 111:611-2, May 74

OCCURRENCE

Bladder tumours and occupation: a coroner's notification scheme. Veys CA.

Br J Ind Med 31:65-71, Jan 74

Carcinoma of the urinary tract and urinary retention in Uganda. Anthony PP. *Br J Urol* 46:201-8, Apr 74

Industrial experience with 3,3'-dichlorobenzidine: an epidemiological study of a chemical manufacturing plant. Gerarde HW, et al.

J Occup Med 16:322-35, May 74

Benzidine: a bladder carcinogen. Wendel RG, et al. *J Urol* 111:607-10, May 74

BLADDER, NEUROGENIC

ETIOLOGY

The radiologic assessment of the lower urinary tract in paraplegics—a new method. McCallum RW.

J Can Assoc Radiol 25:34-8, Mar 74

Cervical cord compression in diastrophic dwarfism. Kash LJ, et al. *J Pediatr* 84:862-4, Jun 74

Comparison of Bricker and Wallace methods of ureterolateral anastomosis in urinary diversions. Esho JO, et al. *J Urol* 111:600-2, May 74

Bladder evacuation in child with meningomyelocele. Rabinovitch HH. *Urology* 3:425-7, Apr 74

BLASTOMYCES

IMMUNOLOGY

Antigenic relationship between American and African isolates of *Blastomyces dermatitidis* as determined by immunofluorescence. Sudman MS, et al.

Appl Microbiol 27:496-9, Mar 74

BLASTOMYCOSIS

OCCURRENCE

A common source epidemic of North American blastomycosis. Toash FE, et al.

Am Rev Respir Dis 109:525-9, May 74

BLIND LOOP SYNDROME

ETIOLOGY

[Surgical viewpoints in intestinal malabsorption] Mörl FK. *Chirurg* 45:7-13, Jan 74 (Ger)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

[Surgical viewpoints in intestinal malabsorption] Mörl FK. *Chirurg* 45:7-13, Jan 74 (Ger)

BLINDNESS

ETIOLOGY

A model describing acceleration-induced blackout. Miller NC, et al. *Ann Biomed Eng* 2:58-68, Mar 74

Progressive anemia, hepatosplenomegaly and blindness in early infancy. Ziai M, et al.

Chn Pediatr (Phila) 13:383, Apr 74

Report on the National Eye Institute cataract workshop. Spector A.

Invest Ophthalmol 13:325-32, May 74

Unique eye loss cases. *J Leg Med* 1:16-7, Sep-Oct 73

Trauma to the central nervous system. Gildenberg PL, et al. *Frog Neurol Psychiatr* 26:395-406, 1971

Radioclinical considerations on some peculiar cases of bilateral stenosis of the internal carotid artery.

Arseni C, et al.

Rev Roum Neurol Psychiatr 11:167-72, 1974

[A case of fibrous dysplasia of the orbital bones] Renard G, et al.

Bull Soc Ophthalmol Fr 73:39-46, Jan 73 (Fre)

[Sudden blindness following pituitary tumor hemorrhage] Scharfetter F.

Schweiz Arch Neurol Neurochir Psychiatr 114:95-9, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Genetic syndromes associated with cerebral palsy. Fisher RL, et al. *Chn Orthop* 99:2-11, Mar-Apr 74

BLINDNESS

[Marinesco-Sjögren syndrome] Warburg M.
Ugeskr Laeger 136:161, 14 Jan 74 (Dan)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Preventive health: no easy answers. Ginzberg E.
Sight Sav Rev 43:187-93, Winter 73-74
A prevention of blindness program for underdeveloped
nations. Velasquez O.
Sight Sav Rev 43:217-21, Winter 73-74

BLISTER

ETIOLOGY

[Various aspects of "diabetic bullous"] Kerl H, et al.
Hautarzt 25:60-5, Feb 74 (Ger)

BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS

ETIOLOGY

"New" platelet diseases and their biochemical aspects.
De Gaetano G.
Acta Vitaminol Enzymol (Milano) 27:223-32, 1973 (35
ref.)
Nephrogenic ridge tumors and their syndromes.
Chisholm GD.
Ann NY Acad Sci 230:403-23, 1974 (127 ref.)
Pathogenesis and treatment of altered blood
coagulability in patients with malignant tumors.
Meraskey C. Ann NY Acad Sci 230:289-93, 1974 (37 ref.)
Altered coagulability in tumor patients: introduction.
Sherry S. Ann NY Acad Sci 230:251, 1974
The use of excisional therapy in the management of
snakebite. Huang TT, et al.
Ann Surg 179:598-607, May 74
Haemolytic-uraemic syndrome in typhoid fever. Baker
NM, et al. Br Med J 2:84-7, 13 Apr 74
Defibrination after brain-tissue destruction: A serious
complication of head injury. Goodnight SH, et al.
N Engl J Med 290:1043-7, 9 May 74
[Study on blood coagulation in patients with acute
pancreatitis] Segovia E, et al.
Rev Gastroenterol Mex 37:64-70, Mar-Apr 72 (Eng.
Abstr.) (Spa)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Fletcher factor deficiency: family study and detection.
Abildgaard CF, et al. Blood 43:641-4, May 74

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Anticonvulsants during pregnancy: a danger to the
developing fetus? Zellweger H.
Clin Pediatr (Phila) 13:338-41, Apr 74 (39 ref.)
Defibrination after brain-tissue destruction: A serious
complication of head injury. Goodnight SH, et al.
N Engl J Med 290:1043-7, 9 May 74

BLOOD GROUP INCOMPATIBILITY

PREVENTION & CONTROL

[Letter: Stored blood or concentrate of erythrocytes?]
Spielmann W.
Dtsch Med Wochenschr 99:372, Feb 74 (Ger)

BLOOD PLATELET DISORDERS

ETIOLOGY

Disseminated intravascular coagulation after excision
of giant hemangioma. Jona JZ, et al.
Am J Surg 127:588-92, May 74

BLUE TONGUE

OCCURRENCE

Bluetongue virus and white-tailed deer in an enzootic
area of Texas. Hoff GL, et al.
J Wildl Dis 10:158-63, Apr 74
Occurrence of precipitating antibodies to bluetongue
virus in sera of farm animals in Iran. Afshar A, et al.
Vet Rec 94:233-5, 16 Mar 74

BONE CYST

ETIOLOGY

[Kaposi's angio-reticulomatosis. A familial occurrence]
Vandaele R.
Arch Belg Dermatol 29:255-7, Jul-Sep 73 (Eng. Abstr.)
(Dut)

BONE DISEASES

ETIOLOGY

Skeletal reactions to neoplasms. Raisz LG, et al.
Ann NY Acad Sci 230:473-5, 1974
Infectious complications of nonalcoholic drug abuse.
Louria DB. Annu Rev Med 25:219-31, 1974 (46 ref.)
Osteopenia in alcoholism. Dalén N, et al.
Clin Orthop 99:201-2, Mar-Apr 74
Chondrolysis of the hip following Southwick osteotomy
for severe slipped capital femoral epiphysis.
Frymoyer JW. Clin Orthop 99:120-4, Mar-Apr 74
Present status of underwater medicine. Review of
some challenging problems. Schaefer KE.
Experientia 30:217-21, 15 Mar 74
Therapeutic interactions in terminal renal failure.
Moorhead JF. Nephron 12:321-37, 1974
Metabolic bone disease in patients on maintenance
hemodialysis. Ritz E, et al. Nephron 12:393-404, 1974
Surgical therapy of chronic peptic ulcer. Preoperative
assessment, choice of operations, and consequences.
Dodsworth JM, et al.
Surg Clin North Am 54:529-47, Jun 74 (124 ref.)
Malabsorption following gastrectomy and ileal
resection. Toffolon EP, et al.
Surg Clin North Am 54:647-53, Jun 74 (36 ref.)
[Primary hyperparathyroidism. 100 cases] Dubost C, et al.
Nouv Presse Med 3:359-64, 16 Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.)
(Fre)
[Psoriatic osteopathy without arthritis] Plaszek L, et al.
Fortschr Geb Roentgenstr Nuklearmed 119:764-6, Dec
73 (Ger)
[Paraprofessional diseases. (Causes and attempt at
prevention)] Lachnit V.
Wien Med Wochenschr 124:193-7, 30 Mar 74 (Ger)
[Dynamic study of uremic osteodystrophy during
periodic hemodialysis and after kidney
transplantation] Bonomini V, et al.
G Clin Med 54:666-74, Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

[Letter: Ulcero-mutilating acropathies and diabetic
perforating plantar diseases] Schmidt C, et al.
Nouv Presse Med 3:528, 2 Mar 74 (Fre)

MORTALITY

Reverse valsalva insufflation of middle ear in relation
to defects in the bony tegmen-report of an
intracranial complication. Malby FC, et al.
Can J Otolaryngol 2:35-46, 1973

OCCURRENCE

A low incidence of parathyroid bone disease in chronic
renal failure on maintenance haemodialysis.
Henderson RG, et al. Proc R Soc Med 67:39-9, Jan 74
Bone and joint disorders on Tristan da Cunha. Beighton
P, et al. S Afr Med J 48:743-7, 13 Apr 74

BONE DISEASES, DEVELOPMENTAL

ETIOLOGY

A radiographic approach to childhood illness in
precolumbian inhabitants of southern Peru. Allison
MJ, et al. Am J Phys Anthropol 40:409-15, May 74
Overnutrition and skeletal disease. An experimental
study in growing Great Dane dogs. X. Discussion.
Hedhammar A, et al.
Cornell Vet 64:Suppl 5:115-27, Apr 74
Overnutrition and skeletal disease. An experimental
study in growing Great Dane dogs. Hedhammar A, et al.
Cornell Vet 64:Suppl 5:150, Apr 74
[Diagnosis of circumscribed scleroderma involving the
soft parts and bone atrophy] Enayat U, et al.
Paediatr Paedol 9:174-5, 1974 (Ger)
[X-ray examination of ossification foci in the knee joint
and maturity of the newborn infant] Kofler E, et al.
Paediatr Paedol 8:52-67, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Unusual bone disorders in phenylketonuria] Klopfer
F. Z Allgemeinmed 49:318, 10 Mar 73 (Ger)
[Secondary dysplasia of the hip-joint following
arthrodies of the opposite hip in abduction (author's
transl)] Baacke M, et al.
Z Orthop 112:78-95, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Hereditary myopathy, oligophrenia, cataract, skeletal
abnormalities and hypergonadotropic hypogonadism;
a new syndrome. Lundberg PO.
Eur Neurol 10:261-80, 1973
Craniodiaphyseal dysplasia, a disease or group of
diseases? Macpherson RI.
J Can Assoc Radiol 25:22-33, Mar 74

PREVENTION & CONTROL

[Paramorphism and dysmorphism: a still current
problem] D'Arca SU, et al.
Nuovi Ann Ig Microbiol 22:151-66, May-Jun 71 (Eng.
Abstr.) (Ita)

BONE MARROW DISEASES

OCCURRENCE

Incidence cytology, and histopathology of
non-Hodgkin's lymphomas in the bone marrow. Dick
F, et al. Cancer 33:1382-98, May 74

BONE NEOPLASMS

ETIOLOGY

[Skeletal sarcoma in Sweden 1959-1968] Bergström R,
et al.
Lakartidningen 70:3687-9, 17 Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.)
(Swe)

OCCURRENCE

The geographic variation of the incidence of malignant
primary bone tumors in Sweden. Larsson SE, et al.
J Bone Joint Surg [Am] 56:592-600, Apr 74
Giant-cell tumors of bone in South India. Reddy CR, et al.
J Bone Joint Surg [Am] 56:617-9, Apr 74
[Skeletal sarcoma in Sweden 1959-1968] Bergström R,
et al.
Lakartidningen 70:3687-9, 17 Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.)
(Swe)

BONE RESORPTION

ETIOLOGY

Skeletal reactions to neoplasms. Raisz LG, et al.
Ann NY Acad Sci 230:473-5, 1974
Multiple myeloma superimposed on chronic myelocytic
leukemia. Derghazarian C, et al.
Can Med Assoc J 110:1047-50, 4 May 74
Trends in the current management of primary
hyperparathyroidism. Haff RC, et al.
Surgery 75:715-9, May 74
[Fixation of fractures of the distal radius] Ledoux A, et al.
Rev Chir Orthop 59:427-38, Jul-Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.)
(Fre)
[Bacterial plaque, direct cause of gingivitis and
periodontitis. Analysis of the current literature]
Matter J.
Schweiz Monatsschr Zahnheilkd 84:469-80, Apr 74
(Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[A case with crestal bone loss caused by orthodontic
procedures (author's transl)] Kameda A.
J Jap Orthod Soc 32:344-52, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jap)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Hereditary disorders of the kidney. II. Hereditary
nephropathies. Kisanne JM.
Perspect Pediatr Pathol 1:147-87, 1973 (227 ref.)

BORDETELLA PERTUSSIS

IMMUNOLOGY

Bordetella pertussis serotypes in a whooping cough
outbreak. Aftandellans RV, et al.
Am J Epidemiol 99:343-6, May 74
Suppression of SV40 tumors after immunization with
group A Streptococcus pyogenes and Bordetella
pertussis. Collins JL, et al. Cancer Res 34:932-7, May 74
The delayed and lasting rejection of mammary
adenocarcinoma cell tumors in DBA-2 mice with use of
killed Bordetella pertussis. Likhite VV.
Cancer Res 34:1027-30, May 74
Leukocytosis-promoting factor of Bordetella pertussis.
3. Its identity with protective antigen. Sato Y, et al.
Infect Immun 9:801-10, May 74
Abnormal degradation of macroaggregated albumin
particles in patients with asthma. Busse WW, et al.
J Allergy Clin Immunol 53:271-7, May 74
Protective effects of BCG and other bacteria against
neoplasia in mice and hamsters. Lemonde P.
Natl Cancer Inst Monogr 39:21-32, Dec 73
[On the serology of Bordetella pertussis. 3. Biological
investigations of antigen fractions of ultrasonic
extract obtained by column chromatography on
DEAE-cellulose (author's transl)] Mebel S, et al.
Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig A] 226:241-7, Feb 74 (Eng.
Abstr.) (Ger)

BOTULINUM TOXIN

[Alteration of the fractional composition and antigenic
structure of botulin toxin E in the process of

detoxication] Sycheva LP, et al.
Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol 50:117-20, Oct 73
(Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ANALYSIS

Evaluation of type A botulinum toxin assays that use antitoxin to crystalline toxin. Sugiyama H, et al.
Appl Microbiol 27:333-6, Feb 74

BIOSYNTHESIS

Effect of sodium ascorbate and sodium nitrite on toxin formation of Clostridium botulinum in wieners.
Bowen VG, et al. Appl Microbiol 27:605-6, Mar 74
Effect of sodium nitrite on toxin production by Clostridium botulinum in bacon. Christiansen LN, et al.
Appl Microbiol 27:733-7, Apr 74

PHARMACODYNAMICS

The interaction between divalent cations and botulinum toxin type A in the paralysis of the rat phrenic nerve-hemidiaphragm preparation. Simpson LL. Neuropharmacology 12:165-76, Feb 73

TOXICITY

The interaction between divalent cations and botulinum toxin type A in the paralysis of the rat phrenic nerve-hemidiaphragm preparation. Simpson LL. Neuropharmacology 12:165-76, Feb 73

BOTULISM

PREVENTION & CONTROL

[Materials concerning elaboration of an enteral method of immunization against botulism. I. The effectiveness of enteral revaccination] Roitman MI, et al.
Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol 50:48-51, Oct 73
(Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

BOVINE VIRUS DIARRHEA-

MUCOSAL DISEASE

OCCURRENCE

Diseases in feeder calves.
Mod Vet Pract 55:413-4 passim, May 74

BRADYCARDIA

ETIOLOGY

Independence of spinal cord and medulla oblongata on thermal activity. Lin MT, et al.
Am J Physiol 226:1066-72, May 74
His bundle electrogram during coronary arteriography in man: studies at spontaneous and constant heart rates. Nakhjavan FK, et al.
J Electrocardiol 7:101-7, 1974
Letter: Hypotension and bradycardia after liver biopsy. Bordas JM, et al. Lancet 1:875, 4 May 74
[Congenital familial atrioventricular heart block (apropos of 3 cases in brothers)] Bennaceur M, et al.
Arch Mal Coeur 66:1337-43, Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Syncope by volley of ventricular spikes induced or encouraged by prenylamine] Bens JL, et al.
Arch Mal Coeur 66:1427-34, Nov 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Electrocardiographic changes and severe rhythm disorders during meningeal hemorrhages or after neurosurgical intervention] Beaufils F, et al.
Nouv Presse Med 3:503-6, 2 Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Rupture of the heart and of the aorta. Electrocardiographic diagnosis] Halat R, et al.
Nouv Presse Med 2:3094-6, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Changes in the electrocardiogram in pheochromocytoma] Slavina LS, et al.
Probl Endokrinol (Mosk) 19:42-5, Jul-Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

MORTALITY

[Pacemakers in Uddevalla-cardiogenic neurology] Abdon NJ, et al.
Lakartidningen 71:1511-3, 10 Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Swe)

OCCURRENCE

Diagnosis of occult arrhythmias by Holter electrocardiography. Bleifer SB, et al.
Prog Cardiovasc Dis 16:569-99, May-Jun 74

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Glycopyrrolate as a substitute for atropine in reversal

of curarization in pediatric cardiac patients. Wong AY, et al. Anesth Analg (Cleve) 53:412-8, May-Jun 74

BRAIN ABSCESS

ETIOLOGY

Bacterial meningitis. Nankervis GA.
Med Clin North Am 58:581-92, May 74

BRAIN DAMAGE, CHRONIC

ETIOLOGY

Abnormal electrical activity of the fetal brain and seizures of the infant. Sokol RJ, et al.
Am J Dis Child 127:477-83, Apr 74
Denial, deceptive maneuvers, and consistency in the behavior of alcoholics. Paredes A.
Ann NY Acad Sci 233:23-33, 15 Apr 74
Baby of a phenylketonuric mother. Inferences drawn from a single case. Farquhar JW.
Arch Dis Child 49:205-8, Mar 74
Crigler-Najjar syndrome: an unusual course with development of neurologic damage at age eighteen. Blaschke TF, et al. Pediatr Res 8:573-90, May 74
[The treatment of hyaline-membrane disease by continuous overpressure] Ahlgren L, et al.
Lakartidningen 70:2575-8, 11 Jul 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Swe)

BRAIN DISEASES

ETIOLOGY

Nephrogenic ridge tumors and their syndromes. Chisholm GD.
Ann NY Acad Sci 230:403-23, 1974 (127 ref.)
Neurogenic paraneoplastic syndromes. The brain's uneasy peace with tumors. Joynt RJ.
Ann NY Acad Sci 230:342-7, 1974 (30 ref.)
Syndromes of iron overload. Warren WD, et al.
Ann Surg 179:791-8, May 74
Hypertensive encephalopathy following urological surgery. Lockhart CH, et al.
Br J Anaesth 45:1226-7, Dec 73
Upper limit of autoregulation of cerebral blood flow in the baboon. Strandgaard S, et al.
Circ Res 34:435-40, Apr 74
Portal-systemic encephalopathy and portacaval anastomosis: a prospective, controlled investigation. Mutchnick MG, et al.
Gastroenterology 66:1005-19, May 74
Crigler-Najjar syndrome: an unusual course with development of neurologic damage at age eighteen. Blaschke TF, et al. Pediatr Res 8:573-90, May 74
[Degree of nervous system maturity and the clinical pattern of congenital brain diseases] Majewska Z.
Neurol Neurochir Pol 8:153-8, Mar-Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

OCCURRENCE

Letter: Reye's syndrome in a newborn. Kang ES.
Can Med Assoc J 110:886, 20 Apr 74
[Epidemiological aspects of neurocysticercosis in Latin America (author's transl)] Schenone H, et al.
Bol Chil Parasitol 28:61-72, Jul-Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

BRAIN EDEMA

ETIOLOGY

Cardiopulmonary bypass: postoperative complications. Verderber A. Am J Nurs 74:868-9, May 74
Circulatory factors influencing exudation in cold-induced cerebral edema. Go KG, et al.
Exp Neurol 42:332-8, Feb 74
Formation of lipoperoxide in brain edema induced by cold injury. Suzuki O, et al.
Experientia 30:248, 15 Mar 74
Postburn convulsive disorders in children. McManus WF, et al. J Trauma 14:396-401, May 74
Letter: Anti-oedema treatment of completed stroke. Candellae L, et al. Lancet 1:806, 27 Apr 74
The treatment of status epilepticus. Lombroso CT. Pediatrics 53:536-40, Apr 74
[Analysis of the diagnostic errors in cerebral complications in nephropathy and eclampsia in pregnant women] Alifirova VF.
Pediatr Akush Ginekoi 4:39-41, 1972 (Ukr)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Formation of lipoperoxide in brain edema induced by cold injury. Suzuki O, et al.
Experientia 30:248, 15 Mar 74

BRAIN INJURIES, ACUTE

ETIOLOGY

Pediatric neurology. Erenberg G, et al.
Prog Neurol Psychiatry 26:239-59, 1971
[The causes of death in fatal motor accidents and the value of safety-belts] Naess-Schmidt TE.
Ugeskr Laeger 136:713-8, 25 Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)

MORTALITY

The outcome of 89 American and 234 Vietnamese sustaining brain wounds in Vietnam. Carey ME, et al.
Milit Med 139:281-4, Apr 74
[The causes of death in fatal motor accidents and the value of safety-belts] Naess-Schmidt TE.
Ugeskr Laeger 136:713-8, 25 Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)

BRAIN NEOPLASMS

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Familial occurrences of a variety of premalignant diseases and uncommon malignant neoplasms. Lynch HT, et al. Cancer 33:1474-9, May 74

MORTALITY

Efficacy of adrenalectomy in treatment of patients with metastatic cancer of the breast. Chamberlain A, et al. Surg Gynecol Obstet 138:891-5, Jun 74
[Clinical diagnosis of brain metastases in bronchogenic carcinoma] Schmid-Wermser I, et al.
Schweiz Med Wochenschr 104:464-8, 30 Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

OCCURRENCE

Brain tumors. Abangan RT, et al.
Prog Neurol Psychiatry 26:407-17, 1971

BRANCHIOMA

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Inheritance of branchial sinuses and preauricular fistulae. Hunter AG. Teratology 9:225-8, Apr 74
[Degenerative sensorineural deafness, vestibular disturbances and bilateral aural and lateral cervical fistulae occurring simultaneously in several members of a family (author's transl)] Brusis T.
Laryngol Rhinol Otol (Stuttg) 53:131-9, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

BREAST DISEASES

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Breast augmentation. Results in a series of 150 cases. De Saxe BM. S Afr Med J 48:737-40, 13 Apr 74

BREAST NEOPLASMS

ETIOLOGY

Newer concepts in pathogenesis. Secondary endocrine and mammary malignancies as main signs of hormonal syndromes produced by endocrine tumors. Iglesias R.
Ann NY Acad Sci 230:500-7, 1974
Inadequate corpus luteum function: a pathophysiological interpretation of human breast cancer epidemiology. Sherman BM, et al.
Cancer 33:1306-12, May 74
Letter: "Working groups" in cancer etiology. Wynder EL. Cancer Res 34:1516-8, Jun 74
[Simultaneous and successive neoplastic disease. Apropos of 18 cases of malignant diseases complicating the evolution of Hodgkin's disease] Jacquillat C, et al.
Nouv Presse Med 2:3069-92, Dec 73 (Fre)
[Condition of the breasts and genital organs in women with prolonged disorders of the menstrual cycle] Frolova RA.
Sov Med 36:90-4, Nov 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Role of viruses in genital oncogenesis] Botella Llusia J. An R Acad Nac Med (Madr) 91:63-80, 1974 (Spa)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Evaluation of cancer risk factors in a retirement community. Henderson BE, et al.
Cancer Res 34:1045-8, May 74
Familial association of carcinoma of the breast and ovary. Lynch HT, et al.
Surg Gynecol Obstet 138:717-24, May 74
[Incidence and localization of secondary skin cancer] Post B, et al. Hautarzt 25:17-20, Jan 74 (Ger)

BREAST NEOPLASMS

[Hormonal contraception and the growth of neoplasm] Haller J. *Med Klin* 69:272-86, 15 Feb 74 (41 ref.) (Ger)
[Oral mucous membrane epithelium sex chromatin in patients with malignant neoplasms] Vofenko VP. *Vopr Onkol* 19:11-5, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

MORTALITY

Cystosarcoma phyllodes of the breast. Halverson JD, et al. *Am Surg* 40:295-301, May 74
The quality of survival in breast cancer: a case-control comparison. Craig TJ, et al. *Cancer* 33:1451-7, Apr 74
Report of the "ad hoc" committee on mammography rapport du comite "ad hoc" sur la mammographie. Léger JL, et al.
J Can Assoc Radiol 25:3-21, Mar 74 (97 ref.)
Cancer mortality among Chinese Americans, 1950-69. Fraumeni JF Jr, et al.
J Natl Cancer Inst 52:659-65, Mar 74
Carcinoma of the breast: the place of the Halsted radical mastectomy. (Halsted WS), Ravitch MM. *Johns Hopkins Med J* 129:202-11, Oct 74
Speculations: Some suggestions to control breast cancer. Perez FM. *Med Times* 102:147-9 passim, Apr 74
Efficacy of adrenalectomy in treatment of patients with metastatic cancer of the breast. Chamberlain A, et al. *Surg Gynecol Obstet* 138:891-5, Jun 74
Analysis of cancer survival as an exponential phenomenon. Metcalf W.
Surg Gynecol Obstet 138:731-40, May 74
Non-simultaneous bilateral breast carcinoma. Watanatittan S, et al. *Surgery* 75:740-5, May 74
[Breast neoplasms. A 10-year material] Svennevig JL, et al.
Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen 94:217-20, 10 Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Nor)
[Late results of breast cancer treatment] Alferova MS. *Vopr Onkol* 19:85-8, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

OCCURRENCE

Familial association of carcinoma of the breast and ovary. Lynch HT, et al.
Surg Gynecol Obstet 138:717-24, May 74
Non-simultaneous bilateral breast carcinoma. Watanatittan S, et al. *Surgery* 75:740-5, May 74
[Breast neoplasms. A 10-year material] Svennevig JL, et al.
Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen 94:217-20, 10 Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Nor)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Speculations: Some suggestions to control breast cancer. Perez FM. *Med Times* 102:147-9 passim, Apr 74

BRONCHIAL DISEASES

ETIOLOGY

Factors influencing pulmonary function after severe injury. Golden GT, et al. *Am Surg* 40:266-76, May 74
[Effect of bronchiectasis on experimental tuberculosis] Niemirowska H.
Gruzica 42:351-7, Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Bronchologic aspects of mucoviscidosis] Racinski SV, et al. *Srp Arh Celok Lek* 101:339-46, May 73 (Ser)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

[Co-trimoxazol (Eusaprim) and deoxycycline (Vibramycin) compared to placebo in the prevention of recurrent respiratory tract infections in CARA-patients] Berg WC, et al.
Ned Tijdschr Geneesk 117:1571-6, 20 Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dut)

BRONCHIAL FISTULA

ETIOLOGY

[Surgical treatment of pulmonary echinococcosis] Bazlak AP. *Klin Khir* 12:31-5, Dec 73 (Rus)

BRONCHIAL NEOPLASMS

ETIOLOGY

Inhaled particles. Muir DC. *BTBA Rev* 3:65-74, Dec 73
[Simultaneous and successive neoplastic disease. Apropos of 18 cases of malignant diseases complicating the evolution of Hodgkin's disease] Jacquillat C, et al.
Nouv Presse Med 2:3089-92, Dec 73 (Fre)
[Morbid anatomy of bronchial carcinoma (author's transl)] Fischer R.
Roentgenblaetter 27:159-64, Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Familial association of carcinoma of the breast and ovary. Lynch HT, et al.
Surg Gynecol Obstet 138:717-24, May 74

MORTALITY

[Cytostatic treatment of bronchial carcinoma (author's transl)] Klein HO, et al.
Roentgenblaetter 27:187-93, Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Radiotherapy of bronchial carcinoma (author's transl)] Rado M.
Roentgenblaetter 27:194-8, Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Bronchial carcinoma—diagnosis and treatment (author's transl)] Zeldler D.
Roentgenblaetter 27:199-204, Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Letter: Possible prevention of bronchial carcinoma by recurrent Herpes simplex. Ross CA, et al.
Lancet 1:871, 4 May 74

BRONCHIAL SPASM

ETIOLOGY

Non-allergic asthma and conditioning process. Khan AU, et al. *Ann Allergy* 32:245-51, May 74
Value of exercise test for the detection of bronchial asthma during field surveys in children. Nicolaescu VV, et al. *Rev Roum Med Intern* 11:207-13, 1974
[Acute respiratory insufficiency and myocardial infarct. Ventilatory assistance in the treatment of myocardial necrosis] Hayat JC, et al.
Arch Mal Coeur 66:1145-54, Sep 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Proceedings: Genetics of wheezy children assessed by exercise-induced bronchial lability. König P, et al.
Arch Dis Child 49:242, Mar 74

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Anti-inflammatory and some other pharmacological effects of 3,4-trans-2,2-dimethyl-3-phenyl-4-(p-(beta-pyrrolidinoethoxy)-phenyl)-7-methoxy-chroman (Centchroman). Dhawan BN, et al.
Br J Pharmacol 49:64-73, Sep 73
Role of counter-conditioning in the treatment of asthma. Khan AU, et al.
J Psychosom Res 17:389-92, Dec 73

BRONCHIECTASIS

ETIOLOGY

[Bronchial atresia with corresponding segmental pulmonary emphysema] Naegeli HR, et al.
Schweiz Med Wochenschr 104:574-9, 20 Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Method for inducing experimental bronchiectasis] Niemirowska H.
Gruzica 42:343-9, Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

BRONCHIOLITIS, VIRAL

OCCURRENCE

The outbreak of equine influenza in England April-May 1973. Powell DG, et al. *Vet Rec* 94:282-7, 30 Mar 74

BRONCHITIS

ETIOLOGY

Bronchitis, emphysema, and air. Lang EF.
Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med 120:923-4, Apr 74
The changing face of chronic bronchitis with airways obstruction. Howard P. *Br Med J* 2:89-93, 13 Apr 74
Inhaled particles. Muir DC. *BTBA Rev* 3:65-74, Dec 73
Uhl's disease: partial parchment right ventricle. Ostermeyer J.
Virchows Arch [Pathol Anat] 362:185-94, 1974
Intrauterine bronchiolitis obliterans. Report of an autopsy case and review of the literature. Suelshi K, et al. *Virchows Arch [Pathol Anat]* 362:223-9, 1974
[Treatment of chronic bronchitis (author's transl)] Scherrer M. *Praxis* 63:375-7, 2 Apr 74 (Ger)
[Paraprofessional diseases. (Causes and attempt at prevention)] Lachnit V.
Wien Med Wochenschr 124:193-7, 30 Mar 74 (Ger)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Proceedings: Genetics of wheezy children assessed by exercise-induced bronchial lability. König P, et al.
Arch Dis Child 49:242, Mar 74

OCCURRENCE

Relationship between dust level and byssinosis and bronchitis in Lancashire cotton mills. Berry G, et al.
Br J Ind Med 31:18-27, Jan 74

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Clinical and experimental study with triamcinolone acetone "depot". Oehling A, et al.
Allergol Immunopathol (Madr) 1:107-16, Mar-Apr 73

BRONCHOPNEUMONIA

ETIOLOGY

Cystic hygroma in children: a report of 126 cases. Trán-Ngoc-Ninh, et al. *J Pediatr Surg* 9:191-5, Apr 74
[Pancreatic fibrosis associated with metabolic acidosis in the newborn] Korányi G, et al.
Orv Hetil 115:1045-7, 5 May 74 (Hun)

MORTALITY

Pathology and toxicology of drug addiction: a combined approach. Cameron JM, et al.
Med Sci Law 13:272-6, Oct 73

BRUCELLA

Enhancement of resistance to infectious diseases by oral administration of brewer's yeast. Sinal Y, et al.
Infect Immun 9:781-7, May 74

ANALYSIS

Occurrence of quinovosamine in lipopolysaccharides of *Brucella* species. Bowser DV, et al.
Infect Immun 9:772-4, Apr 74

IMMUNOLOGY

Brucellosis in a Virginia meat-packing plant. White PC Jr, et al. *Arch Environ Health* 28:263-71, May 74

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Brucellosis in a Virginia meat-packing plant. White PC Jr, et al. *Arch Environ Health* 28:263-71, May 74
Enhancement of resistance to infectious diseases by oral administration of brewer's yeast. Sinal Y, et al.
Infect Immun 9:781-7, May 74

BRUCELLA ABORTUS

[The mechanism of action of vaccine therapy in experimental brucellosis] El'chinova EA, et al.
Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol 50:72-6, Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ANALYSIS

Occurrence of quinovosamine in lipopolysaccharides of *Brucella* species. Bowser DV, et al.
Infect Immun 9:772-4, Apr 74

IMMUNOLOGY

Complete restoration of bursa-dependent immune system after transplantation of semiallogeneic stem cells into immunodeficient chicks. Toivanen P, et al. *J Exp Med* 139:1344-9, 1 May 74
The significance of *Brucella* antibodies in patients in a rural area. Coghlan JD, et al.
Fractitioner 211:645-52, Nov 73
Incomplete restoration of the bursa-dependent immune system after transplantation of allogeneic stem cells into immunodeficient chicks. Toivanen P, et al. *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 71:957-61, Mar 74
The principle of immunopotentialization in treatment of rheumatoid arthritis: effect of transfer factor. Froland SS, et al. *Scand J Immunol* 3:223-8, 1974

BRUCELLOSIS

OCCURRENCE

Brucellosis in a Virginia meat-packing plant. White PC Jr, et al. *Arch Environ Health* 28:263-71, May 74

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Enhancement of resistance to infectious diseases by oral administration of brewer's yeast. Sinal Y, et al.
Infect Immun 9:781-7, May 74

Some veterinary aspects of the eradication of brucellosis. McDiarmid A.
Postgrad Med J 49:526-9, Aug 73

BRUCELLOSIS, BOVINE

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Some veterinary aspects of the eradication of brucellosis. McDiarmid A.
Postgrad Med J 49:526-9, Aug 73

BRUXISM

OCCURRENCE

[Incidence of bruxism] Vassilev P.
Stomatologia (Sofia) 55:42-7, Jan-Feb 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Bul)

BUNDLE-BRANCH BLOCK

ETIOLOGY

Tachycardia- and bradycardia-dependent bundle-branch block after acute myocardial ischaemia. el-Sherif N. Br Heart J 36:291-301, Mar 74
Experimental production of rate-dependent bundle branch block in the canine heart. Elizari MV, et al. Circ Res 34:730-42, May 74
[A]maline test in the diagnosis of paroxysmal atrioventricular block] Guérot C, et al. Arch Mal Coeur 66:1241-53, Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Peri-infarction blocks and segmentary blocks] Laham J.
Arch Mal Coeur 66:1267-80, Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Recording His bundle activity in AV blocks in children] Puech P, et al.
Arch Mal Coeur 66:1357-67, Nov 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Inhibition of a sentinel pacemaker by very weak thoracic skin currents and study of the underlying electrocardiogram] Varenne A, et al.
Arch Mal Coeur 66:1443-54, Nov 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Isolated complete right bundle-branch block in a young patient, caused by atresia of the first third of the right branch (study of an anatomoclinical case)] Warembourg H, et al.
Arch Mal Coeur 66:1217-24, Sep 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Supernormal conduction in the ventricular pre-excitation syndrome. Report of a case (author's translation)] Santini M, et al.
G Ital Cardiol 4:84-8, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

MORTALITY

[Complete right bundle-branch and bifascicular blocks during the acute phase of myocardial infarction] Voridis E, et al.
Arch Mal Coeur 66:1193-9, Sep 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

BURKITT'S LYMPHOMA

ETIOLOGY

Socioeconomic factors in Burkitt's lymphoma. Morrow RH, et al. Clin Orthop 99:1212, Mar-Apr 74
Letter: E. B. virus and Burkitt's lymphoma. Hirshaut Y, et al. Lancet 1:742, 20 Apr 74
Letter: Burkitt's lymphoma and disordered immunoglobulin response. Warrens AE.
Lancet 1:742, 20 Apr 74

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Time-space clustering among cases of Burkitt's tumor. Brown TM Jr, et al. Clin Orthop 99:1216-8, Mar-Apr 74

OCCURRENCE

Time-space clustering among cases of Burkitt's tumor. Brown TM Jr, et al. Clin Orthop 99:1216-8, Mar-Apr 74
Burkitt's lymphoma: clinical features of North American cases. Levine PH, et al.
Clin Orthop 99:1219-21, Mar-Apr 74
Antibody levels to infectious agents other than Epstein-Barr virus in Burkitt's lymphoma patients. Morrow RH, et al. Clin Orthop 99:1212-5, Mar-Apr 74
Preliminary epidemiological findings of Burkitt's lymphoma in the Mengo District, Uganda 1959-1968. Morrow RH, et al. Clin Orthop 99:1211-2, Mar-Apr 74
[Three cases of Burkitt's disease in Montreal] Gagnon NB, et al. Can J Otolaryngol 2:21-7, 1973 (Fre)

BURKITT'S LYMPHOMA VIRUS

IMMUNOLOGY

Immunological reactions in kuru. Attempts to demonstrate serological relationships between kuru and other known infectious agents. Benfante RJ, et al. Am J Trop Med Hyg 23:476-88, May 74

Studies on antibody surveillance to EB virus-induced antigen in patients with sarcoidosis and nasopharyngeal carcinoma by indirect immunofluorescence. Naito M, et al.
Biken J 16:141-8, Dec 73

Limitations of immunofluorescence tests in the diagnosis of infectious mononucleosis. Joncas JH, et al. Can Med Assoc J 110:793-4 passim, 5 Apr 74
Childhood non-Hodgkin's lymphoma—a study of 17 cases in Israel. Aghai E, et al. Cancer 33:1411-6, May 74
Transformation of nonhuman primate lymphocytes by Epstein-Barr virus. Deinhardt F, et al.
Clin Orthop 99:1241-4, Mar-Apr 74
Nasopharyngeal carcinoma: recent studies and outlook for a viral etiology. De-Thé G, et al.
Clin Orthop 99:1196-206, Mar-Apr 74
Antibodies to herpes group viruses in patients with nasopharyngeal and other head and neck cancers. Henderson BE, et al.
Clin Orthop 99:1207-10, Mar-Apr 74
Nasopharyngeal carcinoma: present status of knowledge. Henderson BE.
Clin Orthop 99:1187-8, Mar-Apr 74
Immunological reactions to tumor-associated antigens in Burkitt's lymphoma and other lymphomas. Herberman RB, et al.
C'n Orthop 99:1222-7, Mar-Apr 74

Antibody levels to infectious agents other than Epstein-Barr virus in Burkitt's lymphoma patients. Morrow RH, et al. Clin Orthop 99:1212-5, Mar-Apr 74
Discussion of case-control study of Hodgkin's disease. Newell GR, et al. Clin Orthop 99:1169-71, Mar-Apr 74
Epstein-Barr virus: one or a family of viruses. Pearson GR. Clin Orthop 99:1237-40, Mar-Apr 74
Control of interferon, migration inhibition factor, and expression of virus capsid antigens in Burkitt's lymphoma-derived cell lines: role of L-arginine. Archer DL, et al. Infect Immun 9:684-9, Apr 74
Epstein-Barr virus: transformation of non-human primate lymphocytes in vitro. Falk L, et al.
Int J Cancer 13:363-76, 15 Mar 74
Comparison of EBV neutralization tests based on abortive infection or transformation of lymphoid cells and their relation to membrane reactive antibodies (anti-MA). Schryver A de, et al.
Int J Cancer 13:353-62, 15 Mar 74
EB virus-associated antibodies in Caucasian patients with carcinoma of the nasopharynx and in long-term survivors after treatment. Schryver A de, et al.
Int J Cancer 13:319-25, 15 Mar 74
Asymptomatic infection with EB virus. Sutton RN, et al. J Clin Pathol 27:97-100, Feb 74
Epstein-Barr virus-negative human malignant T-cell lines. Kaplan J, et al. J Exp Med 139:1070-6, 1 May 74
Abnormalities in the mixed leukocyte reaction during infectious mononucleosis. Twomey JJ.
J Immunol 112:2278-81, Jun 74
Antibodies to Epstein-Barr virus-associated antigens in relatives of cancer patients. Levine PH, et al.
J Natl Cancer Inst 52:1037-40, Apr 74
Procedure for activating Epstein-Barr virus early antigen in nonproducer cells by 5-iododeoxyuridine. Long C, et al. J Natl Cancer Inst 52:1355-7, Apr 74
Letter: E. B. virus and Burkitt's lymphoma. Hirshaut Y, et al. Lancet 1:742, 20 Apr 74
Common antigens in herpesviruses from divergent species of animals. Evans DL, et al.
Tex Rep Biol Med 31:755-70, Winter 73

BURNS

ETIOLOGY

Charitable immunity doctrine eroded. Goldsmith LS.
J Leg Med 1:53, Sep-Oct 73
Lack of liability for burn. J Leg Med 1:16, Sep-Oct 73

MORTALITY

Eschar: a major factor in postburn pneumonia. Dressler DP, et al. Am J Surg 127:413-7, Apr 74
Tracheostomy complicating massive burn injury. A plea for conservatism. Eckhauser FE, et al.
Am J Surg 127:418-23, Apr 74
Treatment of children with burns. Raffensperger JG, et al. Ill Med J 145:352-5, Apr 74
Primary burn excision and immediate grafting: a method shortening illness. Burke JF, et al.
J Trauma 14:389-95, May 74
Postburn convulsive disorders in children. McManus WF, et al. J Trauma 14:396-401, May 74
Role of endotoxemia of intestinal origin in early death from large burns. Cuevas P, et al.
Surg Gynecol Obstet 138:725-30, May 74
The use of multiple systemic antibiotics in the treatment of patients with burns. Hartford CE, et al.
Surg Gynecol Obstet 138:337-40, Jun 74

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Thermal radiation protection by lateral heat

dissipation. I. Small-scale laboratory study. Chianta MA, et al. Aerosp Med 45:400-2, Apr 74

BURNS, ELECTRIC

ETIOLOGY

[Surgical diathermy—principles and risks] Räf L, et al. Lakartidningen 70:4836-40, 27 Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Swe)

BYSSINOSIS

OCCURRENCE

Relationship between dust level and byssinosis and bronchitis in Lancashire cotton mills. Berry G, et al. Br J Ind Med 31:18-27, Jan 74
[Byssinosis in the county of São Paulo, Brazil] Nogueira DP, et al.
Rev Saude Publica 7:251-72, Sep 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)

C-TYPE VIRUSES

IMMUNOLOGY

Characteristics of murine C-type viruses. IV. The virus produced by Ehrlich tumor cells and it hybrids with mouse L cells. Grundner G, et al.
Int J Cancer 13:420-27, 15 Mar 74
Characteristics of murine C-type viruses. 3. Antigenic conversion and focus induction. Grundner G, et al.
Int J Cancer 13:412-9, 15 Mar 74
Diversity of envelope antigens on murine type-C RNA viruses. Aoki T, et al.
J Natl Cancer Inst 52:1189-97, Apr 74
Editorial: Murine type-C RNA viruses: a proposed reclassification, other possible pathogenicities, and a new immunologic function. Aoki T.
J Natl Cancer Inst 52:1029-34, Apr 74 (49 ref.)
Type-C RNA virus isolated from SJL-J mice. Chang KS, et al. J Natl Cancer Inst 52:777-84, Mar 74
Transplacental effects of 1-ethyl-3-nitrosourea in inbred strains of mice. IV. Rapid tumor induction in strain crosses. Diwan BA, et al.
J Natl Cancer Inst 52:893-5, Mar 74
Spontaneous tumors and C-type virus in polyoma-infected aging wild house mice. Gardner MB, et al. J Natl Cancer Inst 52:979-81, Mar 74
Cellular and viral antigens of BALB-c myeloma. Krueger RG, et al.
J Natl Cancer Inst 52:1203-10, Apr 74
Analysis of type specific antigenic determinants of two structural polypeptides of mouse RNA C-Type viruses. Stephenson JR, et al. Virology 58:1-8, Mar 74
Characterization of a type C virus released from the porcine cell line PK(15). Todaro GJ, et al.
Virology 58:65-74, Mar 74

PATHOGENICITY

Editorial: Murine type-C RNA viruses: a proposed reclassification, other possible pathogenicities, and a new immunologic function. Aoki T.
J Natl Cancer Inst 52:1029-34, Apr 74 (49 ref.)
Type-C RNA virus isolated from SJL-J mice. Chang KS, et al. J Natl Cancer Inst 52:777-84, Mar 74

CACHEXIA

ETIOLOGY

Nephrogenic ridge tumors and their syndromes. Chisholm GD.
Ann NY Acad Sci 230:403-23, 1974 (127 ref.)
Cancer cachexia and gluconeogenesis. Gold J.
Ann NY Acad Sci 230:103-10, 1974
Generalized perturbations in host physiology caused by localized tumors. The anorexia-cachexia syndrome: a new hypothesis. Theologides A.
Ann NY Acad Sci 230:14-22, 1974 (120 ref.)
Sodium and the cachexia and hypophagia of tumor growth. Morrison SD.
J Natl Cancer Inst 52:869-74, Mar 74

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Sodium and the cachexia and hypophagia of tumor growth. Morrison SD.
J Natl Cancer Inst 52:869-74, Mar 74

CALCINOSIS

ETIOLOGY

Renal trauma: a comprehensive review and radiologic assessment. Hessel SJ, et al.
CRC Crit Rev Clin Radiol Nucl Med 5:251-93, Apr 74 (119 ref.)
Meconium peritonitis: postneonatal intestinal

CALCINOSIS

- distention. Dayalan N, et al.
J Pediatr Surg 9:243-4, Apr 74
[Skin and nail lesions in chronic renal insufficiency]
Bussels L, et al.
Arch Belg Dermatol Syphiligr 28:363-9, Oct-Dec 72
(Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[3 cases of opalescent dentin] Abravanel J.
Rev Stomatol Chir Maxillofac 74:424-33, Jul-Aug 74
(Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Thoracic calcifications] Barcan F, et al.
Ftiziologia 23:13-24, Jan-Feb 74 (Rum)

CANDIDA

IMMUNOLOGY

- Assessment of germ tube dispersion activity of serum from experimental candidiasis: a new procedure for serodiagnosis. Katsura Y, et al.
Infect Immun 9:788-93, May 74

CANDIDA ALBICANS

IMMUNOLOGY

- In vitro and in vivo studies of cellular immunity in alcoholic cirrhosis. Berenyi MR, et al.
Am J Dig Dis 19:199-205, Mar 74
Granulocyte transfusions in leukopenic dogs: in vivo and in vitro function of granulocytes obtained by continuous-flow filtration leukopheresis. Debelak KM, et al. *Blood* 43:757-66, May 74
Serological and cellular immune activity of peptidoglucomannan fractions of *Candida albicans* cell walls. Reiss E, et al. *Infect Immun* 9:881-90, May 74
Vitamin A-induced nonspecific resistance to infection. Cohen BE, et al. *J Infect Dis* 129:597-600, May 74
The principle of immunopotentialization in treatment of rheumatoid arthritis: effect of transfer factor. Froland SS, et al. *Scand J Immunol* 3:223-8, 1974
Antibody-induced hemolytic activity of human blood monocytes. Holm G, et al.
Scand J Immunol 3:173-80, 1974

PATHOGENICITY

- [Pathogenicity of *Candida albicans* of human and bovine origin for mice by intravenous injection] Rey M, et al.
Microbiol Esp 26:179-87, Oct-Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

CARBOHYDRATE METABOLISM, INBORN ERRORS

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

- Excretion of mannose-rich complex carbohydrates by a patient with alpha-mannosidase deficiency (mannosidosis). Teay GC, et al.
J Pediatr 84:865-8, Jun 74

CARBON MONOXIDE POISONING

ETIOLOGY

- Medical aspects of recreational skin and scuba diving. Sanford JP. *Annu Rev Med* 25:401-10, 1974 (28 ref.)

MORTALITY

- [Fatal poisonings in Malmö] Kastengren C.
Lakartidningen 71:1742-4, 24 Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Swe)
[Thinner report. II. Sniffing and fires] Seldén AM, et al.
Lakartidningen 70:4049-54, 7 Nov 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Swe)

CARBON TETRACHLORIDE POISONING

PREVENTION & CONTROL

- Effect of phenobarbital or pregnenolone-16alpha-carbonitrile (PCN) pretreatment on acute carbon tetrachloride hepatotoxicity in rats. Tuchweber B, et al.
Biochem Pharmacol 23:513-8, 1 Feb 74

CARCINOID TUMOR

MORTALITY

- [Malignant tumors of the small intestine, especially carcinoid tumors] Nicole A.
Schweiz Med Wochenschr 104:528-33, 13 Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

OCCURRENCE

- [Malignant tumors of the small intestine, especially carcinoid tumors] Nicole A.
Schweiz Med Wochenschr 104:528-33, 13 Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

CARCINOMA

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

- Independent behaviour of blood group A- and B-like activities in gastric carcinomata of blood group AB individuals. Denk H, et al. *Nature* 248:428-30, 29 Mar 74
Letter: Mucosal neuroma syndrome: pheochromocytoma and MCT syndrome: and pheochromocytoma and MCT with multiple mucosal neuroma syndrome: one or more syndromes? Baum JL. *Pediatrics* 53:767, May 74

MORTALITY

- Poorly differentiated solid parotid carcinoma. Blanck C, et al. *Acta Radiol [Ther]* (Stockh) 13:17-31, Feb 74
Isotope nephrography in carcinoma of the uterine cervix and its prognostic significance. Kjörstad KE, et al. *Acta Radiol [Ther]* (Stockh) 12:478-88, Dec 73
Selachyl alcohol as an adjunct to radiation treatment of carcinoma of the cervix. Warwick OH.
Acta Radiol [Ther] (Stockh) 12:489-96, Dec 73
Carcinoma of the thyroid. Geisinger WT, et al. *Ann Surg* 179:734-9, May 74
Malignant minor salivary gland tumors—a report of 32 cases. Gross CW, et al. *Can J Otolaryngol* 3:56-63, 1974
Germinal epithelial neoplasia of the ovary. Julian CG. *Clin Obstet Gynecol* 17:241-57, Mar 74 (21 ref.)
Radiotherapy of advanced localized bladder cancer. Green N, et al. *J Urol* 111:611-2, May 74
Role of radiation therapy in treatment of primary carcinoma of the uterine tube. Phelps HM, et al. *Obstet Gynecol* 43:669-73, May 74
[Malignant tumors of the small intestine, especially carcinoid tumors] Nicole A.
Schweiz Med Wochenschr 104:528-33, 13 Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Cytostatic treatment of bronchial carcinoma (author's transl)] Klein HO, et al.
Roentgenblaetter 27:187-93, Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Treatment of grade I and II undifferentiated cervical carcinoma in the records of Oncologic Gynecologic Clinic] Hliniakowa I.
Nowotwory 24:51-4, Jan-Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

OCCURRENCE

- Thyroid cancer, Quervain's thyroiditis and Hashimoto's disease in an endemic goiter Andean area.
Pierro-Benitez R.
Acta Endocrinol [Suppl] (Kbh) 179:Suppl 179:86-7, Oct 73
[Medullary carcinoma of the thyroid gland. Morphology, frequency, and clinical aspects] Jaques C.
Schweiz Med Wochenschr 104:565-70, 20 Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Breast neoplasms. A 10-year material] Svennevig JL, et al.
Tidskr Nor Laegeforen 94:217-20, 10 Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Nor)
[Primary osteogenic neoplasms of the mandible] Kulakowski A, et al.
Nowotwory 24:23-9, Jan-Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

CARCINOMA, BASAL CELL

ETIOLOGY

- Editorial: Xeroderma pigmentosum.
Lancet 1:792, 27 Apr 74

OCCURRENCE

- [Statistical survey of basal cell epitheliomas, squamous cell carcinomas and malignant (author's transl)] Imai S. *Jap J Dermatol [A]* 83:407-29, Sep 73 (Jap)

CARCINOMA, BROWN-PEARCE

OCCURRENCE

- [Non-carcinomatous gastric tumors. Apropos of 35 cases] Delavierre PH, et al.
Sem Hop Paris 49:2119-27, 20 Nov 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

CARCINOMA, COLLOID

MORTALITY

- Total gastrectomy for cancer of the stomach. Heinrichsen S, et al. *Acta Chir Scand* 140:147-50, 1974

OCCURRENCE

- [Breast neoplasms. A 10-year material] Svennevig JL, et al.
Tidskr Nor Laegeforen 94:217-20, 10 Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Nor)

CARCINOMA, DUCTAL

MORTALITY

- Non-simultaneous bilateral breast carcinoma. Watanatittan S, et al. *Surgery* 75:740-5, May 74

OCCURRENCE

- Non-simultaneous bilateral breast carcinoma. Watanatittan S, et al. *Surgery* 75:740-5, May 74
[Breast neoplasms. A 10-year material] Svennevig JL, et al.
Tidskr Nor Laegeforen 94:217-20, 10 Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Nor)

CARCINOMA, EHRlich TUMOR

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

- Chromosome banding patterns in Ehrlich and Yoshida ascites tumors. Sasaki M, et al.
J Natl Cancer Inst 52:1307-15, Apr 74

MORTALITY

- [Effect of temperature, pH and thio-tepa on tumour take rates and thymidine incorporation in ascites tumour cells (author's transl)] Euler J, et al.
Wiener Klin Wochenschr 86:211-9, 19 Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

- Tumour resistance of mice infected with salmonella enteritidis 11RX. The role of peritoneal exudate cells. Ashley MP, et al.
Aust J Exp Biol Med Sci 51:801-9, Dec 73

CARCINOMA, EPIDERMoid

ETIOLOGY

- The transport and localization of benzo(a)pyrene-hematite and hematite-210Po in the hamster lung following intratracheal instillation. Kennedy AR, et al. *Cancer Res* 34:1344-52, Jun 74
Germ cell tumors of the ovary: the role of pathology in diagnosis and management. Jimerson GK.
Clin Obstet Gynecol 17:229-39, Mar 74
Aetiological factors in oesophageal cancer in Singapore Chinese. De Jong UW, et al.
Int J Cancer 13:291-303, 15 Mar 74
Editorial: Xeroderma pigmentosum.
Lancet 1:792, 27 Apr 74
Forensic implications of mechanical injury. Tedeschi LG. *Orthop Clin North Am* 5:451-69, Apr 74 (19 ref.)
Effects of foreign bodies on development of urinary bladder tumors in rats treated with N-butyl-N-(4-hydroxybutyl) nitrosamine. Okajima E, et al. *Urol Res* 1:177-81, Dec 73
[Modes of tumoral extension in laryngeal epitheliomas] Cachin Y.
Can J Otolaryngol 1:49-55, 1972 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[The clinicopathological appraisal of the odontogenic cyst as a potential carcinoma (author's transl)] Cho HK, et al.
J Korean Dent Assoc 11:603-7, Sep 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Kor)

MORTALITY

- Carcinoma linguae. A series of 96 patients. Elbrond O, et al. *Acta Radiol [Ther]* (Stockh) 12:465-77, Dec 73
Maxillary sinus carcinoma. el-Delry A.
Can J Otolaryngol 2:101-6, 1973
Radiotherapy of advanced localized bladder cancer. Green N, et al. *J Urol* 111:611-2, May 74
Tumor surgery of the temporal bone. Arena S.
Laryngoscope 84:645-70, Apr 74
Exploratory laparotomy in recurrent cervical cancer. Hardman AA, et al. *Obstet Gynecol* 43:653-7, May 74
Analysis of cancer survival as an exponential phenomenon. Metcalf W.
Surg Gynecol Obstet 138:731-40, May 74

OCCURRENCE

Carcinoma of the urinary tract and urinary retention in Uganda. Anthony PP. *Br J Urol* 46:201-8, Apr 74
 Aetiological factors in oesophageal cancer in Singapore Chinese. De Jong UW, et al.
Int J Cancer 13:291-303, 15 Mar 74
 Analysis of 600 cases of cervical carcinoma. Guido C, et al.
Int Surg 59:167-8, Mar 74
 [Statistical survey of basal cell epitheliomas, squamous cell carcinomas and malignant (author's transl)] Imai S. *Jap J Dermatol [A]* 83:407-29, Sep 73 (Jap)

CARCINOMA IN SITU

OCCURRENCE

Epidemiological studies relating genital herpes infection to cervical carcinoma. Nahmias AJ, et al.
Clin Orthop 99:1111-7, Mar-Apr 74

CARCINOMA, KREBS 2

MORTALITY

Preliminary study on the effects of combined hydrolytic enzyme agents on mouse Krebs-2 carcinoma. Gurkoff J, et al.
J Am Osteopath Assoc 73:872-3, Apr 74

CARCINOMA, PAPILLARY

ETIOLOGY

Thyroid carcinoma after exposure to atomic radiation. A continuing survey of a fixed population, Hiroshima and Nagasaki, 1958-1971. Parker LN, et al.
Ann Intern Med 80:800-4, May 74

MORTALITY

131-I-therapy of malignant thyroid disease in regard to its classification. Hoffmann G.
Acta Endocrinol [Suppl] (Kbh) 179:Suppl 179:93-4, Oct 73

OCCURRENCE

Thyroid cancer, Quervain's thyroiditis and Hashimoto's disease in an endemic goiter Andean area.
 Fierro-Benitez R.
Acta Endocrinol [Suppl] (Kbh) 179:Suppl 179:86-7, Oct 73
 Thyroid carcinoma after exposure to atomic radiation. A continuing survey of a fixed population, Hiroshima and Nagasaki, 1958-1971. Parker LN, et al.
Ann Intern Med 80:800-4, May 74
 [Breast neoplasms. A 10-year material] Svennevig JL, et al.
Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen 94:217-20, 10 Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Nor)

CARCINOMA, SCIRRHUS

MORTALITY

Total gastrectomy for cancer of the stomach.
 Henrichsen S, et al. *Acta Chir Scand* 140:147-50, 1974

OCCURRENCE

[Breast neoplasms. A 10-year material] Svennevig JL, et al.
Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen 94:217-20, 10 Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Nor)

CARCINOMA, TRANSITIONAL CELL

ETIOLOGY

Effects of foreign bodies on development of urinary bladder tumors in rats treated with N-butyl-N-(4-hydroxybutyl) nitrosamine. Okajima E, et al. *Urol Res* 1:177-81, Dec 73

OCCURRENCE

Carcinoma of the urinary tract and urinary retention in Uganda. Anthony PP. *Br J Urol* 46:201-8, Apr 74
 Benzidine: a bladder carcinogen. Wendel RG, et al.
J Urol 111:607-10, May 74

CARCINOMA 256, WALKER

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Inhibition of cancer cell stickiness by the blocking of platelet aggregation. Gastpar H.
S Afr Med J 48:621-7, 30 May 74

CARDIAC TAMPONADE

ETIOLOGY

Cardiopulmonary bypass: postoperative complications. Verderber A. *Am J Nurs* 74:868-9, May 74
 Chronic pericardial effusion requiring pericardiectomy in the postpericardiectomy syndrome. McCabe JC, et al. *J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg* 67:814-7, May 74
 Delayed hemorrhage after stab wounds of aorta. Manwaring JH.
J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg 67:788-91, May 74
 Editorial: Cardiovascular problems in patients on long-term hemodialysis. Merrill JP.
JAMA 228:1149, 27 May 74
 Pericardiectomy in uremia. The treatment of choice for cardiac tamponade in chronic renal failure. Singh S, et al. *JAMA* 228:1132-5, 27 May 74
 [Exudative pericarditis with heart tamponade as the 1st and principal manifestation of acute leukemia] Siewertsz van Reesema DR, et al.
Ned Tijdschr Geneesk 118:48-52, 12 Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dut)

CARDIOSPASM

ETIOLOGY

[Functional disorders of the operated esophagus in roentgenological presentation] Rozenfel'd LG, et al.
Klin Khir 12:41-7, Dec 73 (Rus)

CARDIOVASCULAR DISEASES

ETIOLOGY

Forensic implications of mechanical injury. Tedeschi LG. *Orthop Clin North Am* 5:451-69, Apr 74 (19 ref.)
 [Social factors and disease in employees] Blohmke M, et al. *Fortschr Med* 92:445-6, 18 Apr 74 (Ger)
 [Vascular changes in Marfan's syndrome] Simonis G, et al. *Fortschr Med* 92:407-9, 11 Apr 74 (Ger)

MORTALITY

Tobacco smoking and the sex mortality differential. Retherford RD. *Demography* 9:203-16, May 72
 Mortality experiences among talc workers: a follow-up study. Kleinfeld M, et al. *J Occup Med* 16:345-9, May 74
 Leading causes of death among insured lives. Stat Bull Metropoli Life Ins Co 55:8-9, Mar 74
 Death claim payments exceed billion dollars for third year. Stat Bull Metropoli Life Ins Co 55:10-2, Mar 74

OCCURRENCE

[Social factors and disease in employees] Blohmke M, et al. *Fortschr Med* 92:445-6, 18 Apr 74 (Ger)
 [Emigration, social evolution and psychosomatic pathology. A study of Italian workers in Switzerland] Maecherpa G.
Schweiz Arch Neurol Neurochir Psychiatr 114:147-68, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
 [Causes of disability of the population of the Naukat region of Osha district in Kirghiz SSR] Kalykulov IK. *Sov Zdravookhr Kirg* 4:38-40, Jul-Aug 73 (Rus)
 [Analysis of recurrent morbidity with temporary loss of working capacity in the industry] Valkin LM. *Zdravookhr Ross Fed* 17:41-4, Apr 73 (Rus)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Excerpts from the casebook of Jason Harbro, M.D., A.M.E. Harbro J. *Aerosp Med* 45:452, Apr 74
 Client education therapy in treatment and prevention of cardiovascular diseases. Redman BK.
Cardiovasc Nurs 10:1-6, Jan-Feb 74
 Importance of active detection in chronic diseases. Bruckner I, et al. *Rev Roum Med Intern* 11:157-62, 1974
 [Affairs of the heart] Christensen VA.
Infirm Fr 152:29-32, Feb 74 (Fre)

CAROTID ARTERY DISEASES

MORTALITY

Complete occlusion of common or internal carotid arteries. Clinical significance. Dyken ML, et al.
Arch Neurol 30:343-6, May 74

CARTILAGE DISEASES

ETIOLOGY

Chondrolysis of the hip following Southwick osteotomy for severe slipped capital femoral epiphysis. Frymoyer JW. *Clin Orthop* 99:120-4, Mar-Apr 74
 [Synovectomy and articular cartilage (author's transl)] Schulitz KP.
Z Orthop 112:118-28, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

OCCURRENCE

Quantitative aspects of patello-femoral cartilage fibrillation in Liverpool necropsies. Meachim G, et al.
Ann Rheum Dis 33:39-47, Jan 74

CAT DISEASES

ETIOLOGY

Editorial: Status report: feline leukemia. Freeman A. *J Am Vet Med Assoc* 164:1014, 15 May 74
 The feline urolithiasis syndrome: a review and an inquiry into the alleged role of dry cat foods in its aetiology. Barker J, et al.
J Small Anim Pract 14:445-57, Aug 73 (59 ref.)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Feline infectious peritonitis in a closed breeding colony. Potkay S, et al. *Lab Anim Sci* 24:279-89, Apr 74

OCCURRENCE

Pets and rheumatoid arthritis. An epidemiologic survey. Gottlieb NL, et al.
Arthritis Rheum 17:229-34, May-Jun 74
 Data from eleven United States and Canadian colleges of veterinary medicine on pancreatic carcinoma in domestic animals. Priestner WA.
Cancer Res 34:1372-5, Jun 74
 Serological studies of normal and leukemic cats in a multiple-case leukemia cluster. Cotter SM, et al.
Clin Orthop 99:1061-9, Mar-Apr 74
 The feline urolithiasis syndrome: a review and an inquiry into the alleged role of dry cat foods in its aetiology. Barker J, et al.
J Small Anim Pract 14:445-57, Aug 73 (59 ref.)
 Feline infectious peritonitis in a closed breeding colony. Potkay S, et al. *Lab Anim Sci* 24:279-89, Apr 74
 Endemicity of *Paragonimus siamensis* Miyazaki and Wykoff 1965, the second species of lung fluke found in the Republic of the Philippines. Cabrera BD, et al.
Southeast Asian J Trop Med Public Health 4:509-18, Dec 73
 The occurrence of *Ancylostoma braziliense* (de Faria, 1910) and *Ancylostoma ceylanicum* (Looss, 1911) in Malaysia. Yoshida Y, et al.
Southeast Asian J Trop Med Public Health 4:498-503, Dec 73
 Incidental findings of *Dirofilaria immitis* in domestic cats. Faries FC Jr, et al.
Vet Med Small Anim Clin 69:599-600, May 74

CATARACT

ETIOLOGY

Lenticular and retinal changes secondary to microwave exposure. Aurell E, et al.
Acta Ophthalmol (Kbh) 51:764-71, 1973
 Unusual manifestations of retinoblastoma. Binder PS. *Am J Ophthalmol* 77:674-9, May 74
 Letter: Negative urine sugars in galactosemia. Harris RC. *Pediatrics* 53:768, May 74
 Further experiences with the intrascleral filtering procedure for glaucoma. Soll DB.
Trans Am Acad Ophthalmol Otolaryngol 78:op365-70, Mar-Apr 74
 [Cataract during hemodialysis (in chronic kidney failure)] Boudet C, et al.
Bull Soc Ophthalmol Fr 73:199-205, Jan 73 (Fre)
 [Eye changes in neurodermatitis disseminata] Epinay SL d', et al.
Schweiz Med Wochenschr 104:497-503, 6 Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Hereditary myopathy, oligophrenia, cataract, skeletal abnormalities and hypergonadotropic hypogonadism; a new syndrome. Lundberg PO.
Eur Neurol 10:261-80, 1973
 [Werner's syndrome. Familial ulcerous scleroderma with cataract and diabetes] Vandaele R.
Arch Belg Dermatol Syphiligr 29:251-4, Jul-Sep 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Report on the National Eye Institute cataract workshop. Spector A.
Invest Ophthalmol 13:325-32, May 74

CATTLE

IMMUNOLOGY

Comparison of haemolysis preparations obtained by different methods. Nagy G, et al.
Acta Vet Acad Sci Hung 23:273-8, 1973

CATTLE

The occurrence and nature of precipitating antibodies in anti-DNA sera. Dorsch C, et al.

Clin Immunol Immunopathol 2:310-21, Apr 74
Discontinuous density gradient analysis of human bone marrow: presence of alloantigen-responsive, PHA-unresponsive cells in normal bone marrow; absence of B lymphocytes in the bone marrow of patients with X-linked agammaglobulinemia. Geha RS, et al.

Clin Immunol Immunopathol 2:404-15, Apr 74
Specificity of antialdosterone antibodies in relation to the site of coupling. Vetter W, et al.

Clin Immunol Immunopathol 2:361-72, Apr 74
Retention of significant antibody binding by surface antigens of feline leukemia cells (FLA) after fixation with formaldehyde and glutaraldehyde. Davis S, et al.

Immunol Commun 3:189-96, 1974
The enhanced immunogenicity of horse cytochrome C by light dinitrophenylation. Wang KM, et al.

Immunol Commun 3:133-42, 1974
Immune-mediated emigration of neutrophils into the lumen of the small intestine. Bellamy JE, et al.

Infect Immun 9:615-9, Apr 74
Distribution of antibody-binding affinity. 3. Detection of low affinity antibody in the presence of high affinity antibody. Kim YK, et al.

J Immunol 112:2002-12, Jun 74

The IgM antibody site. I. Increase of binding affinity of rat 19S and 7S anti-dinitrophenyl antibodies during the course of the immune response. Oriol R, et al.

J Immunol 112:2227-34, Jun 74

The IgM antibody site. II. Comparison of the two populations of IgM antibody sites and analysis of the behavior of the low affinity population at equilibrium with a dinitrophenylated hapten. Oriol R, et al.

J Immunol 112:2235-40, Jun 74

Acquired immunity in opossum (*Didelphis virginiana*) embryos. Rowlands DT Jr, et al.

J Immunol 112:2148-53, Jun 74

Cellular basis of immunodepression in mice with plasmacytomas. Zolla S, et al.

J Immunol 112:2068-76, Jun 74

An immunofluorescence reaction for *Schistosoma mansoni* using the defined antigen substrate spheres (DASS) system. Deelder AM, et al.

J Immunol Methods 4:239-51, Mar 74

A simple method for liquid scintillation counting of 125-iodine and 51-chromium used in antigen binding and cytotoxicity studies. Hercowitz HB, et al.

J Immunol Methods 4:253-62, Mar 74

Abolition of non-specific fluorescent staining of eosinophils. Johnston NW, et al.

J Immunol Methods 4:189-94, Mar 74

An improved system for the assay of stimulation in mouse mixed leucocyte cultures. Lafferty K, et al.

J Immunol Methods 4:263-73, Mar 74

Immunoelectrophoresis of counterimmunoelectrophoresis and the effect of electroosmotic flow on reactivity. Tripodi D, et al.

J Immunol Methods 3:1-10, Jan 74

Natural antibody in human serum to a neoantigen in human cultured cells grown in fetal bovine serum. Irie RF, et al.

J Natl Cancer Inst 52:1051-8, Apr 74

Experimental allergic alopecia. V. Comparison of the response of the parotid gland and synovial membrane to multiple antigenic challenges. Sela J, et al.

J Oral Pathol 2:7-15, 1973

Conformational changes in spin-labeled antibodies and antigens during specific complex formation.

Kyalvanyainen AI, et al. *Mol Biol* 7:626-33, Mar 74

Letter: False positive reactions in the electroimmunodiffusion technique for Australia antigen detection. Cruceanu A, et al.

Rev Roum Virol 10:338, 1973

Immunoelectrophoresis of the interaction between staphylococcal protein A, rabbit antistaphylococcal sera, and selected sera from nonimmunized animals.

Lind I, et al. *Scand J Immunol* 3:147-56, 1974

Induction of antitubular basement membrane antibodies in rats by renal transplantation. Lehman DH, et al.

Transplantation 17:429-31, Apr 74

[The concentration of specific rosette forming cells by means of simple sedimentation or density gradient centrifugation] Gramse M, et al.

Allerg Immunol (Leipz) 19:43-8, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Induction of tolerance against bovine gamma globulin in various strains of mice] Schober H, et al.

Allerg Immunol (Leipz) 19:51-8, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Indirect indication of immunoglobulin structures on the surface of peripheral lymphocytes: two different patterns of reaction with anti-isotypic immunoglobulin sera] Schwenke H, et al.

Allerg Immunol (Leipz) 18:241-50, 1972 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

CATTLE DISEASES

ETIOLOGY

Mycoplasma aetiology of keratoconjunctivitis ("pink-eye") in domestic ruminants. Surman PG.

Aust J Exp Biol Med Sci 51:589-607, Oct 73

Abomasal ulcer in adult cattle with fatal haemorrhage. Aukema JJ, et al.

Cornell Vet 64:303-17, Apr 74

Mycoplasma bovis genitalium: experimental induction of genital disease in bulls. Parsonson IM, et al.

Cornell Vet 64:240-64, Apr 74

Perinatal femoral nerve degeneration and neurogenic atrophy of quadriceps femoris muscle in calves.

Tryphonas L, et al.

J Am Vet Med Assoc 164:801-7, 15 Apr 74

[Liver cirrhosis in newborn calves due to diaplacental transmission of aflatoxin] Adamesteanu I, et al.

Dtsch Tierärztl Wochenschr 81:143-4, 15 Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Fetal development of the double muscled condition in cattle. Swatland HJ, et al.

J Anim Sci 38:752-7, Apr 74

Red to white fiber ratios as an index of double muscling in beef cattle. West RL.

J Anim Sci 38:1165-75, May 74 (29 ref.)

Genetic aspects of epilepsy. Hurst LA.

S Afr Med J 48:603-5, 23 Mar 74

Chromosome analysis of cattle populations. Harvey JA.

Vet Rec 94:227, 16 Mar 74

[Autosomal trisomy in lethal brachygnathia of cattle (bovine trisomia-brachygnathia-syndrome) Herzog A.

Dtsch Tierärztl Wochenschr 81:78-80, 15 Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

MORTALITY

The hazard from toxic fungi in Australia. Culvenor CC.

Aust Vet J 50:69-78, Feb 74

OCCURRENCE

On the natural seeding of marshland pastures with bovine gastrointestinal parasites. Smith HJ.

Can J Comp Med 38:185-92, Apr 74

An outbreak of cysticercosis in feedlot cattle. McAninch NH.

Can Vet J 15:120-2, Apr 74

Data from eleven United States and Canadian colleges of veterinary medicine on pancreatic carcinoma in domestic animals. Priester WA.

Cancer Res 34:1372-5, Jun 74

Abomasal ulcer in adult cattle with fatal haemorrhage. Aukema JJ, et al.

Cornell Vet 64:303-17, Apr 74

Salmonellosis in slaughter animals as a source of human food poisoning. Meara PJ.

J S Afr Vet Assoc 44:215-33, Sep 73 (177 ref.)

Diseases in feeder calves.

Mod Vet Pract 55:413-4 passim, May 74

An anthrax outbreak in Berkshire. Hugh-Jones ME, et al.

Vet Rec 94:228-32, 16 Mar 74

Foot and mouth disease O1-antibody levels in Egyptian cattle. Böhm HO, et al.

Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig A] 226:147-52, Feb 74

[Occurrence of reproduction disorders in milking-cattle herds in Israel] Francos G.

Dtsch Tierärztl Wochenschr 81:135-8, 15 Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[The problem of the frequency of the location of hydatid cyst in livestock (author's transl)] Székely R, et al.

Bol Chil Parasitol 28:78-80, Jul-Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

On the natural seeding of marshland pastures with bovine gastrointestinal parasites. Smith HJ.

Can J Comp Med 38:185-92, Apr 74

Diseases in feeder calves.

Mod Vet Pract 55:413-4 passim, May 74

Letter: Screwworm eradication program. Bushland RC.

Science 184:1010-1, 31 May 74

Incidence of disease in colostrum deprived calves.

Irwin VC. *Vet Rec* 94:105-6, 9 Feb 74

[Preventive effect of the combination of pepsin, rennet, acipepsol and kitchen salt administered to calves in cases of gastroenteritis] Bartoš J, et al.

Vet Med (Praha) 19:45-54, Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

CAUSALGIA

ETIOLOGY

Observations on complications after hallux valgus surgery. Kirschner C.

J Am Podiatry Assoc 64:216-36, Apr 74

CECAL NEOPLASMS

MORTALITY

Management of severe obstruction of the large bowel due to malignant disease. Welch JP, et al.

Am J Surg 127:492-9, Apr 74

CELIAC DISEASE

ETIOLOGY

Giladin: The protein mixture toxic to coeliac patients.

Patey AL. Lancet 1:722-3, 20 Apr 74

CENTRAL NERVOUS SYSTEM

DISEASES

ETIOLOGY

Neurogenic paraneoplastic syndromes. The brain's uneasy peace with tumors. Joynt RJ.

Ann NY Acad Sci 230:342-7, 1974 (30 ref.)

Venezuelan equine encephalitis virus infection in man. Ehrenkranz NJ, et al.

Ann Rev Med 25:9-14, 1974

Infectious complications of nonalcoholic drug abuse. Louria DB.

Ann Rev Med 25:219-31, 1974 (46 ref.)

Characteristics of a coronavirus causing vomiting and wasting in pigs. Pensaert MB, et al.

Arch Gesamte Virusforsch 44:35-50, 1974

Lower motor neuron degeneration associated with type C RNA virus infection in mice: neuropathological features. Andrews JM, et al.

J Neuropathol Exp Neurol 33:285-307, Apr 74

Letter: "Aseptic meningoencephalopathy" or "neurotoxicity" in leukemia? Szalay GC.

Pediatrics 53:585-6, Apr 74

Marburg virus disease. Martini GA.

Postgrad Med J 49:542-6, Aug 73

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Comparison of CNS-leukaemia in children with acute leukaemia, induced either with rubidomycin or L-asparaginase. Vaan GA de, et al.

Paediatr Paedol 6:230-9, 1971

CEREBELLAR ATAXIA

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Genetic syndromes associated with cerebral palsy. Fisher RL, et al.

Clin Orthop 99:2-11, Mar-Apr 74

[Marinesco-Sjögren syndrome] Warburg M.

Ugeskr Laeger 136:161, 14 Jan 74 (Dan)

CEREBELLAR DISEASES

ETIOLOGY

An angiographic sign of cerebellar tonsillar herniation. Margolis MT, et al.

Neuroradiology 2:3-8, Mar 71

CEREBRAL ANEURYSM

MORTALITY

Microsurgery for aneurysms on the circle of Willis. Klerk DJ de, et al.

S Afr Med J 48:825-30, 20 Apr 74

CEREBRAL ANOXIA

ETIOLOGY

Perinatal tips. Zavell PM. *Mich Med* 73:255-6, May 74

MORTALITY

Anoxia in mice: reduced glucose in brain with normal or elevated glucose in plasma and increased survival after glucose treatment. Holowach-Thurston J, et al.

Pediatr Res 8:238-43, Apr 74

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Perinatal tips. Zavell PM. *Mich Med* 73:255-6, May 74

CEREBRAL ARTERIOSCLEROSIS

MORTALITY

Complete occlusion of common or internal carotid arteries. Clinical significance. Dyken ML, et al.

Arch Neurol 30:343-6, May 74

Atherosclerosis and nutrition with special reference to populations in Africa. Walker AR.

S Afr Med J 48:481-4, 13 Mar 74

CEREBRAL ARTERIOVENOUS MALFORMATIONS

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Intracranial arteriovenous malformations in sisters: a case report. Laing JW, et al.
J Miss State Med Assoc 15:203-8, May 74

CEREBRAL EMBOLISM AND THROMBOSIS

ETIOLOGY

Polymers in medicine. Lyman DJ.
Angew Chem [Engl] 13:108-12, Feb 74
The effect of various filters on microembolic cerebrovascular blockade following cardiopulmonary bypass. Patterson RH Jr, et al.
Ann Thorac Surg 17:464-73, May 74
Complete occlusion of common or internal carotid arteries. Clinical significance. Dyken ML, et al.
Arch Neurol 30:343-6, May 74
The role of the anomalies affecting the circle of Willis and those of the vertebral arteries in the appearance of the ischemic vertebrobasilar attacks. Pascu I, et al.
Rev Roum Neurol Psychiatr 11:151-9, 1974
[On a case of cerebral embolism in atrial fibrillation in a patient with Friedreich's disease] Fasullo S, et al.
Acta Neurol (Napoli) 28:580-5, Sep-Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Fat embolism of the brain] Zwolan W.
Wiad Lek 27:755-7, Apr 74 (Pol)

MORTALITY

Comprehensive care of cerebrovascular accidents. Geltner L. Gerontol Clin (Basel) 14:346-53, 1972

PREVENTION & CONTROL

[Lipidol emboli, lipodiarase and pulmonary capillaries (author's transl)] Lameer C.
Fortschr Geb Roentgenstr Nuklearmed 119:703-10, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

CEREBRAL HEMORRHAGE

ETIOLOGY

Complete occlusion of common or internal carotid arteries. Clinical significance. Dyken ML, et al.
Arch Neurol 30:343-6, May 74
Hypertensive intracerebral hematoma. An investigation of the initial hemorrhage and rebleeding using chromium Cr 51-labeled erythrocytes. Herbststein DJ, et al. Arch Neurol 30:412-4, May 74
Correlates to increased lethality of attenuated Venezuelan encephalitis virus vaccine for immunosuppressed hamsters. Jahrling PB, et al.
Infect Immun 9:924-30, May 74
The role of radiographic skull examination in the emergency evaluation of intracranial expanding lesions following closed head injuries. Piazza G, et al.
Neuroradiology 6:101-3, Oct 73
Surgical treatment of a ruptured intracerebral arteriovenous malformation in a newborn. Beatty RA.
Pediatrics 53:571-2, Apr 74
Minor head injury. Ferry DJ, et al.
Va Med Mon 101:274-7, Apr 74
Intrauterine bronchiolitis obliterans. Report of an autopsy case and review of the literature. Sueishi K, et al. Virchows Arch [Pathol Anat] 362:223-9, 1974
[Course and late complications after insertion of an aortic Starr valve] Bloch A, et al.
Arch Mal Coeur 66:981-3, Aug 73 (Fre)
[Immediate and long-term results of the complete correction of transposition of great vessels in the child] Champsaur G, et al.
Arch Mal Coeur 66:937-41, Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Secondary hemorrhages of the brain stem] Ansari K. Schweiz Arch Neurol Psychiatr 114:1-28, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Contrast media extravasation following skull injuries] Scharfetter F, et al.
Fortschr Geb Roentgenstr Nuklearmed 119:757-9, Dec 73 (Ger)

MORTALITY

Comprehensive care of cerebrovascular accidents. Geltner L. Gerontol Clin (Basel) 14:346-53, 1972
From the files of the KMA maternal mortality study committee. Greene JW Jr.
J Ky Med Assoc 72:183-4, Apr 74
[Cerebral symptoms in infants with severe hyaline membrane disease (author's transl)] Sandmann F. Paediatr Paedol 8:15-8, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Intracranial space-requiring hematoma] Tertsch D, et al. Zentralbl Chir 99:161-70, 8 Feb 74 (18 ref.) (Ger)

OCCURRENCE

Letter: Intracranial haemorrhage and hyaline-membrane disease. Marshall RE, et al.
Lancet 1:880, 4 May 74

CEREBRAL ISCHEMIA, TRANSIENT

ETIOLOGY

Fibromuscular hyperplasia of the internal carotid artery. Nunn DB. Am Surg 40:309-14, May 74
Complete occlusion of common or internal carotid arteries. Clinical significance. Dyken ML, et al.
Arch Neurol 30:343-6, May 74
The role of the anomalies affecting the circle of Willis and those of the vertebral arteries in the appearance of the ischemic vertebrobasilar attacks. Pascu I, et al.
Rev Roum Neurol Psychiatr 11:151-9, 1974

CEREBRAL PALSY

ETIOLOGY

Cerebral palsy--a review. Sudrania SP, et al.
Indian J Pediatr 40:371-6, Oct 73
[Degree of nervous system maturity and the clinical pattern of congenital brain diseases] Majewska Z.
Neurol Neurochir Pol 8:153-8, Mar-Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Genetic syndromes associated with cerebral palsy. Fisher RL, et al. Clin Orthop 99:2-11, Mar-Apr 74

CEREBRAL SCLEROSIS, DIFFUSE

ETIOLOGY

Pediatric neurology. Erenberg G, et al.
Prog Neurol Psychiatry 26:239-59, 1971

CEREBROSPINAL OTORRHEA

ETIOLOGY

Temporal bone fractures in children. Mitchell DP, et al.
Can J Otolaryngol 2:156-62, 1973
Otoneurology. Oosterveld WJ.
Prog Neurol Psychiatry 26:181-96, 1971

CEREBROSPINAL RHINORRHEA

ETIOLOGY

Management of patients for yttrium-90 implantation of the pituitary gland. Whitwam JG, et al.
Br J Anaesth 45:1121-9, Nov 73
Pathological modifications of De Coster's line. Ben-Amor M. Neuroradiology 2:52-4, Mar 71
Occult spontaneous cerebrospinal fluid rhinorrhoea diagnosed by isotope cisternography. Front D, et al.
Neuroradiology 2:167-9, Aug 71
[Diagnosis of post-injury rhinorrhoea. Value of a new method of isotopic investigation] Mamo L, et al.
Nouv Presse Med 3:595-6, 9 Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Microsurgical treatment of cerebrospinal rhinorrhoea] Baumberger K, et al.
Schweiz Med Wochenschr 104:521-7, 13 Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Cerebral arteriovenous malformations associated with cerebrospinal fluid rhinorrhoea] Chiba Y, et al.
Clin Neurol (Tokyo) 14:24-8, Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jap)

CEREBROVASCULAR DISORDERS

ETIOLOGY

Upper limit of autoregulation of cerebral blood flow in the baboon. Strandgaard S, et al.
Circ Res 34:435-40, Apr 74
Factors predisposing to fatal stroke in longshoremen. Paffenbarger RS Jr. Prev Med 1:522-8, Dec 72
Trauma to the central nervous system. Gildenberg PL, et al. Prog Neurol Psychiatry 26:395-406, 1971
The role of the anomalies affecting the circle of Willis and those of the vertebral arteries in the appearance of the ischemic vertebrobasilar attacks. Pascu I, et al.
Rev Roum Neurol Psychiatr 11:151-9, 1974
A study of 1000 South African non-White hypertensive patients. Seedat YK, et al.
S Afr Med J 48:816-20, 20 Apr 74
[Cardiovascular diseases and hyperlipemia] Goto Y, et al. Jap Circ J 38:Suppl:65-70, Apr 74 (Jap)
[Cerebral strokes occurring among diabetics treated at

a department of internal medicine] Szulc EJ.
Wiad Lek 27:695-9, Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

MORTALITY

Tobacco smoking and the sex mortality differential. Retherford RD. Demography 9:203-16, May 72
Letter: Anti-oedema treatment of completed stroke. Candelise L, et al. Lancet 1:806, 27 Apr 74
Factors predisposing to fatal stroke in longshoremen. Paffenbarger RS Jr. Prev Med 1:522-8, Dec 72

OCCURRENCE

Factors predisposing to fatal stroke in longshoremen. Paffenbarger RS Jr. Prev Med 1:522-8, Dec 72
[Prevention of cerebral strokes] Jarema M.
Neurol Neurochir Pol 8:221-4, Mar-Apr 74 (20 ref.) (Pol)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

[Prevention of cerebral strokes] Jarema M.
Neurol Neurochir Pol 8:221-4, Mar-Apr 74 (20 ref.) (Pol)

CERVIX DISEASES

ETIOLOGY

A nonhuman primate model for the study of the cervical oncogenic potential of herpes simplex virus type 2. London WT, et al.
Clin Orthop 99:1118-21, Mar-Apr 74

CERVIX NEOPLASMS

ETIOLOGY

Perspectives on the epidemiology of cervical cancer with special reference to the herpesvirus hypothesis. Kessler II. Clin Orthop 99:1091-110, Mar-Apr 74
A nonhuman primate model for the study of the cervical oncogenic potential of herpes simplex virus type 2. London WT, et al.
Clin Orthop 99:1118-21, Mar-Apr 74
Medical complications of induced abortions. McDonald TW, et al. South Med J 67:560-6, May 74

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Herpesviruses and cervical cancer. Sever JL.
Clin Orthop 99:1090, Mar-Apr 74
[Oral mucous membrane epithelium sex chromatin in patients with malignant neoplasms] Voitenko VP.
Vopr Onkol 19:11-5, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

MORTALITY

Isotope nephrography in carcinoma of the uterine cervix and its prognostic significance. Kjörsdä KE, et al. Acta Radiol [Ther] (Stockh) 12:478-88, Dec 73
Selachyl alcohol as an adjunct to radiation treatment of carcinoma of the cervix. Warwick OH.
Acta Radiol [Ther] (Stockh) 12:489-96, Dec 73
Perspectives on the epidemiology of cervical cancer with special reference to the herpesvirus hypothesis. Kessler II. Clin Orthop 99:1091-110, Mar-Apr 74
Cancer mortality among Chinese Americans, 1950-69. Fraumeni JF Jr, et al.
J Natl Cancer Inst 52:659-65, Mar 74
Exploratory laparotomy in recurrent cervical cancer. Hardman AA, et al. Obstet Gynecol 43:653-7, May 74
[Treatment of grade I and II undifferentiated cervical carcinoma in the records of Oncologic Gynecologic Clinic] Hliniakowa I.
Nowotwory 24:51-4, Jan-Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

OCCURRENCE

Perspectives on the epidemiology of cervical cancer with special reference to the herpesvirus hypothesis. Kessler II. Clin Orthop 99:1091-110, Mar-Apr 74
Epidemiological studies relating genital herpetic infection to cervical carcinoma. Nahmlas AJ, et al.
Clin Orthop 99:1111-7, Mar-Apr 74
Analysis of 600 cases of cervical carcinoma. Guido C, et al. Int Surg 59:167-8, Mar 74

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Letter: Cervical cytology screening.
Can Med Assoc J 110:890 passim, 20 Apr 74
[Choice of treatment of the uterine cervix in the prevention of malignant disease] Radovic P.
Srp Arh Celok Lek 101:359-68, May 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ser)

CESTODE INFECTIONS

CESTODE INFECTIONS

ETIOLOGY

Acceleration of the growth of tetrathyridial populations of *Mesocostoides Corti* (Cestoda: Cyclophyllidae) by splenectomy. Novak M. *Int J Parasitol* 4:165-8, Apr 74
Studies on Spirometra theileri (Baer, 1925) n. comb. 1. Identification and biology in the laboratory. Opuni EK, et al. *J Helminthol* 48:15-23, Mar 74

OCCURRENCE

[Propagation of intestinal parasites among the inhabitants of northwestern India] Werner GT, et al. *Med Klin* 69:353-8, 22 Feb 74 (Ger)

CETACEA

IMMUNOLOGY

Acquired immunity in opossum (*Didelphis virginiana*) embryos. Rowlands DT Jr, et al. *J Immunol* 112:2148-53, Jun 74

CHEILITIS

ETIOLOGY

Betel chewer's perleche. Singh G. *Br J Dermatol* 89:98, Jul 73

CHICKENPOX

MORTALITY

Editorial: Varicella-zoster infections: zoster immune globulin. Hussey HH. *JAMA* 228:876, 13 May 74

OCCURRENCE

Efficacy of zoster immune globulin. Judelsohn RG, et al. *Pediatrics* 53:476-80, Apr 74
[Seasonal variation of measles and other children's diseases] Donle W. *Infection* 1:187-91, 1973 (Ger)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Editorial: Varicella-zoster infections: zoster immune globulin. Hussey HH. *JAMA* 228:876, 13 May 74
Efficacy of zoster immune globulin. Judelsohn RG, et al. *Pediatrics* 53:476-80, Apr 74

CHICKENS

IMMUNOLOGY

Immunochemical properties of rabbit antibodies in membranous glomerulonephritis. Nakabayashi M. *Acta Pathol Jap* 24:63-77, Jan 74
Compatibility of trypsin-modified human erythrocytes in the rubella hemagglutination-inhibition test employing three serum treatment procedures. Nelson DB, et al. *Appl Microbiol* 27:767-70, Apr 74
Trypsinized human group O erythrocytes as an alternative hemagglutinating agent for Japanese encephalitis virus. Shortridge KF, et al. *Appl Microbiol* 27:853-6, Apr 74
Comparative immunochemical studies on glyceraldehyde-phosphate dehydrogenase isolated from rabbit and rat skeletal muscle. Nagradova NK, et al. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 342:105-10, 14 Mar 74
Enhancement activity of homologous anti-staphylococcal sera in experimental staphylococcal synovitis of chicks: a possible role of immune adherence antibodies. Forget A, et al. *Infect Immun* 9:641-4, Apr 74
The role of humoral factors in the regression of leukemia in chickens as measured by in vitro colony formation. Silva RF, et al. *J Cell Physiol* 83:187-91, Apr 74
Preparation and use of soluble ferritin-antiferritin complexes as a specific marker for immunoelectron microscopy. Marucci AA, et al. *J Histochem Cytochem* 22:35-9, Jan 74
Acquired immunity in opossum (*Didelphis virginiana*) embryos. Rowlands DT Jr, et al. *J Immunol* 112:2148-53, Jun 74
Cytotoxic immune cells with specificity for defined soluble antigens. V. Interaction of antibody with the cytotoxic effector cells in immune or non-immune mouse spleen cells. Schirmacher V, et al. *J Immunol* 112:2219-26, Jun 74
Reversed electroimmunodiffusion for quantitating precipitins. Crowle AJ, et al. *J Immunol Methods* 4:173-88, Mar 74
Detection and quantitation of chicken antibodies to streptococcal carbohydrate by high-salt reverse radial immunodiffusion. Leslie GA, et al. *J Immunol Methods* 3:53-8, Jan 74

A simple method for demonstrating specificity of antibody production by single cells. Wild AE, et al. *J Immunol Methods* 4:275-9, Mar 74

Analysis of cell components extracted from immunocompetent organs of the chicken. Manzoli FA, et al. *Poult Sci* 52:2153-60, Nov 73

[The concentration of specific rosette forming cells by means of simple sedimentation or density gradient centrifugation] Gramse M, et al. *Allerg Immunol (Leipz)* 19:43-8, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Antigenicity and immunization studies on the B1 vaccine strain used against Newcastle disease in the fowl, turkey and psittacines] Bengelsdorf HJ. *Zentralbl Veterinärmed [B]* 21:22-31, Jan-Feb 74 (Ger)

[Resorption and elimination of NDV specific, maternal antibodies and their significance for vaccination of chicks against Newcastle disease] Siegmund O, et al. *Zentralbl Veterinärmed [B]* 21:3-13, Jan-Feb 74 (Ger)

CHIKUNGUNYA VIRUS

IMMUNOLOGY

Arbovirus studies in Luanda, Angola. 2. Virological and serological studies during an outbreak of dengue-like disease caused by the Chikungunya virus. Filipe AF, et al. *Bull WHO* 49:37-40, 1973

Arbovirus studies in Luanda, Angola. 1. Virological and serological studies during a yellow fever epidemic. Pinto MR, et al. *Bull WHO* 49:31-5, 1973

Serologic survey of Kuwait population for evidence of group A arbovirus infection. Ibrahim SH, et al. *J Egypt Public Health Assoc* 48:308-24, 1973
[A cryomethod of concentrating antibodies] Gaidamovich Sia, et al. *Vopr Virosl* 18:619-23, Sep-Oct 73 (Rus)

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Arbovirus studies in Luanda, Angola. 2. Virological and serological studies during an outbreak of dengue-like disease caused by the Chikungunya virus. Filipe AF, et al. *Bull WHO* 49:37-40, 1973

CHILD BEHAVIOR DISORDERS

ETIOLOGY

How learning conditions in early childhood—including mass media—relate to aggression in late adolescence. Eron LD, et al. *Am J Orthopsychiatry* 44:412-23, Apr 74
The challenge to make fuller use of our knowledge about children. Littner N. *Child Welfare* 53:287-94, May 74

Psychological problems of children with chronic juvenile arthritis. McAnarney ER, et al. *Pediatrics* 53:523-8, Apr 74

[The educational situation of the physically handicapped child in the light of psychological study findings (author's transl)] Jansen GW. *Rehabilitation (Stuttg)* 12:200-9, Nov 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Touraine's centrofacial lentiginosis (CFL)] Docu I, et al. *Neurol Psychiatr Neurochir* 19:21-6, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rum)

[Study of the etiology of criminal behavior disorders in a group of 61 juvenile delinquents] Stanciu E, et al. *Neurol Psychiatr Neurochir* 19:59-66, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rum)

OCCURRENCE

How learning conditions in early childhood—including mass media—relate to aggression in late adolescence. Eron LD, et al. *Am J Orthopsychiatry* 44:412-23, Apr 74

CHILD DEVELOPMENT DEVIATIONS

ETIOLOGY

The challenge to make fuller use of our knowledge about children. Littner N. *Child Welfare* 53:287-94, May 74

Neurological sequelae of group B streptococcal neonatal infection. Horn KA, et al. *Pediatrics* 53:501-4, Apr 74

[Children who didn't die] Strubbe W. *Tijdschr Ziektenverpl* 27:224-8, 5 Mar 74 (Dut)

CHIMPANZEES

IMMUNOLOGY

Ammonium sulfate fractionation of sera: mouse, hamster, guinea pig, monkey, chimpanzee, swine, chicken, and cattle. Hebert GA. *Appl Microbiol* 27:389-93, Feb 74

CHLAMYDIA

IMMUNOLOGY

Letter: Virus antigen in valvular heart-disease. Ward C, et al. *Lancet* 1:755-6, 20 Apr 74

[The immune peroxidase method for demonstration of viral and chlamydial antigens. I. Methodological principles and herpesvirus equi-1-antigen in the liver of infected golden hamsters] Teufel P, et al. *Zentralbl Veterinärmed [B]* 21:37-47, Jan-Feb 74 (Ger)

CHOLANGITIS

ETIOLOGY

Critical evaluation of improved surgical methods in choledochal exploration. Reiss R, et al. *Int Surg* 59:156-8, Mar 74

[Duodenal content reflux into bile ducts following choledochoduodenostomy] Kondrak R, et al. *WHO Tech Rep Ser* 27:434-8, 1 Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Treatment of biliary atresia with special reference to hepatic porto-enterostomy and its modifications. Kasai M. *Prog Pediatr Surg* 6:5-52, 1974

CHOLELITHIASIS

ETIOLOGY

Editorial: Determination of the cholesterol saturation of human bile and its relevance to gallstone formation. Gregory DH, et al. *Am J Dig Dis* 19:268-70, Mar 74
Formation of lithogenic bile in man. Schersten T. *Digestion* 9:540-53, 1973 (76 ref.)

Early changes in bile composition and gallstone formation induced by a high cholesterol diet in prairie dogs. DenBesten L, et al. *Gastroenterology* 66:1036-45, May 74

A morphologic study of gallstone development in the squirrel monkey. Osuga T, et al. *Lab Invest* 30:486-93, Apr 74

MORTALITY

A study of cholecystectomy. Bremner DN, et al. *Surg Gynecol Obstet* 138:752-4, May 74

OCCURRENCE

Retained calculi within the biliary ductal system. Glenn F. *Ann Surg* 179:528-39, May 74
A study of cholecystectomy. Bremner DN, et al. *Surg Gynecol Obstet* 138:752-4, May 74

CHOLERA

MORTALITY

[Synthesis of current knowledge of cholera] Gareri E. *Ann Scavo* 15:453-94, Jul-Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

OCCURRENCE

A controlled field trial of the effectiveness of monovalent classical and El Tor cholera vaccines in the Philippines. *Bull WHO* 49:13-9, 1973

Characterization of vibrios, isolated at Vellore, and correlation with epidemiologic patterns of cholera. Koshi G, et al. *Indian J Med Res* 61:1730-6, Dec 73
Current status of cholera in Maharashtra. Thekdi RJ, et al. *Indian J Med Sci* 28:1-5, Jan 74

[Lessons of a cholera epidemic in the Sahelo-Sudene zone of Senegal] Baylet R, et al. *Bull Soc Pathol Exot* 66:54-65, Jan-Feb 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Synthesis of current knowledge of cholera] Gareri E. *Ann Scavo* 15:453-94, Jul-Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Features of the immunogenic properties of El Tor vibrios isolated from open reservoirs] Ledovskala AP, et al. *Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol* 50:62-6, Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

A controlled field trial of the effectiveness of monovalent classical and El Tor cholera vaccines in the Philippines. *Bull WHO* 49:13-9, 1973

Cholera review. *J Kans Med Soc* 75:16, May 74
Letter: Cholera. Gangarosa EJ, et al. *Lancet* 1:800, 27 Apr 74

[Lessons of a cholera epidemic in the Sahelo-Sudene zone of Senegal] Baylet R, et al. *Bull Soc Pathol Exot* 66:54-65, Jan-Feb 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Preventive vaccination in pregnancy] Günther O. *Med Klin* 69:313-20, 22 Feb 74 (22 ref.) (Ger)
[Synthesis of current knowledge of cholera] Gareri E. *Ann Sciavolo* 15:453-94, Jul-Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

CHOLERA VACCINE

[Lessons of a cholera epidemic in the Sahelo-Sudanes zone of Senegal] Baylet R, et al. *Bull Soc Pathol Exot* 66:54-65, Jan-Feb 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

Letter: Cholera. Gangarosa EJ, et al. *Lancet* 1:800, 27 Apr 74
[Serologic response in man to cholera vaccine] Di Tommaso I. *Ann Sciavolo* 15:445-52, Jul-Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Effect of ascorbic acid on detoxification of histamine under stress conditions. Nandi BK, et al. *Biochem Pharmacol* 23:643-7, 1 Feb 74

STANDARDS

A controlled field trial of the effectiveness of monovalent classical and El Tor cholera vaccines in the Philippines. *Bull WHO* 49:13-9, 1973

SUPPLY & DISTRIBUTION

Letter: Cholera. Gangarosa EJ, et al. *Lancet* 1:800, 27 Apr 74

THERAPEUTIC USE

[Synthesis of current knowledge of cholera] Gareri E. *Ann Sciavolo* 15:453-94, Jul-Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

CHOLESTASIS

ETIOLOGY

Benign cholestatic jaundice of pregnancy and benign cholestatic jaundice from oral contraceptives. Drill VA. *Am J Obstet Gynecol* 119:165-74, 15 May 74 (61 ref.)
[The endoscopic retrograde cholangiography: its interest for the study of the bile ducts after operation for lithiasis (author's transl)] Heully F, et al. *Acta Gastroenterol Belg* 36:682-8, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[The diagnosis of cholestatic icterus by endoscopic cholangiography (author's transl)] Liguory C, et al. *Acta Gastroenterol Belg* 36:702-10, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

CHOLESTEATOMA

ETIOLOGY

[Repeated operations after tympanoplasty] Sherstneva VA. *Vestn Otorinolaringol* 35:33-6, Jul-Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Reconstructive middle ear surgery--some of the complications. Smyth GD, et al. *Can J Otolaryngol* 3:7-12, 1974

CHOLINE DEFICIENCY

PREVENTION & CONTROL

The need for dietary choline by young Japanese quail. Ketola HG, et al. *Poult Sci* 52:2362-3, Nov 73

CHONDROCALCINOSIS

ETIOLOGY

[Chondrocalcinosis ("pseudogout")] Reus HD de. *Dtsch Med Wochenschr* 99:363-5, Feb 74 (Ger)

CHONDROSARCOMA

ETIOLOGY

Chondrosarcoma in hereditary multiple exostosis. Solomon L. *S Afr Med J* 48:671-6, 6 Apr 74
[Skeletal sarcoma in Sweden 1959-1968] Bergström R, et al. *Lakartidningen* 70:3687-9, 17 Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Swe)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Chondrosarcoma in hereditary multiple exostosis. Solomon L. *S Afr Med J* 48:671-6, 6 Apr 74

OCCURRENCE

The geographic variation of the incidence of malignant primary bone tumors in Sweden. Larsson SE, et al. *J Bone Joint Surg [Am]* 56:592-600, Apr 74
Giant-cell tumors of bone in South India. Reddy CR, et al. *J Bone Joint Surg [Am]* 56:617-9, Apr 74
[Skeletal sarcoma in Sweden 1959-1968] Bergström R, et al. *Lakartidningen* 70:3687-9, 17 Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Swe)

CHORDOMA

OCCURRENCE

The geographic variation of the incidence of malignant primary bone tumors in Sweden. Larsson SE, et al. *J Bone Joint Surg [Am]* 56:592-600, Apr 74

CHORIOCARCINOMA

ETIOLOGY

Gestational trophoblastic neoplasia. Baggish MS. *Clin Obstet Gynecol* 17:259-85, Mar 74 (43 ref.)

CHORIORETINITIS

ETIOLOGY

[Epidemiology of toxoplasmosis] Couvreur J, et al. *Rev Med Suisse Romande* 94:261-9, Apr 74 (Fre)

CHORISTOMA

OCCURRENCE

[Non-carcinomatous gastric tumors. Apropos of 35 cases] Delavierre PH, et al. *Sem Hop Paris* 49:2119-27, 20 Nov 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

CICATRIX

ETIOLOGY

Symptomatic urinary tract infection in boys in the first year of life with special reference to scar formation. Bergström T, et al. *Infection* 1:192-9, 1973
Observations on complications after hallux valgus surgery. Kirchner C. *J Am Podiatry Assoc* 64:216-36, Apr 74
Cardiac structural and functional changes after myocardial infarction. I. Dysrhythmia. Schechter DC. *NY State J Med* 74:666-73, Apr 74

CLEFT LIP

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

A genetic study of cleft lip and palate in Hawaii. I. Interracial crosses. Ching GH, et al. *Am J Hum Genet* 26:162-76, Mar 74
A genetic study of cleft lip and palate in Hawaii. II. Complex segregation analysis and genetic risks. Chung CS, et al. *Am J Hum Genet* 26:177-88, Mar 74
Cleft lip and palate in Finland: incidence, secular, seasonal, and geographical variations. Saxén I, et al. *Teratology* 9:217-23, Apr 74
[Dermatoglyphic study in a series of cases of harelip] Lucas Tomas M. *An Esp Odontostomatol* 33:15-24, Jan-Feb 74 (Spa)

OCCURRENCE

A genetic study of cleft lip and palate in Hawaii. I. Interracial crosses. Ching GH, et al. *Am J Hum Genet* 26:162-76, Mar 74
Cleft lip and palate in Finland: incidence, secular, seasonal, and geographical variations. Saxén I, et al. *Teratology* 9:217-23, Apr 74
[Chelognathouranoschisis (author's transl)] Keller HU. *Praxis* 63:378-92, 2 Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

CLEFT PALATE

ETIOLOGY

Effects of hydrocortisone on the development in vitro of the secondary palate in two inbred strains of mice. Saxén I. *Arch Oral Biol* 18:1469-79, Dec 73
Letter: Cleft-palate teratogens. Barlow S, et al. *Lancet* 1:879-80, 4 May 74
Isolated cleft palate in A-J mice after transitory exposure to drinking-water deprivation and low

humidity in pregnancy. Brown KS, et al. *Teratology* 9:151-7, Apr 74
Cleft palate lateral synchia syndrome without the lateral synchia (CP plus or minus LS syndrome). Preus M, et al. *Teratology* 9:135-41, Apr 74

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

A genetic study of cleft lip and palate in Hawaii. I. Interracial crosses. Ching GH, et al. *Am J Hum Genet* 26:162-76, Mar 74
A genetic study of cleft lip and palate in Hawaii. II. Complex segregation analysis and genetic risks. Chung CS, et al. *Am J Hum Genet* 26:177-88, Mar 74
Cleft palate lateral synchia syndrome without the lateral synchia (CP plus or minus LS syndrome). Preus M, et al. *Teratology* 9:135-41, Apr 74
Cleft lip and palate in Finland: incidence, secular, seasonal, and geographical variations. Saxén I, et al. *Teratology* 9:217-23, Apr 74
[Dermatoglyphic study in a series of cases of harelip] Lucas Tomas M. *An Esp Odontostomatol* 33:15-24, Jan-Feb 74 (Spa)

OCCURRENCE

A genetic study of cleft lip and palate in Hawaii. I. Interracial crosses. Ching GH, et al. *Am J Hum Genet* 26:162-76, Mar 74
Cleft lip and palate in Finland: incidence, secular, seasonal, and geographical variations. Saxén I, et al. *Teratology* 9:217-23, Apr 74
[Chelognathouranoschisis (author's transl)] Keller HU. *Praxis* 63:378-92, 2 Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

CLEIDOCRANIAL DYSOSTOSIS

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

A family with dysostosis cleido-cranialis in twins. With rare or never mentioned aspects in the relatives. Weerd CJ de, et al. *Clin Genet* 4:490-3, Jun 73

CLOSTRIDIUM

IMMUNOLOGY

Possibility of cancer diagnosis by detection of Clostridial antibodies. Kretschmer H. *Neoplasma* 19:649-52, 1972

CLOSTRIDIUM BOTULINUM

[Use of the fluorescent antibody method for microbiological control in the food-processing industry (review)] Afanas'eva OV. *Prikl Biokhim Mikrobiol* 8:379-85, Jul-Aug 72 (59 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Discovery of Cl. botulinum type F in the USSR and its differential diagnosis from type E] Bulatova TI, et al. *Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol* 50:105-7, Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

CLASSIFICATION

[Insoluble antigens in the identification of Cl. botulinum. II. Agglutination and hemagglutination studies and complement fixation reaction] Cygan Z. *Pol Arch Weter* 16:47-64, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

CYTOLOGY

Production of spore spheroplasts of Clostridium botulinum and DNA extraction for density gradient centrifugation. Durban E, et al. *Can J Microbiol* 20:353-8, MAR 74

DRUG EFFECTS

Compound inhibitory to Clostridium botulinum type E produced by a Moraxella species. Kwan PL, et al. *Appl Microbiol* 27:329-32, Feb 74
Heat injury and recovery of vegetative cells of Clostridium botulinum type E. Pierson MD, et al. *Appl Microbiol* 27:425-6, Feb 74
Production of spore spheroplasts of Clostridium botulinum and DNA extraction for density gradient centrifugation. Durban E, et al. *Can J Microbiol* 20:353-8, MAR 74
Purification and properties of botulin P produced by Clostridium botulinum. Lau AH, et al. *Can J Microbiol* 20:385-90, MAR 74

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

Effect of lysozyme on the recovery of heated Clostridium botulinum spores. Alderton G, et al. *Appl Microbiol* 27:613-5, Mar 74
Survival studies with spores of Clostridium botulinum type E in pasteurized meat of the blue crab

CLOSTRIDIUM BOTULINUM

- Callinectes sapidus. Cockey RR, et al.
Appl Microbiol 27:629-33, Apr 74
- Compound inhibitory to Clostridium botulinum type E produced by a Moraxella species. Kwan PL, et al.
Appl Microbiol 27:329-32, Feb 74
- Heat injury and recovery of vegetative cells of Clostridium botulinum type E. Pierson MD, et al.
Appl Microbiol 27:425-6, Feb 74
- [Discovery of C1, botulinum type F in the USSR and its differential diagnosis from type E] Bulatova TI, et al.
Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol 50:105-7, Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

IMMUNOLOGY

- [Insoluble antigens in the identification of C1. botulinum. 3. Chemical studies of polysaccharides] Cygan Z.
Pol Arch Weter 16:65-83, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
- [Insoluble antigens in the identification of C1. botulinum. II. Agglutination and hemagglutination studies and complement fixation reaction] Cygan Z.
Pol Arch Weter 16:47-64, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
- [Discovery of C1, botulinum type F in the USSR and its differential diagnosis from type E] Bulatova TI, et al.
Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol 50:105-7, Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Alteration of the fractional composition and antigenic structure of botulin toxin E in the process of detoxication] Sycheva LP, et al.
Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol 50:117-20, Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

- Effect of lysozyme on the recovery of heated Clostridium botulinum spores. Alderton G, et al.
Appl Microbiol 27:613-5, Mar 74
- Effect of sodium ascorbate and sodium nitrite on toxin formation of Clostridium botulinum in wieners. Bowen VG, et al.
Appl Microbiol 27:605-6, Mar 74
- Effect of sodium nitrite on toxin production by Clostridium botulinum in bacon. Christiansen LN, et al.
Appl Microbiol 27:733-7, Apr 74
- Survival studies with spores of Clostridium botulinum type E in pasteurized meat of the blue crab Callinectes sapidus. Cockey RR, et al.
Appl Microbiol 27:629-33, Apr 74
- Mesophilic clostridia in Puget Sound. Matches JR, et al.
Can J Microbiol 20:1-7, Jan 74
- [Discovery of C1, botulinum type F in the USSR and its differential diagnosis from type E] Bulatova TI, et al.
Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol 50:105-7, Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

METABOLISM

- Effect of sodium ascorbate and sodium nitrite on toxin formation of Clostridium botulinum in wieners. Bowen VG, et al.
Appl Microbiol 27:605-6, Mar 74
- Effect of sodium nitrite on toxin production by Clostridium botulinum in bacon. Christiansen LN, et al.
Appl Microbiol 27:733-7, Apr 74
- Purification and properties of botulin P produced by Clostridium botulinum. Lau AH, et al.
Can J Microbiol 20:385-90, MAR 74

CLOSTRIDIUM INFECTIONS

ETIOLOGY

- Mortality of diabetic patients treated surgically for lower limb infection and or gangrene. Kahn O, et al.
Diabetes 23:287-92, Apr 74

OCCURRENCE

- Diseases in feeder calves.
Mod Vet Pract 55:413-4 passim, May 74

CLOSTRIDIUM PERFRINGENS

- Management of travellers' diarrhoea. Viranuvatti V.
Drugs 6:406-12, 1973

ENZYMOLGY

- Enumeration of fecal Clostridium perfringens spores in egg yolk-free tryptose-sulfite-cycloserine agar. Hauschild AH, et al.
Appl Microbiol 27:527-30, Mar 74
- [Neuraminidase in the cells and toxins of C1. perfringens] Isolatovskala MV, et al.
Vopr Med Khim 19:49-54, Jan-Feb 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

IMMUNOLOGY

- Enumeration of food-borne Clostridium perfringens in egg yolk-free tryptose-sulfite-cycloserine agar. Hauschild AH, et al.
Appl Microbiol 27:521-6, Mar 74
- Enumeration of fecal Clostridium perfringens spores in

- egg yolk-free tryptose-sulfite-cycloserine agar. Hauschild AH, et al.
Appl Microbiol 27:527-30, Mar 74
- [Neuraminidase in the cells and toxins of C1. perfringens] Isolatovskala MV, et al.
Vopr Med Khim 19:49-54, Jan-Feb 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

- Enumeration of food-borne Clostridium perfringens in egg yolk-free tryptose-sulfite-cycloserine agar. Hauschild AH, et al.
Appl Microbiol 27:521-6, Mar 74
- Enumeration of fecal Clostridium perfringens spores in egg yolk-free tryptose-sulfite-cycloserine agar. Hauschild AH, et al.
Appl Microbiol 27:527-30, Mar 74
- Mesophilic clostridia in Puget Sound. Matches JR, et al.
Can J Microbiol 20:1-7, Jan 74

METABOLISM

- Enumeration of fecal Clostridium perfringens spores in egg yolk-free tryptose-sulfite-cycloserine agar. Hauschild AH, et al.
Appl Microbiol 27:527-30, Mar 74

PATHOGENICITY

- [Neuraminidase in the cells and toxins of C1. perfringens] Isolatovskala MV, et al.
Vopr Med Khim 19:49-54, Jan-Feb 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

CLOSTRIDIUM TETANI

IMMUNOLOGY

- Effect of tetanolysin on platelets and lysosomes. Cox CB, et al.
Infect Immun 9:696-701, Apr 74
- [How tetanus is prevented] Pauluzzi S.
Ann Sclavo 15:540-5, Sep-Oct 73 (Ita)
- [Immune protection: preparations used] Pontecorvo M.
Ann Sclavo 15:535-9, Sep-Oct 73 (Ita)

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

- [Epidemiology of tetanus, with special reference to the region of Umbria] Pitzurra M.
Ann Sclavo 15:515-22, Sep-Oct 73 (Ita)

COCCIDIODES

IMMUNOLOGY

- Dermal sensitivity to different doses of spherulin and coccidioidin. Stevens DA, et al.
Chest 65:530-3, May 74

COCCIDIOSIS

OCCURRENCE

- Intestinal parasites in Amerindians of the interior of Surinam. Terpstra WJ.
Acta Leiden 38:1-120, 1972
- More information on the coccidian parasites (Protozoa: Eimeriidae) of the Colorado pika, Ochotona princeps, with a key to the species. Duszynski DW.
J Wildl Dis 10:94-100, Apr 74

COELENTERATA

IMMUNOLOGY

- Phylogeny of immune responsiveness in invertebrates. Hildemann WH.
Life Sci 14:605-14, 16 Feb 74 (47 ref.)

COGNITION DISORDERS

ETIOLOGY

- Radioclinical considerations on some peculiar cases of bilateral stenosis of the internal carotid artery. Arseni C, et al.
Rev Roum Neurol Psychiatr 11:167-72, 1974
- [General signs and symptoms of posterior fossa tumors] Laplane D, et al.
Rev Prat 23:3431-9 passim, 11 Sep 74 (Fre)
- [Mental disorders in patients with chronic cardiorespiratory insufficiency] Ionescu M.
Neurol Psihiatr Neurochir 19:67-78, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rum)

COIN LESION, PULMONARY

OCCURRENCE

- [Diagnosis of spheroid formations of the lungs (analysis of 2750 cases)] Uptier MZ, et al.
Vestn Rentgenol Radiol 49:3-7, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

COLIPHAGES

IMMUNOLOGY

- Synthesis of indicator strains and density of ribonucleic acid-containing coliphages in sewage. Dhillon EK, et al.
Appl Microbiol 27:640-7, Apr 74
- The assay of radioactive antibody to bacteriophage T2. Stevenson JR, et al.
Immunochimistry 11:71-3, Feb 74
- Activity of host-derived T cells which differentiate in nude mice grafted with co-isogenic or allogeneic thymuses. Kindred B, et al.
J Exp Med 139:1215-27, 1 May 74
- Acquired immunity in opossum (Didelphis virginiana) embryos. Rowlands DT Jr, et al.
J Immunol 112:2148-53, Jun 74
- Studies on antibody induction in vitro. 3. Cellular requirements for the induction of antibody synthesis by solubilized T2 phage and immunogenic RNA. Schaefer AE, et al.
J Immunol 112:1981-6, Jun 74
- The use of nitrocellulose filters to characterize interactions of antibodies with the DNA of T-even phages. Mikoyan VS, et al.
Mol Biol 7:587-91, Mar 74
- Specificity of antibodies to the modified DNA of phages SPO1 and T4. Zamchuk LA, et al.
Mol Biol 7:592-7, Mar 74

COLITIS

ETIOLOGY

- Ultrastructure of muscle in stiff-man syndrome. Yarom R, et al.
Virchows Arch [Pathol Anat] 362:207-21, 1974

COLITIS, ULCERATIVE

ETIOLOGY

- [Ulcerative colitis in children. Study of 17 cases] Bost M, et al.
Pediatric 28:591-606, Sep 73 (Fre)

MORTALITY

- Toxic megacolon in ulcerative colitis. Binder SC, et al.
Gastroenterology 66:909-15, May 74
- [The mortality from ulcerative colitis in Denmark 1960-69] Kristensen E, et al.
Ugeskr Laeger 136:471-4, 25 Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)

OCCURRENCE

- [Emigration, social evolution and psychosomatic pathology. A study of Italian workers in Switzerland] Mascherpa G.
Schweiz Arch Neurol Neurochir Psychiatr 114:147-68, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

COLLAGEN DISEASES

ETIOLOGY

- A spectrum of organ systems that respond to cancer: the joints and connective tissue. Mills JA.
Ann NY Acad Sci 230:443-7, 1974
- Selected topics in immunization. Heggale AD.
Med Clin North Am 58:683-95, May 74

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

- Metabolic pathways and control mechanisms involved in the biosynthesis and turnover of collagen in normal and pathological connective tissues. Nimni ME.
J Oral Pathol 2:175-202, 1973 (145 ref.)

COLONIC DISEASES

ETIOLOGY

- Reticulum cell sarcoma of the large intestine. The role of fiberoptic colonoscopy. Greene FL, et al.
Am J Dig Dis 19:379-84, Apr 74
- Surgical management of toxic dilatation of the colon in ulcerative colitis. Scott HW Jr, et al.
Ann Surg 179:647-56, May 74
- Sexual problems as seen by proctologist. Turell R.
NY State J Med 74:697-8, Apr 74
- Management of bowel complications of radiotherapy. Reece MW.
Proc R Soc Med 67:60, Jan 74
- Colonic diverticular disease with surgical treatment. A study of 338 cases. Rodkey GV, et al.
Surg Clin North Am 54:655-74, Jun 74

COLONIC NEOPLASMS

ETIOLOGY

- Letter: Diet and colonic cancer. Low-Beer TS.
Br Med J 2:119, 13 Apr 74

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Evaluation of cancer risk factors in a retirement community. Henderson BE, et al. *Cancer Res* 34:1045-8, May 74
 Polypoid lesions of the colon. Which should be removed? Behringer GE. *Surg Clin North Am* 54:699-712, Jun 74 (25 ref.)
 [Oral mucous membrane epithellum sex chromatin in patients with malignant neoplasms] Vofenko VP. *Vopr Onkol* 19:11-5, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

MORTALITY

Management of severe obstruction of the large bowel due to malignant disease. Welch JP, et al. *Am J Surg* 127:492-9, Apr 74
 Polypoid lesions of the proximal colon: comparison of experiences with removal at laparotomy and by colonoscopy. Knutson CO, et al. *Ann Surg* 179:657-62, May 74
 Colorectal carcinoma in the first twenty-five years of life. Plassiotis CA, et al. *J Surg Oncol* 6:87-91, 1974
 Adenocarcinoma of colon and rectum. Role of radiation therapy. Sult HD. *Surg Clin North Am* 54:733-40, Jun 74 (17 ref.)
 Analysis of cancer survival as an exponential phenomenon. Metcalf W. *Surg Gynecol Obstet* 138:731-40, May 74

OCCURRENCE

Colorectal carcinoma in the first twenty-five years of life. Plassiotis CA, et al. *J Surg Oncol* 6:87-91, 1974
 Proctological admissions under a general surgeon. Gray R. *Proc R Soc Med* 67:57-8, Jan 74
 [Occurrence of cancer of the colon and rectum in the Hospital Español de México] Péláez Cibrián M. *Rev Gastroenterol Mex* 37:160-6, May-Jun 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

COLOR BLINDNESS

ETIOLOGY

Tobacco amblyopia and acquired dyschromatopsia anomalous tests. Bhargava SK. *Acta Ophthalmol (Kbh)* 51:822-8, 1973
 Acquired dyschromatopsia in successfully treated retinal detachments. Bhargava SK, et al. *Acta Ophthalmol (Kbh)* 51:829-40, 1973

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

[Genetic studies of colour-blindness on the school children in the perfectly isolated tribe, Yami (Formosa) (author's transl)] Ichikawa H. *Acta Soc Ophthalmol Jap* 77:1908-15, Nov 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jap)

COMA

ETIOLOGY

Current concepts. The differential diagnosis of coma. Sabin TD. *N Engl J Med* 290:1062-4, 9 May 74 (5 ref.)
 Trauma to the central nervous system. Gildenberg PL, et al. *Frog Neurol Psychiatry* 26:395-406, 1971
 Apathy of left internal carotid with right cerebral softening. Pendefunda G, et al. *Rev Roum Neurol Psychiatr* 11:161-5, 1974
 [Neuro-psychiatric symptomatology in hypoglycemia] Franck G. *Rev Med Liege* 29:223-6, 15 Apr 74 (Fre)
 [Long-term intratracheal intubation] Tórnár T, et al. *Orv Hetil* 115:1035-8, 5 May 74 (Hun)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Letter: Assessing the safety of comatose and postanaesthetic patients. Grogono AW, et al. *Br Med J* 2:174, 20 Apr 74

COMMON COLD

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Efficacy of a "mixed bacterial vaccine" in prophylaxis of acute respiratory infections: possible role of interferon. Rytel MW, et al. *Am J Epidemiol* 99:347-59, May 74
 [The nurse's role in health education. Every year again] Österr Krankenpflege 27:31-2, Jan 74 (Ger)

COMMUNICABLE DISEASES

MORTALITY

Some observations on the communicable diseases as public health problems. Cockburn WC, et al. *Bull WHO* 49:1-12, 1973

OCCURRENCE

The impact of infection on a Polynesian community. Wright-St. Clair RE. *Can Med Assoc J* 110:953-4 passim, 20 Apr 74
 Year-end report of specified notifiable diseases in the U.S., January 1, 1973-December 29, 1973. Hagen DP. *J Am Osteopath Assoc* 73:643-5, Apr 74
 A summary of health in Virginia during the year 1973. Shanholtz MI. *Va Med Mon* 101:315-8, Apr 74
 [Epidemiology of infectious diseases] *Rev Med Suisse Romande* 94:257-9, Apr 74 (Fre)
 [Seasonal variation of measles and other children's diseases] Donle W. *Infection* 1:187-91, 1973 (Ger)
 [Causes of disability of the population of the Naukat region of Osha district in Kirghiz SSR] Kalykulov IK. *Sov Zdravookhr Kirg* 4:38-40, Jul-Aug 73 (Rus)

COMPULSIVE BEHAVIOR

ETIOLOGY

Observations on compulsive behavior in autism. Simons JM. *J Autism Child Schizo* 4:1-10, Jan-Mar 74

CONJUNCTIVITIS

ETIOLOGY

Physiological and medical aspects of a relay cross-channel swim. Bennett T, et al. *J Sports Med Phys Fitness* 13:253-65, Dec 73
 Modification of the orbital sinus bleeding technic for rabbits. Lumen JH, et al. *Lab Anim Sci* 24:345-8, Apr 74
 Allergic reactions to pets. *Med Lett Drugs Ther* 16:35-6, 12 Apr 74
 [Eye changes in neurodermatitis disseminata] Epinay SL d', et al. *Schweiz Med Wochenschr* 104:497-503, 6 Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

OCCURRENCE

Adenovirus type 4 in Melbourne, 1969-1971. Ellis AW, et al. *Med J Aust* 1:209-11, 16 Feb 74

CONSTIPATION

ETIOLOGY

The genito-urinary manifestations of herpes zoster. Three case reports and a review of the literature. Richmond W. *Br J Urol* 46:193-200, Apr 74
 Meconium peritonitis: postneonatal intestinal distention. Dayalan N, et al. *J Pediatr Surg* 9:243-4, Apr 74
 [What is meant by a diagnosis of hypochondriacal neurosis?] Timsit M, et al. *Acta Psychiatr Belg* 73:458-83, Jul 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

OCCURRENCE

Proctological admissions under a general surgeon. Gray R. *Proc R Soc Med* 67:57-8, Jan 74

CONTRACTURE

ETIOLOGY

Isolated contracture of the rectus femoris muscle. Lénárt G, et al. *Clin Orthop* 99:125-30, Mar-Apr 74
 Cross-forearm flaps. Eastwood DS. *Hand* 6:62-4, Feb 74
 Sarcoidosis manifested by gradual flexion contracture of fingers. Ueba Y, et al. *Hand* 6:91-4, Feb 74
 [Surgical treatment of acquired extension contracture of the knee joint with Thompson's method] Bender G, et al. *Magy Traumatol Orthop* 17:1-4, Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Hun)

CONVERSION REACTION

ETIOLOGY

[Differential diagnosis of chronic pharyngitis, globus hystericus and hyperkinetic dysphonia (author's transl)] Breuninger H. *Laryngol Rhinol Otol (Stuttg)* 53:6-13, Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

CONVULSIONS

ETIOLOGY

Hormonal protection of rats breathing oxygen at high pressure. Troy SS, et al. *Acta Neurol Scand* 48:231-42, 1972
 Abnormal electrical activity of the fetal brain and

seizures of the infant. Sokol RJ, et al. *Am J Dis Child* 127:477-83, Apr 74
 An unusual cause of failure to thrive. Zial M, et al. *Clin Pediatr (Phila)* 13:379-80, Apr 74
 The gerbil as a model for the study of the epilepsies. Seizure patterns and ontogenesis. Loskota WJ, et al. *Epilepsia* 15:109-19, Mar 74
 Studies on convulsive disorders in young children. V. Excess of early fetal deaths among pregnancies preceding the birth of children with febrile or nonfebrile convulsions. Van den Berg BJ, et al. *J Pediatr* 84:837-40, Jun 74
 Postburn convulsive disorders in children. McManus WF, et al. *J Trauma* 14:396-401, May 74
 Letter: To tap or not to tap in convulsion (free will vs damnation). Lewak N. *Pediatrics* 53:766-7, May 74
 Pediatric neurology. Erenberg G, et al. *Frog Neurol Psychiatry* 26:239-59, 1971
 Some aspects of epilepsy and convulsions in childhood. Brett EM. *S Afr Med J* 48:705-7, 6 Apr 74
 [Neuro-psychiatric symptomatology in hypoglycemia] Franck G. *Rev Med Liege* 29:223-6, 15 Apr 74 (Fre)
 [Cerebral involvement in hypoglycemia: experimental neurophysiological bases] Waltregny A. *Rev Med Liege* 29:222-3, 15 Apr 74 (Fre)
 [Pyridoxine responsive seizures in an infant (author's transl)] Reinken L, et al. *Paediatr Paedol* 6:304-8, 1971 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
 [The clinical picture of dilated cava septi pellucidi] Seyfeddinpur N. *Schweiz Arch Neurol Neurochir Psychiatr* 114:75-93, 1974 (Ger)
 [Analysis of seizures occurring within the framework of alcoholism and belonging to the group of brain-controlled seizures] Weesly P, et al. *Wien Z Nervenheilkd* 31:63-89, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
 [Diagnosis of the late sequelae of minor head and head injury] Aleschin EV. *Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr* 74:519-23, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

OCCURRENCE

Pregnancy after eclampsia. López-Liera M, et al. *Am J Obstet Gynecol* 119:193-8, 15 May 74
 Studies on convulsive disorders in young children. V. Excess of early fetal deaths among pregnancies preceding the birth of children with febrile or nonfebrile convulsions. Van den Berg BJ, et al. *J Pediatr* 84:837-40, Jun 74

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Hormonal protection of rats breathing oxygen at high pressure. Troy SS, et al. *Acta Neurol Scand* 48:231-42, 1972

CORNEAL DYSTROPHIES

ETIOLOGY

[Lattice dystrophy. Primary and familial localized corneal amyloidosis] Dhermy P, et al. *Arch Ophthalmol (Paris)* 33:477-84, Jun-Jul 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
 [Metabolism of normal and diseased cornea (author's transl)] Böke W, et al. *Klin Monatsbl Augenheilkd* 163:647-61, Dec 73 (89 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Cytochemical study of macular dystrophy of the cornea (Groenouw II): an ultrastructural study. Graf B, et al. *Exp Eye Res* 16:163-9, Feb 74
 [Lattice dystrophy. Primary and familial localized corneal amyloidosis] Dhermy P, et al. *Arch Ophthalmol (Paris)* 33:477-84, Jun-Jul 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
 [Electron microscopic study of a Haab-Dimmer lattice dystrophy] Poulliquen Y, et al. *Arch Ophthalmol (Paris)* 33:485-99, Jun-Jul 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

CORNEAL OPACITY

ETIOLOGY

Granular dystrophy of the cornea. Light and electron microscopic confirmation of recurrence in a graft. Brownstein S, et al. *Am J Ophthalmol* 77:701-10, May 74
 Pre-Descemet's membrane corneal dystrophy. Curran RE, et al. *Am J Ophthalmol* 77:711-6, May 74

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

[Familial lecithin-cholesterol-acyltransferase-deficiency] Norum KR. *Ugeskr Laeger* 136:206, 21 Jan 74 (Dan)

CORNEAL ULCER

CORNEAL ULCER

ETIOLOGY

- Prostherkeratoplasty. Dohlman CH, et al.
Am J Ophthalmol 77:694-70, May 74
[Ocular injuries in hop-culture (author's transl)] Merté
HJ, et al.
Klin Monatsbl Augenheilkd 164:125-9, Jan 74 (Eng.
Abstr.) (Ger)

CORONARY DISEASE

ETIOLOGY

- Total gastrectomy for cancer of the stomach.
Henrichsen S, et al. Acta Chir Scand 140:147-50, 1974
Proportion of disease caused or prevented by a given
exposure, trait or intervention. Miettinen OS.
Am J Epidemiol 99:325-32, May 74
The role of lipids and blood pressure in the
development of coronary heart disease. The
Framingham study. Kannel WB.
G Ital Cardiol 4:123-37, 1974
The identification of high risk individuals. Rose G.
G Ital Cardiol 4:113-6, 1974
Why and how to prevent atherosclerotic disease.
Stamler J. G Ital Cardiol 4:95-112, 1974
Closeness to parents and the family constellation in a
prospective study of five disease states: suicide,
mental illness, malignant tumor, hypertension and
coronary heart disease. Thomas CB, et al.
Johns Hopkins Med J 134:251-70, May 74
Section of general practice of the royal society of
medicine. Coronary disease—what can we do?
President's valedictory address. Woodall JT.
Practitioner 211:790-1, Dec 73
[Course and late complications after insertion of an
aortic Starr valve] Bloch A, et al.
Arch Mal Coeur 66:981-3, Aug 73 (Fre)
[Natural history of coronary atherosclerosis in Iranian
workers] Daneche Pajouh M, et al.
Arch Mal Coeur 66:1201-10, Sep 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Coronary diseases and economic development.
Apropos of 45 cases in black Africans] Bertrand E, et al.
Nouv Presse Med 3:285-6, 9 Feb 74 (Fre)
[Therapy of angina pectoris. I. Prognosis and therapy.
Causal therapy. Coronary artery arteriosclerotic
disease] Messini M. Clin Ter 68:3-9, 15 Jan 74 (Ita)
[Univariate and multivariate analysis in the estimation
of coronary risk (author's transl)] Menotti A.
G Ital Cardiol 4:117-22, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Cardiovascular diseases and hyperlipemia] Goto Y, et al.
Jap Circ J 38:Suppl:65-70, Apr 74 (Jap)
[Coronary scanning in the diagnosis of ischemic heart
disease] Rabkin IKH, et al.
Kardiologia 14:5-10, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Twin examinations and other tobacco research]
Ramström LM.
Lakartidningen 71:936-8, 6 Mar 74 (Swe)

MORTALITY

- Surgical treatment of coronary vascular disease. Ashraf
MM, et al. Am J Surg 127:442-7, Apr 74
Patient response to acute episodes of coronary heart
disease. Simon AB, et al.
Arch Intern Med 133:824-8, May 74
Mortality from diseases of the heart. Connecticut
1950-1971. Christine BW, et al.
Conn Med 38:187-93, Apr 74
Tobacco smoking and the sex mortality differential.
Retherford RD. Demography 9:203-16, May 72
Why and how to prevent atherosclerotic disease.
Stamler J. G Ital Cardiol 4:95-112, 1974
Survival on patients with obstructive coronary
arteriosclerosis: surgical versus medical management.
Janke WH, et al. Mich Med 73:253-4, May 74
Current status of coronary prevention. Lessons from
the Framingham study. Dawber TR, et al.
Prev Med 1:499-512, Dec 72
Diagnosis of occult arrhythmias by Holter
electrocardiography. Bleifer SB, et al.
Prog Cardiovasc Dis 16:569-99, May-Jun 74
Atherosclerosis and nutrition with special reference to
populations in Africa. Walker AR.
S Afr Med J 48:481-4, 13 Mar 74
Coronary heart disease and physical activity—a fresh
look. Wyndham CH. S Afr Med J 48:571-80, 23 Mar 74
Soft water and ischaemic heart disease: a study of two
towns in Northern Ireland. Hadden DR.
Ulster Med J 43:45-6, 1974
[Mathematical analysis of the role of meteorological
factors in the fatal outcomes of ischemic heart
disease] Avtandilov GG, et al.
Kardiologia 14:17-22, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

OCCURRENCE

- Studies of a surfactant and cholesterolemia in the Maasai.
Mann GV. Am J Clin Nutr 27:464-9, May 74

- Serum cholesterol and triglyceride levels in human
populations from Guatemala City and New Orleans.
Restrepo C, et al. Exp Mol Pathol 20:175-86, Apr 74
The role of lipids and blood pressure in the
development of coronary heart disease. The
Framingham study. Kannel WB.
G Ital Cardiol 4:123-37, 1974
The identification of high risk individuals. Rose G.
G Ital Cardiol 4:113-6, 1974
Prudent eating after 40. Relationship of diet to blood
lipids and coronary heart disease. Gotto AM Jr, et al.
Geriatrics 29:109-14 passim, May 74
Familial hypercholesterolemia (one form of familial
type II hyperlipoproteinemia). A study of its
biochemical, genetic and clinical presentation in
childhood. Kwtirovich PO Jr, et al.
J Clin Invest 53:1237-49, May 74
Closeness to parents and the family constellation in a
prospective study of five disease states: suicide,
mental illness, malignant tumor, hypertension and
coronary heart disease. Thomas CB, et al.
Johns Hopkins Med J 134:251-70, May 74
Letter: Ear creases, heart disease and smoking.
N Engl J Med 290:1205-6, 23 May 74
Coronary heart disease and physical activity—a fresh
look. Wyndham CH. S Afr Med J 48:571-80, 23 Mar 74
[Apropos of 45 cases in black Africans] Bertrand E, et al.
Nouv Presse Med 3:285-6, 9 Feb 74 (Fre)
[Univariate and multivariate analysis in the estimation
of coronary risk (author's transl)] Menotti A.
G Ital Cardiol 4:117-22, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Distribution of obliterating atherosclerosis of the
arteries of the lower extremities and its relationship
to ischemic heart disease] Dokuchaeva EA.
Kardiologia 14:131-6, Feb 74 (Rus)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

- Long-term physiologic adaptations to exercise with
special reference to performance and
cardiorespiratory function in health and disease.
Adams WC, et al. Am J Cardiol 33:765-75, 20 May 74
Symposium on exercise in cardiovascular health and
disease. Amsterdam EA, et al.
Am J Cardiol 33:713-4, 20 May 74
Effects of physical training on coronary risk factors.
Bonanno JA, et al. Am J Cardiol 33:760-4, 20 May 74
Coronary heart disease as a pediatric problem.
Prevention through behavior modification. Boyer JL.
Am J Cardiol 33:784-6, 20 May 74
Medical screening of patients with coronary artery
disease. Criteria for entrance into exercise
conditioning programs. McHenry MM.
Am J Cardiol 33:752-6, 20 May 74
Individual exercise prescription. Wilmore JH.
Am J Cardiol 33:757-9, 20 May 74
Proportion of disease caused or prevented by a given
exposure, trait or intervention. Miettinen OS.
Am J Epidemiol 99:325-32, May 74
Surgical treatment of hyperlipidemia. II. The
laboratory experience. Buchwald H, et al.
Circulation 49:Suppl 1:113, May 74 (114 ref.)
Working group on methodology of multifactor
preventive trials in ischaemic heart disease.
Community Health (Bristol) 5:101-3, Sep-Oct 73
The identification of high risk individuals. Rose G.
G Ital Cardiol 4:113-6, 1974
Why and how to prevent atherosclerotic disease.
Stamler J. G Ital Cardiol 4:95-112, 1974
The usefulness of the life-span approach for the
psychophysiology of aging. Woodruff DS.
Gerontologist 13:467-72, Winter 73
Effects of an exercise programme on medical
practitioners. Furness B. Med J Aust 1:306-9, 2 Mar 74
Section of general practice of the royal society of
medicine. Coronary disease—what can we do?
President's valedictory address. Woodall JT.
Practitioner 211:790-1, Dec 73
Current status of coronary prevention. Lessons from
the Framingham study. Dawber TR, et al.
Prev Med 1:499-512, Dec 72
Atherosclerosis and nutrition with special reference to
populations in Africa. Walker AR.
S Afr Med J 48:481-4, 13 Mar 74
Coronary heart disease and physical activity—a fresh
look. Wyndham CH. S Afr Med J 48:571-80, 23 Mar 74
[Delayed second operation for vascular prosthesis]
Christides C, et al.
Arch Mal Coeur 66:985-94, Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Coronary diseases and economic development.
Apropos of 45 cases in black Africans] Bertrand E, et al.
Nouv Presse Med 3:285-6, 9 Feb 74 (Fre)

CORONAVIRUSES

IMMUNOLOGY

- Characteristics of a coronavirus causing vomiting and
wasting in pigs. Pensaert MB, et al.
Arch Gesamte Virusforsch 44:35-50, 1974

- Some observations on the propagation of avian
infectious bronchitis virus in tissue culture. Chubb
RC, et al. Aust Vet J 50:63-8, Feb 74

PATHOGENICITY

- Characteristics of a coronavirus causing vomiting and
wasting in pigs. Pensaert MB, et al.
Arch Gesamte Virusforsch 44:35-50, 1974

CORYNEBACTERIUM

IMMUNOLOGY

- Analysis of *Corynebacterium vaginale* by an
immunodiffusion technique. Smaron MF, et al.
Appl Microbiol 27:469-74, Mar 74
Corynebacterium, tubercle bacillus and cancer. Mazet
G. Growth 38:61-74, Mar 74
Effect of *Corynebacterium parvum* treatment on the
growth of *Salmonella enteritidis* in mice. Collins FM,
et al. Infect Immun 9:863-9, May 74
Protective effects of BCG and other bacteria against
neoplasia in mice and hamsters. Lemonde P.
Natl Cancer Inst Monogr 39:21-32, Dec 73
Studies on the enhancement of immunity to
Corynebacterium pseudotuberculosis. Cameron CM,
et al. Onderstepoort J Vet Res 40:105-13, Sep 73
[Investigations of the serological relationship between
Actinomyces israelii and *Corynebacterium acnes*
(author's transl)] Werner H, et al.
Zentralbl Bakteriell [Orig A] 226:264-71, Feb 74 (Eng.
Abstr.) (Ger)

PATHOGENICITY

- Corynebacterium*, tubercle bacillus and cancer. Mazet
G. Growth 38:61-74, Mar 74
Studies on the enhancement of immunity to
Corynebacterium pseudotuberculosis. Cameron CM,
et al. Onderstepoort J Vet Res 40:105-13, Sep 73

CORYNEBACTERIUM DIPHTHERIAE

- Synthesis of diphtheria toxin in *E. coli* cell-free lysate.
Lightfoot HN, et al.
Biochem Biophys Res Commun 56:351-7, 23 Jan 74

DRUG EFFECTS

- [Carbenicillin] Di Nardo V, et al.
Minerva Med 65:907-16, 7 Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

IMMUNOLOGY

- Analysis of *Corynebacterium vaginale* by an
immunodiffusion technique. Smaron MF, et al.
Appl Microbiol 27:469-74, Mar 74

CORYNEBACTERIUM PARVUM

IMMUNOLOGY

- Corynebacterium parvum*: a synonym for
Propionibacterium acnes? Cummins CS, et al.
J Gen Microbiol 80:433-42, Feb 74

COUGH

ETIOLOGY

- Ornithosis in Somerset. Experience in the South
Somerset clinical area 1964-71. Anderson JP.
Postgrad Med J 49:533-4, Aug 73
Research in cystic fibrosis: a review. McCombs ML.
Tex Rep Biol Med 31:615-29, Winter 73 (118 ref.)
[Vaccination against measles—adverse effects, cause of
reduced protective effect in investigated material]
Enell H, et al.
Lakartidningen 70:3357-8, 26 Sep 73 (Eng. Abstr.)
(Swe)

OCCURRENCE

- Los Angeles student nurse study. Daily symptom
reporting and photochemical oxidants. Hammer DI, et al.
Arch Environ Health 28:255-60, May 74

COXIELLA

IMMUNOLOGY

- Production of a potent vaccine from the attenuated
M-44 strain of *Coxiella burnetii*. Robinson DM, et al.
Appl Microbiol 27:777-83, Apr 74
Some physiological and biochemical effects of a
Coxiella burnetii lipopolysaccharide preparation on
guinea pigs. Baca OG, et al.
Infect Immun 9:939-45, May 74
[A study of the phase states of *Burnet's rickettsia*
during cultivation under different laboratory

conditions] Kudelina RI, et al.
Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol 50:92-7, Oct 73
 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
 [The antigenic structure of vaccinal strain M-44 of
 Burnet's rickettsia] Pautov VN.
Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol 50:139, Oct 73
 (Rus)

PATHOGENICITY

Production of a potent vaccine from the attenuated
 M-44 strain of *Coxiella burnetii*. Robinson DM, et al.
Appl Microbiol 27:777-83, Apr 74
 [A study of the phase states of Burnet's rickettsia
 during cultivation under different laboratory
 conditions] Kudelina RI, et al.
Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol 50:92-7, Oct 73
 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

COXSACKIE VIRUS INFECTIONS

OCCURRENCE

Etiologic and epidemiologic investigations on the
 incidence of viral infections in two children
 communities during the period 1970-1971. Sărățeanu
 D, et al. *Rev Roum Virol* 10:321-8, 1973

PREVENTION & CONTROL

[Incidence of banal infections in childhood and
 possibilities of their prevention] Freyer HU.
Fortschr Med 92:165-8, 7 Feb 74 (Ger)

COXSACKIE VIRUSES

Coexistent mitral and aortic valve atresia with intact
 ventricular septum in sibs. Bjornstad PG, et al.
Br Heart J 36:302-6, Mar 74

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

Carrier cultures of human fetal diploid cells infected
 with coxsackievirus type B2. Maverakis NH, et al.
Arch Gesamte Virusforsch 43:289-96, 1973
 Maintenance of primary African green monkey kidney
 (pAGMK) and Vero cells at room temperature (25
 degrees). A system for virus isolation in community
 practice. Mingle JA, et al.
Can J Microbiol 20:391-7, MAR 74

IMMUNOLOGY

Carrier cultures of human fetal diploid cells infected
 with coxsackievirus type B2. Maverakis NH, et al.
Arch Gesamte Virusforsch 43:289-96, 1973
 Detection of virus-induced membrane and cytoplasmic
 antigens: comparison of the 125I-labeled antiviral
 antibody binding technique with
 immunofluorescence. Hayashi K, et al.
Intervirology 2:48-51, 1974
 Letter: Virus antigen in valvular heart-disease. Ward C,
 et al. *Lancet* 1:755-6, 20 Apr 74
 Letter: Viral-antibody detection by a more sensitive
 complement-fixation reaction. Zissis G, et al.
Lancet 1:754-5, 20 Apr 74
 [Extraction of immune ascitic fluids against group A
 coxsackie viruses from white rats] Mikhaïlovskaja
 TA, et al. *Vopr Virusol* 18:609-11, Sep-Oct 73 (Rus)

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Stability of different viruses in a newly developed
 transport medium. Bishal FR, et al.
Can J Microbiol 20:75-80, Jan 74
 Viral infections of the central nervous system.
 Rosenthal MS. *Med Clin North Am* 58:593-603, May 74
 [Concentration and purification of poliomyelitis and
 coxsackie A7 viruses] Pervikov IuV, et al.
Vopr Virusol 18:623-5, Sep-Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
 [Use of a bentonite layer for enterovirus titration by
 the plaque method] Shirobokov VP.
Vopr Virusol 18:611-5, Sep-Oct 73 (Rus)

CRABS

IMMUNOLOGY

Phylogeny of immune responsiveness in invertebrates.
 Hildemann WH. *Life Sci* 14:605-14, 16 Feb 74 (47 ref.)

CRANIOFACIAL DYSOSTOSIS

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

The Marshall syndrome: report of a new family.
 Zellweger H, et al. *J Pediatr* 84:868-71, Jun 74
 [Familial Russell-syndrome (author's transl)]
 Schwingshackl A, et al.
Paediatr Paedol 9:130-7, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

CRAYFISH

IMMUNOLOGY

The importance of opsonic factors in the removal of
 bacteria from the circulation of the crayfish
 (*Parachanna bicarinatus*). Tyson CJ, et al.
Aust J Exp Biol Med Sci 51:609-15, Oct 73

CRETINISM

OCCURRENCE

Epidemiology of endemic goitre in Piedmont (Italy).
 Costa A.
Acta Endocrinol [Suppl] (Kbh) 179:Suppl 179:19-2,
 Oct 73
 Results of longterm iodine prophylaxis of endemic
 goiter in Yugoslavia. Ramzin SK, et al.
Acta Endocrinol [Suppl] (Kbh) 179:Suppl 179:105-
 Oct 73

CRYPTOCOCCUS

IMMUNOLOGY

Evaluation of a commercial latex agglutination test kit
 for cryptococcal antigen. Kaufman L, et al.
Appl Microbiol 27:620-1, Mar 74
 The role of the classical and alternate complement
 pathways in host defenses against *Cryptococcus*
 neoformans infection. Diamond RD, et al.
J Immunol 112:2260-70, Jun 74

CRYPTOCOCCUS NEOFORMANS

IMMUNOLOGY

Evaluation of a commercial latex agglutination test kit
 for cryptococcal antigen. Kaufman L, et al.
Appl Microbiol 27:620-1, Mar 74
 The role of the classical and alternate complement
 pathways in host defenses against *Cryptococcus*
 neoformans infection. Diamond RD, et al.
J Immunol 112:2260-70, Jun 74

CRYPTORCHISM

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Bilaterally cryptorchid stallion with female karyotype.
 Dunn HO, et al. *Cornell Vet* 64:265-75, Apr 74
 Histology of the maldescended testis at operation.
 Douglal AJ, et al. *Lancet* 1:771-4, 27 Apr 74
 Cryptorchidism in a family with Kallmann's syndrome.
 Turner RC, et al. *Proc R Soc Med* 67:33-5, Jan 74

CUSHING'S SYNDROME

ETIOLOGY

Nephrogenic ridge tumors and their syndromes.
 Chisholm GD.
Ann NY Acad Sci 230:403-23, 1974 (127 ref.)
 Distant manifestations of colonic carcinoma. Troncale
 FJ. *Ann NY Acad Sci* 230:332-8, 1974 (50 ref.)
 Two cases of Cushing's syndrome. Tumour and bilateral
 hyperplasia. Pretorius HP, et al.
S Afr Med J 48:725-30, 13 Apr 74

MORTALITY

Surgical treatment of Cushing's syndrome in 72
 patients. Mjølnerod OK, et al.
Scand J Urol Nephrol 8:13-8, 1974

CYANOSIS

ETIOLOGY

Renal sodium- and potassium-activated adenosine
 triphosphatase deficiency during post-obstructive
 diuresis in the rat. Ranson JH, et al.
Ann Surg 179:557-66, May 74
 Differential diagnosis of cyanosis in the neonate. Lees
 MH, et al. *South Med J* 67:611-5, May 74

CYLINDROMA

ETIOLOGY

[Modes of tumoral extension in laryngeal epitheliomas]
 Cachin Y.
Can J Otolaryngol 1:49-55, 1972 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

CYSTADENOMA

MORTALITY

Germinal epithelial neoplasia of the ovary. Julian CG.
Clin Obstet Gynecol 17:241-57, Mar 74 (21 ref.)

CYSTADENOMA, MUCINOUS

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Asynchronous DNA synthesis and asynchronous
 mitosis in multinuclear ovarian cancer cells. Sheehy
 PF, et al. *Cancer Res* 34:991-6, May 74

MORTALITY

Germinal epithelial neoplasia of the ovary. Julian CG.
Clin Obstet Gynecol 17:241-57, Mar 74 (21 ref.)

CYSTADENOMA, PAPILLARY

MORTALITY

Germinal epithelial neoplasia of the ovary. Julian CG.
Clin Obstet Gynecol 17:241-57, Mar 74 (21 ref.)

CYSTIC FIBROSIS

ETIOLOGY

Introduction: progress in research toward identifying
 the basic defect in cystic fibrosis. Bowman BH.
Tex Rep Biol Med 31:611-4, Winter 73
 Research in cystic fibrosis: a review. McCombs ML.
Tex Rep Biol Med 31:615-29, Winter 73 (118 ref.)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Cystic fibrosis: synthesis of ciliary inhibitor by
 amniotic cells. Bowman BH, et al.
Clin Genet 4:461-3, Jun 73
 Cystic fibrosis: growth kinetics and production of the
 ciliary inhibitor by cultured fibroblasts. Barnett DR,
 et al. *Tex Rep Biol Med* 31:691-6, Winter 73
 Loss of the ciliary inhibitory effect of the cystic
 fibrosis factor following proteolytic digestion and
 heat denaturation. Barnett DR, et al.
Tex Rep Biol Med 31:697-701, Winter 73
 Isoelectric focusing and IgG allotyping of the serum
 fraction containing the cystic fibrosis ciliary
 inhibitor. Barnett DR, et al.
Tex Rep Biol Med 31:709-14, Winter 73
 Introduction: progress in research toward identifying
 the basic defect in cystic fibrosis. Bowman BH.
Tex Rep Biol Med 31:611-4, Winter 73
 Cystic fibrosis: population genetics. Conneally PM, et
 al. *Tex Rep Biol Med* 31:639-50, Winter 73 (30 ref.)
 Cystic fibrosis: reversal of ciliary inhibition in serum
 and saliva by heparin. Doggett RG, et al.
Tex Rep Biol Med 31:685-9, Winter 73
 Measurement of colloid zeta potential as a test for
 cystic fibrosis secretion factor. Khan MA, et al.
Tex Rep Biol Med 31:665-83, Winter 73
 Assay for detection of the cystic fibrosis gene.
 Lockhart LH, et al.
Tex Rep Biol Med 31:631-38, Winter 73
 Research in cystic fibrosis: a review. McCombs ML.
Tex Rep Biol Med 31:615-29, Winter 73 (118 ref.)
 [Proceedings: Study of beta-glucuronidase in
 lymphocytes cultivated in vitro in cystic fibrosis]
 Mangiarotti Marchi MA, et al.
Quad Scavo Diagn 9:484-9, Mar 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

OCCURRENCE

Cystic fibrosis: population genetics. Conneally PM, et
 al. *Tex Rep Biol Med* 31:639-50, Winter 73 (30 ref.)
 Research in cystic fibrosis: a review. McCombs ML.
Tex Rep Biol Med 31:615-29, Winter 73 (118 ref.)

CYSTICERCOSIS

OCCURRENCE

An outbreak of cysticercosis in feedlot cattle.
 McAninch NH. *Can Vet J* 15:120-2, Apr 74
 [Present status of cysticercosis in Panama (author's
 transl)] Paz JR.
Bol Chil Parasitol 28:100-2, Jul-Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.)
 (Spa)
 [Epidemiological aspects of neurocysticercosis in Latin
 America (author's transl)] Schenone H, et al.
Bol Chil Parasitol 28:61-72, Jul-Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.)
 (Spa)
 [Some considerations on the occurrence of
 cysticercosis in swine of Latin America (author's
 transl)] Schenone H.
Bol Chil Parasitol 28:106-7, Jul-Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.)
 (Spa)

CYSTITIS

ETIOLOGY

The genito-urinary manifestations of herpes zoster.
 Three case reports and a review of the literature.
 Richmond W. *Br J Urol* 46:193-200, Apr 74

CYSTITIS

- Intestinal loop urinary diversion in children. Richle JP. *J Urol* 111:687-9, May 74
Experiments in coli cystitis: scanning electron microscopy of the bladder urothelium. Skoluda D, et al. *Urol Int* 29:299-311, 1974
Lymphocytic reaction associated with bladder cancer. Effect of chronic immunosuppression. Soloway MS, et al. *Urology* 3:437-43, Apr 74
[Critical notes respective immune pathogenesis of interstitial cystitis (author's transl)] Skoluda D, et al. *Urologe [A]* 13:15-23, Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

CYSTOSARCOMA PHYLLODES

MORTALITY

- Cystosarcoma phylloides of the breast. Halverson JD, et al. *Am Surg* 40:295-301, May 74

CYSTS

ETIOLOGY

- Epithelial inclusion cyst of iris after keratoplasty. Bennett T, et al. *Am J Ophthalmol* 77:87-9, Jan 74
Unfamiliar swelling after head trauma. Ziai M, et al. *Clin Pediatr (Phila)* 13:378, Apr 74
Spinal epidural cyst: theories of pathogenesis. Case report. Lake PA, et al. *J Neurosurg* 40:774-8, Jun 74
Congenital choledochal cyst (cystic dilatation of the common bile duct). Saito S, et al. *Frog Pediatr Surg* 6:63-90, 1974
[Mucoid cysts and trauma] Civatte J. *Arch Belg Dermatol Syphiligr* 29:217-8, Jul-Sep 73 (Fre)
[Diagnosis and treatment of postoperative retroperitoneal lymphocysts] Vishnevskaya EE. *Vopr Onkol* 19:40-5, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

- [Diagnosis and treatment of postoperative retroperitoneal lymphocysts] Vishnevskaya EE. *Vopr Onkol* 19:40-5, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

CYTOMEGALIC INCLUSION DISEASE

ETIOLOGY

- Editorial: Congenital cytomegalovirus infection--more problems. *Lancet* 1:845-6, 4 May 74

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

- [Excretion of cytomegalovirus in healthy children during the first year of life] Stoll HU. *Schweiz Med Wochenschr* 104:468-72, 30 Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

OCCURRENCE

- [Excretion of cytomegalovirus in healthy children during the first year of life] Stoll HU. *Schweiz Med Wochenschr* 104:468-72, 30 Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[German measles and cytomegalic virus disease contamination of the female population] Falk W, et al. *Wien Med Wochenschr* 124:267-71, 27 Apr 74 (Ger)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

- Editorial: Congenital cytomegalovirus infection--more problems. *Lancet* 1:845-6, 4 May 74

CYTOMEGALOVIRUSES

- Pneumonias acquired outside the hospital. Recognition and treatment. Mostow SR. *Med Clin North Am* 58:555-64, May 74
Limited proteolysis of alfalfa mosaic virus: influence on the structural and biological function of the coat protein. Bol JF, et al. *Virology* 58:101-10, Mar 74
[Use of the throbocyte aggregation test for diagnosis of human cytomegalovirus infection] Demidova SA, et al. *Vopr Virusol* 18:574-7, Sep-Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ANALYSIS

- Human cytomegalovirus. II. Lack of relatedness to DNA of herpes simplex I and II, Epstein-Barr virus, and nonhuman strains of cytomegalovirus. Huang ES, et al. *J Virol* 13:642-5, Mar 74

CLASSIFICATION

- Serological interrelationships in the turnip yellow mosaic virus group. Koenig R, et al. *Virology* 58:119-25, Mar 74

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

- Genetic control of resistance to mouse cytomegalovirus infection. Dioli P, et al. *Arch Gesamte Virusforsch* 44:23-7, 1974
[Human cytomegalovirus (CMV) and indirect immunofluorescence in systemic lupus erythematosus (SLE)] Montplaisir S, et al. *Can J Microbiol* 20:418-20, MAR 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

IMMUNOLOGY

- Utilization of a further miniaturized serological microtechnique. Fitzgerald SC, et al. *Appl Microbiol* 27:440-1, Feb 74
Complement-fixing antibodies against cytomegalovirus in different parts of the world. Krech U. *Bull WHO* 49:103-6, 1973
Limitations of immunofluorescence tests in the diagnosis of infectious mononucleosis. Joncas JH, et al. *Can Med Assoc J* 110:793-4 passim, 6 Apr 74
Cytomegalovirus interference in vitro. Glasgow LA. *Infect Immun* 9:702-7, Apr 74
[Human cytomegalovirus (CMV) and indirect immunofluorescence in systemic lupus erythematosus (SLE)] Montplaisir S, et al. *Can J Microbiol* 20:418-20, MAR 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Indirect hemagglutination test for research of anti-cytomegalovirus antibodies] Paná A. *Nuovi Ann Ig Microbiol* 22:167-75, May-Jun 71 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

- Relationship between cytomegalovirus and hepatic function abnormalities in the period after renal transplant. Luby JP, et al. *J Infect Dis* 129:511-8, May 74
Subacute sclerosing panencephalitis. Elevated Epstein-Barr virus antibody titers and failure of amantadine therapy. Joncas J, et al. *J Neurol Sci* 21:381-90, Apr 74
Editorial: Congenital cytomegalovirus infection--more problems. *Lancet* 1:845-6, 4 May 74
Viral infections of the central nervous system. Rosenthal MS. *Med Clin North Am* 58:593-603, May 74
Interferon production by lymphocytes in human milk. Emödi G, et al. *Scand J Immunol* 3:157-60, 1974
[Excretion of cytomegalovirus in healthy children during the first year of life] Stoll HU. *Schweiz Med Wochenschr* 104:468-72, 30 Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

PATHOGENICITY

- Genetic control of resistance to mouse cytomegalovirus infection. Dioli P, et al. *Arch Gesamte Virusforsch* 44:23-7, 1974
[Humoral virus neutralizing antibodies and the sensitivity of 4 species of monkeys to disease induced green monkey cytomegalovirus] Kashkina LM. *Vopr Virusol* 18:578-81, Sep-Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

DEAF-MUTISM

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

- Pituitary-thyroid function in Pendred's syndrome. Gomez-Pan A, et al. *Br Med J* 2:152-3, 20 Apr 74

OCCURRENCE

- Epidemiology of endemic goitre in Piedmont (Italy). Costa A. *Acta Endocrinol [Suppl] (Kbh)* 179:Suppl 179:19-2, Oct 73
Himalayan goiter. Ibbertson HK. *Acta Endocrinol [Suppl] (Kbh)* 179:Suppl 179:13-4, Oct 73
Results of longterm iodine prophylaxis of endemic goiter in Yugoslavia. Ramzin SK, et al. *Acta Endocrinol [Suppl] (Kbh)* 179:Suppl 179:105-, Oct 73

DEAFNESS

ETIOLOGY

- Stapedectomy and sensori-neural hearing loss: a retrospective study. Shenol PM. *Can J Otolaryngol* 1:194-202, 1972
[Treatment of vertigo by labyrinth destruction] Portmann M. *Can J Otolaryngol* 3:21-6, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Malformations of the inner ear in Klippel-Fell's syndrome (author's transl)] Baumeister S, et al. *Laryngol Rhinol Otol [Stuttg]* 53:120-30, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

- Hereditary deafness in the white cat. Mair IW. *Acta Otolaryngol [Suppl] (Stockh)* 314:1-48, 1973
Congenital stapesankylosis and fusion of tarsal and carpal bones as a dominant hereditary syndrome. Spoendlin H. *Arch Otorhinolaryngol (NY)* 206:173-9, 25 Mar 74
The association of familial hyperbetalipoproteinaemia with Waardenburg's syndrome. Amer M, et al. *Br J Dermatol* 90:255-62, Mar 74
Waardenburg's syndrome. Viswanathan B. *Practitioner* 211:785-9, Dec 73
Q-T interval syndromes. Vincent GM, et al. *Prog Cardiovasc Dis* 16:523-30, May-Jun 74 (53 ref.)
X-linked deafness in a South African kindred. Thorpe P, et al. *S Afr Med J* 48:587-90, 23 Mar 74
Inheritance of branchial sinuses and preauricular fistulae. Hunter AG. *Teratology* 9:225-8, Apr 74
[Osteogenesis imperfecta and Van der Hoeve's syndrome] Dufour JJ, et al. *Can J Otolaryngol* 1:189-93, 1972 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Letter: Ulcerot-mutilating acropathies and diabetic perforating plantar diseases] Schmidt C, et al. *Nouv Presse Med* 3:528, 2 Mar 74 (Fre)
[Degenerative sensorineural deafness, vestibular disturbances and bilateral aural and lateral cervical fistulae occurring simultaneously in several members of a family (author's transl)] Brusis T. *Laryngol Rhinol Otol [Stuttg]* 53:131-9, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

DECALCIFICATION, PATHOLOGIC

ETIOLOGY

- [Werner's syndrome. Familial ulcerous scleroderma with cataracts and diabetes] Vandaele R. *Arch Belg Dermatol* 29:251-4, Jul-Sep 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

DECOMPRESSION SICKNESS

ETIOLOGY

- Medical aspects of recreational skin and scuba diving. Sanford JP. *Annu Rev Med* 25:401-10, 1974 (28 ref.)
Present status of underwater medicine. Review of some challenging problems. Schaefer KE. *Experientia* 30:217-21, 15 Mar 74

MORTALITY

- The rôle of gas embolism in decompression sickness. Helmbecker RO, et al. *Bibl Anat* 11:488-94, 1973

PREVENTION & CONTROL

- Proceedings: Optimum diving profiles. Bares WA. *Biomed Sci Instrum* 10:29-32, Apr 74
[Automatic modeling of the processes of saturation and desaturation of the body with an inert gas during pressure changes] Propp MV. *Kosm Biol Aviakosm Med* 8:75-82, Mar-Apr 74 (Rus)

DECUBITUS ULCER

ETIOLOGY

- Decubitus ulcers: role of pressure and friction in causation. Dinsdale SM. *Arch Phys Med Rehabil* 55:147-52, Apr 74
[Case of undiagnosed exyuriasis in a patient with transverse myelopathy] Podlaski S. *Wiad Lek* 27:759-60, Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

- [Prevention of decubitus ulcers in neurosurgery] Robert G. *Infirm Fr* 153:23-4, Mar 74 (Fre)
[Open heart surgery and bed sores] Moronowski S, et al. *Jap J Nurs Art* 20:80-3, Mar 74 (Jap)

DEFICIENCY DISEASES

ETIOLOGY

- Swayback (enzootic ataxia) in Alberta lambs. Chalmers GA. *Can J Comp Med* 38:111-7, Apr 74
Effect of dietary copper, iron and ascorbic acid levels on hematology, blood and tissue copper, iron and zinc concentrations and ⁶⁴Cu and ⁵⁹Fe metabolism in young pigs. Gipp WF, et al. *J Nutr* 104:532-41, May 74
Inositol requirement of the gerbil. Hegsted DM, et al. *J Nutr* 104:588-92, May 74
Nutritional value of Egg Beaters compared with "farm fresh eggs". Navidi MK, et al. *Pediatrics* 53:565-6, Apr 74

OCCURRENCE

- Iodine nutriture and prevalence of endemic goiter in USA. Matovinovic I, et al.
Acta Endocrinol [Suppl] (Kbh) 179:Suppl 179:17-8, Oct 73
- Nutritional anaemia in Filipino school children. Tantengco VO, et al.
Southeast Asian J Trop Med Public Health 4:524-33, Dec 73

PREVENTION & CONTROL

- Prophylaxis of endemic goitre. Hetzel BS.
Acta Endocrinol [Suppl] (Kbh) 179:Suppl 179:101-, Oct 73
- The influence of nutritional environment on aging. Krehl WA. *Geriatrics* 29:65-71 passim, May 74
- Nutritional counselling for better health. Young CM. *Geriatrics* 29:83-6 passim, May 74

DEGLUTITION DISORDERS

ETIOLOGY

- Esophageal strictures in infants and children. Cotton R, et al. *Can J Otolaryngol* 1:224-30, 1972
- The treatment of pharyngeal pouch. Todd GB. *J Laryngol Otol* 88:307-15, Apr 74
- Nasotracheal intubation in the treatment of acute epiglottitis. Milko DA, et al.
Pediatrics 53:674-7, May 74
- Neurological disease of the pharynx and larynx. Edwards H. *Practitioner* 211:729-37, Dec 73
- [25 years' experience of internal oesophagotomy after Danielewicz for cicatricial oesophageal stenosis in children (author's transl)] Kossowska E, et al.
Laryngol Rhinol Otol [Stuttg] 53:17-21, Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Diagnostic evaluation of dysphagia. Dysphagia caused by contiguity (mediastinum; lung; bronchi; heart) coexisting dysphagia (with other diseases of deficiency type, neurological, toxic)] Triadl I. *Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig* 42:503-28, 1 Mar 74 (Spa)

DEHYDRATION

ETIOLOGY

- Role of gastrin in hypersecretory disorders in man. McGuigan JE. *Annu Rev Med* 25:233-49, 1974 (126 ref.)
- The genito-urinary manifestations of herpes zoster. Three case reports and a review of the literature. Richmond W. *Br J Urol* 46:193-200, Apr 74
- The human pancreatic islet cells and their tumors. II. Ulcerogenic and diarrheogenic tumors. Greider MH, et al. *Cancer* 33:1423-43, May 74
- Treatment of nonspecific diarrhea in infants. Blair J, et al. *Clin Pediatr (Phila)* 13:333-4, Apr 74

PREVENTION & CONTROL

- The high risk newborn. Management and outcome of prematurity, respiratory distress syndrome (RDS) and other major neonatal problems. Hunt CE. *Minn Med* 57:405-12, May 74

DELUSIONS

ETIOLOGY

- A case of the Capgras syndrome in association with pseudo-hypoparathyroidism. Hay GG, et al.
Acta Psychiatr Scand 50:73-7, 1974
- A phenomenological comparison of LSD and schizophrenic states. Young BG.
Br J Psychiatry 124:64-74, Jan 74
- [Staging symptoms as a manifestation of sensory delusions] Dement'eva NF.
Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr 74:580-5, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

DEMENTIA, PRESENILE

ETIOLOGY

- Cerebrospinal fluid absorption deficit in normal pressure hydrocephalus. Lorenzo AV, et al.
Arch Neurol 30:387-93, May 74
- [Normal pressure hydrocephalus] Lange SA de, et al.
Ned Tijdschr Geneesk 118:149-52, 2 Feb 74 (Dut)
- [Cerebrovascular factors and dementia] Lassen NA. *Lakartidningen* 71:1274-5, 27 Mar 74 (Swe)

OCCURRENCE

- Why psychogeriatrics? Baker AA.
Lancet 1:795-6, 27 Apr 74

PREVENTION & CONTROL

- [Rehabilitation of the geriatrics (author's transl)] Walter K.
Rehabilitation (Stuttg) 12:197-200, Nov 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

DEMYELINATION

ETIOLOGY

- Nutritional vitamin B12 deficiency in rhesus monkeys. Kark JA, et al. *Am J Clin Nutr* 27:470-8, May 74
- Swayback (enzootic ataxia) in Alberta lambs. Chalmers GA. *Can J Comp Med* 38:111-7, Apr 74
- Lower motor neuron degeneration associated with type C RNA virus infection in mice: neuropathological features. Andrews JM, et al.
J Neuropathol Exp Neurol 33:285-307, Apr 74
- Letter: Parainfluenza-virus infection in mouse brain: a possible model for virus-induced demyelination. Iwasaki Y, et al. *Lancet* 1:738-9, 20 Apr 74
- Alcohol and the nervous system. Pollock M.
NZ Med J 79:602-7, 23 Jan 74

DENGUE

MORTALITY

- Fatal hemorrhagic disease and shock associated with primary dengue infection on a Pacific island. Barnes WJ, et al. *Am J Trop Med Hyg* 23:495-506, May 74

OCCURRENCE

- Fatal hemorrhagic disease and shock associated with primary dengue infection on a Pacific island. Barnes WJ, et al. *Am J Trop Med Hyg* 23:495-506, May 74

PREVENTION & CONTROL

- Fatal hemorrhagic disease and shock associated with primary dengue infection on a Pacific island. Barnes WJ, et al. *Am J Trop Med Hyg* 23:495-506, May 74

DENGUE VIRUS

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

- Vector capability of *Aedes aegypti* mosquitoes for California encephalitis and dengue viruses at various temperatures. McLean DM, et al.
Can J Microbiol 20:255-62, Feb 74

IMMUNOLOGY

- Complement fixation tests with cell culture fluid as antigen in comparison with cell culture neutralization tests in the identification of freshly isolated dengue virus: a pilot study. Samuel R, et al.
Indian J Med Res 61:1725-9, Dec 73
- Cross-protection between group B arboviruses: resistance in mice to Japanese B encephalitis and St. Louis encephalitis viruses induced by Dengue virus immunization. Tarr GC, et al.
Infect Immun 9:909-15, May 74
- Host-induced modification of dengue-2 virus surface antigens in *Aedes albopictus* cells. Salazar NP, et al.
Southeast Asian J Trop Med Public Health 4:571-8, Dec 73

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

- Vector capability of *Aedes aegypti* mosquitoes for California encephalitis and dengue viruses at various temperatures. McLean DM, et al.
Can J Microbiol 20:255-62, Feb 74
- An investigation of the aetiology of the 1971 outbreak of febrile illness in Jaipur City, India. Padbidri VS, et al.
Indian J Med Res 61:1737-43, Dec 73
- Complement fixation tests with cell culture fluid as antigen in comparison with cell culture neutralization tests in the identification of freshly isolated dengue virus: a pilot study. Samuel R, et al.
Indian J Med Res 61:1725-9, Dec 73
- Host-induced modification of dengue-2 virus surface antigens in *Aedes albopictus* cells. Salazar NP, et al.
Southeast Asian J Trop Med Public Health 4:571-8, Dec 73

PATHOGENICITY

- Vector capability of *Aedes aegypti* mosquitoes for California encephalitis and dengue viruses at various temperatures. McLean DM, et al.
Can J Microbiol 20:255-62, Feb 74

DENTAL CALCULUS

OCCURRENCE

- Caries-inhibition by an amine fluoride dentifrice results after 6 years in children with low caries activity. Marthaler TM.
Helv Odontol Acta 18:Suppl 8:35-44, Apr 74

DENTAL CARIES

ETIOLOGY

- Increased caries-incidence by oral inoculation of cariogenic bacteria in rats after dietary fluoride. Clark WB, et al. *Arch Oral Biol* 18:1445-50, Dec 73
- The effect upon dental caries incidence in rats of varying the cage conditions and the maternal diet before weaning. Huxley HG.
Arch Oral Biol 18:1543-7, Dec 73
- Plaque and gingivitis among Norwegian children participating in a dental health program. Jorkjend L, et al. *Community Dent Oral Epidemiol* 1:41-6, 1973
- The principles underlying the role of refined carbohydrate in the incidence of dental disease. Cooke B. *J Ir Dent Assoc* 20:66-74, Mar-Apr 74
- Foods and drinks that will cause you the fewest cavities. Joseph L. *Va Dent J* 51:21-4, Feb 74
- [Editorial: Etiology and prevention of dental caries] Tschopp HR. *Paediatr Paedol* 8:1-5, 1973 (Ger)
- [Significance of various general factors in the etiopathogenesis of dental caries in soldiers] Starčević M, et al.
Vojnosanit Pregl 31:17-9, Jan-Feb 74 (Ser)

OCCURRENCE

- A retrospective longitudinal study of caries prevalence during and 7 years after free dental care at school in Finland. Ainamo J, et al.
Community Dent Oral Epidemiol 1:30-6, 1973
- The assessment of dental caries for public health purposes. Davies GN, et al.
Community Dent Oral Epidemiol 1:68-73, 1973
- Breastfeeding, formula feeding and dental health in low-fluoride districts in Sweden. Forsman B, et al.
Community Dent Oral Epidemiol 2:1-6, 1974
- An evaluation of a hierarchical method of describing the pattern of dental caries attack. Poulsen S, et al.
Community Dent Oral Epidemiol 2:7-11, 1974
- Caries-inhibition by an amine fluoride dentifrice results after 6 years in children with low caries activity. Marthaler TM.
Helv Odontol Acta 18:Suppl 8:35-44, Apr 74
- Fluoridation-the alternative. (b) The pattern of dental caries. Oswald J. *R Soc Health J* 93:257-60, Oct 73
- A dental epidemiological study in a high fluoride area of County Fermanagh. McKay C.
Ulster Med J 43:41-4, 1974
- [Hygiene and dental caries in young men mainly from Normandy performing their military service] Roussel M. *Chir Dent Fr* 43:25-8, 3 Oct 73 (Fre)
- [Prehistoric paradontolysis. Report on the frequency of paradontolysis caries in the neo-aeneolithic French] Maytía A. *Inf Dent* 55:25-32, 22 Nov 73 (Fre)
- [Epidemiology of dental caries in Senegal] Fowler J, et al. *Rev SESDA* 22-7, Jun 73 (Fre)
- [Correlation among studies of the epidemiology of dental caries] *Rev SESDA* 27-9, Jun 73 (Fre)
- [Editorial: Etiology and prevention of dental caries] Tschopp HR. *Paediatr Paedol* 8:1-5, 1973 (Ger)
- [The war about fluoride tablets in Austria] Hüny T. *Schweiz Monatsschr Zahnheilkd* 84:427-31, Apr 74 (Ger)
- [Rampant caries in pre-school children] Taramides G, et al.
Odontostomatol Froodos 27:271-81, Nov-Sep 73 (Gre)
- [Epidemiological pattern of caries attack in deciduous teeth] Shimamura K.
J Dent Health (Tokyo) 23:95-136, Jun 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jap)
- [Relationship of interdental space and interproximal caries in deciduous teeth] Shimamura K.
J Dent Health (Tokyo) 23:223-43, Sep 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jap)
- [An epidemiological study of reversed occlusion. I. With special reference to the incidence of dental caries (author's transl)] Endo T, et al.
J Jap Orthod Soc 32:275-9, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jap)
- [A statistical research on incident and increment of caries in 3-year-old children (author's transl)] Imura M. *Odontologia (Tokyo)* 62:1-29, Apr 74 (Jap)
- [Epidemiological study on dental caries in children (author's transl)] Hahn SH.
J Korean Dent Assoc 11:755-62, Nov 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Kor)
- [Epidemiology of caries among Slovenes] Krulic V. *Zobozdrav Vestn* 29:17-28, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Siv)
- [Prevalence of caries in the Province of La Rioja] Sivrtceky RO, et al.
Rev Asoc Odontol Argent 62:79-81, Mar 74 (Spa)

DENTAL CARIES

- [Developing dental care for preschool children] Ahlsten S.
Tandlakartidningen 65:1307-13, 1 Dec 73 (Swe)
 [Incidence of dental caries among 6-year-olds. A comparative study from 1967 and 1971 in Borlange municipality] Hannerz H.
Tandlakartidningen 65:1242-4, 15 Nov 73 (Swe)
 [Incidence of dental caries among 13 year-olds in Gothenburg and Uppsala] Torell P, et al.
Tandlakartidningen 65:1298-304, 1 Dec 73 (Swe)
 [Prevalence of tooth decay in school children of Brač Island] Rak D.
Stomatol Glas Srb 20:225-8, Aug-Oct 73 (Cro)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

- The effect upon dental caries incidence in rats of varying the cage conditions and the maternal diet before weaning. Huxley HG.
Arch Oral Biol 18:1543-7, Dec 73
 Clinical trial among Scottish children of an anti-carries dentifrice containing 2 percent sodium monofluorophosphate. Hargreaves JA, et al.
Community Dent Oral Epidemiol 1:47-57, 1973
 A review of systemic and topical fluorides for the prevention of dental caries. Horowitz HS.
Community Dent Oral Epidemiol 1:104-14, 1973
 The effect of controlled oral hygiene and topical fluoride application on caries and gingivitis in Swedish school children. Lindhe J, et al.
Community Dent Oral Epidemiol 1:9-16, 1973
 The effect of sorbitol-containing chewing gum on the incidence of dental caries plaque and gingivitis in Danish schoolchildren. Møller IJ, et al.
Community Dent Oral Epidemiol 1:58-67, 1973
 Dentistry's moon shot: caries prevention.
Dent Stud 52:50-1, Apr 74
 Effect of amine fluorides on plaque and caries (in vitro and animal investigations). Lüscher B, et al.
Helv Odontol Acta 18:Suppl 8:71-8, Apr 74
 Caries-inhibition by an amine fluoride dentifrice results after 6 years in children with low caries activity. Marthaler TM.
Helv Odontol Acta 18:Suppl 8:35-44, Apr 74
 Treatment of grooves with sealants utilizing acid etching. Lund MR.
J Indiana State Dent Assoc 53:15-7, Jan-Feb 74
 APF systems for dental caries control. Stookey GK.
J Indiana State Dent Assoc 53:12-4, Jan-Feb 74
 Resume of potential preventive benefits from a fluoride-containing prophylactic cup. Stookey GK, et al.
J Indiana State Dent Assoc 53:25-8, Mar-Apr 74
 TV's effect on nutrition. Choate RB.
J Mass Dent Soc 23:108-11, Spring 74
 Assessment of a preventive dentistry programme in private practice. Barnard PD, et al.
NZ Dent J 70:15-24, Jan 74
 Remineralization of enamel lesions in vivo. Gron P.
Oral Sci Rev 3:84-99, 1973
 [Prevention of caries by sealing dental fissures] Sommermatter J, et al.
J Biol Buccale 2:51-61, Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
 [Fluorine in dentistry. II. Saliva and dental plaque] Carlier D. **Rev SESDA** 32-6, Jun 73 (Fre)
 [Prevention of dental caries in childhood. Short communication] Tschamer H.
Paediatr Paedol 8:95-7, 1973 (Ger)
 [Editorial: Etiology and prevention of dental caries] Tschopp HR. **Paediatr Paedol** 8:1-5, 1973 (Ger)
 [Does toothbrushing prevent dental caries?] Nennlinger H. **Quintessenz** 24:61-7, Feb 73 (Ger)
 [The war about fluoride tablets in Austria] Hürny T. **Schweiz Monatsschr Zahnheilkd** 84:427-31, Apr 74 (Ger)
 [Chlorhexidine in dentistry—current status of research (3)] Ochsenbein H.
Schweiz Monatsschr Zahnheilkd 84:459-68, Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
 [Oral hygiene. An experimental study] Herrmann M. **Zahnaerztl Prax** 24:483-8, 21 Sep 73 (Ger)
 [Fissure sealing. An experimental study using cyanoacrylates on animals] Lampert F, et al.
Zahnaerztl Prax 24:623-4, 7 Dec 73 (Ger)
 [Prevention of dental caries by topical fluorides and other trace elements] Münch J.
Zahnaerztl Prax 24:490, 21 Sep 73 (Ger)
 [Oral hygiene—the most important problem in the prevention of dental caries] Münch J, et al.
Zahnaerztl Prax 24:660, 21 Dec 73 (Ger)
 [The great negligence. Water fluoridation in the Federal Republic] Schelbe B.
Zahnaerztl Prax 24:509, 5 Oct 73 (Ger)
 [Therapy recommendations as means of simplifying dental treatment] Breustedt A.
Zahntechnik (Berl) 14:345-7, Aug-Sep 73 (Ger)
 [The importance of nutrition in preventive dentistry (author's transl)] Kontogours G.
Odontiatrike 41-4, Jan-Feb 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Gre)
 [The effect of acidulated sodium fluoride mouthwash on dental caries during a three-year period] Kani M, et al.

- J Dent Health (Tokyo)** 23:244-50, Sep 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jap)
 [Methods of clinical research in the field of dental caries presented at the 18 Congress of the ORCA in Aarhus, Denmark] Knychalska-Karwan Z.
Czas Stomatol 25:499-504, May 72 (Pol)
 [Water fluoridation in Brazil] Grinplach BS.
Bol Of Sanit Panam 76:321-30, Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (For)
 [Caries reduction after topical application of 4 per cent NaF-PO₄. A 3-year study] Vrbic V, et al.
Zobozdrav Vestn 29:7-15, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Siv)
 [Salt fluoridation in 4 Colombian communities. V. Dietetic survey in Don Matias and San Pedro] Hernández N, et al.
Bol Of Sanit Panam 76:337-46, Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)
 [Empiricism in the clinical treatment of dental bacterial infections, its implications in the teaching of dentistry] Escobar A. **Rev ALAFO** 9:9-13, Jan 74 (Spa)

DENTAL OCCLUSION, TRAUMATIC

PREVENTION & CONTROL

- [Mandibular type of mastication in prevention of periodontal diseases] Ziolkiewicz T.
Czas Stomatol 25:483-6, May 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

DENTAL PLAQUE

OCCURRENCE

- [Epidemiological study of gingival disease in young people. I. Relation between bacterial plaque and gingival condition] De Campabadal MB, et al.
Rev Circ Argent Odontol 36:73-7, Sep-Dec 73 (Spa)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

- A practical approach to plaque control. Goldstein SH.
Bull Monmouth Ocean Cty Dent Soc 32:14-7 passim, 1 Mar 74
 Practical approach to plaque control. 2. Goldstein SH.
Bull Monmouth Ocean Cty Dent Soc 32:11-5 contd, Apr 74
 The effect of sorbitol-containing chewing gum on the incidence of dental caries plaque and gingivitis in Danish schoolchildren. Møller IJ, et al.
Community Dent Oral Epidemiol 1:58-67, 1973
 Inhibition of streptococcal deposits on rat molars by amine fluoride. Balmelli OP, et al.
Helv Odontol Acta 18:Suppl 8:45-53, Apr 74
 Effect of amine fluorides on plaque and caries (in vitro and animal investigations). Lüscher B, et al.
Helv Odontol Acta 18:Suppl 8:71-8, Apr 74
 Effects of an amine fluoride mouthrinse on the formation and microbial content of plaque. Shern RJ, et al.
Helv Odontol Acta 18:Suppl 8:57-62, Apr 74
 Prevention multiphasic testing versus the hot pursuit of plaque. Shaner EO.
J Md State Dent Assoc 17:13-20, Apr 74
 The dentoscope system of plaque control. Godin M.
Probe (Lond) 15:324 passim, Jan 74
 [Does toothbrushing prevent dental caries?] Nennlinger H. **Quintessenz** 24:61-7, Feb 73 (Ger)
 [Ultrasonic scaling. I] Stapff KH.
Quintessenz 24:85-91 contd, Jul 73 (Ger)
 [Ultrasonic scaling. 3] Stapff KH.
Quintessenz 24:99-104, Sep 73 (Ger)
 [Ultrasonic scaling. II] Stapff KH.
Quintessenz 24:81-7 contd, Aug 73 (Ger)
 [Chlorhexidine in dentistry—current status of research (3)] Ochsenbein H.
Schweiz Monatsschr Zahnheilkd 84:459-68, Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
 [Oral hygiene. An experimental study] Herrmann M. **Zahnaerztl Prax** 24:483-8, 21 Sep 73 (Ger)
 [Effect of chlorhexidine hydrochloride on the formation of dental plaque in man (author's transl)] Lee YM.
J Korean Dent Assoc 11:723-9, Nov 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Kor)

DENTINOGENESIS IMPERFECTA

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

- [Genetic study of hereditary dentinogenesis imperfecta associated or not with hereditary odontogenesis imperfecta] Velley J.
Inf Dent 56:35-41, 18 Apr 74 (Fre)
 [3 cases of opalescent dentin] Abravanel J.
Rev Stomatol Chir Maxillofac 74:424-33, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

DEPRESSION

ETIOLOGY

- Depression in alcoholism. Cadoret R, et al.
Ann NY Acad Sci 233:34-9, 15 Apr 74
 The alcoholic's perception of self: a retrospective comparison of mood and behavior during states of sobriety and intoxication. Tamerin JS, et al.
Ann NY Acad Sci 233:48-60, 15 Apr 74
 Relationship between goal discrepancy and depression. Schwartz JL. **J Consult Clin Psychol** 42:309, Apr 74
 Understanding depression. Hodge JR.
Med Times 102:89 passim, Apr 74

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

- Depression in alcoholism. Cadoret R, et al.
Ann NY Acad Sci 233:34-9, 15 Apr 74
 Letter: Primary enuresis and affective illness. Mendlewicz J, et al. **Lancet** 1:733, 20 Apr 74
 Early environmental stress and infantile autism. Harper J, et al. **Med J Aust** 1:341-6, 9 Mar 74

OCCURRENCE

- Depression in alcoholism. Cadoret R, et al.
Ann NY Acad Sci 233:34-9, 15 Apr 74
 Mentally healthy young men (homoclitics) 14 years later. Grinker RR, et al.
Arch Gen Psychiatry 30:701-4, May 74
 Psychosis, neurosis and epilepsy. Developmental and gender-related effects and their aetiological contribution. Flor-Henry P.
Br J Psychiatry 124:144-50, Feb 74 (58 ref.)
 Violence in Belfast—a review of the psychological effects. Lyons HA. **Public Health** 87:231-8, Sep 73

DEPRESSION, REACTIVE

ETIOLOGY

- Proceedings: A child is being beaten. Shenken L.
Aust NZ J Psychiatry 7:243-8, Dec 73

OCCURRENCE

- Mental disorder and season of birth: a national sample compared with the general population. Hare E, et al.
Br J Psychiatry 124:81-6, Jan 74
 The relationship between marital status and the risk of psychiatric referral. Robertson NC.
Br J Psychiatry 124:191-202, Feb 74

DERMATITIS

ETIOLOGY

- Common stomal problems following ideal conduit urinary diversion. Recognition and treatment. Jeter KF, et al. **Urology** 3:399-403, Apr 74 (17 ref.)
 [Surgical diathermy—principles and risks] Räf L, et al.
Lakartidningen 70:4836-40, 27 Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Swe)

DERMATITIS, ATOPIC

OCCURRENCE

- Incidence of atopic dermatitis in dogs. Austin VH.
Mod Vet Pract 55:304, Apr 74

DERMATITIS, CONTACT

ETIOLOGY

- Circulating Langerhans cells in a dermal vessel. Silberberg I, et al.
Acta Derm Venereol (Stockh) 54:81-5, 1974
 A case of dichromate dermatitis. Van Hecke E.
Arch Belg Dermatol Syphilid 28:405-8, Oct-Dec 72
 Contact allergy to bufaxamac. Smeenk G.
Dermatologica 147:334-7, 1973
 Observations on complications after hallux valgus surgery. Kirchner C.
J Am Podiatry Assoc 64:216-36, Apr 74
 Occupational health case report. No. 8. Monoisopropanolamine. Hervin RL, et al.
J Occup Med 16:355-7, May 74
 Topical corticosteroids. Malbach HI, et al.
Med Clin North Am 57:1253-64, Sep 73 (30 ref.)
 [Skin and nail lesions in chronic renal insufficiency] Buasels L, et al.
Arch Belg Dermatol Syphilid 28:363-9, Oct-Dec 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
 [Experimental chromium allergy of animals. The influence of valences and chemical properties of chromium ions (author's transl)] Schneeberger HW, et al.
Arch Dermatol Forsch 249:71-81, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

DERMATITIS EXFOLIATIVA

ETIOLOGY

[Letter: Urinary infection of the infant and seborrheic dermatitis] Laurent R, et al.
Nouv Presse Med 3:457, 23 Feb 74 (Fre)

DERMATITIS HERPETIFORMIS

ETIOLOGY

A spectrum of organ systems that respond to the presence of cancer. How and why the skin reacts.
Curth HO. Ann NY Acad Sci 230:435-42, 1974

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

[Darier's disease and Halley-Halley disease: comparative study of the incorporation of tritiated thymidine into epidermal cells] Lachapelle JM, et al.
Arch Belg Dermatol 29:241-5, Jul-Sep 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

DERMATITIS MEDICAMENTOSA

ETIOLOGY

[Etiology and therapy of perioral dermatitis] Buck A, et al. Dtsch Med Wochenschr 99:366-8, Feb 74 (Ger)
[Treatment of rheumatoid arthritis in children with tetracosactide beta-24] Popova-Kiprova Z, et al.
Wien Med Wochenschr 124:221-5, 6 Apr 74 (Ger)

DERMATOMYCOSIS

ETIOLOGY

[Human infections due to Microsporum gypseum in the Canton of Vaud, Switzerland] Grigoriu A, et al.
Int J Dermatol 13:86-9, Mar-Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

OCCURRENCE

A survey of superficial fungus infections among elementary school children in Manila. Reyes AC, et al.
Southeast Asian J Trop Med Public Health 4:543-53, Dec 73

[Human infections due to Microsporum gypseum in the Canton of Vaud, Switzerland] Grigoriu A, et al.
Int J Dermatol 13:86-9, Mar-Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

DERMATOMYOSITIS

ETIOLOGY

A spectrum of organ systems that respond to the presence of cancer. How and why the skin reacts.
Curth HO. Ann NY Acad Sci 230:435-42, 1974
A spectrum of organ systems that respond to cancer: the joints and connective tissue. Mills JA.
Ann NY Acad Sci 230:443-7, 1974
Paraneoplastic syndromes of nerve muscle, and neuromuscular junction. Tyler HR.
Ann NY Acad Sci 230:348-57, 1974 (135 ref.)
[Pathogenesis of dermatomyositis] Mikheev VV, et al.
Sov Med 36:25-8, Nov 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

DIABETES INSIPIDUS

ETIOLOGY

Demonstration of a defect in the formation of adenosine 3',5'-monophosphate in vasopressin-resistant diabetes insipidus. Bell NH, et al.
Pediatr Res 8:223-30, Apr 74
[Clinical trial of a vasopressin analog, DDAVP, in 4 patients with diabetes insipidus] Borner W, et al.
Schweiz Med Wochenschr 104:579-82, 20 Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Biosynthesis of neurohypophyseal proteins in rats with hereditary hypothalamic diabetes insipidus (Battledore strain). Norström A.
Brain Res 68:309-17, 22 Mar 74

DIABETES MELLITUS

ETIOLOGY

Chromium nutrition in man. Hambidge KM.
Am J Clin Nutr 27:505-14, May 74 (54 ref.)
Pancreatic involvement by Venezuelan equine encephalomyelitis virus in the hamster. Gorelkin L, et al.
Am J Pathol 75:349-62, May 74
Virus-induced diabetes mellitus. II. Relationship between beta cell damage and hyperglycemia in mice infected with encephalomyocarditis virus. Hayashi K, et al.
Am J Pathol 75:91-102, Apr 74

[Influence of food composition on carbohydrate and fat metabolism] Verloren HJ, et al.
Dtsch Z Verdau Stoffwechselkr 33:89-95, 1973 (Ger)
[Large intravenous doses of cortisone in renal transplantation] Stummvoll HK, et al.
Wien Med Wochenschr 124:232-5, Apr 74 (Ger)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Manifestations of diabetes mellitus—their possible relationships to an underlying cell defect. A review.
Vracko R, et al. Am J Pathol 75:204-24, Apr 74 (67 ref.)
Evaluation of cancer risk factors in a retirement community. Henderson BE, et al.
Cancer Res 34:1045-8, May 74
Evaluation of hepatic mitochondrial function in the spontaneously diabetic *Mystromys albicaudatus*. Schmidt G, et al. Lab Invest 30:451-7, Apr 74
Familial lipotrophic diabetes with dominant transmission. A new syndrome. Dunnigan MG, et al.
Q J Med 43:33-48, Jan 74
Long-term diabetes. A clinical study of 92 patients after 40 years. Oakley WG, et al. Q J Med 43:145-56, Jan 74
[Werner's syndrome. Familial ulcerous scleroderma with cataract and diabetes] Vandaele R.
Arch Belg Dermatol Syphiligr 29:251-4, Jul-Sep 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

MORTALITY

Letter: Myocardial infarction and diabetes. Harrower AD, et al. Lancet 1:749-50, 20 Apr 74
[Deaths caused by chronic pyelonephritis and Kimmelstiel-Wilson syndrome among diabetics] Torzecka W, et al.
WHO Tech Rep Ser 27:405-9, 1 Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Diazoxide modification of streptozotocin-induced diabetes in rats. Culbert S, et al.
Diabetes 23:282-6, Apr 74
[Early forms of diabetes mellitus and its prevention] Vasiukova EA. Med Sestra 33:6-10, Jan 74 (Rus)

DIABETES MELLITUS, JUVENILE

ETIOLOGY

Chromium nutrition in man. Hambidge KM.
Am J Clin Nutr 27:505-14, May 74 (54 ref.)
Letter: Neonatal diabetes. MacDonald MJ.
Lancet 1:737, 20 Apr 74

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Letter: Neonatal diabetes. MacDonald MJ.
Lancet 1:737, 20 Apr 74

DIABETIC ANGIOPATHIES

MORTALITY

Letter: Myocardial infarction and diabetes. Harrower AD, et al. Lancet 1:749-50, 20 Apr 74

DIABETIC COMA

ETIOLOGY

The rationale for the use of drugs in the treatment of diabetes mellitus. Kryston LJ, et al.
Semin Drug Treat 3:365-75, Spring 74

DIABETIC NEPHROPATHIES

ETIOLOGY

Letter: Renal disease and diabetes. Salomon MI.
Arch Intern Med 133:868, May 74

DIAPHRAGMATIC HERNIA, TRAUMATIC

MORTALITY

Traumatic diaphragmatic hernia. Strug B, et al.
Ann Thorac Surg 17:444-9, May 74

DIARRHEA

ETIOLOGY

The paraneoplastic syndromes associated with carcinoma of the thyroid gland. Melvin KE.
Ann NY Acad Sci 230:378-90, 1974 (55 ref.)
Role of gastrin in hypersecretory disorders in man.
McGulgan JE. Annu Rev Med 25:233-49, 1974 (126 ref.)

Invasive illness with *Salmonella virchow* infection. Mani V, et al. Br Med J 2:143-4, 20 Apr 74
The human pancreatic islet cells and their tumors. II. Ulcerogenic and diarrheogenic tumors. Greider MH, et al. Cancer 33:1423-43, May 74
An animal model for the study of small-bowel tumors. Coop KL, et al. Cancer Res 34:1487-94, Jun 74
Management of travellers' diarrhoea. Viranuvatti V. Drugs 6:406-12, 1973

Chronic intestinal coccidiosis in man: intestinal morphology and response to treatment. Trier JS, et al. Gastroenterology 66:923-35, May 74
Transmissible gastroenteritis. Mechanisms responsible for diarrhea in an acute viral enteritis in piglets. Butler DG, et al. J Clin Invest 53:1335-42, May 74
Marburg virus disease. Martin GA.
Postgrad Med J 49:542-6, Aug 73

Proctological admissions under a general surgeon. Gray R. Proc R Soc Med 67:57-8, Jan 74
Which vagotomy? Which drainage? Kennedy T. Proc R Soc Med 67:3-4, Jan 74
Interrelationship of mesenteric ischaemia and diarrhoea. Matthews JG, et al. Proc R Soc Med 67:12, Jan 74
Surgical therapy of chronic peptic ulcer. Preoperative assessment, choice of operations, and consequences. Dodsworth JM, et al.
Surg Clin North Am 54:529-47, Jun 74 (124 ref.)
Experimental *E. coli* diarrhea: effects of viable bacteria and enterotoxin. Guerrant RL, et al.
Trans Assoc Am Physicians 86:111-20, 1973
[Medullary carcinoma of the thyroid gland. Morphology, frequency, and clinical aspects] Jaques C.
Schweiz Med Wochenschr 104:565-70, 20 Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[2 rare and severe complications of hemorrhagic rectocolitis: cancer and amyloidosis] Rogé J, et al. Sem Hop Paris 49:3147-50, 20 Nov 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Foreign bodies in lower part of large bowel] Dąbrowski W, et al.

Wiad Lek 27:741-3, Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Importance of jejunal bacterial proliferation in chronic diarrhea. Its treatment with antibiotics] García Romero H, et al.
Rev Gastroenterol Mex 37:71-80, Mar-Apr 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

[Induction of abortion with prostaglandin F₂ alpha. Intravenous, extra-amniotic and intra-amniotic administration] Lindmark G, et al.
Lakartidningen 70:3939-43, 31 Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Swe)

MORTALITY

Silvered leaf-monkeys (*Presbytis cristatus*). I. Colony management, caging, diet, and biologic values. Walker JS, et al. Lab Anim Sci 24:290-8, Apr 74

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Management of travellers' diarrhoea. Viranuvatti V. Drugs 6:406-12, 1973

DIARRHEA, INFANTILE

ETIOLOGY

Treatment of nonspecific diarrhea in infants. Blair J, et al. Clin Pediatr (Phila) 13:333-4, Apr 74
[Semiology of megacolon, based on 136 cases] Béthénod M, et al. Pédiatrie 28:623-9, Sep 73 (Fre)

MORTALITY

[Seasonal distribution of deaths caused by diarrhea and malnutrition in childhood] Teruel JR, et al.
Rev Inst Med Trop Sao Paulo 15:289-97, Sep-Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)

DIPHThERIA

MORTALITY

A selective study of clinical diphtheric myocarditis. Wahab AS, et al. Paediatr Indones 13:24-30, Jan 73

OCCURRENCE

[Seasonal variation of measles and other children's diseases] Donle W. Infection 1:187-91, 1973 (Ger)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Immunity study in New Brunswick 1971-72. Wylie HW, et al. Can J Public Health 65:124-6, Mar-Apr 74
A selective study of clinical diphtheric myocarditis. Wahab AS, et al. Paediatr Indones 13:24-30, Jan 73
[Preventive vaccination in pregnancy] Günther O. Med Klin 69:313-20, 22 Feb 74 (22 ref.) (Ger)

DIPHThERIA TOXOID

DIPHThERIA TOXOID

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Effect of ascorbic acid on detoxification of histamine under stress conditions. Nandi BK, et al.
Biochem Pharmacol 23:643-7, 1 Feb 74

DIPLOCOCCUS PNEUMONIAE

IMMUNOLOGY

Efficacy of a "mixed bacterial vaccine" in prophylaxis of acute respiratory infections: possible role of interferon. Rytel MW, et al.
Am J Epidemiol 99:347-59, May 74

The secretory antibody response. Anti-DNP antibodies induced by dinitrophenylated type 3 pneumococcus. Montgomery PC, et al.
Immunol Commun 3:143-56, 1974

Nonspecific resistance to intraocular infection. I. Elicitation of resistance by *Neisseria meningitidis*. Pribnow JF, et al. *Infect Immun* 9:734-9, Apr 74

Regulation of the antibody response to type 3 pneumococcal polysaccharide. IV. Role of suppressor T cells in the development of low-dose paralysis. Baker PJ, et al. *J Immunol* 112:2020-7, Jun 74

Physical and immunologic properties of pneumococcal capsular polysaccharide produced during human infection. Coonrod JD. *J Immunol* 112:2193-201, Jun 74

Reactions between certain strains of pneumococci and Fc of IgG. Stephens CG, et al.
J Immunol 112:1955-60, Jun 74

The assay of pneumococcal capsular polysaccharide by immunodiffusion. Porschen RK, et al.
J Immunol Methods 3:107-8, Jan 74

Letter: Pneumococcal antigen in sputum. Verhoef J, et al. *Lancet* 1:879, 4 May 74

PATHOGENICITY

Bacterial growth in vivo. An important determinant of the pulmonary clearance of *Diplococcus pneumoniae* in rats. Johanson WG Jr, et al.
J Clin Invest 53:1320-5, May 74

DIPLOPIA

ETIOLOGY

[Letter: Ocular paralysis after tick sting of the lower eye lid] Lechevalier B, et al.
Nouv Presse Med 3:456, 23 Feb 74 (Fre)

DIROFILARIASIS

OCCURRENCE

Letter: Subcutaneous dirofilariasis in man--not so rare. De Carneri I, et al.
Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg 67:887-8, 1973

Incidental findings of *Dirofilaria immitis* in domestic cats. Faries FC Jr, et al.
Vet Med Small Anim Clin 69:599-600, May 74

DISEASE

ETIOLOGY

[A medical-sociological study of the correlations between social factors and impaired health] Aakster CW.
Ned Tijdschr Geneesk 118:199-203, 9 Feb 74 (Dut)

DISGERMINOMA

ETIOLOGY

Pathophysiology of the ovary. Woodruff JD.
Clin Obstet Gynecol 17:189-87, Mar 74 (19 ref.)

OCCURRENCE

[Testicular tumors in childhood] Woodtill W, et al.
Schweiz Med Wochenschr 104:850-8, 4 May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

DISLOCATIONS

ETIOLOGY

Rheumatoid cervical luxations with fatal neurological complications. Vogelsang H, et al.
Neuroradiology 6:87-92, Oct 73

OCCURRENCE

Bone and joint disorders on Tristan da Cunha. Beighton P, et al. *S Afr Med J* 48:743-7, 13 Apr 74

DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR COAGULATION

ETIOLOGY

Bacteroidaceae bacteremia with disseminated intravascular coagulation. Yoshikawa TT, et al.
Am J Med 56:725-8, May 74

Disseminated intravascular coagulation after excision of giant hemangioma. Jona JZ, et al.
Am J Surg 127:588-92, May 74

Bleeding and intravascular clotting in malignancy: a review. Goodnight SH Jr.
Ann NY Acad Sci 230:271-88, 1974

Intravascular coagulation in liver disease. Verstraete M, et al. *Annu Rev Med* 25:447-55, 1974 (75 ref.)

Thrombocytopenia in experimental trypanosomiasis. Davis CE, et al. *J Clin Invest* 53:1359-67, May 74

Defibrination after brain-tissue destruction: A serious complication of head injury. Goodnight SH, et al.
N Engl J Med 290:1043-7, 9 May 74

Some observations related with disseminated intravascular coagulation. Ulutin ON, et al.
New Istanbul Contrib Clin Sci 10:254-60, Oct 73

Acute fatty liver of pregnancy with disseminated intravascular coagulation. Holzbach RT.
Obstet Gynecol 43:740-4, May 74

Disseminated intravascular coagulation in Rocky Mountain spotted fever. Kurnick JE, et al.
South Med J 67:623-5, May 74

Medical complications of induced abortions. McDonald TW, et al. *South Med J* 67:560-6, May 74

Disseminated intravascular coagulation in typhoid fever in childhood. Setiadharmas S, et al.
Southeast Asian J Trop Med Public Health 4:461-7, Dec 73

[Intravascular coagulopathies during a course of purulent meningitis in children] Fridal L, et al. *Cesk Pediatr* 29:133-8, Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[The pathophysiology, diagnosis and therapeutic possibilities in the defibrination syndrome] Gormsen J.
Ugeskr Laeger 136:357-65, 11 Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)

[Pathogenesis of bleeding diathesis in Weil's disease] Schöndorf T, et al.
Schweiz Med Wochenschr 104:503-7, 6 Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

DISTEMPER

PREVENTION & CONTROL

[Assessment of the efficacy of a heterologous (measles) vaccine against distemper] Górski J.
Pol Arch Weter 16:121-32, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

DISTEMPER VIRUS, CANINE

PATHOGENICITY

[Assessment of the efficacy of a heterologous (measles) vaccine against distemper] Górski J.
Pol Arch Weter 16:121-32, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

DIVERTICULITIS

ETIOLOGY

Massive gastrointestinal hemorrhage from duodenal diverticula. Lapin R, et al.
Am J Gastroenterol 61:185-9, Mar 74

DIVERTICULITIS, COLONIC

ETIOLOGY

Surgical grand rounds from the University of Mississippi Medical Center. Management of complications of colonic diverticulosis.
South Med J 67:803-10, May 74

DIVERTICULOSIS

ETIOLOGY

Traumatic perforation of the pharynx in a newborn baby. De Espinosa H, et al.
J Pediatr Surg 9:247-8, Apr 74

Urethral diverticulum: complication of abdominoperineal pull-through procedure. Shashikumar VL, et al. *J Pediatr Surg* 9:249-50, Apr 74

Traumatic prevertebral pharyngoesophageal pseudodiverticulum in the newborn infant. Wells SD, et al. *J Pediatr Surg* 9:217-22, Apr 74

Ureteral duplication and prostatic disease. Amar A.
Urology 3:428-33, Apr 74

[Variations and abnormalities of the caudal sac] Tribolet N de, et al.

Schweiz Med Wochenschr 104:459-64, 30 Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

OCCURRENCE

The treatment of pharyngeal pouch. Todd GB.
J Laryngol Otol 88:307-15, Apr 74

Proctological admissions under a general surgeon. Gray R. *Proc R Soc Med* 67:57-8, Jan 74

DIVERTICULOSIS, COLONIC

ETIOLOGY

The radiology corner. Scleroderma of the gastrointestinal tract. Berk RN.
Am J Gastroenterol 61:226-31, Mar 74

Letter: Colonic diverticula and dietary fibre. Antia FP, et al. *Lancet* 1:814, 27 Apr 74

Colonic diverticular disease with surgical treatment. A study of 338 cases. Rodkey GV, et al.
Surg Clin North Am 54:655-74, Jun 74

MORTALITY

Colonic diverticular disease with surgical treatment. A study of 338 cases. Rodkey GV, et al.
Surg Clin North Am 54:655-74, Jun 74

OCCURRENCE

Letter: Colonic diverticula and dietary fibre. Antia FP, et al. *Lancet* 1:814, 27 Apr 74

Colonic diverticular disease with surgical treatment. A study of 338 cases. Rodkey GV, et al.
Surg Clin North Am 54:655-74, Jun 74

DNA VIRUSES

IMMUNOLOGY

Production and reactivity of immune sera specific for HADEN virus polypeptide antigens. Croft GF, et al.
J Virol 13:608-13, Mar 74

Letter: Viral-antibody detection by a more sensitive complement-fixation reaction. Ziasis G, et al.
Lancet 1:754-5, 20 Apr 74

The use of nitrocellulose filters to characterize interactions of antibodies with the DNA of T-even phages. Mikoyan VS, et al. *Mol Biol* 7:587-91, Mar 74

Specificity of antibodies to the modified DNA of phages SPO1 and T4. Zamechuk LA, et al.
Mol Biol 7:592-7, Mar 74

[Viruses and tumors] Pauw W, et al.
Ned Tijdschr Geneesk 117:1277-81, 25 Aug 73 (Dut)

DOG DISEASES

ETIOLOGY

The effects of prefrontal lobotomy on aggressive behavior in dogs. Allen BD, et al.
Cornell Vet 64:201-16, Apr 74

Editorial: Problems and opportunities in pet animal nutrition. Newberne PM. *Cornell Vet* 64:159-77, Apr 74

Pathogenesis and treatment of pruritus. Halliwell RE. *J Am Vet Med Assoc* 164:793-6, 15 Apr 74

Dilworth Wayne Woolley (1914-1966)--a biographical sketch. (Woolley DW), Jukes TH.
J Nutr 104:507-11, May 74

An unusual case of ascites in a puppy. Button C, et al.
J S Afr Vet Assoc 44:291-2, Sep 73

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Psychopharmacologic facilitation of operant conditioning of genetically nervous Catahoula and pointer dogs. Murphree OD, et al.
Pavlov J Biol Sci 9:17-24, Jan-Mar 74

OCCURRENCE

Pets and rheumatoid arthritis. An epidemiologic survey. Gottlieb NL, et al.
Arthritis Rheum 17:229-34, May-Jun 74

A surgical method of correction of collapsed trachea in the dog. Slatter DH, et al. *Aust Vet J* 50:41-4, Feb 74

Data from eleven United States and Canadian colleges of veterinary medicine on pancreatic carcinoma in domestic animals. Priester WA.
Cancer Res 34:1372-5, Jun 74

Canine distichiasis. Lawson DD.
J Small Anim Pract 14:469-78, Aug 73

Salmonellosis: an increasing health hazard. Christopher PG, et al. *Med J Aust* 1:337-41, 9 Mar 74

Incidence of atopic dermatitis in dogs. Austin VH.
Mod Vet Pract 55:304, Apr 74

Sebopsoriasis in the dog. Austin VH.
Mod Vet Pract 55:379, May 74

Endemicity of *Paragonimus siamensis* Miyazaki and Wykoff 1965, the second species of lung fluke found in

the Republic of the Philippines. Cabrera BD, et al. *Southeast Asian J Trop Med Public Health* 4:509-18, Dec 73

The occurrence of *Ancylostoma braziliense* (de Faria, 1910) and *Ancylostoma ceylanicum* (Looss, 1911) in Malaysia. Yoshida Y, et al.

Southeast Asian J Trop Med Public Health 4:498-503, Dec 73

Salmon poisoning in a dog in Oregon. Remensnyder RJ. *Vet Med Small Anim Clin* 69:562, May 74

[Occurrence of canine *Salmonella* infections] Förster D, et al.

Zentralbl Veterinärmed [B] 21:124-30, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

DOGS

IMMUNOLOGY

Immunochemical study of the interaction between staphylococcal protein A, rabbit antistaphylococcal sera, and selected sera from nonimmunized animals. Lind I, et al. *Scand J Immunol* 3:147-56, 1974

DRUG ABUSE

ETIOLOGY

Personality factors in student drug use. Holroyd K, et al. *J Consult Clin Psychol* 42:236-43, Apr 74

MORTALITY

Causes of unnatural adult deaths in the Bulawayo area. Chitlho ME. *Cent Afr J Med* 20:57-60, Mar 74

OCCURRENCE

Mentally healthy young men (homoclitics) 14 years later. Grinker RR, et al.

Arch Gen Psychiatry 30:701-4, May 74

Drug involvement in criminal assaults by adolescents. Tinklenberg JR, et al.

Arch Gen Psychiatry 30:685-9, May 74

Intensity: the description of a realistic measure of drug use. Bucky SF, et al. *J Clin Psychol* 30:161-3, Apr 74

Patterns of analgesic use and abuse in medical patients. Murray RM. *Practitioner* 211:639-44, Nov 73

DRUG ADDICTION

MORTALITY

Pathology and toxicology of drug addiction: a combined approach. Cameron JM, et al.

Med Sci Law 13:272-6, Oct 73

[Deaths in connection with abuse of organic solutions] Edh M, et al.

Lakartidningen 70:3949-59, 31 Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Swe)

[Thinner report. II. Sniffing and fires] Seldén AM, et al.

Lakartidningen 70:4049-54, 7 Nov 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Swe)

OCCURRENCE

Intensity: the description of a realistic measure of drug use. Bucky SF, et al. *J Clin Psychol* 30:161-3, Apr 74

Diet, habits, and living conditions of "world travellers" in Nepal. Carey-Smith KA.

NZ Med J 79:696-701, 27 Feb 74

[Deaths in connection with abuse of organic solutions] Edh M, et al.

Lakartidningen 70:3949-59, 31 Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Swe)

DRUG HYPERSENSITIVITY

ETIOLOGY

Serological diagnosis of drug allergy: penicillin, ampicillin, cloxacillin and cephalotin. Van Hecke E.

Arch Belg Dermatol Syphiligr 28:335-48, Oct-Dec 72

Letter: Thimerosal reaction and cell-mediated immunity. Hansson H, et al.

N Engl J Med 290:1202, 23 May 74

[The course of scabies during systemic and local steroid therapy] Roed-Petersen J.

Ugeskr Laeger 136:262-3, 28 Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)

[Complications connected with lymphographic studies] Krajewska B, et al.

Poi Tyg Lek 29:281-3, 18 Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Clinical use of ajmaline] Fomina IG.

Klin Med (Mosk) 51:9-15, Nov 73 (73 ref.) (Rus)

MORTALITY

The implications of fatal penicillin anaphylactic reactions. Horne GO.

Singapore Med J 14:467-71, Dec 73

OCCURRENCE

The implications of fatal penicillin anaphylactic reactions. Horne GO.

Singapore Med J 14:467-71, Dec 73

DUCKS

IMMUNOLOGY

Phylogeny of immune responsiveness in invertebrates. Hildemann WH. *Life Sci* 14:605-14, 16 Feb 74 (47 ref.)

DUCTUS ARTERIOSUS, PATENT

OCCURRENCE

[Congenital heart diseases in the Senegalese (apropos of 151 patients in Dakar)] Koate P, et al.

Arch Mal Coeur 66:1345-9, Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

DUMPING SYNDROME

ETIOLOGY

Which vagotomy? Which drainage? Kennedy T. *Proc R Soc Med* 67:3-4, Jan 74

Surgical therapy of chronic peptic ulcer. Preoperative assessment, choice of operations, and consequences.

Dodsworth JM, et al.

Surg Clin North Am 54:529-47, Jun 74 (124 ref.)

Malabsorption following gastrectomy and ileal resection. Toffolon EP, et al.

Surg Clin North Am 54:647-53, Jun 74 (36 ref.)

DUODENAL DISEASES

ETIOLOGY

On the mechanism of isosmotic transport of fluid across the small intestine. The effect of the Staverman reflection coefficient of the solute used to increase the osmolality of the mucosal solution on the composition of the absorbate. Fullen WD, et al.

Ann Surg 179:549-56, May 74

[Aspiration biopsy findings in intestinal mucosa in phenylketonuria] Cobet G, et al.

Paediatr Grenzgeb 13:13-22, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Duodenal content reflux into bile ducts following choledochoduodenostomy] Kondrak R, et al.

WHO Tech Rep Ser 27:434-8, 1 Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

DUODENAL NEOPLASMS

ETIOLOGY

[The radiological appearances of the stomach and duodenum following nonexcisional operations for gastric and duodenal ulcers (author's transl)] Stauch GW, et al.

Fortschr Geb Roentgenstr Nuklearmed 120:31-41, Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

The cast syndrome incognito. Hall LW.

Am J Surg 127:371-6, Apr 74

DUODENAL OBSTRUCTION

ETIOLOGY

Duodenal "diverticulization" for duodenal and pancreatic injury. Berne CJ, et al.

Am J Surg 127:503-7, May 74

The cast syndrome incognito. Hall LW.

Am J Surg 127:371-6, Apr 74

OCCURRENCE

The cast syndrome incognito. Hall LW.

Am J Surg 127:371-6, Apr 74

DUODENAL ULCER

ETIOLOGY

Role of the mesentericocaval shunt in the management of portal hypertension. Inberg MV, et al.

Am J Surg 127:529-34, May 74

[Duodenal ulcer in a patient with a reactive-anxiety neurosis. Clinical case treated with "G. Cipollina Mangiameli's psychotherapeutic method on elements of cybernetic culture"] Cipollina Mangiameli G.

Mimerva Med 65:222-7, 20 Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Physiopathological and anatomoclinical bases of surgery of duodenal ulcer (cortical, diencephalic, hypophyseal, pancreatic, (adrenal) and vagogastric pathogenic hypothesis)] Mandache F, et al.

Chirurgia (Bucur) 23:97-110, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rum)

MORTALITY

Surgical therapy of chronic peptic ulcer. Preoperative

assessment, choice of operations, and consequences.

Dodsworth JM, et al.

Surg Clin North Am 54:529-47, Jun 74 (124 ref.)

OCCURRENCE

Upper gastrointestinal disease in rheumatoid arthritis. Sun DC, et al. *Am J Dig Dis* 19:405-10, May 74

[Ulcers in soldiers of the Austrian army with special reference to duodenal ulcer]

Klettenhammer-Tischina HP.

Wien Med Wochenschr 124:177-9, 23 Mar 74 (Ger)

[Relationships between gastroduodenal ulcer, stomach cancer and blood groups] Mlynsek HJ, et al.

Zentralbl Chir 99:200-3, 15 Feb 74 (Ger)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Suppression of betazole-induced duodenal ulceration in guinea pigs by antacids and propantheline bromide.

Ridley PT, et al.

Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol 7:583-92, Mar 74

DUPUYTREN'S CONTRACTURE

OCCURRENCE

Bone and joint disorders on Tristan da Cunha. Beighton P, et al. *S Afr Med J* 48:743-7, 13 Apr 74

DWARFISM

ETIOLOGY

Cervical cord compression in diastrophic dwarfism. Kash JJ, et al. *J Pediatr* 84:862-4, Jun 74

[Familial primary vitamin D resistant rickets (phosphate diabetes). Observations of two cases—with and without therapy (author's transl)]

Schmidberger H, et al.

Fortschr Geb Roentgenstr Nuklearmed 120:200-9, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Isolated growth hormone deficiency and related disorders. Merimee TJ.

Annu Rev Med 25:137-42, 1974 (20 ref.)

[Familial Russell-syndrome (author's transl)]

Schwingshackl A, et al.

Paediatr Paedol 9:130-7, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

DYSENTERY

ETIOLOGY

Current status of research on swine dysentery. Harris DL. *J Am Vet Med Assoc* 164:809-12, 15 Apr 74 (47 ref.)

OCCURRENCE

[Seasonal variation of measles and other children's diseases] Donle W. *Infection* 1:187-91, 1973 (Ger)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Current status of research on swine dysentery. Harris DL. *J Am Vet Med Assoc* 164:809-12, 15 Apr 74 (47 ref.)

DYSENTERY, AMEBIC

ETIOLOGY

The immunology of amebiasis. Kagan IG.

Arch Invest Med (Mex) Suppl 1:169-76, 1973

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Some current concepts and concerns relative to amebae and disease in man. Thompson PE.

Arch Invest Med (Mex) Suppl 1:257-62, 1973

DYSENTERY, BACILLARY

ETIOLOGY

[Report from an outbreak of dysentery in southern Sweden, Autumn 1973] Böttiger M, et al.

Lakartidningen 71:1621-2, 17 Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Swe)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

The role of preschool children and day-care centers in the spread of shigellosis in urban communities.

Weisman JB, et al. *J Pediatr* 84:797-802, Jun 74

OCCURRENCE

Shigellosis in custodial institutions. 3. Prospective clinical and bacteriologic surveillance of children

DYSENTERY, BACILLARY

vaccinated with oral attenuated shigella vaccines. Levine MM, et al. *J Pediatr* 84:803-6, Jun 74
The role of preschool children and day-care centers in the spread of shigellosis in urban communities. Weissman JB, et al. *J Pediatr* 84:797-802, Jun 74

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Shigellosis in custodial institutions. 3. Prospective clinical and bacteriologic surveillance of children vaccinated with oral attenuated shigella vaccines. Levine MM, et al. *J Pediatr* 84:803-6, Jun 74

DYSLEXIA

ETIOLOGY

Psychosis, neurosis and epilepsy. Developmental and gender-related effects and their aetiological contribution. Flor-Henry P.
Br *J Psychiatry* 124:144-50, Feb 74 (58 ref.)
Childhood dyslexia: a neuropsychiatric study of nine children with reading disability. Doongaji DR, et al. *Neurol India* 21:175-86, Dec 73

DYSPAREUNIA

ETIOLOGY

Sexual dysfunction after therapy for cervical carcinoma. Abitbol MM, et al.
Am *J Obstet Gynecol* 119:181-9, 15 May 74

DYSPNEA

ETIOLOGY

Symptomatic retrosternal (Morgagni) hernia. Wolloch Y, et al. *Am J Surg* 127:801-5, May 74
Editorial: Intrathoracic foregut cysts.
Br *Med J* 2:132-3, 20 Apr 74
Nasotracheal intubation in the treatment of acute epiglottitis. Milko DA, et al.
Pediatrics 53:674-7, May 74
[Goodpasture's syndrome] Oury M, et al.
Poumon Coeur 29:289-90 passim, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Aberrant left pulmonary artery--causing stridor and dyspnoe in infancy (author's transl)] Hammerer I, et al. *Paediatr Paedol* 8:80-7, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[On post-traumatic pulmonary hematoma] Drághici O, et al.
Fiziologia 23:95-102, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rum)

DYSTOCIA

ETIOLOGY

[A patient with diffuse chorioangiomatosis of the placenta] Blom AH, et al.
Ned Tijdschr Geneesk 118:7-10, 5 Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dut)

EAR DISEASES

ETIOLOGY

Otolaryngologic aspects of infectious mononucleosis. Rabuzzi DD. *Can J Otolaryngol* 2:329-36, 1973
Middle ear problems associated with cleft palate. Shimo G. *Can J Otolaryngol* 1:9-15, 1972
[Late results of treatment of herpes zoster oticus] Kowalska-Kulesza K.
Otolaryngol Pol 28:95-8, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Pathogenetic therapy of otomycosis] L'VOVA SA.
Vestn Otorinolaringol 35:51-6, Jul-Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

MORTALITY

Reverse valsalva insufflation of middle ear in relation to defects in the bony tegmen--report of an intracranial complication. Malby FC, et al.
Can J Otolaryngol 2:35-46, 1973

OCCURRENCE

Hearing loss among Baffin Zone Eskimos--a preliminary report. Baxter JD, et al.
Can J Otolaryngol 1:337-43, 1972
Middle ear problems associated with cleft palate. Shimo G. *Can J Otolaryngol* 1:9-15, 1972
Screening procedures for the identification of hearing and ear disorders in Australian Aboriginal children. Lewis AN, et al. *J Laryngol Otol* 88:335-47, Apr 74

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Reconstructive middle ear surgery--some of the complications. Smyth GD, et al.
Can J Otolaryngol 3:7-12, 1974

EAR NEOPLASMS

MORTALITY

Tumor surgery of the temporal bone. Arena S.
Laryngoscope 84:645-70, Apr 74

ECHINOCOCCOSIS

OCCURRENCE

Hydatid disease. A report of 35 cases. Bhandarkar LD, et al. *Indian J Med Sci* 27:849-54, Nov 73
Casoni skin test survey in man in a limited area of the Mongolian People's Republic. Jezek Z, et al.
J Hyg Epidemiol Microbiol Immunol (Praha) 17:422-32, 1973

ECHINOCOCCOSIS, HEPATIC

OCCURRENCE

[The problem of the frequency of the location of hydatid cyst in livestock (author's transl)] Székely R, et al.
Bol Chil Parasitol 28:78-80, Jul-Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

ECHINOCOCCOSIS, PULMONARY

OCCURRENCE

[The problem of the frequency of the location of hydatid cyst in livestock (author's transl)] Székely R, et al.
Bol Chil Parasitol 28:78-80, Jul-Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

ECHINOCOCCUS

IMMUNOLOGY

Echinococcus granulosus: penetration of macromolecules and their localization on the parasite membranes of cysts. Coltori EA, et al.
Exp Parasitol 35:225-31, Apr 74
Casoni skin test survey in man in a limited area of the Mongolian People's Republic. Jezek Z, et al.
J Hyg Epidemiol Microbiol Immunol (Praha) 17:422-32, 1973

ECHINODERMATA

IMMUNOLOGY

Phylogeny of immune responsiveness in invertebrates. Hildemann WH. *Life Sci* 14:605-14, 16 Feb 74 (47 ref.)

ECHO VIRUS INFECTIONS

OCCURRENCE

An epidemic of echovirus type 30 meningitis in an arctic community. Gravelle CR, et al.
Am J Epidemiol 99:368-74, May 74

PREVENTION & CONTROL

[Incidence of banal infections in childhood and possibilities of their prevention] Freyer HU.
Fortschr Med 92:165-8, 7 Feb 74 (Ger)

ECHO VIRUSES

CLASSIFICATION

[Plaque production in vero cells by ECHO virus] Mastroyanni-Korkolopoulou, et al.
Bull Soc Pathol Exot 66:20-5, Jan-Feb 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

Maintenance of primary African green monkey kidney (PAGMK) and Vero cells at room temperature (25 degrees). A system for virus isolation in community practice. Mingle JA, et al.
Can J Microbiol 20:391-7, MAR 74

IMMUNOLOGY

An epidemic of echovirus type 30 meningitis in an arctic community. Gravelle CR, et al.
Am J Epidemiol 99:368-74, May 74
Rubella reinfection in pregnancy followed by transmission to the fetus. Ellard T, et al.
J Infect Dis 129:594-6, May 74

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Powassan virus infection. A report of three human

cases of encephalitis. Smith R, et al.
Am J Dis Child 127:691-3, May 74
An epidemic of echovirus type 30 meningitis in an arctic community. Gravelle CR, et al.
Am J Epidemiol 99:368-74, May 74
Stability of different viruses in a newly developed transport medium. Blahal FR, et al.
Can J Microbiol 20:75-80, Jan 74
Viral infections of the central nervous system. Rosenthal MS. *Med Clin North Am* 58:593-603, May 74
[Sensitivity of vero cells to prototype ECHO viruses and to those of 1st isolation. Hemagglutinin production capacity] Mastroyanni-Korkolopoulou, et al.
Bull Soc Pathol Exot 66:25-32, Jan-Feb 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Plaque production in vero cells by ECHO virus] Mastroyanni-Korkolopoulou, et al.
Bull Soc Pathol Exot 66:20-5, Jan-Feb 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

ECTHYMA

ETIOLOGY

Survival with ecthyma gangrenosum, a previously fatal complication of burns. Loeb EC, et al.
J Trauma 14:370-7, May 74

OCCURRENCE

Heat, humidity and pyodermas. Singh G.
Dermatologica 147:342-7, 1973

ECTODERMAL DYSPLASIA

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

The differential diagnosis of the cleft hand and cleft foot malformations. David TJ. *Hand* 6:58-61, Feb 74

ECTROMELIA

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

[Etiology of campomelic syndrome] Kučera J, et al.
Cesk Pediatr 29:156-9, Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

ECTROPION

PREVENTION & CONTROL

[Extending Stensen's duct to the eyeball] Bascones, et al. *An Esp Odontostomatol* 33:9-14, Jan-Feb 74 (Spa)

ECZEMA

ETIOLOGY

Eczema: Causes and management. De Launey WE.
Drugs 6:400-5, 1973
[Significance of chronic tonsillitis in the pathogenesis of occupational allergic dermatoses] Anton'ev AA, et al. *Sov Med* 36:107-12, Nov 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Eczema: Causes and management. De Launey WE.
Drugs 6:400-5, 1973
[A way of preventing occupational eczema] Lampa DF.
Quintessenz 24:117-9, Feb 73 (Ger)

EDEMA

ETIOLOGY

Unusual manifestations of retinoblastoma. Binder PS.
Am J Ophthalmol 77:674-9, May 74
Blepharochalasis. Stieglitz LN, et al.
Am J Ophthalmol 77:100-2, Jan 74
Role of the mesentericocaval shunt in the management of portal hypertension. Inberg MV, et al.
Am J Surg 127:529-34, May 74
Studies of Escherichia coli infection in chickens. Turcott RG, et al. *Can J Comp Med* 38:160-7, Apr 74
Frostbite of the hands. Welch GS, et al.
Hand 6:33-9, Feb 74
Arteriovenous fistula for treatment of discrepancy in leg length. Petty W, et al.
J Bone Joint Surg [Am] 56:581-6, Apr 74
Acute glomerulonephritis: a chest film diagnosis? Macpherson RI, et al.
J Can Assoc Radiol 25:58-64, Mar 74
Plague immunization. VI. Vaccination with the fraction I antigen of Yersinia pestis. Meyer KF, et al.
J Infect Dis 129:Suppl:S41-5, May 74
Letter: Cystic fibrosis with edema and falsely negative sweat test. Vlachos P, et al. *J Pediatr* 84:926, Jun 74
Cystic hygroma in children: a report of 126 cases. Trán-Ngoc-Ninh, et al. *J Pediatr Surg* 9:191-5, Apr 74

ENCEPHALITIS VIRUS, ST. LOUIS

Prevention of post-rhinoplasty edema. Stucker FJ. *Laryngoscope* 84:536-41, Apr 74

The natural course of temporal retinal branch vein occlusion. Gutman FA, et al. *Trans Am Acad Ophthalmol Otolaryngol* 78:op178-92, Mar-Apr 74

The natural course of retinal branch vein obstruction. Michels RG, et al. *Trans Am Acad Ophthalmol Otolaryngol* 78:op166-77, Mar-Apr 74

Complications of argon laser photocoagulation. Zweng HC, et al. *Trans Am Acad Ophthalmol Otolaryngol* 78:op195-204, Mar-Apr 74

[Early and late complications of venous thrombosis in the leg: a follow-up study of 89 patients 30 months after a thrombosis of the leg] Bieger R, et al. *Ned Tijdschr Geneesk* 118:3-7, 5 Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dut)

[Mixed IgM-IgG cryoglobulinemia in a patient with Waldenstrom's macroglobulinemia] Rigo P, et al. *Acta Clin Belg* 29:29-7, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[10 cases of choroid detachment after surgery for retinal detachment] Saracco JB, et al. *Bull Soc Ophthalmol Fr* 73:123-8, Jan 73 (Fre)

[Association of cirrhosis and alpha 1 antitrypsin deficiency in an adult] Teherakian S, et al. *Nouv Presse Med* 3:593-4, 9 Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Combination of diabetes and scleroderma] Fourrier A, et al. *Sem Hop Paris* 49:2853-6, 26 Oct 73 (Fre)

[Changes of retinal vessels in incontinentia pigmenti (Bloch-Sulzberger-syndrome) (author's transl)] Krey H, et al.

Klin Monatsbl Augenheilkd 164:138-42, Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Arm edema following radical mastectomy] Deiml G. *Z Allgemeinmed* 49:1700-2, 10 Dec 73 (Ger)

[X-ray characteristics of diffuse edema of the breast] Lipovichi MM, et al.

Vestn Rentgenol Radiol 49:83-8, Jan-Feb 74 (Rus)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Effects of adrenergic agents, theophylline and other drugs on dextran edema and histamine release in rats. Baxter JH, et al.

Biochem Pharmacol 23:1211-7, 1 Apr 74

Anti-inflammatory and some other pharmacological effects of

3,4-trans-2,2-dimethyl-3-phenyl-4-(p-(beta-pyrrolidinoethoxy)-phenyl)-7-methoxy-chroman (Cenchrroman). Dhawan BN, et al.

Br J Pharmacol 49:64-73, Sep 73

A comparison between catgut and polyglycolic acid sutures in episiotomy repair. Livingstone E, et al.

J Obstet Gynaecol Br Commonw 81:245-7, Mar 74

Prevention of post-rhinoplasty edema. Stucker FJ. *Laryngoscope* 84:536-41, Apr 74

[Pre- and postoperative medication for oral surgery. II. Circulatory drugs, analgesics, antiplogistics]

Lehnert S. *Zahnärztl Prax* 24:514-8, 5 Oct 73 (Ger)

EDENTATA

IMMUNOLOGY

Impact of cool temperatures on transformation of human and armadillo lymphocytes (Dasypus novemcinctus, Linn.) as related to leprosy. Purtillo DT, et al. *Nature* 248:450-2, 29 Mar 74

EISENMENGER COMPLEX

OCCURRENCE

[Congenital heart diseases in the Senegalese (apropos of 151 patients in Dakar)] Koate P, et al.

Arch Mal Coeur 68:1345-9, Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

ELECTRIC INJURIES

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Letter: Electrical safety in hospitals-reduction of leakage current by use of a double screened mains transformer. *Biomed Eng* 9:180, Apr 74

Proceedings: A patient safety program for small hospitals. Chisholm LA, et al.

Biomed Sci Instrum 10:125-8, Apr 74

Proceedings: Dangerous electricity enunciator and detector. Steadman JW.

Biomed Sci Instrum 10:129-32, Apr 74

ELLIPTOCYTOSIS, HEREDITARY

ETIOLOGY

The hereditary haemolytic anaemias. Dacie JV. *J R Coll Physicians Lond* 8:206-19, Apr 74

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Hereditary elliptocytosis. Scholnik AP, et al. *Cleve Clin Q* 41:23-31, Spring 74

OCCURRENCE

Abnormal haemoglobin, glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase deficiency and hereditary ovalocytosis in North Sumatra, Indonesia. Luan Eng LI, et al.

Southeast Asian J Trop Med Public Health 4:560-3, Dec 73

Indian J Med Sci 28:19-20, Jan 74

EMBOLISM

ETIOLOGY

Diagnosis and management of aortic poppet embolism. Berry BE, et al. *Ann Thorac Surg* 17:504-9, May 74

Arterial embolus. Manifestation of unsuspected myxoma. Thompson JR, et al.

JAMA 226:864-5, 13 May 74

Inhibition of cancer cell stickiness by the blocking of platelet aggregation. Gastpar H.

S Afr Med J 48:621-7, 30 May 74

PREVENTION & CONTROL

A rational approach to venous thrombectomy. Gaylis H. *Surg Gynecol Obstet* 138:864-8, Jun 74

EMBOLISM, AIR

ETIOLOGY

The rôle of gas embolism in decompression sickness. Heimbecker RO, et al. *Bibl Anat* 11:488-94, 1973

Surgical emphysema—an unusual complication during blood donation. Lal MM, et al.

Indian J Med Sci 28:19-20, Jan 74

MORTALITY

An analysis of maternal deaths in British Columbia: 1963 to 1970. Benedet JL, et al.

Can Med Assoc J 110:783-4 passim, 6 Apr 74

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Analysis of safety factors in percutaneous deep venous cannulation. Hauswald KR, et al.

Am J Surg 127:623-5, May 74

Subclavian vein catheterization in the infant. Groff DB, et al. *J Pediatr Surg* 9:171-4, Apr 74

EMBOLISM, AMNIOTIC FLUID

MORTALITY

An analysis of maternal deaths in British Columbia: 1963 to 1970. Benedet JL, et al.

Can Med Assoc J 110:783-4 passim, 6 Apr 74

Detection and significance of maternal pulmonary amniotic fluid embolism. Roche WD Jr, et al.

Obstet Gynecol 43:729-31, May 74

EMBOLISM, FAT

ETIOLOGY

Cardiac and pulmonary fat embolism for suspected fat embolus. Nelson CS. *Thorax* 29:134-37, Jan 74

[Complications connected with lymphographic studies] Krajewska B, et al.

Pol Tyg Lek 29:281-3, 18 Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Fat embolism of the brain] Zwolan W.

Wiad Lek 27:755-7, Apr 74 (Pol)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

[Letter: Fat embolism prevention during prolonged parenteral nutrition: choice of lipid emulsion]

Solassol C, et al. *Nouv Presse Med* 3:528, 2 Mar 74 (Fre)

[Lipidol emboli, lipodiarrese and pulmonary capillaries (author's transl)] Lameer C.

Fortschr Geb Roentgenstr Nuklearmed 119:703-10, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

EMPHYSEMA

ETIOLOGY

Surgical emphysema—an unusual complication during blood donation. Lal MM, et al.

Indian J Med Sci 28:19-20, Jan 74

Traumatic perforation of the pharynx in a newborn baby. De Espinosa H, et al.

J Pediatr Surg 9:247-8, Apr 74

Gas gangrene of the scrotum. Smulewicz JJ, et al. *J Urol* 111:621-5, May 74

Interstitial gastric emphysema: a case report. Harned RK, et al. *Nebr Med J* 59:98-102, Apr 74

OCCURRENCE

Prevalence of subcutaneous emphysema in young terns, skimmers and gulls. Gochfeld M.

J Wildl Dis 10:115-20, Apr 74

EMPHYSEMA

ETIOLOGY

Unusual pleural fistulas. Melamed M, et al. *Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med* 120:876-82, Apr 74

Proc R Soc Med 67:15-6, Jan 74

ENCEPHALITIS

ETIOLOGY

Measles and the central nervous system. A review. Rabin ER. *Mo Med* 71:225-7, May 74

Neonatal encephalitis following maternal genital herpesvirus infection. Hare MJ.

Proc R Soc Med 67:15-6, Jan 74

OCCURRENCE

Viral infections of the central nervous system. Rosenthal MS. *Med Clin North Am* 58:593-603, May 74

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Tilorone hydrochloride: lack of correlation between interferon induction and viral protection. Giron DJ, et al.

Antimicrob Agents Chemother 1:78-9, Jan 72

ENCEPHALITIS, POST-VACCINAL

PREVENTION & CONTROL

[Letter: Meningoencephalitis: contraindication in smallpox revaccination] Ehrengut W.

Dtsch Med Wochenschr 99:374, Feb 74 (Ger)

ENCEPHALITIS, ST. LOUIS

ETIOLOGY

Assessment of bird involvement in three urban St. Louis encephalitis epidemics. Lord RD, et al.

Am J Epidemiol 99:364-7, May 74

OCCURRENCE

Assessment of bird involvement in three urban St. Louis encephalitis epidemics. Lord RD, et al.

Am J Epidemiol 99:364-7, May 74

Urban St. Louis encephalitis surveillance through wild birds. Lord RD, et al. *Am J Epidemiol* 99:360-3, May 74

ENCEPHALITIS, TICK-BORNE

ETIOLOGY

[Bird louse flies (Diptera, Hippoboscidae) in natural foci of tick-borne encephalitis in the forest-steppe zone of the central Volga valley] Bolko VA, et al.

Parazitologiya 7:536-40, Nov-Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ENCEPHALITIS VIRUS, JAPANESE

IMMUNOLOGY

Trypsinized human group O erythrocytes as an alternative hemagglutinating agent for Japanese encephalitis virus. Shortridge KF, et al.

Appl Microbiol 27:653-6, Apr 74

Cross-protection between group B arboviruses: resistance in mice to Japanese B encephalitis and St. Louis encephalitis viruses induced by Dengue virus immunization. Tarr GC, et al.

Infect Immun 9:909-15, May 74

Infect Immun 9:909-15, May 74

Infect Immun 9:909-15, May 74

ENCEPHALITIS VIRUS, ST. LOUIS

IMMUNOLOGY

Cross-protection between group B arboviruses: resistance in mice to Japanese B encephalitis and St. Louis encephalitis viruses induced by Dengue virus immunization. Tarr GC, et al.

Infect Immun 9:909-15, May 74

ENCEPHALITIS VIRUS, VENEZUELAN

ENCEPHALITIS VIRUS, VENEZUELAN EQUINE

IMMUNOLOGY

Correlates to increased lethality of attenuated Venezuelan encephalitis virus vaccine for immunosuppressed hamsters. Jahrling PB, et al. *Infect Immun* 9:924-30, May 74
[A cryomethod of concentrating antibodies] Gaidamovich Sia, et al.
Vopr Virusol 18:619-23, Sep-Oct 73 (Rus)

PATHOGENICITY

Venezuelan equine encephalitis virus infection in man. Ehrenkranz NJ, et al. *Annu Rev Med* 25:9-14, 1974
Correlates to increased lethality of attenuated Venezuelan encephalitis virus vaccine for immunosuppressed hamsters. Jahrling PB, et al. *Infect Immun* 9:924-30, May 74

ENCEPHALITIS VIRUS, WESTERN EQUINE

IMMUNOLOGY

Rapid identification of western equine encephalomyelitis virus. Kirk LJ, et al. *Can J Microbiol* 20:215-7, Feb 74
[A cryomethod of concentrating antibodies] Gaidamovich Sia, et al.
Vopr Virusol 18:619-23, Sep-Oct 73 (Rus)

ENCEPHALITIS VIRUSES

Infection and transmission of eastern equine encephalomyelitis virus with colonized *Culiseta melanura* (Coquillett). Howard JJ, et al. *Am J Trop Med Hyg* 23:522-5, May 74

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

Vector capability of *Aedes aegypti* mosquitoes for California encephalitis and dengue viruses at various temperatures. McLean DM, et al. *Can J Microbiol* 20:255-62, Feb 74

IMMUNOLOGY

Rapid identification of western equine encephalomyelitis virus. Kirk LJ, et al. *Can J Microbiol* 20:215-7, Feb 74
Cross-protection between group B arboviruses: resistance in mice to Japanese B encephalitis and St. Louis encephalitis viruses induced by Dengue virus immunization. Tarr GC, et al. *Infect Immun* 9:909-15, May 74
[A cryomethod of concentrating antibodies] Gaidamovich Sia, et al.
Vopr Virusol 18:619-23, Sep-Oct 73 (Rus)

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Vector capability of *Aedes aegypti* mosquitoes for California encephalitis and dengue viruses at various temperatures. McLean DM, et al. *Can J Microbiol* 20:255-62, Feb 74
Viral infections of the central nervous system. Rosenthal MS. *Med Clin North Am* 58:593-603, May 74

PATHOGENICITY

Vector capability of *Aedes aegypti* mosquitoes for California encephalitis and dengue viruses at various temperatures. McLean DM, et al. *Can J Microbiol* 20:255-62, Feb 74

ENCEPHALITIS VIRUSES, TICK-BORNE

[The properties of virus specific structures in the establishment of chronic infection by tick-borne encephalitis virus] Zhdanov VM, et al.
Vopr Virusol 18:529-33, Sep-Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Powassan virus infection. A report of three human cases of encephalitis. Smith R, et al. *Am J Dis Child* 127:691-3, May 74

ENCEPHALOMALACIA

ETIOLOGY

Aplasia of left internal carotid with right cerebral

softening. Pendefunda G, et al. *Rev Roum Neurol Psychiatr* 11:161-5, 1974

ENCEPHALOMYELITIS, ALLERGIC

ETIOLOGY

Immunohistological evidence of perivascular localization of basic protein in early development of experimental allergic encephalomyelitis. Simon J, et al. *Acta Neuropathol (Berl)* 27:33-42, 7 Feb 74

ENCEPHALOMYELITIS, EQUINE

MORTALITY

Correlates to increased lethality of attenuated Venezuelan encephalitis virus vaccine for immunosuppressed hamsters. Jahrling PB, et al. *Infect Immun* 9:924-30, May 74

OCCURRENCE

Venezuelan equine encephalomyelitis in Florida: endemic virus circulation in native rodent populations of Everglades hammocks. Bigler WJ, et al. *Am J Trop Med Hyg* 23:513-21, May 74
Human Venezuelan equine encephalitis virus infection in Florida. Ventura AK, et al. *Am J Trop Med Hyg* 23:507-12, May 74

ENCEPHALOMYOCARDITIS VIRUSES

Virus-induced diabetes mellitus. II. Relationship between beta cell damage and hyperglycemia in mice infected with encephalomyocarditis virus. Hayashi K, et al. *Am J Pathol* 75:91-102, Apr 74
Amylase isoenzymes during viral infections of the pancreas and salivary glands. Ross ME, et al. *J Lab Clin Med* 83:750-6, May 74

IMMUNOLOGY

Phagocytosis of injured hepatocytes following inoculation with encephalomyocarditis virus. Harb JM, et al. *Exp Mol Pathol* 20:199-207, Apr 74

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Virus-induced diabetes mellitus. II. Relationship between beta cell damage and hyperglycemia in mice infected with encephalomyocarditis virus. Hayashi K, et al. *Am J Pathol* 75:91-102, Apr 74
Viral infections of the central nervous system. Rosenthal MS. *Med Clin North Am* 58:593-603, May 74

ENDOCARDITIS

ETIOLOGY

Distant manifestations of colonic carcinoma. Troncale FJ. *Ann NY Acad Sci* 230:332-8, 1974 (50 ref.)
[Candida endocarditis in mitral prosthesis (apropos of a case cured by a second operation)] Acar J, et al. *Arch Mal Coeur* 66:1211-6, Sep 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Course and late complications after insertion of an aortic Starr valve] Bloch A, et al. *Arch Mal Coeur* 66:981-3, Aug 73 (Fre)

MORTALITY

[Candida endocarditis in mitral prosthesis (apropos of a case cured by a second operation)] Acar J, et al. *Arch Mal Coeur* 66:1211-6, Sep 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

ENDOCARDITIS, BACTERIAL

ETIOLOGY

Infectious complications of nonalcoholic drug abuse. Louria DB. *Annu Rev Med* 25:219-31, 1974 (46 ref.)
Staphylococcus aureus bacteremia: A critical review of its treatment and association with infective endocarditis. Austin TW, et al. *Infection* 1:214-7, 1973
Infective endocarditis. A review of selected topics. Lerner PI. *Med Clin North Am* 58:605-22, May 74
Forensic implications of mechanical injury. Tedeschi LG. *Orthop Clin North Am* 5:451-69, Apr 74 (19 ref.)
[Clinical importance of determining the blood carbonic anhydrase activity in congenital heart defects complicated by bacterial endocarditis] Mikhailova IL, et al. *Kardiologia* 14:124-5, Feb 74 (Rus)

ENDOCARDITIS, SUBACUTE BACTERIAL

ETIOLOGY

Infective endocarditis. A review of selected topics. Lerner PI. *Med Clin North Am* 58:605-22, May 74

Clinical aspects of 'Q' fever. Brown GL. *Postgrad Med J* 49:539-41, Aug 73

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Dental aspects of cardiac abnormality. Hunter KM. *NZ Dent J* 70:6-14, Jan 74

ENDOCRINE DISEASES

OCCURRENCE

Geographical variation of disease within a single district. Cox PS. *East Afr Med J* 50:712-9, Dec 73

ENDOMETRIOSIS

ETIOLOGY

Coincidence of granulosa-cell tumour of ovary and development of carcinoma in rectal endometriosis. Reintoft I, et al. *Acta Obstet Gynecol Scand* 53:185-9, 1974

ENDOMETRITIS

ETIOLOGY

Puerperal morbidity and internal fetal monitoring. Wiechetek WJ, et al. *Am J Obstet Gynecol* 119:230-3, 15 May 74
[Complications following HSG] Pontuch A, et al. *Cesk Gynecol* 39:51-2, Feb 74 (Slo)

OCCURRENCE

Vacuum aspiration in the delivery room. Rhen K, et al. *Acta Obstet Gynecol Scand* 53:151-3, 1974

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Vacuum aspiration in the delivery room. Rhen K, et al. *Acta Obstet Gynecol Scand* 53:151-3, 1974
The new face of puerperal sepsis. Ledger WJ. *JOGN Nurs* 3:26-32, Mar-Apr 74

ENDOMYOCARDIAL FIBROSIS

ETIOLOGY

[Fibrous endocarditis of the left ventricle in a patient with filariasis; surgical cure] Prigent C, et al. *Arch Mal Coeur* 66:1101-16, Sep 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

ENTAMOEBIA HISTOLYTICA

IMMUNOLOGY

Protective immunity to amebic infection demonstrated in guinea pigs. Krupp IM. *Am J Trop Med Hyg* 23:355-60, May 74
[Morphodynamic response of trophozoites of *E. histolytica* to the action of their corresponding human immune serum] Chévez A, et al. *Arch Invest Med (Mex) Suppl* 1:71-8, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)
[Effect of human immune serum and antiameba gamma globulin on *E. histolytica* cultures] De la Torre M, et al. *Arch Invest Med (Mex) Suppl* 1:67-70, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)
[Comparative study of pathogenic and nonpathogenic *E. histolytica* strains with light microscopy and immunofluorescent reactions] Kazuko-Kawashima P, et al. *Arch Invest Med (Mex) Suppl* 1:11-6, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)
[Cellular hypersensitivity in amebiasis. I. Reactions in hamsters inoculated with *E. histolytica*] Ortiz-Ortiz L, et al. *Arch Invest Med (Mex) Suppl* 1:141-6, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)
[Effect of anti-ameba immune gamma globulin on *E. histolytica* trophozoites] Sepúlveda B, et al. *Arch Invest Med (Mex) Suppl* 1:79-86, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)
[Immunity in hamsters after vaccination with monoxenic acid axenic cultures of *E. histolytica*] Sepúlveda B, et al. *Arch Invest Med (Mex) Suppl* 1:159-64, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)
[Transplacental transmission of antibodies against *E. histolytica*] Tejerina J, et al. *Arch Invest Med (Mex) Suppl* 1:181-4, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

PATHOGENICITY

Virulence of axenically cultivated *E. histolytica*. Diamond LS, et al. *Arch Invest Med (Mex) Suppl* 1:99-104, 1973

- [Histopathological studies of hepatic lesions in hamsters inoculated with different strains of *E. histolytica* under axenic conditions] Aguirre-García J, et al.
Arch Invest Med (Mex) Suppl 1:109-14, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)
 [Comparative study of pathogenic and nonpathogenic *E. histolytica* strains with light microscopy and immunofluorescent reactions] Kazuko-Kawashima P, et al.
Arch Invest Med (Mex) Suppl 1:11-6, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)
 [Selective agglutination of trophozoites of various strains of *E. histolytica* induced by concanavalin] Martínez-Palomo A, et al.
Arch Invest Med (Mex) Suppl 1:39-48, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)
 [Tissue reaction in experimental primary infection and reinfection with axenic and monoxenic cultures of *E. histolytica*] Villegas-González J, et al.
Arch Invest Med (Mex) Suppl 1:131-40, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

ENTERITIS

ETIOLOGY

- [Enteritis due to enteropathogenic *Escherichia coli*] Petrović M, et al.
Vojnosant Pregl 31:25-6, Jan-Feb 74 (Ser)

OCCURRENCE

- Salmonellosis in a captive heron colony. Locke LN, et al.
J Wildl Dis 10:143-5, Apr 74

ENTERITIS, REGIONAL

ETIOLOGY

- Crohn's disease in Singapore. Lee SK.
Med J Aust 1:266-9, 23 Feb 74
 Editorial: The Kveim controversy and Crohn's disease.
Med J Aust 1:245-6, 23 Feb 74

OCCURRENCE

- Crohn's disease in Singapore. Lee SK.
Med J Aust 1:266-9, 23 Feb 74
 Crohn's disease in Transvaal blacks. A report of three cases with a review. Davis R, et al.
S Afr Med J 48:580-6, 23 Mar 74

ENTEROBACTERIACEAE

IMMUNOLOGY

- The immunologic role of the ethanol-soluble enterobacterial common antigen versus experimental renal infection. Mc Laughlin JC, et al.
Immunol Commun 3:51-75, 1974
 The action of phospholipase A on the common Enterobacteriaceae antigen of the Kunin-type. Marx A, et al.
Zentralbl Bakteriell [Orig A] 226:224-31, Feb 74
 [Passive hemagglutination test in serological diagnosis of urinary tract infections] Włodarczyk K.
Poľ Tyg Lek 29:543-4, 1 Apr 74 (Pol)
 [Antigenic relationships between strains of the Citrobacter collection and enterobacteria of different genera] Raginskaja VP.
Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol 50:138, Oct 73 (Rus)

PATHOGENICITY

- Isolation of *Edwardsiella tarda* from swine. Owens DR, et al.
Appl Microbiol 27:703-5, Apr 74

ENTEROBACTERIACEAE

INFECTIONS

ETIOLOGY

- Mortality of diabetic patients treated surgically for lower limb infection and or gangrene. Kahn O, et al.
Diabetes 23:287-92, Apr 74

ENTEROCOLITIS, ACUTE

ETIOLOGY

- [Necrotizing enterocolitis in newborn and premature infants] Chappuis JP, et al.
Pediatr 28:609-21, Sep 73 (Fre)

MORTALITY

- Neonatal necrotizing enterocolitis. DeLuca FG, et al.
Am J Surg 127:410-2, Apr 74

ENTEROVIRUS

IMMUNOLOGY

- Immunological reactions in kuru. Attempts to demonstrate serological relationships between kuru and other known infectious agents. Benfante RJ, et al.
Am J Trop Med Hyg 23:476-88, May 74
 Prevalence of antibodies against enteroviruses in the populations of Lucknow. Agarwal SK, et al.
Indian J Med Res 61:1799-809, Dec 73
 Incidence and distribution of neutralizing antibodies to porcine enteroviruses in Southern Africa. Pini A, et al.
J S Afr Vet Assoc 44:247-50, Sep 73
 Letter: Virus antigen in valvular heart-disease. Ward C, et al.
Lancet 1:755-6, 20 Apr 74

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

- Viral infections of the central nervous system.
 Rosenthal MS. *Med Clin North Am* 58:593-603, May 74

ENTEROVIRUS INFECTIONS

OCCURRENCE

- Prevalence of antibodies against enteroviruses in the populations of Lucknow. Agarwal SK, et al.
Indian J Med Res 61:1799-809, Dec 73

ENURESIS

ETIOLOGY

- Neurophysiological aspects of enuresis. Evarsdn P.
Acta Neurol Scand 48:222-30, 1972
 Letter: Primary enuresis and affective illness.
 Mendlewicz J, et al. *Lancet* 1:733, 20 Apr 74

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

- Letter: Primary enuresis and affective illness.
 Mendlewicz J, et al. *Lancet* 1:733, 20 Apr 74

EOSINOPHILIA

ETIOLOGY

- Hemagglutination test for the detection of antibodies specific for *Ascaris* and *Toxocara* antigens in patients with suspected visceral larva migrans. Krupp IM.
Am J Trop Med Hyg 23:378-84, May 74
 The eosinophil in infection diseases. Kay AB.
J Infect Dis 129:606-13, May 74 (74 ref.)
 [Late allergic reaction of lung tissue following prolonged administration of streptomycin] Werens S.
Gruziia 42:251-2, Mar 74 (Pol)

EOSINOPHILIC GRANULOMA

ETIOLOGY

- [Eye changes in neurodermatitis disseminata] Epinau SL d', et al.
Schweiz Med Wochenschr 104:497-503, 6 Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

EPHEMERAL FEVER

PREVENTION & CONTROL

- Studies on the development of a vaccine against bovine ephemeral fever. Theodoridis A, et al.
Onderstepoort J Vet Res 40:77-82, Sep 73

EPIDERMOLYSIS BULLOSA

ETIOLOGY

- [Absence of linkage between simple bullous epidermolysis and erythrocytic, serum, and leukoplatelet groups] Noble JP, et al.
Ann Dermatol Syphiligr (Paris) 100:275-8, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
 [Unusual transformation of a bullous pemphigoid into acquired epidermolysis bullosa during lymphoid leukemia] Pierard J, et al.
Arch Belg Dermatol 29:229-40, Jul-Sep 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
 [Unusual transformation of bullous pemphigoid into acquired bullous epidermolysis during the evolution of lymphoid leukemia] Pierard J, et al.
Arch Belg Dermatol Syphiligr 29:229-40, Jul-Sep 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

- [Absence of linkage between simple bullous epidermolysis and erythrocytic, serum, and leukoplatelet groups] Noble JP, et al.

- Ann Dermatol Syphiligr (Paris)* 100:275-8, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
 [Epidermolysis bullosa dystrophica dominans-a defect of the anchoring fibrils? (authors transl)] Anton-Lamprecht I, et al.
Dermatologica 147:289-98, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

EPIDIDYMITIS

ETIOLOGY

- Vasectomy: a sutureless technique. Coffman RB.
J Am Osteopath Assoc 73:641-2, Apr 74
 Infection of rams with *Actinobacillus seminis*. Tonder EM van.
J S Afr Vet Assoc 44:235-40, Sep 73
 Genitourinary leprosy. Watson RA, et al.
Urol Int 29:312-26, 1974

EPILEPSY

ETIOLOGY

- Psychosis, neurosis and epilepsy. Developmental and gender-related effects and their aetiological contribution. Flor-Henry P.
Br J Psychiatry 124:144-50, Feb 74 (58 ref.)
 Epilepsy in cerebral hydatidosis. Arseni C, et al.
Epilepsia 15:45-54, Mar 74
 Diazepam treatment for acute convulsions in children. A report of 41 patients, three with plasma levels.
 Ferngren HG. *Epilepsia* 15:27-37, Mar 74
 Taxometric classification of myoclonic epilepsies. Loiseau P, et al. *Epilepsia* 15:1-11, Mar 74
 Protection from lethal audiogenic seizures in mice by physical restraint of movement. Willott JF.
Exp Neurol 43:359-68, May 74
 Aggression, schizophrenic reactions and epilepsy: some transcultural correlations. MacMurray J.
Int J Soc Psychiatry 19:25-30, Spring 73 (36 ref.)
 Editorial: Management of status epilepticus.
NZ Med J 79:705-6, 27 Feb 74
 Diagnosis and treatment of childhood myoclonic seizures. Livingston S. *Pediatrics* 53:542-8, Apr 74
 The treatment of status epilepticus. Lombroso CT. *Pediatrics* 53:536-40, Apr 74
 Diagnosis and treatment of epilepsy: overview and general principles. Sibley WA.
Pediatrics 53:531-5, Apr 74 (25 ref.)
 Unusual presentations of epilepsies. Walsh GO.
Pediatrics 53:548-51, Apr 74 (9 ref.)
 Epilepsy. Friedlander WJ, et al.
Prog Neurol Psychiatry 26:207-37, 1971
 The significance of epileptic seizures in infancy and childhood. Mosovich A. *S Afr Med J* 48:750-2, 13 Apr 74
 Diagnosis and management of epilepsy in the adult patient. Parsonage M. *S Afr Med J* 48:841-4, 20 Apr 74
 [Cutaneous and mucosal neuromas, with a histopathologic and ultrastructural study] Schnitzler L, et al.
Ann Dermatol Syphiligr (Paris) 100:241-60, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
 [Analysis of seizures occurring within the framework of alcoholism and belonging to the group of brain-controlled seizures] Wesely P, et al.
Wien Z Nervenheilkd 31:63-89, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
 [Epidemiology of epilepsy in the population of a large industrial town. Incidence and morbidity] Grudzińska B.
Neurol Neurochir Pol 8:175-80, Mar-Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
 [Degree of nervous system maturity and the clinical pattern of congenital brain diseases] Majewska Z.
Neurol Neurochir Pol 8:153-9, Mar-Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
 [Epileptic manifestations in cerebral vascular accidents] Mircea T, et al.
Neurol Psihiatr Neurochir 19:33-8, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rum)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

- Myoclonus epilepsy with cherry-red spot in adult: a peculiar form of mucopolysaccharidosis. (A clinical genetic, chemical and ultrastructural study). Guazzi GC, et al. *Acta Neurol (Napoli)* 28:542-9, Sep-Oct 73
 Diagnosis and treatment of epilepsy: overview and general principles. Sibley WA.
Pediatrics 53:531-5, Apr 74 (25 ref.)
 Genetic aspects of epilepsy. Hurst LA.
S Afr Med J 48:603-5, 23 Mar 74
 The significance of epileptic seizures in infancy and childhood. Mosovich A. *S Afr Med J* 48:750-2, 13 Apr 74
 Diagnosis and management of epilepsy in the adult patient. Parsonage M. *S Afr Med J* 48:841-4, 20 Apr 74

OCCURRENCE

- Epilepsy. Friedlander WJ, et al.
Prog Neurol Psychiatry 26:207-37, 1971
 [Epidemiology of epilepsy in the population of a large

EPILEPSY

Industrial town. Incidence and morbidity] Grudzińska B.
Neurol Neurochir Pol 8:175-80, Mar-Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Epileptic seizures in infantile cerebral palsy] Majewska Z.
Neurol Neurochir Pol 8:159-66, Mar-Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Protection from lethal audiogenic seizures in mice by physical restraint of movement. Willott JF.
Exp Neurol 43:359-68, May 74
Diagnosis and treatment of epilepsy: overview and general principles. Sibley WA.
Pediatrics 53:531-5, Apr 74 (25 ref.)

EPILEPSY, GRAND MAL

ETIOLOGY

The effects of prefrontal lobotomy on aggressive behavior in dogs. Allen BD, et al.
Cornell Vet 64:201-16, Apr 74
Epilepsy in cerebral hydatidosis. Arseni C, et al.
Epilepsia 15:45-54, Mar 74

EPILEPSY, TEMPORAL LOBE

ETIOLOGY

Psychomotor epilepsy in childhood. Gold AP.
Pediatrics 53:540-2, Apr 74

OCCURRENCE

Psychomotor epilepsy in childhood. Gold AP.
Pediatrics 53:540-2, Apr 74

EPILEPSY, TRAUMATIC

ETIOLOGY

[Research on work capability of traumatic epileptics (author's transl)] Lorenzoni E.
Rehabilitation (Stuttg) 12:157-69, Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Early traumatic epilepsy. Incidence and significance after nonmissile injuries. Jennett B.
Arch Neurol 30:394-8, May 74

MORTALITY

Early traumatic epilepsy. Incidence and significance after nonmissile injuries. Jennett B.
Arch Neurol 30:394-8, May 74

OCCURRENCE

Early traumatic epilepsy. Incidence and significance after nonmissile injuries. Jennett B.
Arch Neurol 30:394-8, May 74
Trauma to the central nervous system. Gildenberg PL, et al. *Prog Neurol Psychiatry* 26:395-406, 1971
[Epidemiology of epilepsy in the population of a large industrial town. Incidence and morbidity] Grudzińska B.
Neurol Neurochir Pol 8:175-80, Mar-Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

[Chemoprophylaxis of traumatic epilepsy in children] Holub V, et al. *Cesk Pediatr* 29:173, Mar 74 (Cze)

EPIPHYSES, SLIPPED

ETIOLOGY

[Experimental investigations of the causes of juvenile slipped epiphysis of the head of femur (author's transl)] Rautenberg K, et al.
Z Orthop 112:134-40, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

EPISTAXIS

ETIOLOGY

Letter: Coping with nose-bleeds.
Br Med J 2:118-9, 13 Apr 74
Extracranial meningioma presenting with epistaxis. Smith EJ, et al. *Can J Otolaryngol* 2:362-6, 1973
Adenocarcinoma of the nasal septum. Tawashy K. *Can J Otolaryngol* 3:93-6, 1974
On the management of intractable epistaxis. Shapiro SL. *Eye Ear Nose Throat Mon* 53:153-7, Apr 74
Acute epistaxis associated with guttural pouch mycosis

in two horses. Lingard DR, et al.
J Am Vet Med Assoc 164:1038-40, 15 May 74
Epistaxis. A clinical study of 1,724 patients. Jusellus H.
J Laryngol Otol 88:317-27, Apr 74

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Dacryocystorhinostomy in children. Brenner RL.
Tex Med 70:71-3, Apr 74

ERGOTISM

OCCURRENCE

The hazard from toxic fungi in Australia. Culvenor CC.
Aust Vet J 50:69-78, Feb 74

ERWINIA

IMMUNOLOGY

Properties of *Erwinia atroseptica* and *Erwinia carotovora*. el-Rehim MA, et al.
Zentralbl Bakteriol [Naturwiss] 128:660-7, May 73

ERYSIPELOID

OCCURRENCE

[Factors influencing the appearance and character of the course of erysiploid (based on data from the Semipalatinsk M. I. Kalinin Meat-Packing Combine)] Golubev PG, et al.
Gig Tr Prof Zabol 17:40-3, Dec 73 (Rus)

ERYSIPELOTHRIX

IMMUNOLOGY

[Technics in erysipellasis serology. In the same way a contribution to reproducibility of serological results] Böhm KH.
Dtsch Tierärztl Wochenschr 81:169-72, 1 Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

ERYTHEMA

ETIOLOGY

Endoscopic and biopsy criteria for the diagnosis of esophagitis with a fiberoptic esophagoscope. Kobayashi S, et al. *Am J Dig Dis* 19:345-52, Apr 74
Skin tolerance to fractionated x-irradiation in the pig—how good a predictor is the NSD formula? Berry RJ, et al. *Br J Radiol* 47:185-90, Mar 74

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Beta-carotene as an oral photoprotective agent in erythropoietic protoporphyria. Mathews-Roth MM, et al. *JAMA* 228:1004-8, 20 May 74

ERYTHEMA NODOSUM

ETIOLOGY

[Arthritis and polymyalgia in *Yersinia enterocolitica* infections] Onnes M, et al.
Tidsskr Nor Lægeforen 94:225-8, 10 Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Nor)

ERYTHROBLASTOSIS, FETAL

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Immuno-prevention of Rh hemolytic disease of the newborn. McConnell RB, et al.
Annu Rev Med 25:165-78, 1974 (69 ref.)
Ultrasonic aspiration transducer for management of Rh incompatibility. Rampone JF, et al.
Obstet Gynecol 43:780-3, May 74
[Serum haptoglobin levels in Rh-negative women receiving prophylactically anti-Rh (D) immunoglobulin following labor] Kajtlik I, et al.
Pol Tyg Lek 29:261-2, 18 Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

ERYTHROCYTE AGGREGATION,

INTRAVASCULAR

ETIOLOGY

Quantitative red blood cell aggregometry of human and hamster blood. Berman HJ, et al.
Bibl Anat 11:117-24, 1973

ESCHERICHIA

IMMUNOLOGY

[Antigenic relationships between strains of the

Citrobacter collection and enterobacteria of different genera] Raglinskala VP.
Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol 50:138, Oct 73 (Rus)

ESCHERICHIA COLI

IMMUNOLOGY

The importance of opsonic factors in the removal of bacteria from the circulation of the crayfish (*Parachanna bicarinatus*). Tyson CJ, et al.
Aust J Exp Biol Med Sci 51:609-15, Oct 73
The immunologic role of the ethanol-soluble enterobacterial common antigen versus experimental renal infection. Mc Laughlin JC, et al.
Immunol Commun 3:51-75, 1974

A sensitive and reproducible assay for the quantitation of the in vitro antibody response to sheep red blood cells and the effect of thymocytes, endotoxin, and phytohemagglutinin on this response. Scheetz ME 2d, et al. *Immunol Commun* 3:175-88, 1974

Differential attachment by pillared and nonpillared *Neisseria gonorrhoeae* to human sperm.

James-Holmquest AN, et al.
Infect Immun 9:897-902, May 74
Methylprednisolone protection against endotoxin in lead-sensitized mice. Marecki NM.
Infect Immun 9:962-3, May 74

Agglutination of bacterial spheroplast. 3. Relationship of labelled concanavalin A binding to the agglutinability. Maruyama HB.

J Biochem (Tokyo) 75:165-70, Jan 74
Further studies with liposome dehydrogenase mutants of *Escherichia coli* K12. Guest JR, et al.
J Gen Microbiol 81:237-45, Mar 74

The action of bacteriophage omega 8 on two strains of *Escherichia coli* 08. Wallenfels B, et al.
J Gen Microbiol 81:131-44, Mar 74

Age-related decline in thymic-independent immune function in a long-lived mouse strain.

Gerbace-DeLima M, et al. *J Gerontol* 29:261-8, May 74
Regulation of the antibody response to type 3 pneumococcal polysaccharide. IV. Role of suppressor T cells in the development of low-dose paralysis.

Baker PJ, et al. *J Immunol* 112:2020-7, Jun 74
The ability of chemotactic factors to induce lysosomal enzyme release. I. The characteristics of the release, the importance of surfaces and the relation of enzyme release to chemotactic responsiveness. Becker EL, et al. *J Immunol* 112:2047-54, Jun 74

Release of 51Cr-endotoxin from bacteria as an assay of serum bactericidal activity. Flerer J, et al.
J Immunol 112:2184-92, Jun 74

Escherichia coli K1 capsular polysaccharide associated with neonatal meningitis. Robbins JB, et al.
N Engl J Med 290:1216-20, 30 May 74

O-groups of *E. coli* in the vagina and alimentary tract of the dog. Wilkinson GT. *Vet Rec* 94:105, 9 Feb 74
Whole cell heat-killed gram-negative bacilli vaccine. Walsbren BA, et al. *Wis Med J* 73:442-5, Apr 74

[Some immunity parameters in different physiological conditions and following infection of sheep with rabies virus. 3. Effect of infection with rabies virus] Sommer E.

Pol Arch Weter 16:115-9, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Some immunity parameters in different physiological conditions and following infection of sheep with rabies virus. I. Effect of pregnancy and seasons] Sommer E.

Pol Arch Weter 16:95-104, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Some immunity parameters in different physiological conditions and following infection of sheep with rabies virus. II. Development of some immunity parameters in lambs] Sommer E.

Pol Arch Weter 16:105-14, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

PATHOGENICITY

Studies of *Escherichia coli* infection in chickens. Turcott RG, et al. *Can J Comp Med* 38:160-7, Apr 74

Enterotoxin-producing *Escherichia coli* and diarrheal disease in adult travelers: a prospective study. Shore EG, et al. *J Infect Dis* 129:577-82, May 74

Escherichia coli K1 capsular polysaccharide associated with neonatal meningitis. Robbins JB, et al.
N Engl J Med 290:1216-20, 30 May 74

[The effects of human and animal-pathogenic *coli* strains on the isolated intestine of rabbit (author's transl)] Metz H, et al.
Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig A] 226:215-23, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Enteritis due to enteropathogenic *Escherichia coli*] Petrović M, et al.
Vojnosanit Pregl 31:25-6, Jan-Feb 74 (Ser)

ESCHERICHIA COLI INFECTIONS

ETIOLOGY

Mortality of diabetic patients treated surgically for

lower limb infection and or gangrene. Kahn O, et al. *Diabetes* 23:287-92, Apr 74
 Forensic implications of mechanical injury. Tedeschi LG. *Orthop Clin North Am* 5:451-69, Apr 74 (19 ref.)
 Bacterial contamination of hatching eggs and chicks produced by broiler breeders housed in litter-slat and sloping floor management systems. Carter TA, et al. *Poult Sci* 52:2226-36, Nov 73
 [Sexual transfer of *E. coli* urinary tract infection] Orkan E, et al.
Harefuah 86:80-1, 15 Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Heb)

MORTALITY

Silvered leaf-monkeys (*Presbytis cristatus*). I. Colony management, caging, diet, and biologic values. Walker JS, et al. *Lab Anim Sci* 24:290-8, Apr 74

OCCURRENCE

[On the incidence of some strains of "human" enteropathogenic *Escherichia coli* (EPEC)] Popa O, et al.
Bacteriol Virusol Parazitol Epidemiol (Bucur) 19:63-70, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rum)

ESOPHAGEAL ATRESIA

OCCURRENCE

Congenital gastrointestinal tract anomalies. Rao KS, et al. *Indian Pediatr* 10:711-6, Dec 73

ESOPHAGEAL FISTULA

ETIOLOGY

[Esophagobronchial fistula simulating pulmonary tuberculosis] Kisilewicz J, et al.
Pol Tyg Lek 26:559-60, 1971 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

ESOPHAGEAL NEOPLASMS

ETIOLOGY

Endoscopic and biopsy criteria for the diagnosis of esophagitis with a fiberoptic esophagoscope. Kobayashi S, et al. *Am J Dig Dis* 19:345-52, Apr 74
 Aetiological factors in oesophageal cancer in Singapore Chinese. De Jong UW, et al.
Int J Cancer 13:291-303, 15 Mar 74

OCCURRENCE

Aetiological factors in oesophageal cancer in Singapore Chinese. De Jong UW, et al.
Int J Cancer 13:291-303, 15 Mar 74
 Multiple primary neoplasms in blacks compared to whites. II. Further cancers in patients with cancer of the buccal cavity and pharynx. Newell GR, et al.
J Natl Cancer Inst 52:639-42, Mar 74

ESOPHAGEAL PERFORATION

ETIOLOGY

Management of perforations of the thoracic esophagus: a new technic utilizing a pedicle flap of diaphragm. Rao KV, et al. *Am J Surg* 127:609-12, May 74
 Breach of contract in medical practice—a new dilemma. Zaslow J. *J Leg Med* 1:14-8, Jul-Aug 73
 Endotracheal tube perforation of the hypopharynx. Hawkins DB, et al. *West J Med* 120:282-6, Apr 74
 [Complete esophageal rupture] Netzer B, et al.
Fortschr Geb Roentgenstr Nuklearmed 120:110-1, Jan 74 (Ger)

MORTALITY

Improved management of esophageal perforation: exclusion and diversion in continuity. Urschel HC Jr, et al. *Ann Surg* 179:587-91, May 74

ESOPHAGEAL STENOSIS

ETIOLOGY

Esophageal strictures in infants and children. Cotton R, et al. *Can J Otolaryngol* 1:224-30, 1972
 The conservative management of the partial thoracic stomach (hiatus hernia) in children. Carré JJ. *Paediatr Paedol* 6:247-52, 1971
 [25 years' experience of internal oesophagotomy after Danielewicz for cicatricial oesophageal stenosis in children (author's transl)] Kosowska E, et al.
Laryngol Rhinol Otol (Stuttg) 53:17-21, Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
 [Congenital and acquired oesophagus stenosis in children. Changes in indication for surgery and therapy (author's transl)] Sauer H.
Paediatr Paedol 8:19-29, 1973 (Ger)

ESOPHAGITIS

ETIOLOGY

Improved management of esophageal perforation: exclusion and diversion in continuity. Urschel HC Jr, et al. *Ann Surg* 179:587-91, May 74
 Clinical management of hiatus hernias and gastroesophageal reflux. Ottinger LW.
Surg Clin North Am 54:475-88, Jun 74 (13 ref.)

OCCURRENCE

Endoscopic and biopsy criteria for the diagnosis of esophagitis with a fiberoptic esophagoscope. Kobayashi S, et al. *Am J Dig Dis* 19:345-52, Apr 74

ESOPHAGITIS, PEPTIC

ETIOLOGY

Endoscopic and biopsy criteria for the diagnosis of esophagitis with a fiberoptic esophagoscope. Kobayashi S, et al. *Am J Dig Dis* 19:345-52, Apr 74
 [Editorial: The rings of the lower esophagus] Leger L.
Nouv Presse Med 3:351-2, 16 Feb 74 (Fre)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

The effect of locally administered prostaglandin 15 (R) 15 methyl-E2 methyl ester on gastric ulcer formation in the Shay rat preparation. Carter DC, et al.
Prostaglandins 5:455-62, 10 Mar 74

EUBACTERIUM

IMMUNOLOGY

Presence in dental plaque of a polysaccharide antigen of the anaerobic oral filamentous organism *Eubacterium saburreum*. Hofstad T.
Scand J Dent Res 82:82-4, 1974

EXANTHEMA

ETIOLOGY

[Pathogenesis of bleeding diathesis in Well's disease] Schöndorf T, et al.
Schweiz Med Wochenschr 104:503-7, 6 Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

EXOPHTHALMOS

ETIOLOGY

Paranasal sinus disease as a cause of unilateral proptosis. Alberti PW, et al.
Can J Otolaryngol 2:83-95, 1973
 Orbital meningoencephalocele communicating with the lacrimal sac. A case report. Chohan BS, et al.
Clin Pediatr (Phila) 13:330-2, Apr 74
 [A case of fibrous dysplasia of the orbital bones] Renard G, et al.
Bull Soc Ophthalmol Fr 73:39-46, Jan 73 (Fre)
 [Echographic differential diagnosis of unilateral exophthalmus (author's transl)] Söllner F, et al.
Klin Monatsbl Augenheilkd 164:117-24, Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

EXOSTOSES

ETIOLOGY

Direct current induced mosaic bone architecture. Iffeld FW, et al. *Clin Orthop* 99:298-302, Mar-Apr 74
 [Changes in external auditory meatus in swimmers] Starachowicz J, et al.
Otolaryngol Pol 28:79-82, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

EXOSTOSES, MULTIPLE

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Chondrosarcoma in hereditary multiple exostosis. Solomon L. *S Afr Med J* 48:671-6, 6 Apr 74

EXTRAPYRAMIDAL DISORDERS

ETIOLOGY

The abrupt withdrawal of antiparkinsonian drugs in schizophrenic patients. McClelland HA, et al.
Br J Psychiatry 124:151-9, Feb 74
 [Degree of nervous system maturity and the clinical pattern of congenital brain diseases] Majewska Z.
Neurol Neurochir Pol 8:153-8, Mar-Apr 74 (Pol)

OCCURRENCE

[Extrapyramidal syndrome in post-traumatic hemiparesis in children] Szelezyńska K, et al.
Neurol Neurochir Pol 8:167-70, Mar-Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

EXTRASYSTOLE

ETIOLOGY

[Frequent ventricular extrasystoles during physical exertion] Mulder AW, et al.
Ned Tijdschr Geneesk 117:1646-8, 3 Nov 73 (Dut)
 [Ventricular tachycardia and "volley of ventricular spikes". Morphological frontiers between ventricular dysrhythmias] Slama R, et al.
Arch Mal Coeur 66:1401-11, Nov 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
 [Changes in the electrocardiogram in pheochromocytoma] Slavina LS, et al.
Probl Endokrinol (Mosk) 19:42-5, Jul-Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

EYE BURNS

OCCURRENCE

[Control of the incidence of welder's eye. A contribution to analysis of Danish notifications concerning professional diseases] Andersen V.
Ugeskr Laeger 136:498-500, 25 Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)

EYE DISEASES

ETIOLOGY

Oxyphenbutazone eye-ointment in the treatment of foreign bodies in the cornea. Dyster-Aas K.
Acta Ophthalmol (Kbh) 51:791-7, 1973
 Congenital ocular anomalies associated with Duane's retraction syndrome, the nervus of Ota, and axial anisometropia. Holtz SJ.
Am J Ophthalmol 77:729-31, May 74
 Meningomyelocele. Rothstein TB, et al.
Am J Ophthalmol 77:690-3, May 74
 Ocular manifestations of systemic diseases. Schmidt I.
Am J Optom Physiol Opt 51:228-39, Mar 74 (88 ref.)
 Unilateral pupillary dilatation during adverse seizures. Zee DS, et al. *Arch Neurol* 30:403-5, May 74
 Electroretinal responses in ocular vascular occlusions due to temporal arteritis. McLeod D.
Br J Ophthalmol 57:921-34, Dec 73
 Unique eye loss cases. *J Leg Med* 1:16-7, Sep-Oct 73
 Modification of the orbital sinus bleeding technic for rabbits. Lumsden JH, et al.
Lab Anim Sci 24:345-8, Apr 74
 Genetic principles for the ophthalmologist. Jackson LG.
Trans Pa Acad Ophthalmol Otolaryngol 27:20-8, Spring 74
 [Angiomatosis retinae in old age (author's transl)] Pau H.
Klin Monatsbl Augenheilkd 164:61-4, Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
 [Eye changes in neurodermatitis disseminata] Eplnay SL d', et al.
Schweiz Med Wochenschr 104:497-503, 6 Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

The differential diagnosis of the cleft hand and cleft foot malformations. David TJ. *Hand* 6:58-61, Feb 74
 Letter: Development of arthritis in Lowe's syndrome. Rosenblatt D, et al. *J Pediatr* 84:924-5, Jun 74
 Genetic principles for the ophthalmologist. Jackson LG.
Trans Pa Acad Ophthalmol Otolaryngol 27:20-8, Spring 74
 [A familial observation of hereditary vitreal amyloidosis associated with glaucoma] Limon S, et al.
Arch Ophthalmol (Paris) 33:525-8, Jun-Jul 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
 [Comprehensive clinical ophthalmological and biochemical studies in congenital and hereditary pathology in children] Kovalevskii EI, et al.
Vestn Oftalmol 6:42-8, May-Jun 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

OCCURRENCE

The geography of ocular *Toxocara canis*. Brown DH.
Ann Ophthalmol 6:349-4, Apr 74
 Observations on striged metacercariae in the eyes of fish from Hanningfield Reservoir, Essex, England. Wootton R. *J Helminthol* 48:73-83, Mar 74
 The exfoliation syndrome. Layden WE, et al.
Trans Am Acad Ophthalmol Otolaryngol 78:op326-7, Mar-Apr 74

EYE DISEASES

PREVENTION & CONTROL

[Mycoses of the cornea (etiology, clinico-biomicropical characteristics, treatment and prophylaxis)] Kudolarov GK, et al. *Oftalmol Zh* 28:602-6, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

EYE FOREIGN BODIES

ETIOLOGY

[Ocular injuries in hop-culture (author's transl)] Merté HJ, et al. *Klin Monatsbl Augenheilkd* 164:125-9, Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

EYE INJURIES

ETIOLOGY

Retinal injury from a welding arc. Naldoff MA, et al. *Am J Ophthalmol* 77:663-8, May 74
Perforating injuries of the eye due to glass. Offutt RL, et al. *Ann Ophthalmol* 6:357-63, Apr 74
The use of contact lens for workmen in industry. Pandit YK. *Indian J Ophthalmol* 21:80-1, Jun 73
Remote nerve fibre bundle alterations in the retina as caused by argon laser photocoagulation. Frisch GD, et al. *Nature* 248:433-5, 29 Mar 74
[Bruch's membrane and its structural changes after cryopexis (author's transl)] Kreisaig I, et al. *Klin Monatsbl Augenheilkd* 164:71-89, Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Ocular injuries in hop-culture (author's transl)] Merté HJ, et al. *Klin Monatsbl Augenheilkd* 164:125-9, Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

OCURRENCE

Perforating injuries of the eye due to glass. Offutt RL, et al. *Ann Ophthalmol* 6:357-63, Apr 74

PREVENTION & CONTROL

[Ocular injuries in hop-culture (author's transl)] Merté HJ, et al. *Klin Monatsbl Augenheilkd* 164:125-9, Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

EYE NEOPLASMS

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

D-group deletion syndromes and retinoblastoma. O'Grady RB, et al. *Am J Ophthalmol* 77:40-5, Jan 74
Conjunctival papillomas in siblings. Wilson FM 2d, et al. *Am J Ophthalmol* 77:103-7, Jan 74

OCURRENCE

Occurrence of malignant melanomas of the eye and their distribution in the South Moravian region within the period of 39 years. Trávníčková V, et al. *Neoplasma* 21:119-23, 1974
[Tumoral pathology] Haye C. *Arch Ophthalmol (Paris)* 33:541-7, Jun-Jul 73 (Fre)

EYELID DISEASES

ETIOLOGY

Blepharochalasis. Stieglitz LN, et al. *Am J Ophthalmol* 77:100-2, Jan 74

EYELID NEOPLASMS

ETIOLOGY

Congenital ocular anomalies associated with Duane's retraction syndrome, the nervus of Ota, and axial anisometropia. Holtz SJ. *Am J Ophthalmol* 77:729-31, May 74

FACIAL DERMATOSES

ETIOLOGY

[Letter: Urinary infection of the infant and seborrheic dermatosis] Laurent R, et al. *Nouv Presse Med* 3:457, 23 Feb 74 (Fre)
[Etiology and therapy of perioral dermatitis] Buck A, et al. *Dtsch Med Wochenschr* 99:366-8, Feb 74 (Ger)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

[Chromosomal diseases in dermatological practice] Suvorova KN, et al. *Sov Med* 36:33-7, Nov 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

FACIAL INJURIES

OCURRENCE

[First measures in facial and skull injuries caused by accidents] Nocke E. *Med Klin* 69:37-42, 11 Jan 74 (Ger)

FACIAL NEOPLASMS

ETIOLOGY

[Etiology and epidemiology of oral carcinoma] Schlegel D. *Zahnärztl Prax* 24:653-6, 21 Dec 73 (Ger)

FACIAL PARALYSIS

ETIOLOGY

Facial nerve paralysis: an early manifestation of acute leukemia. Abdalla AM. *Can J Otolaryngol* 2:163-6, 1973
Cephalic herpes zoster: some basic ideas concerning pathology in man. Ellis DA, et al. *Can J Otolaryngol* 1:83-9, 1972
Facial paralyses. Gagnon NB, et al. *Can J Otolaryngol* 1:21-6, 1972
Temporal bone fractures in children. Mitchell DP, et al. *Can J Otolaryngol* 2:156-62, 1973
Combined otologic-surgical approach to the facial nerve in selected cases of parotid surgery. Oppenheimer RP. *Eye Ear Nose Throat Mon* 53:148-50, Apr 74
Cystic hygroma in children: a report of 126 cases. Trán-Ngoc-Ninh, et al. *J Pediatr Surg* 9:191-5, Apr 74
Temporal arteritis heralded by facial nerve palsy. Roomet A, et al. *JAMA* 228:870-1, 13 May 74
[Recurrent facial paralysis in a child. Vascular tumor of the cavum tympani] Gaillard J, et al. *J Fr Otorhinolaryngol* 22:651 passim, Sep 73 (Fre)
[Letter: Ocular paralysis after tick sting of the lower eye lid] Lechevalier B, et al. *Nouv Presse Med* 3:456, 23 Feb 74 (Fre)
[Late results of treatment of herpes zoster ophthalmicus] Kowalska-Kulesza K. *Otolaryngol Pol* 28:95-8, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Congenital cervico-otic fistula in an 11-year-old girl] Sylwanowicz L, et al. *Otolaryngol Pol* 28:115-6, 1974 (Pol)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Reconstructive middle ear surgery--some of the complications. Smyth GD, et al. *Can J Otolaryngol* 3:7-12, 1974

FACTOR XI DEFICIENCY

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

[2 cases of Rosenthal's disease in stomatology. Value of the knowledge and systematic practice of the cephalin-kaolin time] Marie R, et al. *Rev Stomatol Chir Maxillofac* 74:410-7, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

FALLOPIAN TUBE NEOPLASMS

MORTALITY

Role of radiation therapy in treatment of primary carcinoma of the uterine tube. Phelps HM, et al. *Obstet Gynecol* 43:669-73, May 74

FARMER'S LUNG

ETIOLOGY

[Inhalation injuries in agriculture] Witek F. *Wien Med Wochenschr* 124:250-3, 20 Apr 74 (Ger)

FASCIOLA HEPATICA

IMMUNOLOGY

Fasciola hepatica: influence of extrahepatic adult flukes on infections and immunity in rats. Eriksen L, et al. *Exp Parasitol* 35:411-7, Jun 74

FATIGUE

ETIOLOGY

Diagnosis and treatment of anxiety and depression in general practice. Davies B. *Drugs* 6:389-99, 1973
Letter: Hypotension. Knight JF. *Med J Aust* 1:284, 23 Feb 74
The effects of industrial airborne ultrasound on humans. Acton WI. *Ultrasonics* 12:124-8, May 74 (37 ref.)
[Hair cell leukemia, a rare and little known variety of malignant hemopathy] Flandrin G, et al. *Nouv Presse Med* 3:581-6, 9 Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Diagnosis of apparently primary muscular diseases] Reznik M. *Rev Med Liege* 29:236-8, 15 Apr 74 (Fre)

FATTY LIVER

ETIOLOGY

[Toxicity of some species of fungi isolated from foodstuffs of Polish production in the years 1969-1970. II. Genus *Aspergillus*: *A. fumigatus* and some other species] Stec E, et al. *Rocz Panstw Zakl Hig* 25:23-32, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

OCURRENCE

Letter: Reye's syndrome in a newborn. Kang ES. *Can Med Assoc J* 110:886, 20 Apr 74

FATTY STREAK, ARTERIAL

ETIOLOGY

Effects of a surfactant on thromboatherosclerosis and cholesterol atherosclerosis. Weigensberg BI, et al. *Exp Mol Pathol* 20:154-67, Apr 74

FAVISM

ETIOLOGY

Urinary D-glucuronic acid excretion in normal and G-6-PD-deficient children with favism. Cassimos C, et al. *J Pediatr* 84:371-2, Jun 74

FECAL INCONTINENCE

ETIOLOGY

Studies on anal function in continent and incontinent patients. Ihre T. *Scand J Gastroenterol [Suppl]* 9:1-64, 1974

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Experimental perineal colostomy with voluntary control. Hiatt N, et al. *Surg Gynecol Obstet* 138:852-4, Jun 74

FELINE INFECTIOUS ENTERITIS

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Feline infectious peritonitis in a closed breeding colony. Potkay S, et al. *Lab Anim Sci* 24:279-89, Apr 74

FELINE LEUKEMIA VIRUS

IMMUNOLOGY

Retention of significant antibody binding by surface antigens of feline leukemia cells (FLA) after fixation with formaldehyde and glutaraldehyde. Davis S, et al. *Immunol Commun* 3:189-96, 1974
Glycolysis during early infection of feline and human cells with feline leukemia virus. Bardell D, et al. *Infect Immun* 9:824-7, May 74
Feline malignant mammary tumors. II. Immunologic and electron microscopic investigations into a possible viral etiology. Weljer K, et al. *J Natl Cancer Inst* 52:673-9, Mar 74
Analysis of type specific antigenic determinants of two structural polypeptides of mouse RNA C-Type viruses. Stephenson JR, et al. *Virology* 58:1-8, Mar 74

FEMINIZATION

ETIOLOGY

Feminization, virilization, and precocious sexual development that results from neoplastic processes. Jones KL. *Ann NY Acad Sci* 230:195-203, 1974
[Feminizing action of androgens on the testis and müllerian canal of the chicken embryo in vitro] Weniger JP, et al. *Arch Anat Microsc Morphol Exp* 62:145-50, Apr-Jun 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Secretion of a feminizing hormone induced in the chick embryo testis by dihydrotestosterone] Weniger JP, et al. *Arch Anat Microsc Morphol Exp* 62:173-6, Apr-Jun 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

FEMORAL FRACTURES

ETIOLOGY

Femoral and pelvic fractures after total hip arthroplasty. McElfresh EC, et al. *J Bone Joint Surg [Am]* 56:483-92, Apr 74

Letter: Osteomalacia and femoral fractures. Hodkinson HM. *Lancet* 1:731, 20 Apr 74
[Kaposi's angio-reticulomatosis. A familial occurrence] Vandaele R. *Arch Belg Dermatol* 29:255-7, Jul-Sep 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dut)

FEMORAL NECK FRACTURES

ETIOLOGY

[Fracture of the neck of the femur following conray myelography] Hansen PE, et al.
Ugeskr Laeger 136:204-5, 21 Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)

FEMUR HEAD NECROSIS

ETIOLOGY

Iatrogenic avascular necrosis of the hip in young children. A review of six cases. Gore DR. *J Bone Joint Surg [Am]* 56:493-502, Apr 74
[Should we reduce "old" congenital dislocations of the hip (author's transl)] Fischer V, et al.
Z Orthop 112:98-105, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

FETAL DEATH

ETIOLOGY

Hyperthyroidism during pregnancy. Worley RJ, et al. *Am J Obstet Gynecol* 119:150-5, 15 May 74
Relationship of unkeratinized skin to bovine fetal mummification: an hypothesis. Hubbert WT. *Can J Comp Med* 38:203-6, Apr 74
Potential mechanisms responsible for prenatal and perinatal mortality or low viability of swine. Stanton HC, et al. *J Anim Sci* 38:1037-44, May 74 (53 ref.)
Letter: Pregnancy and intrauterine device. Last PA. *Lancet* 1:877, 4 May 74
Letter: Chromosome abnormality and perinatal death. Sutherland GR, et al. *Lancet* 1:752, 20 Apr 74
Letter: Cost of preventing retrolental fibroplasia. *Lancet* 1:746-7, 20 Apr 74
Intrapartum fetal deaths. Myers DW Jr, et al. *Mo Med* 71:230-2 passim, May 74
Silent abortion of the posteriorly inserted placenta. Nodelovitz M. *S Afr Med J* 48:93-5, 19 Jan 74
[A patient with diffuse chorioangiomas of the placenta] Blom AH, et al.
Ned Tijdschr Geneesk 118:7-10, 5 Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dut)
[Damage to umbilical vessels as a cause of bleedings in pregnancy and labor] Baranowski H, et al.
Wiad Lek 27:761-4, Apr 74 (Pol)

OCCURRENCE

Pregnancy after eclampsia. López-Llera M, et al. *Am J Obstet Gynecol* 119:193-8, 15 May 74
Reduction in fertility due to induced abortions: a simulation model. Venkatacharya K. *Demography* 9:339-52, Aug 72
Assessors of fetal perinatal mortality in diabetic pregnancy. Analysis of 1,332 pregnancies in the Copenhagen series, 1946-1972. Juhasz P, et al. *Diabetes* 23:302-5, Apr 74
Perinatal mortality and birthweight in Makassar, Indonesia. Barron SL. *J Obstet Gynaecol Br Commonw* 81:187-95, Mar 74
Accidental haemorrhage and fetal prognosis. Sher G. *S Afr Med J* 48:764-7, 17 Apr 74
Spontaneous fetal death in man. Abramson FD. *Soc Biol* 20:375-403, Dec 73
[Proceedings: Perinatal mortality] Martius G. *Geburtshilfe Frauenheilkd* 34:143-4, Feb 74 (Ger)
[Perinatal mortality in Orebro county 1969-1971] Falk V, et al.
Lakartidningen 70:2539-41, 4 Jul 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Swe)

FETAL DISEASES

ETIOLOGY

Oligohydramnios, cause of the nonrenal features of Potter's syndrome, including pulmonary hypoplasia. Thomas IT, et al. *J Pediatr* 84:811-5, Jun 74
Candida parapsilosis: previously unknown cause of fetal infection. A report of two cases. Kellogg SG, et al. *J Reprod Med* 12:159-62, Apr 74
Letter: Neonatal diabetes. MacDonald MJ. *Lancet* 1:737, 20 Apr 74
Editorial: Congenital cytomegalovirus infection—more problems. *Lancet* 1:845-6, 4 May 74
Letter: Fetal hepatitis. Amatey MS. *Obstet Gynecol* 43:794-5, May 74
Maturation of fetal body systems. Report of a WHO scientific group. *WHO Tech Rep Ser* 540:1-33, 1974
[Orthology and pathology of the human placenta—conclusion. 3. Pathology of the placenta and

placental changes in special diseases during the last 3d of pregnancy] Flenker H. *Fortschr Med* 92:422-6, 11 Apr 74 (Ger)
[Congenital infections and infestations] Shor-Pinsker V. *Gac Med Mex* 107:86-82, Jan 74 (Spa)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Vibration of the cervix in labour. Brant HA, et al. *J Obstet Gynaecol Br Commonw* 81:278-81, Apr 74
[Use of glutamine for increasing the resistance to hypoxia of the intra-uterine fetus and for intensifying labor] Menis LS, et al.
Pediatr Akush Ginek 4:48-50, 1972 (Ukr)

FETOMATERNAL TRANSFUSION

ETIOLOGY

[A patient with diffuse chorioangiomas of the placenta] Blom AH, et al.
Ned Tijdschr Geneesk 118:7-10, 5 Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dut)

OCCURRENCE

Role of foetomaternal haemorrhage in the causation of anaemia in the newborn infant. Saini RK, et al. *Indian Pediatr* 10:707-9, Dec 73

FEVER

ETIOLOGY

Peroral kanamycin prophylaxis in colon surgery. Grüner OP, et al. *Acta Chir Scand* 140:156-8, 1974
Prolonged postoperative fever caused by a perinephric abscess: diagnosis by "Mathe's sign". Golden GT, et al. *Am Surg* 40:302-4, May 74
Generalized perturbations in host physiology caused by localized tumors. Tumors and fever. Bodel P. *Ann NY Acad Sci* 230:6-13, 1974
Nephrogenic ridge tumors and their syndromes. Chisholm GD. *Ann NY Acad Sci* 230:403-23, 1974 (127 ref.)
Venezuelan equine encephalitis virus infection in man. Ehrenkranz NJ, et al. *Ann Rev Med* 25:9-14, 1974
Studies on measles in Thailand. VI. A clinical trial of "CAM 70" measles virus vaccine in home-dwelling children. Sangkawibha N, et al.
Biken J 16:167-71, Dec 73
Invasive illness with *Salmonella virchow* infection. Mani V, et al. *Br Med J* 2:143-4, 20 Apr 74
Yersinia pestis infection in Vietnam. I. Clinical and hematologic aspects. Butler T, et al.
J Infect Dis 129:Suppl:S78-84, May 74
Plague immunization. VI. Vaccination with the fraction I antigen of *Yersinia pestis*. Meyer KF, et al. *J Infect Dis* 129:Suppl:S41-5, May 74
Studies on convulsive disorders in young children. V. Excess of early fetal deaths among pregnancies preceding the birth of children with febrile or nonfebrile convulsions. Van den Berg BJ, et al. *J Pediatr* 84:837-40, Jun 74
Acute arthritis caused by gram-negative bacilli: a clinical characterization. Goldenberg DL, et al. *Medicine (Baltimore)* 53:197-208, May 74
Laminaria digitata in saline abortions. Hanson FW, et al. *Obstet Gynecol* 43:761-4, May 74
Salmonella typhosa infection of kidney. Gordon JA, et al. *Urology* 3:470-2, Apr 74
[Right hepatectomy for ruptured adenoma of the liver] Veyrières M, et al.
Nouv Presse Med 3:517-9, 2 Mar 74 (Fre)
[Stevens-Johnson syndrome and Mycoplasma pneumoniae infection] Brand ET. *Fortschr Med* 92:401-3, 11 Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Fever—an early symptom] Höring FO. *Infection* 1:169-71, 1973 (Ger)
[Complications connected with lymphographic studies] Krajewska B, et al.
Pol Tyg Lek 29:281-3, 18 Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Vaccination against measles—adverse effects, cause of reduced protective effect in investigated material] Enell H, et al.
Lakartidningen 70:3357-8, 28 Sep 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Swe)

FEVER OF UNKNOWN ORIGIN

ETIOLOGY

[The importance of exploratory laparotomy in the diagnosis of fever of unknown origin] Feigenberg Z, et al. *Harefuah* 86:84-6, 15 Jan 74 (Heb)
[Fever of unknown origin] Rachmilewitz D, et al. *Harefuah* 86:57-60, 15 Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Heb)
[Mechanism of the inhibition of erythropoiesis by an inhibitor] Filimonov VI. *Patol Fiziol Eksp Ter* 16:33-7, Sep-Oct 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

OCCURRENCE

[Fever of unknown origin] Rachmilewitz D, et al. *Harefuah* 86:57-60, 15 Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Heb)

FIBROMA

ETIOLOGY

Membrane antigen of bovine papilloma virus-induced fibroma cells. Barthold SW, et al. *J Natl Cancer Inst* 52:737-42, Mar 74
Renal angiomylipoma associated with tuberous sclerosis. Review of the literature. Charlot-Charles J, et al. *Urology* 3:465-9, Apr 74 (23 ref.)
[Desmoids] Werner G, et al.
Zentralbl Chir 99:193-9, 15 Feb 74 (Ger)
[Condition of the breasts and genital organs in women with prolonged disorders of the menstrual cycle] Frolova RA. *Sov Med* 36:60-4, Nov 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[The blastomogenic effect during prolonged intake of various radionuclides and chronic external irradiation] Zapol'skaya NA, et al.
Vopr Onkol 19:80-5, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

OCCURRENCE

[Non-carcinomatous gastric tumors. Apropos of 35 cases] Delavierre PH, et al. *Sem Hop Paris* 49:2119-27, 20 Nov 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Desmoids] Werner G, et al.
Zentralbl Chir 99:193-9, 15 Feb 74 (Ger)

FIBROSARCOMA

ETIOLOGY

Fibrosarcoma arising in long-standing mycosis fungoides. Presbury DG, et al. *Br J Dermatol* 90:457-60, Apr 74
Evidence against a direct carcinogenic effect of x-rays in vitro. Klein JC. *J Natl Cancer Inst* 52:1111-6, Apr 74
Stimulated growth of syngeneic tumors at the site of an ongoing delayed-hypersensitivity reaction to tuberculin in BALB-c mice. Paranjpe MS, et al. *J Natl Cancer Inst* 52:1297-9, Apr 74

MORTALITY

Immunotherapeutic studies in mice with the methanol-extraction residue (mer) fraction of BCG: solid tumors. Yron I, et al. *Natl Cancer Inst Monogr* 39:33-55, Dec 73

OCCURRENCE

The geographic variation of the incidence of malignant primary bone tumors in Sweden. Larsson SE, et al. *J Bone Joint Surg [Am]* 56:592-600, Apr 74
Giant-cell tumors of bone in South India. Reddy CR, et al. *J Bone Joint Surg [Am]* 56:617-9, Apr 74

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Suppression of SV40 tumors after immunization with group A *Streptococcus pyogenes* and Bordetella pertussis. Collins JL, et al. *Cancer Res* 34:932-7, May 74

FIBROSITIS

ETIOLOGY

Ultrastructure of muscle in stiff-man syndrome. Yarom R, et al. *Virchows Arch [Pathol Anat]* 362:207-21, 1974

FILARIASIS

ETIOLOGY

[Current status of filariasis in the Marqueses and different epidemiological aspects] Lagravelle J, et al. *Bull Soc Pathol Exot* 66:139-55, Jan-Feb 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

OCCURRENCE

Schistosomiasis and other human parasitoses of Lake Lindu in central Sulawesi (Celebes), Indonesia. Clarke MD, et al. *Am J Trop Med Hyg* 23:385-92, May 74
Distribution and prevalence of Bancroftian filariasis in US Army Special Forces Camps in the Republic of Vietnam. Hembree SC. *Milit Med* 139:309-12, Apr 74
Malaria and filariasis in a transmigrating village eight and twenty-two months after establishment. Partono F, et al. *Southeast Asian J Trop Med Public Health* 4:484-6, Dec 73
The histopathology of ocular loiasis in Uganda. Poltera AA. *Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg* 67:819-29, 1973

FILARIASIS

[Current status of filariasis in the Marqueses and different epidemiological aspects] Lagravelle J, et al. *Bull Soc Pathol Exot* 66:139-55, Jan-Feb 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

FILARIOIDEA

IMMUNOLOGY

Dirofilaria immitis: fate and immunogenicity of irradiated infective stage larvae in beagles. Wong MM, et al. *Exp Parasitol* 35:465-74, Jun 74

PATHOGENICITY

In vitro activity of levamisole on the infective larvae, microfilariae and adult worms of *Brelinia Sergenti*. Natarajan PN, et al. *Int J Parasitol* 4:207-10, Apr 74

The white rat and golden hamster as experimental hosts for *Brugia pahangi* and subperiodic *Brugia malayi*. Harbut CL. *Southeast Asian J Trop Med Public Health* 4:487-91, Dec 73

Brugia pahangi in small laboratory animals: the microfilarial periodicity. Sucharit S. *Southeast Asian J Trop Med Public Health* 4:492-7, Dec 73

FINGER INJURIES

ETIOLOGY

One-stage nail fold reconstruction. Hayes CW. *Hand* 6:74-5, Feb 74

The treatment of the mallet finger by the oakley splint. Mikic Z, et al. *Hand* 6:76-81, Feb 74

FISH DISEASES

OCCURRENCE

Monogenetic trematodes (Monopisthocotylea: Dactylogyridae) from freshwater fishes of Colombia, South America. Kritaky DC, et al. *J Helminthol* 48:59-66, Mar 74

Observations on strigoid metacercariae in the eyes of fish from Hanningfield Reservoir, Essex, England. Wootten R. *J Helminthol* 48:73-83, Mar 74

FISSURE IN ANO

ETIOLOGY

Anal fissures in Nigerian children. Nwako F. *Int Surg* 59:152-3, Mar 74

OCCURRENCE

Anal fissures in Nigerian children. Nwako F. *Int Surg* 59:152-3, Mar 74

FISTULA

ETIOLOGY

Subglottic cancer of the larynx—a case presentation. Mendonca D, et al. *Can J Otolaryngol* 2:167-73, 1973

Utero-abdominal sinus after classical Caesarean section. Jain SP. *J Obstet Gynaecol Br Commonw* 81:333-4, Apr 74

Trauma to the central nervous system. Gildenberg PL, et al. *Prog Neurol Psychiatry* 26:395-406, 1971

Otoneurology. Oosterveld WJ. *Prog Neurol Psychiatry* 26:181-96, 1971

Pancreatic cutaneous fistulas. Zinner MJ, et al. *Surg Gynecol Obstet* 138:710-2, May 74

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Inheritance of branchial sinuses and preauricular fistulae. Hunter AG. *Teratology* 9:225-8, Apr 74

[Familial fistulae of the lacrimal sac] Kotania W. *Klin Oczna* 44:273-6, Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

MORTALITY

Pancreatic cutaneous fistulas. Zinner MJ, et al. *Surg Gynecol Obstet* 138:710-2, May 74

OCCURRENCE

Pancreatic cutaneous fistulas. Zinner MJ, et al. *Surg Gynecol Obstet* 138:710-2, May 74

FLATULENCE

ETIOLOGY

Which vagotomy? Which drainage? Kennedy T. *Proc R Soc Med* 67:3-4, Jan 74

[Activated charcoal as deodorizing agent in colostomy] Appel A. *Chirurg* 45:43, Jan 74 (Ger)

FOLIC ACID DEFICIENCY

ETIOLOGY

Megaloblastic anemia complicating hyperalimination therapy. Ballard HS, et al. *Am J Med* 56:740-2, May 74

[Clinical aspects of folic acid deficiency with reference to anticonvulsant therapy, pregnancy and folate intake (author's transl)] Sanada H, et al. *Acta Haematol Jap* 36:527-31, Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jap)

OCCURRENCE

Nutritional anaemia in Filipino school children. Tantengco VO, et al. *Southeast Asian J Trop Med Public Health* 4:524-33, Dec 73

FOLLICULITIS

ETIOLOGY

Salmonella folliculitis in veterinarians infected during obstetrical manipulation of a cow. Pantekoek JF, et al. *Can Vet J* 15:123-5, Apr 74

FOOD HYPERSENSITIVITY

ETIOLOGY

American Academy of Pediatrics Committee on Nutrition. Should milk drinking by children be discouraged? *Pediatrics* 53:576-82, Apr 74

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

[Pathomechanism and clinical picture of nutritive-allergic symptoms] Mosonyi L. *Allerg Immunol (Leipz)* 18:269-78, 1972 (Ger)

FOOT-AND-MOUTH DISEASE

OCCURRENCE

Foot and mouth disease O1-antibody levels in Egyptian cattle. Böhm HO, et al. *Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig A]* 226:147-52, Feb 74

FOOT DEFORMITIES, ACQUIRED

ETIOLOGY

Triple subtalar arthrodesis. Howarth MB. *Clin Orthop* 99:175-80, Mar-Apr 74

Long term follow-up observations on calcaneal osteotomy. Silver CM, et al. *Clin Orthop* 99:181-7, Mar-Apr 74

FOOT DISEASES

ETIOLOGY

Force distributions under the foot—a dynamic measuring system. Stokes IA, et al. *Biomed Eng* 9:140-3, Apr 74

Arteriovenous fistula for treatment of discrepancy in leg length. Petty W, et al. *J Bone Joint Surg [Am]* 56:581-6, Apr 74

[Werner's syndrome. Familial ulcerous scleroderma with cataracts and diabetes] Vandaele R. *Arch Belg Dermatol* 29:251-4, Jul-Sep 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

[Letter: Ulcero-mutilating acropathies and diabetic perforating plantar diseases] Schmidt C, et al. *Nouv Presse Med* 3:528, 2 Mar 74 (Fre)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Podogeriatrics: an historical review. Helfand AE. *J Am Podiatry Assoc* 64:357-63, May 74

FOOT ROT

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Significance of *Fusiformis nodosus* serotypes in resistance of vaccinated sheep to experimental foot-rot. Egerton JR. *Aust Vet J* 50:59-62, Feb 74

FOREIGN BODIES

ETIOLOGY

Inhaled foreign bodies in children. Benjamin B, et al. *Med J Aust* 1:355-8, 9 Mar 74

[Medico-legal experiences in allegations of inadequate explanation and negligence (author's transl)] Becker W. *Laryngol Rhinol Otol (Stuttg)* 53:75-89, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

MORTALITY

Inhaled foreign bodies in children. Benjamin B, et al. *Med J Aust* 1:355-8, 9 Mar 74

OCCURRENCE

Inhaled foreign bodies in children. Benjamin B, et al. *Med J Aust* 1:355-8, 9 Mar 74

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Inhaled foreign bodies in children. Benjamin B, et al. *Med J Aust* 1:355-8, 9 Mar 74

FOXES

IMMUNOLOGY

The effectivity of ring-precipitation test with the BIEM antigen in pig trichinellosis. Bessonov AS, et al. *Wlad Parazit* 20:95-100, 1974

FRACTURES

ETIOLOGY

Temporal bone fractures in children. Mitchell DP, et al. *Can J Otolaryngol* 2:156-62, 1973

Spinal fracture following radiculography using meglumine iohalamate (Conray). Haase J, et al. *Neuroradiology* 6:65-70, Oct 73

[Pathological fractures of the hand] Lemaire R. *Acta Orthop Belg* 39:1007-15, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

OCCURRENCE

Temporal bone fractures in children. Mitchell DP, et al. *Can J Otolaryngol* 2:156-62, 1973

FRACTURES, SPONTANEOUS

ETIOLOGY

[Kaposi's angio-reticulomatosis. A familial occurrence] Vandaele R. *Arch Belg Dermatol* 29:255-7, Jul-Sep 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dut)

[Pathological fractures of the long bones of the hand] Julliard A. *Acta Orthop Belg* 39:1016-23, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Pathological fractures of the hand] Lemaire R. *Acta Orthop Belg* 39:1007-15, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Parathyroid carcinoma. Diagnosis, therapy and prognosis] Bähr R, et al. *Fortsehr Med* 92:410-1, 11 Apr 74 (Ger)

FRIEND VIRUS

IMMUNOLOGY

Letter: Spontaneous breakdown of immunological tolerance to Gross-virus-induced cell-surface antigens in the rat. Kuzumaki N, et al. *Int J Cancer* 13:431, 15 Mar 74

Mechanisms of genetic resistance to friend virus leukemia in mice. Kumar V, et al. *J Exp Med* 139:1093-109, 1 May 74

Leukemia virus-induced immunosuppression. X. Depression of T cell-mediated cytotoxicity after infection of mice with Friend leukemia virus. Mortensen RF, et al. *J Immunol* 112:2077-86, Jun 74

Rosette formation of human erythrocytes on cultured cells of tumour origin and activation of complement by cell membrane. Okada H, et al. *Nature* 248:521-2, 5 Apr 74

FROSTBITE

ETIOLOGY

Frostbite of the hands. Welch GS, et al. *Hand* 6:33-9, Feb 74

FUNGI

IMMUNOLOGY

Antigenic relationship between American and African

isolates of *Blastomyces dermatitidis* as determined by immunofluorescence. Sudman MS, et al. *Appl Microbiol* 27:496-9, Mar 74
Study of mycorrhizae by means of fluorescent antibody. Schmidt EL, et al.
Can J Microbiol 20:137-9, Feb 74

PATHOGENICITY

Iron and susceptibility to infectious disease. Weinberg ED. *Science* 184:952-6, 31 May 74 (32 ref.)
[Rhizosphere of the fir (*Abies religiosa*). II. Mycorrhizae: isolation and culture] Peña-Cabral JJ, et al.
Can J Microbiol 20:49-54, Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

FUNNEL CHEST

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Hereditary myopathy, oligophrenia, cataract, skeletal abnormalities and hypergonadotropic hypogonadism; a new syndrome. Lundberg PO.
Eur Neurol 10:261-80, 1973

FURUNCULOSIS

OCCURRENCE

Heat, humidity and pyoderma. Singh G.
Dermatologica 147:342-7, 1973

FUSOBACTERIUM

IMMUNOLOGY

Significance of *Fusiformis nodosus* serotypes in resistance of vaccinated sheep to experimental foot-rot. Egerton JR. *Aust Vet J* 50:59-62, Feb 74

PATHOGENICITY

[Etiology and therapy of perioral dermatitis] Buck A, et al. *Dtsch Med Wochenschr* 99:368-8, Feb 74 (Ger)

GAGGING

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Mucosal inserts solve gagging problem. Zuckerman J, et al. *Oral Implantol* 4:343-4, Winter 74

GALLBLADDER DISEASES

ETIOLOGY

[Sequelae of infectious hepatitis in the employees of the specialty enterprise Skoda (clinical part)] Madžarová-Nohejlová, et al.
Vnitř Lek 20:219-28, Mar 74 (Cze)

GANGLIONEUROMA

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Letter: Mucosal neuroma syndrome: pheochromocytoma and MCT syndrome: and pheochromocytoma and MCT with multiple mucosal neuroma syndrome: one or more syndromes? Baum JL. *Pediatrics* 53:767, May 74

OCCURRENCE

Neurogenic tumors of the mediastinum. Gale AW, et al. *Ann Thorac Surg* 17:434-43, May 74

GANGRENE

ETIOLOGY

Continuous peritoneal lavage. Gjessing J, et al. *Acta Chir Scand* 140:124-6, 1974
Mortality of diabetic patients treated surgically for lower limb infection and or gangrene. Kahn O, et al. *Diabetes* 23:287-92, Apr 74
Intussusception in Ethiopia. Waldeyes A, et al. *Ethiop Med J* 10:95-103, Jul 72
Gangrene of the hand in a newborn child. Hoffman S, et al. *Hand* 6:70-3, Feb 74
Frostbite of the hands. Welch GS, et al. *Hand* 6:33-9, Feb 74
Acute volvulus of gallbladder and small intestine torsion. Sela M, et al. *Int Surg* 59:177, Mar 74
Fecalths of the appendix. Weinstein EC, et al. *Int Surg* 59:162-3, Mar 74
Survival with ecthyma gangrenosum, a previously fatal complication of burns. Loebl EC, et al. *J Trauma* 14:370-7, May 74
Forensic implications of mechanical injury. Tedeschi LG. *Orthop Clin North Am* 5:451-69, Apr 74 (19 ref.)
[Mixed IgM-IgG cryoglobulinemia in a patient with

Waldenstrom's macroglobulinemia] Rigo P, et al. *Acta Clin Belg* 29:20-7, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Below-knee amputation in ischemic gangrene] Molster A, et al.
Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen 94:96-7, 20 Jan 74 (Nor)
[Diabetic gangrene (review of the literature)] Kuleshov EV, et al.
Khirurgia (Mosk) 49:125-9, Apr 73 (93 ref.) (Rus)
[Trace elements and blood coagulation in diabetic gangrene] Kuleshov EV, et al.
Klin Med (Mosk) 51:115-21, Nov 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

[Therapeutic tactics in pregangrenous phase of obliterating diseases of arteries of the extremities] Krakovskij NL.
Sov Med 36:7-12, Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

GAS GANGRENE

ETIOLOGY

[Gas gangrene of internal organs. Report on a case of Clostridium infection of parenchymatous organs] Wasmayr M. *Chirurg* 45:41-3, Jan 74 (Ger)

GAS POISONING

MORTALITY

[Pathological, anatomical and histological findings in delayed death due to inhalation of nitrous gases] Schmid KO.
Wien Med Wochenschr 124:248-9, 20 Apr 74 (Ger)

GASTRIC FISTULA

ETIOLOGY

[25 years' experience of internal oesophagotomy after Danielewicz for cicatricial oesophageal stenosis in children (author's transl)] Kosowska E, et al.
Laryngol Rhinol Otol (Stuttg) 53:17-21, Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Actinomycosis of the stomach] Kraus J, et al.
Zentralbl Chir 99:154-6, 1 Feb 74 (Ger)

GASTRITIS

ETIOLOGY

Postoperative alkaline reflux gastritis. Bushkin FL, et al. *Surg Gynecol Obstet* 138:933-9, Jun 74 (51 ref.)
[Gastritis: disease or symptoms of old age] Siurala M. *Med Welt* 25:498-500, 22 Mar 74 (Ger)
[Aspiration biopsy findings in intestinal mucosa in phenylketonuria] Cobet G, et al.
Paediatr Grenzgeb 13:13-22, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Prevention of antiinflammatory drug-induced gastric lesions in rats by Abbott-29590. Dodge FW, et al. *Am J Dig Dis* 19:449-57, May 74
[Prophylaxis of aggravation of peptic ulcer and chronic gastritis] Dovgiallo OG, et al.
Klin Med (Mosk) 51:54-7, Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

GASTROENTERITIS

ETIOLOGY

Food poisoning due to *Vibrio parahaemolyticus*. Barker WH Jr, et al. *Annu Rev Med* 25:75-81, 1974 (42 ref.)
V. *parahaemolyticus* gastroenteritis: new insight into an old disease. Mackowiak PA.
J La State Med Soc 126:125-8, Apr 74

OCCURRENCE

Risk factor analysis in renal transplantation: guidelines for the management of the transplant recipient. Finkelstein FO, et al. *Am J Med Sci* 267:159-69, Mar 74
Air pollution and student health. Durham WH. *Arch Environ Health* 28:241-54, May 74
Effectiveness of aggressive follow-up on Navajo infant health and medical care use. Rogers KD, et al. *Pediatrics* 53:721-5, May 74

PREVENTION & CONTROL

On the natural seeding of marshland pastures with bovine gastrointestinal parasites. Smith HJ.
Can J Comp Med 38:185-92, Apr 74

GASTROINTESTINAL DISEASES

ETIOLOGY

Gastrointestinal protein loss induced by 60Co

irradiation of the abdomen in mice. Frankendal B. *Acta Radiol [Ther]* (Stockh) 13:65-82, Feb 74
The radiology corner. Scleroderma of the gastrointestinal tract. Berk RN.
Am J Gastroenterol 61:226-31, Mar 74
Trends in the current management of primary hyperparathyroidism. Haff RC, et al.
Surgery 75:715-9, May 74
[Gastrointestinal complications in periarthritis nodosa] Bussmann JF, et al.
Fortschr Med 92:512-5, 25 Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Double-blind controlled trial on treatment of psychosomatic syndromes by a new tranquilizer combination] Mereto GC.
Minerva Med 65:923-35, 7 Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Alcoholism in the Trentino area. Clinico-statistical data on 822 male patients hospitalized in 1971 in a department of general medicine] Pedrazzoli M, et al.
Minerva Med 65:779-89, 24 Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

OCCURRENCE

Some paediatric problems of Australian Aborigines. Gracey M. *Paediatr Indones* 13:1-10, Jan 73
[Analysis of recurrent morbidity with temporary loss of working capacity in the industry] Valkin LM. *Zdravookhr Ross Fed* 17:41-4, Apr 73 (Rus)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

[Randomized comparative testing of a new drug in intestinal disorders in a child] Ortleib R.
Ther Ggw 113:76-8 passim, Jan 74 (Ger)

GASTROINTESTINAL NEOPLASMS

ETIOLOGY

Letter: "Working groups" in cancer etiology. Wynder EL. *Cancer Res* 34:1516-8, Jun 74

MORTALITY

Mortality experiences among tail workers: a follow-up study. Kleinfeld M, et al. *J Occup Med* 16:345-9, May 74

GEESE

IMMUNOLOGY

Trypsinized human group O erythrocytes as an alternative hemagglutinating agent for Japanese encephalitis virus. Shortridge KF, et al.
Appl Microbiol 27:653-6, Apr 74
Rapid identification of western equine encephalomyelitis virus. Kirk LJ, et al.
Can J Microbiol 20:215-7, Feb 74

GENITAL DISEASES, MALE

ETIOLOGY

Mycoplasma bovis genitalium: experimental induction of genital disease in bulls. Parsonson IM, et al.
Cornell Vet 64:240-64, Apr 74
Genitourinary leprosy. Watson RA, et al.
Urol Int 29:312-26, 1974
[Effect of general vibration and blunt trauma on the prostate and seminal vesicles in certain industrial processes] Pinevich MV, et al.
Urol Nefrol (Mosk) 38:48-50, Jul-Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

GIANT CELL TUMORS

OCCURRENCE

The geographic variation of the incidence of malignant primary bone tumors in Sweden. Larsson SE, et al. *J Bone Joint Surg [Am]* 56:592-600, Apr 74
Giant-cell tumors of bone in South India. Reddy CR, et al. *J Bone Joint Surg [Am]* 56:617-9, Apr 74

GIARDIASIS

OCCURRENCE

Schistosomiasis and other human parasitoses of Lake Lindu in central Sulawesi (Celebes), Indonesia. Clarke MD, et al. *Am J Trop Med Hyg* 23:385-92, May 74
Outbreak of giardia lamblia infections in a tourist-group; Treatment with tinidazole. Sterner G, et al. *Infection* 1:133-6, 1973
A review of the isolation of intestinal parasites at Green Lane Hospital 1971-1972. Leng RA, et al. *NZ Med J* 79:620-2, 23 Jan 74
Prevalence and intensity of intestinal parasitism on Talim Island, Binangonan, Rizal, Philippines. Jueco NL, et al.
Southeast Asian J Trop Med Public Health 4:582-7, Dec 73

GIARDIASIS

[Propagation of intestinal parasites among the inhabitants of northwestern India] Werner GT, et al. *Med Klin* 69:353-8, 22 Feb 74 (Ger)

GIGANTISM

ETIOLOGY

Evidence that acromegaly is not a hypothalamic disease. Allen JP, et al. *Trans Assoc Am Physicians* 86:272-83, 1973

GINGIVAL DISEASES

ETIOLOGY

[Activity of some enzymes in the gingiva of dogs with alloxan diabetes] Inozhe B, et al. *Stomatologia (Sofia)* 55:7-11, Jan-Feb 73 (Bul)

OCCURRENCE

[Epidemiological study of gingival disease in young people. I. Relation between bacterial plaque and gingival condition] De Campabadal MB, et al. *Rev Circ Argent Odontol* 38:73-7, Sep-Dec 73 (Spa)

GINGIVITIS

ETIOLOGY

Plaque and gingivitis among Norwegian children participating in a dental health program. Jorkjend L, et al. *Community Dent Oral Epidemiol* 1:41-6, 1973
[Bacterial plaque, direct cause of gingivitis and periodontitis. Analysis of the current literature] Matter J. *Schweiz Monatsschr Zahnheilkd* 84:469-80, Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

OCCURRENCE

Dental caries, gingivitis, and oral hygiene among schoolchildren of Kampala, Uganda. Jensen K, et al. *Community Dent Oral Epidemiol* 1:74-83, 1973
Caries-inhibition by an amine fluoride dentifrice results after 6 years in children with low caries activity. Marthaler TM. *Helv Odontol Acta* 18:Suppl 8:35-44, Apr 74

PREVENTION & CONTROL

The influence of fluoride mouth rinsing on the incidence of gingivitis in Norwegian children. Birkeland JM, et al. *Community Dent Oral Epidemiol* 1:17-21, 1973
The effect of controlled oral hygiene and topical fluoride application on caries and gingivitis in Swedish school children. Lindhe J, et al. *Community Dent Oral Epidemiol* 1:9-16, 1973
The effect of sorbitol-containing chewing gum on the incidence of dental caries plaque and gingivitis in Danish schoolchildren. Møller IJ, et al. *Community Dent Oral Epidemiol* 1:58-67, 1973

GLAUCOMA

ETIOLOGY

Unusual manifestations of retinoblastoma. Binder PS. *Am J Ophthalmol* 77:874-9, May 74
Traumatic recession of the angle of anterior chamber. Malik SR, et al. *Indian J Ophthalmol* 21:68-72, Jun 73
Cryotherapy in neovascular glaucoma. Bonluk M. *Trans Am Acad Ophthalmol Otolaryngol* 78:op337-43, Mar-Apr 74
Corticosteroid management of hemorrhagic glaucoma. Drews RC. *Trans Am Acad Ophthalmol Otolaryngol* 78:op334-6, Mar-Apr 74
The natural course of temporal retinal branch vein occlusion. Gutman FA, et al. *Trans Am Acad Ophthalmol Otolaryngol* 78:op178-92, Mar-Apr 74
Neovascular glaucoma: current concepts. Hoskins HD Jr. *Trans Am Acad Ophthalmol Otolaryngol* 78:op330-3, Mar-Apr 74
Traumatic glaucoma. Layden WE. *Trans Am Acad Ophthalmol Otolaryngol* 78:op346-51, Mar-Apr 74
Pigmentary glaucoma--current concepts. Lichter PR. *Trans Am Acad Ophthalmol Otolaryngol* 78:op309-13, Mar-Apr 74
Glaucoma following keratoplasty. Thoft RA, et al. *Trans Am Acad Ophthalmol Otolaryngol* 78:op352-64, Mar-Apr 74
[Hemorrhagic glaucoma following central retinal vein thrombosis] Szymankiewicz S. *Klin Oczna* 44:261-4, Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Surgical treatment in post-thrombotic glaucoma]

Kartasheva EA.

Oftalmol Zh 28:30-2, Jan 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Change in the mucopolysaccharide content in the tissues of the ocular drainage system in primary glaucoma and its role in the development of the glaucomatous process (a histochemical study)] Kashintseva LT, et al. *Oftalmol Zh* 28:57-62, Jan 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Role of disordered regional blood circulation in the pathogenesis of certain forms of glaucoma and its reflection in the classification of the disease] Moskovchenko KP. *Vestn Oftalmol* 6:57-9, May-Jun 73 (Rus)

OCCURRENCE

Some factors affecting the relationship between Schiötz and Goldman readings in a population. Bengtsson B. *Acta Ophthalmol (Kbh)* 51:798-810, 1973
Histamine in relation to epidemic dropsy glaucoma. Mehra KS, et al. *Ann Ophthalmol* 6:367-9, Apr 74
[Effect of the variability of meteorological factors on the occurrence of acute glaucoma attacks] Zhiznevskaya EM. *Vestn Oftalmol* 6:26-8, May-Jun 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

[Elastometric studies in the late periods of certain eye diseases and injuries] Skripka VK. *Oftalmol Zh* 28:36-40, Jan 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

GLIOBLASTOMA MULTIFORME

MORTALITY

[Radiation therapy in cerebral neoplasms] Vestergaard A, et al. *Ugeskr Laeger* 136:241-5, 28 Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)

GLOMERULONEPHRITIS

ETIOLOGY

Immunopathology and glomerulonephritis. Wilson CB, et al. *Annu Rev Med* 25:83-98, 1974 (197 ref.)
M proteins of group A streptococci. Fox EN. *Bacteriol Rev* 38:57-86, Mar 74 (184 ref.)
Complement in nephritis. Gabriel R. *Postgrad Med J* 49:630-6, Sep 73 (40 ref.)
[Effects of ethanol on kidneys] Dec J. *WHO Tech Rep Ser* 27:411-3, 1 Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[When should throat and upper respiratory tract infections be treated with antibiotics?] Niklasson PM. *Lakartidningen* 71:1745-9, 24 Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Swe)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Hereditary disorders of the kidney. II. Hereditary nephropathies. Kissane JM. *Perspect Pediatr Pathol* 1:147-87, 1973 (227 ref.)

MORTALITY

[Disorders of cardiovascular system in diffuse glomerulonephritis] Gol'dis VSh, et al. *Klin Med (Mosk)* 51:54-9, Nov 73 (Rus)

GLUCOSEPHOSPHATE DEHYDROGENASE DEFICIENCY

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Associations between hereditary blood factors and diseases. Mourant AE. *Bull WHO* 49:93-101, 1973
New variants of glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase: G6PD Kilgore and G6PD Galveston. Alperin JB, et al. *Tex Rep Biol Med* 31:727-44, Winter 73
[Proceedings: Behavior of the ratio between normal and deficient red blood cells in Sardinian subjects heterozygous for G-6-PD deficiency during hemolytic crises] Fiorelli G, et al. *Quad Sciavol Diagn* 9:607-14, Mar 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

OCCURRENCE

Abnormal haemoglobin, glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase deficiency and hereditary ovalocytosis in North Sumatra, Indonesia. Luan Eng LI, et al. *Southeast Asian J Trop Med Public Health* 4:560-3, Dec 73

GOATS

IMMUNOLOGY

Radioimmunoassay on polycarbonate membranes: a

sensitive and simplified method for the detection and quantitation of antibody. Green RL, et al. *Appl Microbiol* 27:475-9, Mar 74

Physicochemical properties of low-density lipoproteins of normal human plasma. Evidence for the occurrence of lipoprotein B in associated and free forms. Lee DM, et al. *Biochem J* 137:155-67, Feb 74
Co²⁺ binding by plasma albumin. Nandedkar AK, et al. *Biochem Med* 9:177-83, Feb 74
Comparative binding studies of the hemoglobin-haptoglobin and the hemoglobin-antihemoglobin reactions. Cohen-Dix P, et al. *Biochemistry* 12:3744-51, 11 Sep 73
Immunochromatography of sperm-whale myoglobin. XIX. Accurate delineation of the single reactive region in sequence 54-85 by immunochemical study of synthetic peptides. Koketov J, et al. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 342:21-9, 14 Mar 74

Rapid identification of western equine encephalomyelitis virus. Kirk LJ, et al. *Can J Microbiol* 20:215-7, Feb 74
Limitations of immunofluorescence tests in the diagnosis of infectious mononucleosis. Joncas JH, et al. *Can Med Assoc J* 110:793-4, passim, 6 Apr 74
Echinococcus granulosus: penetration of macromolecules and their localization on the parasite membranes of cysts. Coltrini EA, et al. *Exp Parasitol* 35:225-31, Apr 74

Immunochromatography of sperm whale myoglobin. XV. Accurate delineation of the single antigenic reactive region in sequence 1-55 of myoglobin by chemical derivatives of the peptide carrying the region: conclusions relating to antigenic structures of proteins. Perlestein MT, et al. *Immunochromatography* 11:63-70, Feb 74

Rickettsial infectious antibody complexes: detection by antioglobulin plaque reduction technique. Kenyon RH, et al. *Infect Immun* 9:966-8, May 74
Respiratory immune response to aerosolized keyhole limpet hemocyanin in primate lungs. Mattson JR, et al. *Infect Immun* 9:708-13, Apr 74

Fine structure observations on the distribution of antigenic sites on guinea pig spermatozoa. Koehler JK, et al. *J Cell Biol* 60:789-95, Mar 74
Localization of H-2 histocompatibility alloantigens on mouse embryonic tooth epithelial and mesenchymal cell surfaces. Slavkin HC, et al. *J Cell Biol* 60:795-801, Mar 74

An inhibitor of histamine release from human leukocytes. Kelly MT, et al. *J Clin Invest* 53:1343-50, May 74
The detection of autoantibodies with an enzyme bridge method. Ford PM, et al. *J Clin Pathol* 27:118-21, Feb 74
Evidence for T lymphocyte subpopulations in the rabbit. Fanger MW, et al. *J Immunol* 112:1971-80, Jun 74

Sites of localization and synthesis of Ss protein in mice. Saunders D, et al. *J Immunol* 112:2210-8, Jun 74
Abolition of non-specific fluorescent staining of eosinophils. Johnston NW, et al. *J Immunol Methods* 4:189-94, Mar 74

Interleukin immunofluorescence in chemically induced squamous epithelial tumors of mouse skin. Perischuk LP, et al. *J Invest Dermatol* 62:522-5, May 74
The acquired pellicle: variability and subject-dependence of specific proteins. Kraus FW, et al. *J Oral Pathol* 2:165-73, 1973

The acquired pellicle: immunofluorescent demonstration of specific proteins. Orstavik D, et al. *J Oral Pathol* 2:68-76, 1973

Letter: Hepatitis-B antigen and homologous antibodies in Burkitt's lymphoma and nasopharyngeal carcinoma. Madalinski K, et al. *Lancet* 1:869, 4 May 74

Antibody coated erythrocytes as a manifold probe for antigens. Molinaro GA, et al. *Nature* 248:515-7, 5 Apr 74
Hybrid antibody-induced topographical redistribution of surface immunoglobulins, alloantigens, and concanavalin A receptors on mouse lymphoid cells. Stackpole CW, et al. *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 71:932-6, Mar 74

Demonstration of alloantibodies to HL-A antigens by immunofluorescence. Ablin RJ. *Urol Res* 1:157-60, Dec 73

Antibodies reactive with autologous prostatic tissue in adenocarcinoma of prostate. Ablin RJ, et al. *Urology* 3:491-3, Apr 74

Analysis of type specific antigenic determinants of two structural polypeptides of mouse RNA C-Type viruses. Stephenson JR, et al. *Virology* 58:1-8, Mar 74
[Indirect indication of immunoglobulin structures on the surface of peripheral lymphocytes: two different patterns of reaction with anti-isotypal immunoglobulin sera] Schwenke H, et al. *Allerg Immunol (Leipz)* 18:241-50, 1972 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Immunofluorescence optical studies in endangitis obliterans] Storch W. *Allerg Immunol (Leipz)* 18:277-9, 1972 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Study of human saliva in spots using anti-Lea and

anti-Leb goat sera] Potapov MI.
Sud Med Ekspert 18:29-32, Oct-Dec 73 (Rus)

GOITER

ETIOLOGY

Iodine nutrition and thyroid function of ewes and lambs on orchardgrass under different levels of nitrogen and micro-element fertilization. Horn FP, et al. J Anim Sci 38:988-74, May 74
[Primary hyperparathyroidism. 100 cases] Dubost C, et al. Nouv Presse Med 3:359-64, 16 Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Pituitary-thyroid function in Pendred's syndrome. Gomez-Pan A, et al. Br Med J 2:152-3, 20 Apr 74
Familial goitre with absence of thyroglobulin and synthesis of thyroid hormones from thyroidal albumin. Desal KB, et al. J Endocrinol 60:389-97, Mar 74

OCCURRENCE

Himalayan goiter. Ibbertson HK.
Acta Endocrinol [Suppl] (Kbh) 179:Suppl 179:13-4, Oct 73

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Endemic goitre in Finland. Lamberg RA.
Acta Endocrinol [Suppl] (Kbh) 179:Suppl 179:23-5, Oct 73

GOITER, ENDEMIC

ETIOLOGY

Pathogenesis and aetiology of endemic goitre in Greece. Koutras DA, et al. Acta Endocrinol [Suppl] (Kbh) 179:Suppl 179:45-6, Oct 73
Iodine deficiency, environmental goitrogens and genetic factors in the etiology of endemic goiter. Podoba J, et al. Acta Endocrinol [Suppl] (Kbh) 179:Suppl 179:36-7, Oct 73
Factors which may alter the epidemiology of endemic goiter. Stanbury JB.
Acta Endocrinol [Suppl] (Kbh) 179:Suppl 179:9-10, Oct 73

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Epidemiologic distinctions of 2 neighbouring goiter districts, of which one has had iodine prophylaxis for 10 years. Bauer H, et al. Acta Endocrinol [Suppl] (Kbh) 179:Suppl 179:21-2, Oct 73
Serum thyrotropin in levels and response to TRH in the endemic goiter region of Israel. Lewitus Z, et al. Acta Endocrinol [Suppl] (Kbh) 179:Suppl 179:49-5, Oct 73
Epidemiology of endemic goitre in Greece. Malamos B, et al. Acta Endocrinol [Suppl] (Kbh) 179:Suppl 179:15, Oct 73
Iodine deficiency, environmental goitrogens and genetic factors in the etiology of endemic goiter. Podoba J, et al. Acta Endocrinol [Suppl] (Kbh) 179:Suppl 179:36-7, Oct 73
Factors which may alter the epidemiology of endemic goiter. Stanbury JB.
Acta Endocrinol [Suppl] (Kbh) 179:Suppl 179:9-10, Oct 73

OCCURRENCE

Epidemiologic distinctions of 2 neighbouring goiter districts, of which one has had iodine prophylaxis for 10 years. Bauer H, et al. Acta Endocrinol [Suppl] (Kbh) 179:Suppl 179:21-2, Oct 73
The spectrum of iodine malnutrition and suggested management. Studies in Iraq and Iran in the Tigris river basin. Caughey JE.
Acta Endocrinol [Suppl] (Kbh) 179:Suppl 179:11-2, Oct 73
Epidemiology of endemic goitre in Piedmont (Italy). Costa A.
Acta Endocrinol [Suppl] (Kbh) 179:Suppl 179:19-2, Oct 73
The incidence as a function of age of thyroid dysfunction for two populations living in a goitrogenic environment. Pathogenesis of endemic goiter. Delange F, et al.

Acta Endocrinol [Suppl] (Kbh) 179:Suppl 179:29-3, Oct 73

Goitrogenic action of cyanogenic glucosides present in cassava: a possible etiologic factor of endemic goiter in the Idjwi island. Ermans AM, et al. Acta Endocrinol [Suppl] (Kbh) 179:Suppl 179:31, Oct 73

Pathophysiology of Himalayan endemic goitre. Karmakar MG, et al. Acta Endocrinol [Suppl] (Kbh) 179:Suppl 179:38-9, Oct 73

Pathogenesis and aetiology of endemic goitre in Greece. Koutras DA, et al. Acta Endocrinol [Suppl] (Kbh) 179:Suppl 179:45-6, Oct 73

Endemic goitre in Finland. Lamberg RA.
Acta Endocrinol [Suppl] (Kbh) 179:Suppl 179:23-5, Oct 73

Serum thyrotropin in levels and response to TRH in the endemic goiter region of Israel. Lewitus Z, et al. Acta Endocrinol [Suppl] (Kbh) 179:Suppl 179:49-5, Oct 73

Epidemiology of endemic goitre in Greece. Malamos B, et al. Acta Endocrinol [Suppl] (Kbh) 179:Suppl 179:15, Oct 73

Iodine nutriture and prevalence of endemic goiter in USA. Matovinovic I, et al. Acta Endocrinol [Suppl] (Kbh) 179:Suppl 179:17-8, Oct 73

Iodine prophylaxis in conditions on an European continental country. Podoba J, et al. Acta Endocrinol [Suppl] (Kbh) 179:Suppl 179:108-, Oct 73

The Kangra valley experiment: prevention of Himalayan endemic goitre with iodinated salt. Sooch SS, et al. Acta Endocrinol [Suppl] (Kbh) 179:Suppl 179:110, Oct 73

Factors which may alter the epidemiology of endemic goiter. Stanbury JB.
Acta Endocrinol [Suppl] (Kbh) 179:Suppl 179:9-10, Oct 73

Five years follow-up in the treatment of endemic goiter by iodized oil. Thilly CH, et al. Acta Endocrinol [Suppl] (Kbh) 179:Suppl 179:111-, Oct 73

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Epidemiologic distinctions of 2 neighbouring goiter districts, of which one has had iodine prophylaxis for 10 years. Bauer H, et al. Acta Endocrinol [Suppl] (Kbh) 179:Suppl 179:21-2, Oct 73
The spectrum of iodine malnutrition and suggested management. Studies in Iraq and Iran in the Tigris river basin. Caughey JE.
Acta Endocrinol [Suppl] (Kbh) 179:Suppl 179:11-2, Oct 73
Prophylaxis of endemic goitre. Hetzel BS.
Acta Endocrinol [Suppl] (Kbh) 179:Suppl 179:101-, Oct 73

Iodine nutriture and prevalence of endemic goiter in USA. Matovinovic I, et al. Acta Endocrinol [Suppl] (Kbh) 179:Suppl 179:17-8, Oct 73

Iodine prophylaxis in conditions on an European continental country. Podoba J, et al. Acta Endocrinol [Suppl] (Kbh) 179:Suppl 179:108-, Oct 73

Results of longterm iodine prophylaxis of endemic goiter in Yugoslavia. Ramzin SK, et al. Acta Endocrinol [Suppl] (Kbh) 179:Suppl 179:105-, Oct 73

The Kangra valley experiment: prevention of Himalayan endemic goitre with iodinated salt. Sooch SS, et al. Acta Endocrinol [Suppl] (Kbh) 179:Suppl 179:110, Oct 73

Factors which may alter the epidemiology of endemic goiter. Stanbury JB.
Acta Endocrinol [Suppl] (Kbh) 179:Suppl 179:9-10, Oct 73

Five years follow-up in the treatment of endemic goiter by iodized oil. Thilly CH, et al. Acta Endocrinol [Suppl] (Kbh) 179:Suppl 179:111-, Oct 73

[Goiter recurrence prophylaxis in an endemic goiter region] Rainer O, et al. Acta Endocrinol [Suppl] (Kbh) 179:Suppl 179:99-1, Oct 73 (Ger)

GOITER, EXOPHTHALMIC

ETIOLOGY

Drug treatment in thyroid disease. Mills LC.
Semin Drug Treat 3:377-402, Spring 74

GOITER, NODULAR

ETIOLOGY

Drug treatment in thyroid disease. Mills LC.
Semin Drug Treat 3:377-402, Spring 74
[Hyperthyroidism of the aged in a region with endemic goiter. An often missed disease] Weinreich J, et al. Med Klin 69:375-8, 1 Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

OCCURRENCE

Endemic goitre in Finland. Lamberg RA.
Acta Endocrinol [Suppl] (Kbh) 179:Suppl 179:23-5, Oct 73

GONORRHEA

OCCURRENCE

Spectinomycin related to the chemotherapy of gonorrhea. Savage GM. Infection 1:227-33, 1973
Venereal diseases in the Wellington Hospital Women's Clinic 1971. Charters D, et al. NZ Med J 79:879-82, 27 Feb 74
[Pharyngeal gonorrhea] Bro-Jorgensen A, et al. Ugeskr Laeger 136:759-66, 1 Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)
[Routine culture for gonococci in a family planning clinic] Nielsen FH.
Ugeskr Laeger 136:767-8, 1 Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Laboratory aspects of gonorrhea control. II. Okey CH. J Maine Med Assoc 65:113-4, May 74
[Proceedings: Experience with copper T-intrauterine pessary] Zielske F, et al. Geburtshilfe Frauenheilkd 34:141-2, Feb 74 (Ger)

GOUT

ETIOLOGY

Rheumatic manifestations of Paget's disease of bone. Franck WA, et al. Am J Med 56:592-603, May 74
A spectrum of organ systems that respond to cancer: the joints and connective tissue. Mills JA.
Ann NY Acad Sci 230:443-7, 1974
Proceedings: Gout, hypertriglyceridaemia, and alcohol consumption. Gibson TJ, et al. Ann Rheum Dis 33:109-10, Jan 74
Current management of polycythemia vera and related diseases. Laszlo J.
Postgrad Med 55:168-73, May 74 (17 ref.)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Crystal deposition joint disease. McCarty DJ.
Annu Rev Med 25:279-88, 1974 (64 ref.)

OCCURRENCE

Pets and rheumatoid arthritis. An epidemiologic survey. Gottlieb NL, et al. Arthritis Rheum 17:229-34, May-Jun 74
Bone and joint disorders on Tristan da Cunha. Beighton P, et al. S Afr Med J 48:743-7, 13 Apr 74
[Gout in patients from Indochina] Břřó L, et al. Orv Hetil 115:1107-9, 12 May 74 (Hun)

GRAM NEGATIVE BACTERIA

IMMUNOLOGY

Successful induction of increased resistance to gram-negative bacteria and to endotoxin in immunosuppressed mice. Cuevas P, et al. Am J Surg 127:460-4, Apr 74
Release of 51Cr-endotoxin from bacteria as an assay of serum bactericidal activity. Fierer J, et al. J Immunol 112:2184-92, Jun 74

PATHOGENICITY

Bacteremia caused by gram-negative bacilli. McHenry MC, et al. Med Clin North Am 58:623-38, May 74

GRAM POSITIVE BACTERIA

IMMUNOLOGY

Predominant gram-positive bacteria in human feces: numbers, variety, and persistence. Gossling J, et al. Infect Immun 9:719-29, Apr 74
Cyclacillin: a clinical and in vitro profile. Gonzaga AJ, et al. J Infect Dis 129:545-51, May 74

GRANULOMA

GRANULOMA

ETIOLOGY

- The ultrastructure of the elementary lesion of actinomycotic mycetoma by *Nocardia asteroides*. Dockx P.
Arch Belg Dermatol Syphiligr 28:301-13, Oct-Dec 72
- Granuloma pyogenicum—a hitherto unrecognized complication of smallpox vaccination. Zayid I, et al.
Br J Dermatol 90:293-9, Mar 74
- Schistosoma mansoni: antigenic secretions and the etiology of egg granulomas in mice. Hang LM, et al.
Exp Parasitol 35:288-98, Apr 74
- [Biochemical and anatomopathological aspects of the myocardium of different species of animals ingesting colza oil] Roquelein G, et al.
Arch Mal Coeur 66:1085-100, Sep 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
- [Suture granulomas as a cause of postcholecystectomy syndrome] Kovarik V, et al.
Fortschr Geb Roentgenstr Nuklearmed 119:766-7, Dec 73 (Ger)
- Clinicopathological Conference of The Medical University of South Carolina. "A young man with recurrent hemoptysis and renal failure".
Jap J Dermatol [A] 83:401-6, Sep 73 (Jap)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

- Anti-inflammatory and some other pharmacological effects of
3,4-trans-2,2-dimethyl-3-phenyl-4-(p-(beta-pyrrolidinoethoxy)-phenyl)-7-methoxy-chroman (Centchroman). Dhawan BN, et al.
Br J Pharmacol 49:64-73, Sep 73

GROSS VIRUS

IMMUNOLOGY

- Letter: Spontaneous breakdown of immunological tolerance to Gross-virus-induced cell-surface antigens in the rat. Kuzumaki N, et al.
Int J Cancer 13:431, 15 Mar 74

GROWTH DISORDERS

ETIOLOGY

- Oligohydramnios, cause of the nonrenal features of Potter's syndrome, including pulmonary hypoplasia. Thomas IT, et al. *J Pediatr* 84:811-5, Jun 74
- Letter: Growth in diabetic children. Murthy DY, et al.
Lancet 1:736-7, 20 Apr 74
- Evolution of kwashiorkor and marasmus. Rao KS.
Lancet 1:709-11, 20 Apr 74
- Plasma level of amino-acids in the developing young rat after intra-uterine growth retardation. Roux JM, et al.
Life Sci 14:1101-7, 16 Mar 74
- Research in cystic fibrosis: a review. McCombs ML.
Tex Rep Biol Med 31:615-29, Winter 73 (118 ref.)
- [The rubella syndrome] Mai J.
Ugeskr Laeger 135:2163, 1 Oct 73 (Dan)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

- Congenital malformations in offspring of a chronic alcoholic mother. Palmer RH, et al.
Pediatrics 53:490-4, Apr 74

GUINEA PIGS

IMMUNOLOGY

- Immunochemical properties of rabbit antibodies in membranous glomerulonephritis. Nakabayashi M.
Acta Pathol Jap 24:63-77, Jan 74
- Detection of mouse macrophage antigens by antimacrophage serum. Tiller GE, et al.
Aust J Exp Biol Med Sci 51:793-800, Dec 73
- Studies on live rubella vaccine. IV. Comparative field trials with attenuated vaccines at different passage levels in Japanese quail embryo fibroblast cells. Minekawa Y, et al. *Biken J* 16:155-60, Dec 73
- The allergenic cross-reactivity of antisera made against different molecular weights of a homopolymer, dextran. Edberg SC, et al.
Experientia 30:298-9, 15 Mar 74
- Complement fixing and macrophage opsonizing activities associated with beta2 microglobulin. Painter RH, et al. *Immunol Commun* 3:19-34, 1974
- Events after the binding of antigen to lymphocytes: removal and regeneration of the antigen receptor. Ault KA, et al. *J Exp Med* 139:1110-24, 1 May 74
- Antibody-induced movement of membrane components of *Leishmania enriettii*. Doyle JJ, et al. *J Exp Med* 139:1061-9, 1 May 74
- Plaque assay for the detection of alloantibody-producing cells in mice. Wong AK, et al. *J Immunol* 112:2251-9, Jun 74

- Radioimmunoassay methods for carcinoembryonic antigen. Searle F, et al.
J Immunol Methods 4:113-25, Mar 74
- Live, attenuated *Yersinia pestis* vaccine: virulent in nonhuman primates, harmless to guinea pigs. Meyer KF, et al. *J Infect Dis* 129:Suppl:S85-12, May 74
- Production and reactivity of immune sera specific for HADEN virus polypeptide antigens. Croft GF, et al. *J Virol* 13:608-13, Mar 74
- Rosette formation by a mouse fibroblast cell line. Elliott EV, et al. *Nature* 248:514-5, 5 Apr 74
- Rosette formation of human erythrocytes on cultured cells of tumour origin and activation of complement by cell membrane. Okada H, et al.
Nature 248:521-2, 5 Apr 74
- Antibody-induced hemolytic activity of human blood monocytes. Holm G, et al.
Scand J Immunol 3:173-80, 1974
- The role of macrophages, thymus- and bone marrow-derived cells in the graft-versus-host reaction. Argryis B. *Transplantation* 17:387-91, Apr 74
- A study of cellular immune response in HL-A-identical renal transplant recipients. Turnpseed WD, et al. *Transplantation* 17:341-5, Apr 74
- [Use of the indirect immunofluorescence test in a study of the etiology of human leukemia in experiments on monkeys] Kokosha LV, et al. *Vopr Virusol* 18:582-8, Sep-Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

GYNECOLOGIC DISEASES

ETIOLOGY

- [Certain immunological and endocrinological indicators in the inflammatory diseases of genital organs] Salama FN.
Sov Med 36:114-8, Nov 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

OCCURRENCE

- Geographical variation of disease within a single district. Cox PS. *East Afr Med J* 50:712-9, Dec 73

GYNECOMASTIA

ETIOLOGY

- Two cases of Cushing's syndrome. Tumour and bilateral hyperplasia. Pretorius HP, et al.
S Afr Med J 48:725-30, 13 Apr 74
- Gentourinary leprosy. Watson RA, et al.
Urol Int 29:312-28, 1974
- [Malignant choreoepithelioma of the adrenal gland diagnosed in a male during life] Hartal A, et al.
Orv Hetil 115:869-72, 14 Apr 74 (Hun)

HAEMOPHILUS

IMMUNOLOGY

- Slide agglutination method for the serological identification of *Neisseria gonorrhoeae* with anti-gonococcal antibodies adsorbed to protein A-containing staphylococci. Danielsson D, et al.
Appl Microbiol 27:368-74, Feb 74

HAEMOPHILUS INFECTIONS

OCCURRENCE

- Porcine *Haemophilus parahemolyticus* pneumonia in Saskatchewan. I. Natural occurrence and findings. Schiefer B, et al. *Can J Comp Med* 38:99-104, Apr 74
- Diseases in feeder calves.
Mod Vet Pract 55:413-4 passim, May 74

HAEMOPHILUS INFLUENZAE

IMMUNOLOGY

- Efficacy of a "mixed bacterial vaccine" in prophylaxis of acute respiratory infections: possible role of interferon. Rytel MW, et al.
Am J Epidemiol 99:347-59, May 74
- Slide agglutination method for the serological identification of *Neisseria gonorrhoeae* with anti-gonococcal antibodies adsorbed to protein A-containing staphylococci. Danielsson D, et al. *Appl Microbiol* 27:368-74, Feb 74
- [Agglutinating type-specific sera against the capsular strains of *Haemophilus influenzae*] Khranova NI.
Lab Delo 12:745-7, 1973 (Rus)

HALLUCINATIONS

ETIOLOGY

- Manic psychosis in connection with Q-fever. Schwartz RB. *Br J Psychiatry* 124:140-3, Feb 74
- A phenomenological comparison of LSD and

- schizophrenic states. Young BG.
Br J Psychiatry 124:64-74, Jan 74
- [Psychotic episode in anorexia nervosa. Role of isolation] Bedoret JM, et al.
Acta Psychiatr Belg 73:437-47, Jul 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
- [Hearing of voices during cyclothymic-depressive syndrome] Glatzel J.
Wien Z Nervenheilkd 31:12-26, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

HALLUX VALGUS

ETIOLOGY

- The biomechanics of hallux valgus in pronated feet. Shaw AH. *J Am Podiatry Assoc* 64:193-201, Apr 74

HAMSTERS

IMMUNOLOGY

- Rapid identification of western equine encephalomyelitis virus. Kirk LJ, et al.
Can J Microbiol 20:215-7, Feb 74
- Serological evidence of infection by Pichinde virus among laboratory workers. Buchmeier M, et al.
Infect Immun 9:821-3, May 74
- Rosette formation by a mouse fibroblast cell line. Elliott EV, et al. *Nature* 248:514-5, 5 Apr 74
- [Use of the indirect immunofluorescence test in a study of the etiology of human leukemia in experiments on monkeys] Kokosha LV, et al. *Vopr Virusol* 18:582-8, Sep-Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

HAND DEFORMITIES, ACQUIRED

ETIOLOGY

- Preliminary experience with superficialis-to-profundus tendon transfer in the hemiplegic upper extremity. Braun RM, et al.
J Bone Joint Surg [Am] 56:466-72, Apr 74

HAND DERMATOSES

PREVENTION & CONTROL

- [A way of preventing occupational eczema] Lampa DF.
Quintessenz 24:117-9, Feb 73 (Ger)

HAND INJURIES

ETIOLOGY

- Letter: Snowblower injuries. Labow SS.
Can Med Assoc J 110:1019, 4 May 74
- Frostbite of the hands. Welch GS, et al.
Hand 6:33-9, Feb 74
- Tendon transfers in the patient with spinal cord injury. Curtis RM.
Orthop Clin North Am 5:415-23, Apr 74 (19 ref.)
- [Pathological fractures of the long bones of the hand] Julliard A.
Acta Orthop Belg 39:1016-23, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
- [Pathological fractures of the hand] Lemaire R.
Acta Orthop Belg 39:1007-15, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

- Care of hands. Palani N. *Nurs J India* 65:13-4, Jan 74

HAY FEVER

ETIOLOGY

- Inhaled particles. Muir DC. *BTJA Rev* 3:65-74, Dec 73
- Some aspects of nasal allergy: a review. Taub SJ.
Eye Ear Nose Throat Mon 53:158-9, Apr 74
- Allergic reactions to pets.
Med Lett Drugs Ther 16:35-6, 12 Apr 74
- [Indirect basophil degranulation test for nasal allergy caused by house dust] Baba S, et al.
J Otolaryngol Jap 77:80-5, 20 Jan 74 (Jap)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

- [The effect of factors dependent on the patient and on the method in the results of specific desensitization] Werner M.
Allergol Immunopathol (Madr) 1:97-106, Mar-Apr 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

HEAD INJURIES

ETIOLOGY

- Minor head injury. Ferry DJ, et al.
Va Med Mon 101:274-7, Apr 74

MORTALITY

- [Lesions sustained by motorists in fatal motor accidents] Naess-Schmidt TE.
Ugeskr Laeger 136:665-74, 18 Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)

OCCURRENCE

- Temporal bone fractures in children. Mitchell DP, et al.
Can J Otolaryngol 2:156-62, 1973
[First measures in facial and skull injuries caused by accidents] Nocke E. Med Klin 69:37-42, 11 Jan 74 (Ger)
[Injuries caused by motor vehicles and problems of prophylaxis] Dvorkin AM, et al.
Ortop Travmatol Protex 34:73-6, Oct 73 (Rus)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

- Editorial: Some protective measures in road traffic accidents. NZ Med J 79:623-4, 23 Jan 74

HEADACHE

ETIOLOGY

- Vascular and tension headaches. Hoskins LM.
Am J Nurs 74:846-51, May 74
Letter: Epidural drip and post-spinal headache.
Crawford JS. Br J Anaesth 45:1177, Dec 73
Backache, headache and bladder dysfunction after delivery. Grove LH. Br J Anaesth 45:1147-9, Nov 73
Surgical management of pheochromocytoma in children. Bloom DA, et al.
J Pediatr Surg 9:179-84, Apr 74
Letter: Postspinal headache. Liff E.
JAMA 228:827, 13 May 74
Letter: Best techniques (several) for lumbar puncture.
N Engl J Med 290:1260-3, 30 May 74
Marburg virus disease. Martini GA.
Postgrad Med J 49:542-6, Aug 73
Trauma to the central nervous system. Gildenberg PL, et al. Prog Neurol Psychiatry 26:395-406, 1971
Radioclinical considerations on some peculiar cases of bilateral stenosis of the internal carotid artery.
Arseni C, et al.
Rev Roum Neurol Psychiatr 11:167-72, 1974
The effects of industrial airborne ultrasound on humans. Acton WI.
Ultrasonics 12:124-8, May 74 (37 ref.)
[General signs and symptoms of posterior fossa tumors] Laplane D, et al.
Rev Prat 23:3431-9 passim, 11 Sep 74 (Fre)
[Sudden blindness following pituitary tumor hemorrhage] Scharfetter F.
Schweiz Arch Neurol Neurochir Psychiatr 114:95-9, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[The clinical picture of dilated cava septi pellucidi] Seyfeddinipur N.
Schweiz Arch Neurol Neurochir Psychiatr 114:75-93, 1974 (Ger)
[Double-blind controlled trial on treatment of psychosomatic syndromes by a new tranquilizer combination] Mereto GC.
Minerva Med 65:923-35, 7 Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Late sequelae of cerebral concussion in the light of neurologic studies] Dziduszko J, et al.
Pol Tyg Lek 29:445-7, 18 Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Diagnosis of the late sequelae of minor head and head injury] Aleshin EV.
Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr 74:519-23, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

OCCURRENCE

- Los Angeles student nurse study. Daily symptom reporting and photochemical oxidants. Hammer DI, et al. Arch Environ Health 28:255-60, May 74

PREVENTION & CONTROL

- A comparison between BC 105 and methysergide in the prophylaxis of migraine. Forssman B, et al.
Acta Neurol Scand 48:204-12, 1972
Dihydro-ergotamine and gas encephalography. Bories J, et al. Neuroradiology 2:35-6, Mar 71

HEARING DISORDERS

ETIOLOGY

- Intermittent noise exposure and associated damage risk to hearing of chain saw operators. Schmelde M, et al. Am Ind Hyg Assoc J 35:152-8, Mar 74
Hearing in secretory otitis media. Cohen D, et al. Can J Otolaryngol 1:27-9, 1972
High frequency conductive hearing loss. Hood D, et al. Can J Otolaryngol 1:344-7, 1972
Temporal bone fractures in children. Mitchell DP, et al. Can J Otolaryngol 2:156-62, 1973

- Middle ear problems associated with cleft palate. Shimo G. Can J Otolaryngol 1:9-15, 1972
The effects of industrial airborne ultrasound on humans. Acton WI.
Ultrasonics 12:124-8, May 74 (37 ref.)
[The rubella syndrome] Mai J.
Ugeskr Laeger 135:2163, 1 Oct 73 (Dan)
[Experimental experiences with Feldmann's dichotic discrimination test (author's transl)] Schuitz-Coulon HJ, et al.
Laryngol Rhinol Otol (Stuttg) 53:45-53, Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Transtympanic radiological examination of the eustachian tube (author's transl)] Schertel L.
Roentgenblätter 27:109-17, Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Late results of treatment of herpes zoster oticus] Kowalska-Kulesza K.
Otolaryngol Pol 28:95-8, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Active chemoprophylaxis of occupational hearing disorder] Enin IP.
Vestn Otorinolaringol 35:39-43, Jul-Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Problems of geriatrics in otorhinolaryngology] Grig MG. Vestn Otorinolaringol 35:114-8, Jul-Aug 73 (Rus)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

- The Marshall syndrome: report of a new family. Zellweger H, et al. J Pediatr 84:868-71, Jun 74
[Perception of ultrasound in totally and partially deaf subjects (author's transl)] Dieroff HG.
Laryngol Rhinol Otol (Stuttg) 53:53-8, Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Widened practice for compensation justified—temporary solutions must be possible to create] Ahlmark A, et al.
Lakartidningen 71:823, 27 Feb 74 (Swe)

OCCURRENCE

- Middle ear problems associated with cleft palate. Shimo G. Can J Otolaryngol 1:9-15, 1972
Screening procedures for the identification of hearing and ear disorders in Australian Aboriginal children. Lewis AN, et al. J Laryngol Otol 88:335-47, Apr 74
[Mentally retarded persons in Sweden with double or multiple handicaps. Results of a national survey (author's transl)] Wallner T.
Rehabilitation (Stuttg) 12:169-80, Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

- [Audiometric testing of school children—is it truly effective?] Lescouffeur G, et al.
Can J Otolaryngol 3:13-20, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Individual prevention of occupational hearing disorders] Sokolov IS.
Med Sestra 33:23-4, Feb 74 (Rus)
[Active chemoprophylaxis of occupational hearing disorder] Enin IP.
Vestn Otorinolaringol 35:39-43, Jul-Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

HEART ANEURYSM

ETIOLOGY

- Cardiac structural and functional changes after myocardial infarction. I. Dyssynergy. Schechter DC. NY State J Med 74:666-73, Apr 74
[Correlation between angiography and peroperative or histological anatomical data in left ventricular aneurysms (apropos of 31 consecutive patients)] Amiel M, et al.
Arch Mal Coeur 66:1135-43, Sep 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

HEART ARREST

ETIOLOGY

- Cardiac arrest following acute myocardial infarction. A study of 285 cases from three medical departments using a joint acute admission section containing a coronary care unit. Fabricius-Bjerre N, et al. Acta Med Scand 195:261-5, Apr 74
Factors determining survival in patients with cardiac arrest. Castagna J, et al. Chest 65:527-9, May 74
Pericardectomy in uremia. The treatment of choice for cardiac tamponade in chronic renal failure. Singh S, et al. JAMA 228:1132-5, 27 May 74
Anaesthetic-associated mortality. Harrison GG. S Afr Med J 48:550-4, 16 Mar 74
Cardiac arrest due to extreme tachycardia with Wolff-Parkinson-White syndrome. Coakley RL, et al. West J Med 120:319-21, Apr 74
[Experience from a coronary care unit] Lindholm J, et al.
Ugeskr Laeger 136:192-5, 21 Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)
[Ventricular fibrillation at the acute phase of

- myocardial infarction: prognosis after resuscitation] Touche M, et al.
Arch Mal Coeur 66:1435-41, Nov 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Addison's disease with heart arrest as the initial symptom] Helgeland A, et al.
Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen 94:215-6, 10 Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Nor)

MORTALITY

- Cardiac arrest following acute myocardial infarction. A study of 285 cases from three medical departments using a joint acute admission section containing a coronary care unit. Fabricius-Bjerre N, et al. Acta Med Scand 195:261-5, Apr 74
Small intestinal atresia: the critical role of a functioning anastomosis. Thomas CG Jr, et al. Ann Surg 179:663-70, May 74
Factors determining survival in patients with cardiac arrest. Castagna J, et al. Chest 65:527-9, May 74
Anaesthetic-associated mortality. Harrison GG. S Afr Med J 48:550-4, 16 Mar 74

PREVENTION & CONTROL

- Editorial: Prehospital coronary care. Pantridge JF. Br Heart J 36:233-7, Mar 74 (35 ref.)

HEART BLOCK

ETIOLOGY

- Pacemaker-ventricular blocks. Forsell G, et al. Acta Med Scand 195:325-32, Apr 74
The fascicular blocks. Uhlen HN.
Cardiovasc Clin 5:87-97, 1973 (38 ref.)
Hyperkalemia in renal failure inducing atrio-ventricular block. Fazzini PF, et al. G Ital Cardiol 4:89-92, 1974
A rare form of Wenckebach atrioventricular block. Abernathy WS. J Electrocardiol 7:183-5, 1974
Accessory diaphragm: report of a case associated with atrial septal defect. Tomisawa M, et al. J Pediatr Surg 9:223-6, Apr 74
Acute bacterial endocarditis of the aortic valve with rupture of the ventricular septum. Singh RN, et al. J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg 67:718-22, May 74
A selective study of clinical diphtheric myocarditis. Wahab AS, et al. Paediatr Indones 13:24-30, Jan 73
Complete heart block complicating thyrotoxicosis. Kernoff LM, et al. S Afr Med J 47:513-5, 31 Mar 74
[Problems of AV-block in childhood (author's transl)] Schwingshackl H, et al.
Paediatr Paedol 9:112-22, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Electrostimulation in acute myocardial infarct complicated by intra-ventricular and atrio-ventricular conduction disorders. Results in 170 personal cases] Jacovella G, et al. Clin Ter 68:41-57, 15 Jan 74 (Ita)
[Myocardial infarct; perinfarct block. Embolizing para-infarct thromboendocarditis?] Chini V.
Minerva Med 65:711-22, 21 Feb 74 (Ita)

MORTALITY

- Congenital complete heart block: an international study of the natural history. Michaëlisson M, et al. Cardiovasc Clin 4:85-101, 1972 (41 ref.)

OCCURRENCE

- Coronary care unit. Report on third, fourth, and fifth years' operational experience in a 236-bed general hospital. Steele CW, et al.
J Maine Med Assoc 65:75-9 passim, Apr 74

HEART DEFECTS, CONGENITAL

ETIOLOGY

- Intrauterine rubella infection. Esterly JR, et al. Perspect Pediatr Pathol 1:313-38, 1973 (97 ref.)
Cardiac involvement in inherited disorders of metabolism. Blieden LC, et al.
Prog Cardiovasc Dis 16:615-31, May-Jun 74
Antiheart antibody production of cardiovascular malformations in the mouse: a preliminary study. Nora JJ, et al. Teratology 9:143-9, Apr 74
[The rubella syndrome] Mai J.
Ugeskr Laeger 135:2163, 1 Oct 73 (Dan)
[Aortic lathum stenosis in uniovular twins (author's transl)] Wimmer M.
Paediatr Paedol 6:385-9, 1971 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Congenital heart defects in children born in Norway 1967-1968] Henriksen JB.
Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen 94:624-7, Apr 74 (Nor)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

- Coexistent mitral and aortic valve atresia with intact ventricular septum in sibs. Bjornstad PG, et al. Br Heart J 36:302-6, Mar 74

HEART DEFECTS, CONGENITAL

A partial trisomy of chromosome 1 in a family with a t(1q;4q+) translocation. Neu RL, et al. *Clin Genet* 4:474-9, Jun 73
[Thoracopagus with common malformed heart (author's transl)] Bankl H.
Paediatr Paedol 6:309-12, 1971 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

MORTALITY

Congenital complete heart block: an international study of the natural history. Michaëlsson M, et al. *Cardiovasc Clin* 4:85-101, 1972 (41 ref.)
Diagnosis and surgical treatment of bilateral pulmonary vein stenosis. Park SC, et al. *J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg* 67:755-61, May 74

OCCURRENCE

[Congenital heart diseases in the Senegalese (apropos of 151 patients in Dakar)] Koate P, et al. *Arch Mal Coeur* 66:1345-9, Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Congenital heart defects in children born in Norway 1967-1968] Henriksen JB.
Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen 94:624-7, Apr 74 (Nor)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

[Congenital heart diseases in the Senegalese (apropos of 151 patients in Dakar)] Koate P, et al. *Arch Mal Coeur* 66:1345-9, Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

HEART DISEASES

ETIOLOGY

Mitral regurgitation due to rupture of chordae tendineae by calcified atrial myxoma. Wise JR Jr. *Br Med J* 2:95-6, 13 Apr 74
Acute glomerulonephritis: a chest film diagnosis? Macpherson RI, et al. *J Can Assoc Radiol* 25:58-64, Mar 74
A study of 1000 South African non-White hypertensive patients. Seedat YK, et al. *S Afr Med J* 48:816-20, 20 Apr 74
[Rupture of the heart and of the aorta. Electrocardiographic diagnosis] Halat R, et al. *Nouv Presse Med* 2:3094-8, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Gas gangrene of internal organs. Report on a case of Clostridium infection of parenchymatous organs] Wasmayr M. *Chirurg* 45:41-3, Jan 74 (Ger)
[Secondary disease in gynecology and obstetrics] Kuemmerle HP.
Int J Clin Pharmacol 8:326-32, Dec 73 (Ger)
[Diagnosis and therapy of the secondary disease: rheumatology] Mathies H.
Int J Clin Pharmacol 8:308-14, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[On a case of cerebral embolism in atrial fibrillation in a patient with Friedreich's disease] Fasullo S, et al. *Acta Neurol (Napoli)* 28:560-5, Sep-Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Evaluation of cancer risk factors in a retirement community. Henderson BE, et al. *Cancer Res* 34:1045-8, May 74
Q-T interval syndromes. Vincent GM, et al. *Prog Cardiovasc Dis* 16:523-30, May-Jun 74 (53 ref.)

MORTALITY

Proceedings: A method for determining the origin of a ventricular extrasystole. Clark DL.
Biomed Sci Instrum 10:115-20, Apr 74
Mortality from diseases of the heart. Connecticut 1950-1971. Christine BW, et al. *Conn Med* 38:187-93, Apr 74

PREVENTION & CONTROL

[Affairs of the heart] Christensen VA. *Infirmit Fr* 152:29-32, Feb 74 (Fre)
[Prevention of experimental adrenaline damage to the myocardium with potassium orotate] Belen'kif EE, et al. *Farmakol Toksikol* 36:301-4, May-Jun 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

HEART ENLARGEMENT

ETIOLOGY

Cardiac function in acromegaly. A clinical and hemodynamic study. Just H, et al. *Acta Cardiol (Brux)* 29:89-103, 1974
Pulmonary manifestations in acute carbon monoxide poisoning. Sone S, et al. *Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med* 120:865-71, Apr 74
Effect of long-term physical stress on collagen growth

in the lung, heart, and femur of young and adult rats. Chvapil M, et al. *Gerontologia* 19:263-70, 1973
Acute glomerulonephritis: a chest film diagnosis? Macpherson RI, et al. *J Can Assoc Radiol* 25:58-64, Mar 74
Left ventricular hypertrophy in emphysema. Edwards CW. *Thorax* 29:75-80, Jan 74
[Congenital familial atrioventricular heart block (apropos of 3 cases in brothers)] Bennaceur M, et al. *Arch Mal Coeur* 66:1337-43, Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Experimental cardiac hypertrophy in the rat. Comparative study of various types of mechanical overload] Jouannot P, et al. *Arch Mal Coeur* 66:1067-76, Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Echocardiographic determination of left atrial volume] Branzi A, et al. *G Ital Cardiol* 4:36-44, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Proceedings: 182. Right ventricular hypertrophy in small mammals born and living at high altitude (author's transl)] Sakai A.
J Physiol Soc Jap 35:459, Aug-Sep 73 (Jap)
[Changes in the electrocardiogram in pheochromocytoma] Slavina LS, et al. *Probl Endokrinol (Mosk)* 19:42-5, Jul-Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

HEART FAILURE, CONGESTIVE

ETIOLOGY

Cardiac function in acromegaly. A clinical and hemodynamic study. Just H, et al. *Acta Cardiol (Brux)* 29:89-103, 1974
Hospital mortality after mitral valve replacement. Prognostic significance of preoperative clinical and hemodynamic factors. Simonsen S, et al. *Acta Med Scand* 195:243-6, Apr 74
Letter: Heart failure and arteriovenous fistula. Dua SL. *Ann Intern Med* 80:671, May 74
Pulmonary artery banding in infants: a physiological intraoperative method of determining the effectiveness of the procedure. Levitsky S, et al. *Ann Thorac Surg* 17:492-5, May 74
Acute glomerulonephritis: a chest film diagnosis? Macpherson RI, et al. *J Can Assoc Radiol* 25:58-64, Mar 74
Diagnosis and surgical treatment of bilateral pulmonary vein stenosis. Park SC, et al. *J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg* 67:755-61, May 74
Acute bacterial endocarditis of the aortic valve with rupture of the ventricular septum. Singh RN, et al. *J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg* 67:718-22, May 74
Pathophysiology in pulmonary heart diseases, with special reference to role of pulmonary hypertension, hypoxemia and right ventricular hypertrophy on right heart failure. Satake T, et al. *Jap Circ J* 38:23-31, Jan 74
Editorial: Treatment of ventricular septal defect. Hoffman JI. *West J Med* 120:315-6, Apr 74
[Experimental cardiac hypertrophy in the rat. Comparative study of various types of mechanical overload] Jouannot P, et al. *Arch Mal Coeur* 66:1067-76, Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Chronic heart failure due to ischemic cardiopathy and and aortocoronary bypasses: study of the operative results in 11 patients] Solignac A, et al. *Arch Mal Coeur* 66:1117-25, Sep 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[The diagnosis of "phantom tumors" (author's transl)] Henschler L.
Roentgenblatter 27:205-8, Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Vascular status and function in para- and tetraplegics (author's transl)] Faubel W, et al. *Z Orthop* 112:111-7, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Haemohinamics of the right heart failure in mitral diseases (author's transl)] Giommi L.
G Ital Cardiol 4:45-55, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Pathogenesis of cardiac insufficiency in diffuse nephritis] Sychev MN, et al. *Vrach Delo* 12:59-63, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

MORTALITY

[Chronic heart failure due to ischemic cardiopathy and and aortocoronary bypasses: study of the operative results in 11 patients] Solignac A, et al. *Arch Mal Coeur* 66:1117-25, Sep 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

[Benign liver hemangiomas in children] Gerards LJ, et al. *Ned Tijdschr Geneesk* 117:1633-7, 3 Nov 73 (Dut)

HEART INJURIES

ETIOLOGY

Complications of umbilical oxygen electrodes. Kollmeyer KR, et al. *J Pediatr* 84:894-7, Jun 74

HEART SEPTAL DEFECTS, ATRIAL

OCCURRENCE

[Congenital heart diseases in the Senegalese (apropos of 151 patients in Dakar)] Koate P, et al. *Arch Mal Coeur* 66:1345-9, Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

HEART SEPTAL DEFECTS, VENTRICULAR

ETIOLOGY

Acute bacterial endocarditis of the aortic valve with rupture of the ventricular septum. Singh RN, et al. *J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg* 67:718-22, May 74
Ventricular septal defects caused by stab wounds: report of two cases. Hart RJ Jr, et al. *Milit Med* 139:289-92, Apr 74
[Angiocardiographic aspects of the single ventricle] Quero Jimenez M, et al. *Arch Mal Coeur* 66:1419, Nov 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Treatment of traumatic defects of interventricular heart septum] Zin'kovskii MF, et al. *Klin Khir* 12:27-31, Dec 73 (Rus)

OCCURRENCE

[Congenital heart diseases in the Senegalese (apropos of 151 patients in Dakar)] Koate P, et al. *Arch Mal Coeur* 66:1345-9, Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

HEART VALVE DISEASES

ETIOLOGY

Letter: Virus antigen in valvular heart-disease. Ward C, et al. *Lancet* 1:755-6, 20 Apr 74
[Heart valve disorders in bacterial endocarditis] Roos JP. *Ned Tijdschr Geneesk* 117:1525-8, 13 Oct 73 (Dut)
[Chronic heart failure due to ischemic cardiopathy and and aortocoronary bypasses: study of the operative results in 11 patients] Solignac A, et al. *Arch Mal Coeur* 66:1117-25, Sep 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Semiological and clinical considerations on valvular heart diseases in the aged] Dughera L, et al. *Minerva Med* 65:299-304, 27 Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

HEAT EXHAUSTION

ETIOLOGY

1973 Yant Memorial Lecture: research in the human sciences in the gold mining industry. Wyndham CH. *Am Ind Hyg Assoc J* 35:113-36, Mar 74
Environmental heat illness. An eclectic review. Knoche JP. *Arch Intern Med* 133:841-44, May 74

PREVENTION & CONTROL

1973 Yant Memorial Lecture: research in the human sciences in the gold mining industry. Wyndham CH. *Am Ind Hyg Assoc J* 35:113-36, Mar 74

HELMINTHIASIS

OCCURRENCE

Geographical variation of disease within a single district. Cox PS. *East Afr Med J* 50:712-9, Dec 73

HELMINTHS

IMMUNOLOGY

Immunological reactions in kuru. Attempts to demonstrate serological relationships between kuru and other known infectious agents. Benfante RJ, et al. *Am J Trop Med Hyg* 23:476-88, May 74

HEMANGIOENDOTHELIOMA

OCCURRENCE

The geographic variation of the incidence of malignant primary bone tumors in Sweden. Larsson SE, et al. *J Bone Joint Surg [Am]* 56:592-600, Apr 74

HEMANGIOMA

ETIOLOGY

Renal angiomyolipoma associated with tuberous sclerosis. Review of the literature. Charlot-Charles J, et al. *Urology* 3:465-9, Apr 74 (23 ref.)

HEMATEMESIS

ETIOLOGY

Massive hemorrhage after colon interposition: early and late. Stanley-Brown EG.
J Pediatr Surg 9:235-7, Apr 74

HEMATOLOGIC DISEASES

ETIOLOGY

Hematologic responses to severe decompression stress. Jacey MJ, et al. *Aerosp Med* 45:417-21, Apr 74
 A spectrum of tumors that produce paraneoplastic syndromes. Lung tumors: how they produce their syndromes. Nathanson L, et al.
Ann NY Acad Sci 230:387-77, 1974 (59 ref.)
 [The secondary disease in hematology and induced by antineoplastic chemotherapy] Stacher A.
Int J Clin Pharmacol 8:289-81, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

New variants of glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase: G6PD Kilgore and G6PD Galveston. Alperin JB, et al.
Tex Rep Biol Med 31:727-44, Winter 73

HEMATOMA

ETIOLOGY

On the mechanism of isosmotic transport of fluid across the small intestine. The effect of the Staverman reflection coefficient of the solute used to increase the osmolality of the mucosal solution on the composition of the absorbate. Fullen WD, et al.
Ann Surg 179:549-56, May 74
 Traumatic aorto-caval fistula associated with a horseshoe kidney. Symes JM, et al.
J Trauma 14:402-8, May 74
 Transurethral resection of the prostate via perineal urethrostomy: complete analysis of 7 years of experience. Melchior J, et al. *J Urol* 111:640-3, May 74
 Complications of arterial puncture. Fleming WH, et al.
Milit Med 139:307-8, Apr 74
 Minor head injury. Ferry DJ, et al.
Va Med Mon 101:274-7, Apr 74
 [Traumatic, non-perforating injury to the thoracic aorta and its intrathoracic branches (author's transl)]
 Hermanutz KD, et al.
Fortschr Geb Roentgenstr Nuklearmed 120:156-63, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
 [Results of clinical trials with cephadrine in children]
 Steinitz H. *Infection* 1:163-9, 1973 (Ger)
 [On post-traumatic pulmonary hematoma] Drăghici O, et al.
Fiziologia 23:95-102, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rum)
 [Dynamic rheoencephalography in the differential diagnosis of brain contusions and intracranial hematomas] Gordeeva LA.
Zh Nevropatol Psikiatr 74:523-9, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Analysis of safety factors in percutaneous deep venous cannulation. Hauswald KR, et al.
Am J Surg 127:623-5, May 74
 Breast augmentation. Results in a series of 150 cases.
 De Saxe BM. *S Afr Med J* 48:737-40, 13 Apr 74

HEMATOMA, EPIDURAL

ETIOLOGY

Early traumatic epilepsy. Incidence and significance after nonmissile injuries. Jennett B.
Arch Neurol 30:394-8, May 74
 Reverse valsalva insufflation of middle ear in relation to defects in the bony tegmen-report of an intracranial complication. Malby FC, et al.
Can J Otolaryngol 2:35-46, 1973
 Extradural hematoma during craniotomy. Report of five cases. Troupp H. *J Neurosurg* 40:783-5, Jun 74

HEMATOMA, SUBDURAL

ETIOLOGY

Early traumatic epilepsy. Incidence and significance after nonmissile injuries. Jennett B.
Arch Neurol 30:394-8, May 74
 Surgical treatment of a ruptured intracerebral arteriovenous malformation in a newborn. Beatty RA.
Pediatrics 53:571-2, Apr 74
 Managing chronic subdural hematomas and effusions in infants: a continuing dilemma. Forman PM, et al.
Tex Med 70:62-6, Apr 74

HEMATURIA

ETIOLOGY

Obiteration of renal arteriovenous fistula by transcatheter clot embolization. Case report and experimental observations. Meaney TF, et al.
Cleve Clin Q 41:33-8, Spring 74
 Acute glomerulonephritis: a chest film diagnosis? Macpherson RI, et al.
J Can Assoc Radiol 25:58-64, Mar 74
 Left renal vein obstruction by a superior mesenteric artery. Pasternak SP.
J Can Assoc Radiol 25:52-4, Mar 74
 Radiation therapy of inoperable localized prostate carcinoma: an assessment of tumor response and complications. Green N, et al. *J Urol* 111:662-4, May 74
 Avascular primary renal cell carcinoma: varied pathologic and angiographic features. McLaughlin AP 3d, et al. *J Urol* 111:587-93, May 74
 Irreversible bilateral ureteral obstruction from intravesical formaldehyde solution. Fishbein PG, et al. *JAMA* 228:872, 13 May 74
 Recurrent or persistent hematuria. Sign of mesangial immune-complex deposition. Putte LB van de, et al.
N Engl J Med 290:1165-70, 23 May 74
 Traumatic injuries of the renal vasculature and parenchyma. Koenigsberg M, et al.
Semin Nucl Med 4:117-32, Apr 74 (57 ref.)

HEMIANOPSIA

ETIOLOGY

"Blindsight": Vision in a field defect. Sanders MD, et al.
Lancet 1:707-8, 20 Apr 74
 [Ocular symptoms in the so-called ectopic pinealoma (hypothalamus-germinoma) (author's transl)]
 Eichholtz W, et al.
Klin Monatsbl Augenheilkd 164:106-11, Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

HEMIPLEGIA

ETIOLOGY

Traumatic carotid artery injuries in civilian practice. DiVincenti FC, et al. *Am Surg* 40:277-80, May 74
 Aplasia of left internal carotid with right cerebral softening. Pendefunda G, et al.
Rev Roum Neurol Psychiatr 11:161-5, 1974
 Acromegaly presenting with hemiplegia. Saffer D, et al.
S Afr Med J 48:684-6, 6 Apr 74
 [Cerebral dematiomycosis (cerebral cladosporeiosis). A case in a black Senegalese] Collomb H, et al.
Sem Hop Paris 49:2857-62, 26 Oct 73 (Fre)
 [Sudden blindness following pituitary tumor hemorrhage] Scharfetter F.
Schweiz Arch Neurol Neurochir Psychiatr 114:95-9, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
 [Degree of nervous system maturity and the clinical pattern of congenital brain diseases] Majewska Z.
Neurol Neurochir Pol 8:153-8, Mar-Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
 [Case of selective lesion of the pyramidal tract at the brain stem level of vascular origin] Rafalowska J, et al.
Neurol Neurochir Pol 8:269-72, Mar-Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
 [Role of cerebral arteritis in the etiology of acute infantile hemiplegia] Szełczyńska K.
Neurol Neurochir Pol 8:171-3, Mar-Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
 [Extrapyramidal syndrome in post-traumatic hemiparesis in children] Szełczyńska K, et al.
Neurol Neurochir Pol 8:167-70, Mar-Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

HEMOCHROMATOSIS

ETIOLOGY

Syndromes of iron overload. al-Rashid RA.
Clin Toxicol 4:571-8, Dec 71
 [Laparoscopy in the diagnosis of primary liver cancer. A report on 50 cases (author's transl)] Paolaggi JA, et al.
Acta Gastroenterol Belg 36:609-15, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Iron metabolism. Schade SG.
Postgrad Med 55:119-22, May 74 (10 ref.)

HEMOGLOBINOPATHIES

ETIOLOGY

The hereditary haemolytic anaemias. Dacie JV.
J R Coll Physicians Lond 8:206-19, Apr 74

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Hemoglobin A₂ (B2) abnormality in Turkey. Cavdar AO, et al.
 New Istanbul Contrib Clin Sci 10:248-53, Oct 73
 Haemoglobinopathies in Kenya. Kendall AG, et al.
Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg 67:770-81, 1973

OCCURRENCE

Hemoglobin A₂ (B2) abnormality in Turkey. Cavdar AO, et al.
 New Istanbul Contrib Clin Sci 10:248-53, Oct 73
 Haemoglobinopathies in Kenya. Kendall AG, et al.
Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg 67:770-81, 1973
 [Hemoglobin D-Los Angeles-Punjab in 2 Italian subjects] Pich PG, et al.
Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 49:501-6, 15 Mar 73 (Ita)

HEMOLYTIC-UREMIC SYNDROME

ETIOLOGY

Haemolytic-uraemic syndrome in typhoid fever. Baker NM, et al. *Br Med J* 2:84-7, 13 Apr 74

MORTALITY

[Hemolytic-uremic syndrome. Illustrated by 2 patients] Andersen BD, et al.
Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen 94:638-40, Apr 74 (Nor)

HEMOPERITONEUM

ETIOLOGY

[Laparoscopy in the diagnosis of primary liver cancer. A report on 50 cases (author's transl)] Paolaggi JA, et al.
Acta Gastroenterol Belg 36:609-15, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
 [Complications of pancreatic pseudocysts-splenic rupture by bleeding into a pancreatic cyst (author's transl)] Bötticher R, et al.
Med Klin 69:61-2, 11 Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

HEMOPHILIA

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Molecular immunology of factor VIII. Zimmerman TS, et al. *Annu Rev Med* 25:303-14, 1974 (42 ref.)
 Immunologic properties of antihemophilic factor.
 Hoyer LW. *Frog Hematol* 8:191-221, 1973
 Reproduction in hemophilia. Kasper CK, et al.
West J Med 120:273-7, Apr 74

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Home management and prophylaxis of hemophilia. Rabiner SF, et al. *Frog Hematol* 8:223-34, 1973

HEMOPTYSIS

ETIOLOGY

Lower lung field tuberculosis. Berger HW, et al.
Chest 65:522-6, May 74 (22 ref.)
 Meningeal irritation, hemoptysis, and eosinophilia—a case of human dirofilariasis? Feldman RG, et al.
JAMA 228:1018-9, 20 May 74
 [Goodpasture's syndrome] Oury M, et al.
Poumon Coeur 29:289-90 passim, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
 [On post-traumatic pulmonary hematoma] Drăghici O, et al.
Fiziologia 23:95-102, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rum)

HEMORRHAGE

ETIOLOGY

Why laparoscopy? Lindner H.
Acta Gastroenterol Belg 36:595-602, Dec 73
 Fatal hemorrhagic disease and shock associated with primary dengue infection on a Pacific island. Barnes WJ, et al. *Am J Trop Med Hyg* 23:495-506, May 74
 Bleeding and intravascular clotting in malignancy: a review. Goodnight SH Jr.
Ann NY Acad Sci 230:271-88, 1974
 Pathogenesis and treatment of altered blood coagulability in patients with malignant tumors.
 Merskey C. *Ann NY Acad Sci* 230:289-93, 1974 (37 ref.)
 Hemostasis in malignancy. Slichter SJ, et al.
Ann NY Acad Sci 230:252-61, 1974
 Treatment of acute granulocytic leukemias. Bernard J, et al. *Annu Rev Med* 25:39-51, 1974 (57 ref.)
 Immuno-prevention of Rh hemolytic disease of the newborn. McConnell RB, et al.
Annu Rev Med 25:165-78, 1974 (69 ref.)

HEMORRHAGE

- Medical aspects of recreational skin and scuba diving. Sanford JP. *Annu Rev Med* 25:401-10, 1974 (28 ref.)
- Hepatic transplantation in the neonatal pig. Jones RS, et al. *Br J Anaesth* 45:1116-20, Nov 73
- Susceptibility and immune response to experimental plague in two species of langurs and in African green (grivet) monkeys. Chen TH, et al. *J Infect Dis* 129:Suppl:S46-52, May 74
- Subclavian vein catheterization in the infant. Groff DB, et al. *J Pediatr Surg* 9:171-4, Apr 74
- Delayed hemorrhage after stab wounds of aorta. Manwaring JH.
- J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg 67:788-91, May 74
- Liver trauma in the newborn: a case report. Goodman JM. *J Trauma* 14:427-8, May 74
- Renal artery thrombosis: a successful revascularization by autotransplantation. Fay R, et al. *J Urol* 111:572-7, May 74
- Letter: Splinter hemorrhages at high altitude. Rennie D. *JAMA* 228:974, 20 May 74
- Modification of the orbital sinus bleeding technic for rabbits. Lumsden JH, et al. *Lab Anim Sci* 24:345-8, Apr 74
- Anemia of renal failure. A review. Diaz-Buxo JA, et al. *Minn Med* 57:374-8, May 74
- Spontaneous hemorrhage & stress. Jaques LB. *New Istanbul Contrib Clin Sci* 10:171-87, Oct 73
- Primary malignant melanoma of the vagina and vulva. Ragni MV, et al. *Obstet Gynecol* 43:658-64, May 74
- Medical complications of induced abortions. McDonald TW, et al. *South Med J* 67:560-6, May 74
- Classification of branch retinal vein obstruction. Archer DB, et al. *Trans Am Acad Ophthalmol Otolaryngol* 78:op148-65, Mar-Apr 74
- Corticosteroid management of hemorrhagic glaucoma. Drews RC. *Trans Am Acad Ophthalmol Otolaryngol* 78:op334-6, Mar-Apr 74
- The natural course of temporal retinal branch vein occlusion. Gutman FA, et al. *Trans Am Acad Ophthalmol Otolaryngol* 78:op178-92, Mar-Apr 74
- Traumatic glaucoma. Layden WE. *Trans Am Acad Ophthalmol Otolaryngol* 78:op346-51, Mar-Apr 74
- Interstitial cystitis followed by total cystectomy. Jacobo E, et al. *Urology* 3:481-5, Apr 74
- Intrauterine bronchiolitis obliterans. Report of an autopsy case and review of the literature. Suelshi K, et al. *Virchows Arch [Pathol Anat]* 302:223-9, 1974
- [The causes of death in fatal motor accidents and the value of safety-belts] Naess-Schmidt TE. *Ugeskr Laeger* 136:713-8, 25 Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)
- [Traumatic, non-perforating injury to the thoracic aorta and its intrathoracic branches (author's transl)] Hermanutz KD, et al. *Fortschr Geb Roentgenstr Nuklearmed* 120:156-63, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Angiomatosis retinae in old age (author's transl)] Pau H. *Klin Monatsbl Augenheilkd* 164:61-4, Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Complications of pancreatic pseudocysts-aplectic rupture by bleeding into a pancreatic cyst (author's transl)] Böttcher R, et al. *Med Klin* 69:61-2, 11 Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Synovectomy in the treatment of hemophilic arthropathy. Pathophysiology and clinical aspects] Storti E, et al. *Recent Prog Med (Roma)* 56:93-149, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
- [Smallpox re-vaccination in a case of hemorrhagicparous syndrome] Lerintiu A. *Bacteriol Virusol Parazitol Epidemiol (Bucur)* 19:87-9, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rum)
- [Determination of blood loss by different methods] Ukanova NV, et al. *Klin Med (Mosk)* 51:133-6, Oct 73 (Rus)
- [Function and responsibility in general hospitals. A comment on a reported item] Bergentz SE, et al. *Lakartidningen* 71:802, 27 Feb 74 (Swe)

MORTALITY

- Spontaneous hemorrhage & stress. Jaques LB. *New Istanbul Contrib Clin Sci* 10:171-87, Oct 73
- [The causes of death in fatal motor accidents and the value of safety-belts] Naess-Schmidt TE. *Ugeskr Laeger* 136:713-8, 25 Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)

OCCURRENCE

- Spontaneous hemorrhage & stress. Jaques LB. *New Istanbul Contrib Clin Sci* 10:171-87, Oct 73

PREVENTION & CONTROL

- Traumatic carotid artery injuries in civilian practice. DiVincenti FC, et al. *Am Surg* 40:277-80, May 74
- Preventing vesicoureteral reflux during intravesical formalin instillation. Gottesman J, et al. *Urology* 3:494-5, Apr 74
- [Cryogenic method of surgery and hemostasis of parenchymatous organs (experimental cryogenic surgery)] Pisarevskii AA, et al. *Eksp Khir Anesteziol* 18:49-52, Nov-Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Hemostasis in adenomectomy with the use of removable string suture] Fikseman FL. *Urol Nefrol (Mosk)* 38:34-6, Jul-Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Method of hemostasis in transvesical adenomectomy] Pytel' IUA, et al. *Urol Nefrol (Mosk)* 38:31-3, Jul-Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Use of the fibrinolysis inhibitor epsilon-aminocaproic acid for preventing hemorrhage during tonsillectomy] Fainshteyn BA, et al. *Zh Ushn Nos Gori Bolezni* 33:93, Sep-Oct 73 (Rus)

HEMORRHAGE, GASTROINTESTINAL

ETIOLOGY

- Idiopathic gastrointestinal bleeding and aortic stenosis. Cody MC, et al. *Am J Dig Dis* 19:393-8, May 74
- Stress-induced gastric lesions in spontaneously hypertensive rats. Involvement of autonomic neurotransmitter substances. Goldenberg MM. *Am J Dig Dis* 19:353-60, Apr 74
- Colonoscopic polypectomy. Sivak MV Jr, et al. *Am J Dig Dis* 19:339-43, Apr 74
- Massive gastrointestinal hemorrhage from duodenal diverticula. Lapin R, et al. *Am J Gastroenterol* 61:185-9, Mar 74
- Duodenal "diverticulization" for duodenal and pancreatic injury. Berne CJ, et al. *Am J Surg* 127:503-7, May 74
- Major gastrointestinal hemorrhage associated with pancreatic pseudocyst. Wolstenholme JT. *Am J Surg* 127:377-81, Apr 74
- Appendiceal intussusception: an unusual cause of painless rectal bleeding. Brewer RJ, et al. *Am Surg* 40:319-20, May 74
- Syndromes of iron overload. Warren WD, et al. *Ann Surg* 179:791-8, May 74
- An animal model for the study of small-bowel tumors. Coop KL, et al. *Cancer Res* 34:1487-94, Jun 74
- The bovine heterograft in portacaval shunts. Kerstein MD, et al. *Conn Med* 38:153-5, Apr 74
- Anal fissures in Nigerian children. Nwako F. *Int Surg* 59:152-3, Mar 74
- Major surgery for abdominal and thoracic trauma in childhood and adolescence. Sinclair MC, et al. *J Pediatr Surg* 9:155-62, Apr 74
- Massive hemorrhage after colon interposition: early and late. Stanley-Brown EG. *J Pediatr Surg* 9:235-7, Apr 74
- Hemocholecyst. An angiographic demonstration. Angres G, et al. *JAMA* 228:1026, 20 May 74
- Letter: Bleeding in von Willebrand's disease. Ratnoff OD, et al. *N Engl J Med* 290:1089, 9 May 74
- Acute fatty liver of pregnancy with disseminated intravascular coagulation. Holzbach RT. *Obstet Gynecol* 43:740-4, May 74
- Clinical management of hiatus hernias and gastroesophageal reflux. Ottinger LW. *Surg Clin North Am* 54:475-88, Jun 74 (13 ref.)
- Colonic diverticular disease with surgical treatment. A study of 338 cases. Rodkey GV, et al. *Surg Clin North Am* 54:655-74, Jun 74
- [Vascular changes of the gastric fornix following surgical interventions at the pancreas] Amirfallah M, et al. *Fortschr Geb Roentgenstr Nuklearmed* 119:761-3, Dec 73 (Ger)
- [Gastrointestinal complications in periarthritis nodosa] Busmann JF, et al. *Fortschr Med* 92:512-5, 25 Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Radiation injuries of the gastrointestinal tract] Egger G, et al. *Fortschr Med* 92:516-22, 25 Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Hemorrhage and pains in the anal canal and rectal region] Ludwig B, et al. *Fortschr Med* 92:152-4, 7 Feb 74 (Ger)
- [Diagnostic endoscopy in acute hemorrhage of the epigastric region (author's transl)] Peters H, et al. *Med Klin* 69:57-60, 11 Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Large intravenous doses of cortisone in renal transplantation] Stummvoll HK, et al. *Wien Med Wochenschr* 124:232-5, Apr 74 (Ger)
- [On gastric polyps] Gerota D, et al. *Chirurgia (Bucur)* 23:119-30, Feb 74 (Rum)
- [Early endoscopy of the esophagus, stomach and

- duodenum in cases of massive gastric hemorrhage] Engqvist A, et al. *Lakartidningen* 70:4425-8, 28 Nov 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Swe)

OCCURRENCE

- Idiopathic gastrointestinal bleeding and aortic stenosis. Cody MC, et al. *Am J Dig Dis* 19:393-8, May 74
- Risk factor analysis in renal transplantation: guidelines for the management of the transplant recipient. Finkelstein FO, et al. *Am J Med Sci* 267:159-69, Mar 74
- Aspirin use in patients with major upper gastrointestinal bleeding and peptic-ulcer disease. A report from the Boston Collaborative Drug Surveillance Program, Boston University Medical Center. Levy M. *N Engl J Med* 290:1158-62, 23 May 74

HEMORRHAGE, ORAL

ETIOLOGY

- Massive tonsillar hemorrhage. Maguire AJ, et al. *Can J Otolaryngol* 3:86-9, 1974
- Aneurysm of the internal carotid artery presenting as a peritonsillar abscess. Henry RC. *J Laryngol Otol* 88:379-84, Apr 74
- [2 cases of Rosenthal's disease in stomatology. Value of the knowledge and systematic practice of the cephalin-kaolin time] Marie R, et al. *Rev Stomatol Chir Maxillofac* 74:410-7, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

- Massive tonsillar hemorrhage. Maguire AJ, et al. *Can J Otolaryngol* 3:86-9, 1974
- [Hemorrhagic diathesis and blood diseases. Etiology of hemorrhage after treatment] Grasser H. *Zahnärztl Prax* 25:5, 4 Jan 74 (Ger)

HEMORRHAGE, POSTPARTUM

MORTALITY

- An analysis of maternal deaths in British Columbia: 1963 to 1970. Benedet JL, et al. *Can Med Assoc J* 110:783-4 passim, 6 Apr 74

OCCURRENCE

- Extraperitoneal lower segment caesarean section for infected cases. A reappraisal. Mokgokong ET, et al. *S Afr Med J* 48:788-90, 17 Apr 74
- Secondary sex ratio in man in connection with certain clinical forms of pathology of pregnancy (placenta previa, hemorrhages). Golovachev GD. *Sov Genet* 7:1355-6, 15 Jan 74

HEMORRHAGIC DIATHESIS

ETIOLOGY

- Marburg virus disease. Martini GA. *Postgrad Med J* 49:542-6, Aug 73
- Disseminated intravascular coagulation in typhoid fever in childhood. Setiadharmas S, et al. *Southeast Asian J Trop Med Public Health* 4:461-7, Dec 73
- [Pathogenesis of bleeding diathesis in Weil's disease] Schöndorf T, et al. *Schweiz Med Wochenschr* 104:503-7, 6 Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

- Fibrinogen Cleveland II. An abnormal fibrinogen with defective release of fibrinopeptide A. Crum ED, et al. *J Clin Invest* 53:1308-19, May 74

HEMORRHAGIC THROMBOCYTHEMIA

ETIOLOGY

- "New" platelet diseases and their biochemical aspects. De Gaetano G. *Acta Vitaminol Enzymol (Milano)* 27:223-32, 1973 (35 ref.)

HEMORRHOIDS

OCCURRENCE

- Proctological admissions under a general surgeon. Gray R. *Proc R Soc Med* 67:57-8, Jan 74

HEMOSIDEROSIS

ETIOLOGY

- Syndromes of iron overload. al-Rashid RA.
Clin Toxicol 4:571-8, Dec 71
 Renal haemosiderosis in patients with prosthetic heart valves. Rose AG. *S Afr Med J* 48:721-4, 13 Apr 74

OCCURRENCE

- Renal haemosiderosis in patients with prosthetic heart valves. Rose AG. *S Afr Med J* 48:721-4, 13 Apr 74

HEMOTHORAX

ETIOLOGY

- Subclavian vein catheterization in the infant. Groff DB, et al. *J Pediatr Surg* 9:171-4, Apr 74
 Lung perforation during chest tube placement in the stiff lung syndrome. Wilson AJ, et al.
J Pediatr Surg 9:213-6, Apr 74
 Spontaneous thymic hemorrhage in the neonate: report of two cases. Woolley MM, et al.
J Pediatr Surg 9:231-3, Apr 74
 [Traumatic, non-perforating injury to the thoracic aorta and its intrathoracic branches (author's transl)]
 Hermanutz KD, et al.
Fortschr Geb Roentgenstr Nuklearmed 120:156-63, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

- Analysis of safety factors in percutaneous deep venous cannulation. Hauswald KR, et al.
Am J Surg 127:623-5, May 74

HEPATIC COMA

ETIOLOGY

- Peritoneoscopy during hepatic coma. Versieck J, et al.
Acta Gastroenterol Belg 36:603-8, Dec 73
 Role of the mesentericocaval shunt in the management of portal hypertension. Inberg MV, et al.
Am J Surg 127:529-34, May 74
 Alpha-ketoglutarate, a neurotoxic agent in hepatic coma. Vergara F, et al.
Trans Assoc Am Physicians 86:255-63, 1973
 [Therapy in intoxication by Amanita phalloides in childhood] Scheminzy C, et al.
Paediatr Paedol 8:91-4, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

HEPATITIS

ETIOLOGY

- Letter: Complications with Christmas factor (factor IX) concentrates. Grammens GL, et al.
Ann Intern Med 80:666-7, May 74
 Considerations of the pathogenesis of neonatal hepatitis, biliary atresia and choledochal cyst-the concept of infantile obstructive cholangiopathy. Landing BH. *Prog Pediatr Surg* 6:113-39, 1974
 Acute necrodegenerative hepatitis. Mokhobo KP. *S Afr Med J* 48:833-4, 20 Apr 74
 [The endoscopic retrograde cholangiography: its interest for the study of the bile ducts after operation for lithiasis (author's transl)] Heully F, et al.
Acta Gastroenterol Belg 36:682-8, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
 [Course and late complications after insertion of an aortic Starr valve] Bloch A, et al.
Arch Mal Coeur 66:981-3, Aug 73 (Fre)
 [Chronic hepatitis] Dioguardi N.
Minerva Med 65:795-829, 28 Feb 74 (Ita)
 [Thyroid gland and the liver] Mosin VI.
Klin Med (Mosk) 51:21-8, Oct 73 (20 ref.) (Rus)
 [Chronic hepatitis-a polysymptomatic disorder of multidisciplinary interest] Olasor R.
Lakartidningen 70:3358-62, 26 Sep 73 (Swe)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

- Editorial: Changing approach to neonatal hepatitis and biliary atresia. Landing BH.
Pediatrics 53:647-8, May 74
 Long-term follow-up of neonatal hepatitis: safety and value of surgical exploration. Lawson EE, et al.
Pediatrics 53:650-5, May 74

OCCURRENCE

- Hepatitis B antigen (HBsAg) and its antibody (HBsAb) in hospital patients. Payne RW, et al.
J Clin Pathol 27:125-9, Feb 74

HEPATITIS, ANIMAL

MORTALITY

- Proceedings: Influence of halothane on mortality from murine hepatitis virus (MHV3). Moudgil GC.
Br J Anaesth 45:1236, Dec 73

HEPATITIS, HOMOLOGOUS SERUM

ETIOLOGY

- Serum hepatitis (hepatitis B): a major challenge to workers in infectious and iatrogenic disease.
Can Med Assoc J 110:974-7 passim, 20 Apr 74
 Letter: Hepatitis B antigen in screened blood units.
Can Med Assoc J 110:1008 passim, 4 May 74
 Relationship between cytomegalovirus and hepatic function abnormalities in the period after renal transplant. Luby JP, et al.
J Infect Dis 129:511-8, May 74
 Viral hepatitis in dialysis units. Goldsmith HJ.
Nephron 12:355-67, 1974
 [Chronic hepatitis] Dioguardi N.
Minerva Med 65:795-829, 28 Feb 74 (Ita)
 [Serum hepatitis in the hemodialysis and kidney transplantation centers] Lopatkin NA, et al.
Sov Med 36:112-6, Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

OCCURRENCE

- Antigenic subtypes of hepatitis B antigen in Panama. Peters CJ, et al. *Am J Epidemiol* 99:375-80, May 74
 Reduction of post-transfusion hepatitis by exclusion of Australia antigen from donor blood in an urban public hospital. Senior JR, et al.
Am J Med Sci 267:171-7, Mar 74
 Serum hepatitis (hepatitis B): a major challenge to workers in infectious and iatrogenic disease.
Can Med Assoc J 110:974-7 passim, 20 Apr 74
 Serum hepatitis (SH) antigen amongst patients with liver diseases and voluntary blood donors-a prospective study. Pal SR, et al.
Indian J Med Res 61:1784-98, Dec 73
 Hepatitis-B antigen in endemic hepatitis at Aurangabad. Kotwal SE, et al.
Indian J Med Sci 27:855-60, Nov 73
 Hepatitis B transmission by dentists. Levin ML, et al.
JAMA 228:1139-40, 27 May 74
 [Epidemiological aspects of post-transfusion serum hepatitis] Martin L, et al.
Rev Gastroenterol Mex 37:81-8, Mar-Apr 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

- Reduction of post-transfusion hepatitis by exclusion of Australia antigen from donor blood in an urban public hospital. Senior JR, et al.
Am J Med Sci 267:171-7, Mar 74
 Serum hepatitis (hepatitis B): a major challenge to workers in infectious and iatrogenic disease.
Can Med Assoc J 110:974-7 passim, 20 Apr 74
 Viral hepatitis in dialysis units. Goldsmith HJ.
Nephron 12:355-67, 1974
 [Letter: Hazards of infection in Australia antigen persistence] Creutzfeldt W.
Dtsch Med Wochenschr 99:372-3, Feb 74 (Ger)
 [Serum hepatitis in the hemodialysis and kidney transplantation centers] Lopatkin NA, et al.
Sov Med 36:112-6, Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
 [The director generals of health and welfare answer questions about acupuncture. Special clinics and legitimation are refused. Inspections to prevent hepatitis] Nord Med 89:125-8, Apr 74 (Mul)

HEPATITIS, INFECTIOUS

ETIOLOGY

- Infectious complications of nonalcoholic drug abuse. Louria DB. *Annu Rev Med* 25:219-31, 1974 (46 ref.)
 Phagocytosis of injured hepatocytes following inoculation with encephalomyocarditis virus. Harb JM, et al. *Exp Mol Pathol* 20:199-207, Apr 74
 Editorial: Symposium on dialysis. Shaldon S, et al.
Nephron 12:317-20, 1974
 Letter: Fetal hepatitis. Amstey MS.
Obstet Gynecol 43:794-5, May 74
 [Anatomopathologic discussion of the relations between the non-specific hepatic lesions of Hodgkin's disease and the discovery of Australia antigen] Barge J, et al. *Pathol Eur* 8:325-32, 1973 (Fre)
 [Chronic viral hepatitis in childhood. 24 cases including 5 sibling pairs] Tolentino P.
Infection 1:200-4, 1973 (Ger)
 [Sporadic acute hepatitis with atypical features. Discussion of clinical aspects, etiology and prognosis] Coltori M, et al.
Recent Prog Med (Roma) 56:238-74, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

- [Chronic viral hepatitis in childhood. 24 cases including 5 sibling pairs] Tolentino P.
Infection 1:200-4, 1973 (Ger)
 [An epidemiological study about viral hepatitis in the region of Hannover (Lower Saxonia). I. Results 1972-73 (author's transl)] Wehrmann M, et al.
Med Klin 69:325-32, 22 Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

OCCURRENCE

- Liver diseases in asymptomatic carriers of hepatitis B antigen. Simon JB, et al.
Gastroenterology 66:1020-8, May 74
 Letter: Infectiousity of HB Ag carriers? Skinhoj P.
Gastroenterology 66:1102, May 74
 [The danger of infection in ophthalmic surgery (author's transl)] Lund OE, et al.
Klin Monatsbl Augenheilkd 164:46-52, Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
 [An epidemiological study about viral hepatitis in the region of Hannover (Lower Saxonia). I. Results 1972-73 (author's transl)] Wehrmann M, et al.
Med Klin 69:325-32, 22 Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
 [Presence of Australian (Au) antigen in population groups of the interior of the State of Amazonas, Brazil] Bensabath G, et al.
Rev Inst Med Trop Sao Paulo 15:284-8, Sep-Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)
 [The effectiveness of gamma-globulin in infectious hepatitis under conditions of massive and repeated administration to children from 1 to 12 years old] Spotarenko SS, et al.
Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol 50:23-8, Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
 [Australian antigen in patients with hepatitis in Honduras] Figueroa M, et al.
Bol Of Sanit Panam 76:155-60, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)
 [Hospital hepatitis. I. Its differential characteristics in health personnel and in patients with prolonged hemodialysis] Pérez Miranda M, et al.
Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig 42:471-84, 1 Mar 74 (Spa)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

- Viral hepatitis in dialysis units. Goldsmith HJ.
Nephron 12:355-67, 1974
 [Preventive vaccination in pregnancy] Günther O.
Med Klin 69:313-20, 22 Feb 74 (22 ref.) (Ger)
 [Pamphlet on prevention of viral hepatitis]
Osterr Krankenpflege 27:10-3, Jan 74 (Ger)
 [Viral hepatitis and its prevention from a medical point of view] Kubitschek.
Quintessenz J 3:37-41, Dec 73 (Ger)
 [Editorial: Immunization against viral hepatitis]
 Eshchar J, et al. *Harefuah* 86:92-3, 15 Jan 74 (Heb)
 [The effectiveness of gamma-globulin in infectious hepatitis under conditions of massive and repeated administration to children from 1 to 12 years old]
 Spotarenko SS, et al.
Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol 50:23-8, Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

HEPATITIS, TOXIC

ETIOLOGY

- Peritoneoscopy during hepatic coma. Versieck J, et al.
Acta Gastroenterol Belg 36:603-8, Dec 73
 Transaminase abnormalities in intravenous users, smokers and sniffers of heroin. Rosenthal SL.
Am J Gastroenterol 61:201-5, Mar 74
 Letter: Hepatitis and halothane sniffing. Tucker SC, et al.
Ann Intern Med 80:667-8, May 74
 Preventive therapy of tuberculosis. Brummer DL.
Annu Rev Med 25:115-22, 1974 (35 ref.)
 The effects of fluorinated anesthetics on the liver and kidneys. Gottlieb LS, et al.
Annu Rev Med 25:411-29, 1974 (126 ref.)
 Chlorinated hydrocarbon toxicity. Potentiation by isopropyl alcohol and acetone. Traiger GJ, et al.
Arch Environ Health 28:276-8, May 74
 Letter: Azathioprine and liver disease. Koretz RL.
Arch Intern Med 133:869-70, May 74
 Proceedings: Aspirin-induced hepatotoxicity in patients with RA or systemic lupus erythematosus (SLE). Seaman WE, et al.
Arthritis Rheum 17:325, May-Jun 74
 Effect of phenobarbital or pregnenolone-16alpha-carbonitrile (PCN) pretreatment on acute carbon tetrachloride hepatotoxicity in rats. Tuchweber B, et al.
Biochem Pharmacol 23:513-8, 1 Feb 74
 Letter: Jaundice after halothane. Simpson R, et al.
Br Med J 2:118, 13 Apr 74
 Iron overload hepatotoxicity: a postulated pathogenesis. Witzleben CL, et al.
Clin Toxicol 4:579-83, Dec 71
 Anesthesiology grand rounds. Yale-New Haven

HEPATITIS, TOXIC

- hospital: "Halothane Hepatitis". Hehre FW, et al. *Conn Med* 38:162-4, Apr 74
- Hepatotoxicity due to pemoline. Report of two cases. Tolman KG, et al. *Digestion* 9:532-9, 1973
- Effect of barbiturates on the liver of rats exposed to carbon disulphide vapour. Freundt KJ, et al. *Int Arch Arbeitsmed* 32:297-303, 31 Jan 74
- Effects of inhibitors of protein and ribonucleic acid synthesis on naphthyliso-thiocyanate-induced hyperbilirubinemia, sulfobromophthalein retention and prolongation of pentobarbital hypnosis. Indacochea-Redmond N, et al.
- J Pharmacol Exp Ther* 189:278-84, Apr 74
- Editorial: The prevention of tuberculosis. Gregg DB. *J SC Med Assoc* 70:122-4, Apr 74
- Morphologic studies on secondary phospholipidosis in human liver. De la Iglesia FA, et al.
- Lab Invest* 30:539-49, Apr 74
- Guidelines for diagnosis of therapeutic drug-induced liver injury in liver biopsies. *Lancet* 1:854-7, 4 May 74
- The effect of acute and sub-acute treatment with diethylenetriaminepentaacetic acid on the hepatic function of mice. Morgan RM, et al.
- Toxicology* 2:43-9, Mar 74
- [Chronic hepatitis] Dioguardi N. *Minerva Med* 65:795-829, 28 Feb 74 (Ita)
- [Case of fulminant hepatitis after the 3d halothane exposure] Suetake Y, et al.
- Jap J Anesthesiol* 22:1507-10, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jap)
- [The effect of sodium selenite, selenophens 5 and 6, the sodium salt of 4-thiazolidin carboxylic acid, vitamin B-12 and hydrocortisone on the antitoxic function of the liver] Levshin BI, et al.
- Farmakol Toksikol* 36:327-9, May-Jun 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Liver damage after halothane--an analysis of the material of the Committee of Side Effects 1965-1972] Böttiger LE, et al.
- Lakartidningen* 70:4291-3, 21 Nov 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Swe)

MORTALITY

- Effect of 18 hr fast and glutathione depletion on 1,1-dichloroethylene-induced hepatotoxicity and lethality in rats. Jaeger RJ, et al.
- Exp Mol Pathol* 20:187-98, Apr 74
- [Halothane hepatitis. 11 cases of hepatitis after repeated halothane anesthesia] Dalsgaard M, et al.
- Ugeskr Laeger* 136:132-6, 14 Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)
- [Liver damage after halothane--an analysis of the material of the Committee of Side Effects 1965-1972] Böttiger LE, et al.
- Lakartidningen* 70:4291-3, 21 Nov 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Swe)

OCCURRENCE

- [Liver damage after halothane--an analysis of the material of the Committee of Side Effects 1965-1972] Böttiger LE, et al.
- Lakartidningen* 70:4291-3, 21 Nov 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Swe)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

- Effect of phenobarbital or pregnenolone-16alpha-carbonitrile (PCN) pretreatment on acute carbon tetrachloride hepatotoxicity in rats. Tuchweber B, et al.
- Biochem Pharmacol* 23:513-8, 1 Feb 74

HEPATITIS VIRUS, INFECTIOUS

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

- [Cultivation of several viruses in organ cultures developing on chick embryo chorioallantoic membranes] Anan'ev AV, et al.
- Vopr Virusol* 18:597-603, Sep-Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

HEPATITIS VIRUS, MOUSE

PATHOGENICITY

- Proceedings: Influence of halothane on mortality from murine hepatitis virus (MHV3). Moudgil GC. *Br J Anaesth* 45:1236, Dec 73

HEPATITIS VIRUSES

PATHOGENICITY

- Considerations of the pathogenesis of neonatal hepatitis, biliary atresia and choledochal cyst--the concept of infantile obstructive cholangiopathy. Landing BH. *Frog Pediatr Surg* 6:113-39, 1974

HEPATOLENTICULAR DEGENERATION

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

- Hepatolenticular degeneration (Wilson's disease) and rickets in children. Joshua GE. *Indian J Med Res* 61:1876-84, Dec 73

HEPATOMA

ETIOLOGY

- Letter: Liver tumours and steroid hormones. Cattan D, et al. *Lancet* 1:878, 4 May 74

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

- Relationship of rat alpha 1-fetoprotein to growth rate and chromosome composition of Morris hepatomas. Sell S, et al. *Cancer Res* 34:1413-7, Jun 74
- Expression of liver phenotypes in cultured mouse hepatoma cells: synthesis and secretion of serum albumin. Bernhard HP, et al. *Dev Biol* 35:83-96, Nov 73
- Tumor grading by implantation in embryos. I. Grading of minimum-deviation hepatomas. Sherbet GV, et al. *J Natl Cancer Inst* 52:681-5, Mar 74
- Differentiation of blood islands in chick blastoderms in association with Morris hepatoma grafts and its relationship to specific chromosomal changes in the hepatomas. Sherbet GV, et al. *Oncology* 25:558-63, 1971

MORTALITY

- Histologic and ultrastructural studies of tumor regression in inbred guinea pigs after intralesional injection of Mycobacterium bovis (BCG). Hanna MG Jr, et al. *Natl Cancer Inst Monogr* 39:71-85, Dec 73

HEPATOMEGALY

ETIOLOGY

- Plasma cell leukemia. Report on 17 cases. Kyle RA, et al. *Arch Intern Med* 133:813-8, May 74
- Bone marrow dysfunction in a newborn twin with Down's syndrome. Report of a transitory leukemia-like blood reaction. Vesterhus P, et al. *Clin Pediatr (Phila)* 13:347-9, Apr 74
- Progressive anemia, hepatosplenomegaly and blindness in early infancy. Ziai M, et al. *Clin Pediatr (Phila)* 13:363, Apr 74
- Liver-spleen scanning in pediatric. Rosenfield N, et al. *Pediatrics* 53:692-701, May 74
- [Laparoscopy in the diagnosis of primary liver cancer. A report on 50 cases (author's transl)] Paolaggi JA, et al.
- Acta Gastroenterol Belg* 36:609-15, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
- [Hair cell leukemia, a rare and little known variety of malignant hemopathy] Flandrin G, et al.
- Nouv Presse Med* 3:581-6, 9 Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

HERNIA

ETIOLOGY

- Continuous peritoneal lavage. Gjessing J, et al. *Acta Chir Scand* 140:124-6, 1974
- Extrusion of abdominal catheter of ventriculoperitoneal shunt into the scrotum. Case report. Ramani PS. *J Neurosurg* 40:772-3, Jun 74
- An angiographic sign of cerebellar tonsillar herniation. Margolis MT, et al. *Neuroradiology* 2:3-8, Mar 71
- Small bowel incarceration after uncomplicated laparoscopy. Schiff I, et al.
- Obstet Gynecol* 43:674-5, May 74
- [Secondary hemorrhages of the brain stem] Ansari K. *Schweiz Arch Neurol Psychiatr* 114:1-28, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

HEROIN ADDICTION

ETIOLOGY

- Heroin addict relationships with parents during childhood and early adolescent years. Baer DJ, et al. *J Genet Psychol* 124:99-103, Mar 74

MORTALITY

- Pathology and toxicology of drug addiction: a combined approach. Cameron JM, et al.
- Med Sci Law* 13:272-6, Oct 73

OCCURRENCE

- Intensity: the description of a realistic measure of drug use. Bucky SF, et al. *J Clin Psychol* 30:161-3, Apr 74

HERPES SIMPLEX

OCCURRENCE

- Epidemiological studies relating genital herpetic infection to cervical carcinoma. Nahmias AJ, et al. *Clin Orthop* 99:1111-7, Mar-Apr 74

HERPES ZOSTER

ETIOLOGY

- Cephalic herpes zoster: some basic ideas concerning pathology in man. Ellis DA, et al.
- Can J Otolaryngol* 1:83-9, 1972
- [Diagnosis and therapy of the secondary disease: dermatology] Tronnier H.
- Int J Clin Pharmacol* 8:337-49, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

HERPESVIRUS

- DNA configuration in the core of Marek's disease virus. Nazerian K. *J Virol* 13:1148-50, May 74
- [Current views on the viral origin of cancer] Lapis K, et al. *Orv Hetil* 115:1083-91, 12 May 74 (85 ref.) (Hun)
- [An experimental study of mixed infection with herpesvirus and adenovirus] Bliskulatov RM, et al. *Vopr Virusol* 18:567-74, Sep-Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ANALYSIS

- Purification and properties of Herpesvirus saimiri DNA. Fleckenstein B, et al. *Virology* 58:55-64, Mar 74
- Studies of the molecular anatomy of the L-M cell strain of equine herpes virus type 1: proteins of the nucleocapsid and intact virion. Perdue ML, et al. *Virology* 59:201-16, May 74

CLASSIFICATION

- Immunologic and genetic relationship between herpes simplex virus and bovine herpes mammillitis virus. Sterz H, et al. *Intervirology* 2:1-13, 1974

DRUG EFFECTS

- Effect of cytosine arabinoside, adenine arabinoside, thiorone, and rifamycin SV on multiplication of Herpesvirus saimiri in vitro. Adamson RH, et al. *Antimicrob Agents Chemother* 1:82-3, Jan 72
- Letter: Oral infection of S.M.O.N. virus in cyclophosphamide-treated mice. Ozawa K, et al. *Lancet* 1:754, 20 Apr 74
- [The effect of nucleases on the reproduction of RNA- and DNA-containing viruses] Novokhatski AS, et al. *Vopr Virusol* 18:553-5, Sep-Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

- Continuous cell culture from lymphoma of Marek's disease. Akiyama Y, et al. *Biken J* 16:177-9, Dec 73
- The presence of the Lucké herpesvirus genome in induced tadpole tumors and its oncogenicity: Koch-Henle postulates fulfilled. Naeyege RF, et al. *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 71:830-4, Mar 74

IMMUNOLOGY

- Immunological reactions in kuru. Attempts to demonstrate serological relationships between karu and other known infectious agents. Benfante RJ, et al. *Am J Trop Med Hyg* 23:476-88, May 74
- Utilization of a further miniaturized serological microtechnique. Fitzgerald SC, et al.
- Appl Microbiol* 27:440-1, Feb 74
- Experimental herpesvirus infection of baboons (Papio cynocephalus) and African green monkeys (Cercopithecus aethiops) and recovery of virus by tissue explants. Eichberg J, et al.
- Arch Gesamte Virusforsch* 43:304-14, 1973
- Animal models: Herpesvirus saimiri, a nonhuman primate model for herpesvirus-associated neoplasia of man. Ablashi DV, et al.
- Clin Orthop* 99:1232-6, Mar-Apr 74
- Antibodies to herpes group viruses in patients with nasopharyngeal and other head and neck cancers. Henderson BE, et al.
- Clin Orthop* 99:1207-10, Mar-Apr 74
- Studies of tumor-specific and herpesvirus nonvirion antigens. Hollinshead A, et al.
- Clin Orthop* 99:1122-5, Mar-Apr 74
- Biogenesis of Marek's disease (type II leukosis) virus in vitro: electron microscopy and immunological study. Hamdy F, et al. *Infect Immun* 9:740-9, Apr 74
- Amelioration of Marek's disease and absence of vaccine protection in immunologically deficient chickens. Purchase HG, et al. *Nature* 248:419-21, 29 Mar 74
- Common antigens in herpesviruses from divergent species of animals. Evans DL, et al.
- Tex Rep Biol Med* 31:755-70, Winter 73

[The immune peroxidase method for demonstration of viral and chlamydial antigens. I. Methodological principles and herpesvirus equi-1-antigen in the liver of infected golden hamsters] Teufel P, et al. *Zentralbl Veterinärmed [B]* 21:37-47, Jan-Feb 74 (Ger)

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Experimental herpesvirus infection of baboons (*Papio cynocephalus*) and African green monkeys (*Cercopithecus aethiops*) and recovery of virus by tissue explants. Eichberg J, et al. *Arch Gesamte Virusforsch* 43:304-14, 1973

Feline "foamy" viruses: incidence in Australia. Sabine M, et al. *Arch Gesamte Virusforsch* 43:397-400, 1973

Crede prophylaxis and neonatal corneal infection with herpesvirus: a model. Wilkie JS, et al. *Arch Ophthalmol* 91:388-8, May 74

The monocyte disorder with herpes zoster. Twomey JJ, et al. *J Lab Clin Med* 83:768-77, May 74

Ultrastructure of lymphoid tissue from chicks infected with Marek's disease virus. Frazier JA. *J Natl Cancer Inst* 52:829-37, Mar 74

The presence of the Lucké herpesvirus genome in induced tadpole tumors and its oncogenicity: Koch-Henle postulates fulfilled. Naegele RF, et al. *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 71:830-4, Mar 74

Studies of the molecular anatomy of the L-M cell strain of equine herpes virus type 1: proteins of the nucleocapsid and intact virion. Perdue ML, et al. *Virology* 59:201-16, May 74

METABOLISM

Animal models: Herpesvirus saimiri, a nonhuman primate model for herpesvirus-associated neoplasia of man. Ablashi DV, et al. *Clin Orthop* 99:1232-6, Mar-Apr 74

PATHOGENICITY

Experimental herpesvirus infection of baboons (*Papio cynocephalus*) and African green monkeys (*Cercopithecus aethiops*) and recovery of virus by tissue explants. Eichberg J, et al. *Arch Gesamte Virusforsch* 43:304-14, 1973

[A study of the properties of the Kekava strain of Marek's disease virus in experiments on chickens] Iakovleva LS, et al. *Vopr Virolog* 18:588-94, Sep-Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

HERPESVIRUS HOMINIS

Lymphocyte and polymorphonuclear enzymes in stress. V. Changes associated with a viral infection: Herpes simplex. Leisae EM, et al. *Biochem Med* 9:214-24, Mar 74

Study on the propagation of Herpes simplex virus (type 2) into the brain after intraocular injection. Kristensson K, et al. *Brain Res* 69:189-201, 5 Apr 74

On the activity of cathepsin C in human embryonic kidney cell cultures infected with Herpesvirus hominis (Herpes simplex). Schauer P, et al. *Experientia* 30:232-3, 15 Mar 74

Restriction of herpes simplex virus type 1 replication in oncornavirus-transformed cells. Campbell WF, et al. *J Natl Cancer Inst* 52:757-61, Mar 74

Recombination between temperature-sensitive mutants of herpes simplex virus type 1. Schaffer PA, et al. *Virology* 58:219-28, Mar 74

[Letter: Non-specific immunostimulation of Australia antigen serum level] Gioannini P, et al. *Nouv Presse Med* 3:322, 9 Feb 74 (Fre)

ANALYSIS

Human cytomegalovirus. II. Lack of relatedness to DNA of herpes simplex I and II, Epstein-Barr virus, and nonhuman strains of cytomegalovirus. Huang ES, et al. *J Virol* 13:642-5, Mar 74

CLASSIFICATION

Immunologic and genetic relationship between herpes simplex virus and bovine herpes mammillitis virus. Sterz H, et al. *Intervirology* 2:1-13, 1974

DRUG EFFECTS

[Antiviral effect of human gamma globulin in mice. Comparison between local and systemic administration] Akerfeldt S. *Lakartidningen* 70:3598-9, 10 Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Swe)

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

Activation of herpes specific antigens and infectious virus in a hamster cell line transformed by HSV-2. Václav L, et al. *Arch Gesamte Virusforsch* 44:62-9, 1974

Maintenance of primary African green monkey kidney

(pAGMK) and Vero cells at room temperature (25 degrees). A system for virus isolation in community practice. Mingle JA, et al. *Can J Microbiol* 20:391-7, MAR 74

Recombination between temperature-sensitive mutants of herpes simplex virus type 1. Schaffer PA, et al. *Virology* 58:219-28, Mar 74

IMMUNOLOGY

Activation of herpes specific antigens and infectious virus in a hamster cell line transformed by HSV-2. Václav L, et al. *Arch Gesamte Virusforsch* 44:62-9, 1974

Persistence and expression of the herpes simplex virus type 2 genome in cervical tumor cells. Aurelian L. *Clin Orthop* 99:78-85, Mar-Apr 74

A nonhuman primate model for the study of the cervical oncogenic potential of herpes simplex virus type 2. London WT, et al. *Clin Orthop* 99:1118-21, Mar-Apr 74

Epidemiological studies relating genital herpetic infection to cervical carcinoma. Nahmias AJ, et al. *Clin Orthop* 99:1111-7, Mar-Apr 74

Cytomegalovirus interference in vitro. Glasgow LA. *Infect Immun* 9:702-7, Apr 74

Detection of virus-induced membrane and cytoplasmic antigens: comparison of the 125I-labeled antiviral antibody binding technique with immunofluorescence. Hayaishi K, et al. *Intervirology* 2:48-51, 1974

Letter: Possible prevention of bronchial carcinoma by recurrent Herpes simplex. Ross CA, et al. *Lancet* 1:871, 4 May 74

Common antigens in herpesviruses from divergent species of animals. Evans DL, et al. *Tex Rep Biol Med* 31:755-70, Winter 73

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Disseminated herpes with hepatoadrenal necrosis in an adult. Joseph TJ, et al. *Am J Med* 56:735-9, May 74

Two-hour embedding procedure for intracellular detection of viruses by electron microscopy. Doane FW, et al. *Appl Microbiol* 27:407-10, Feb 74

Stability of different viruses in a newly developed transport medium. Bishal FR, et al. *Can J Microbiol* 20:75-80, Jan 74

Persistence and expression of the herpes simplex virus type 2 genome in cervical tumor cells. Aurelian L. *Clin Orthop* 99:78-85, Mar-Apr 74

Biochemical approaches to detection of herpes simplex virus type 2 in cervical carcinoma. Goodheart CR. *Clin Orthop* 99:1136-9, Mar-Apr 74

Evidence that neurons harbor latent herpes simplex virus. Cook ML, et al. *Infect Immun* 9:946-51, May 74

Relationship between cytomegalovirus and hepatic function abnormalities in the period after renal transplant. Luby JP, et al. *J Infect Dis* 129:511-8, May 74

Subacute sclerosing panencephalitis. Elevated Epstein-Barr virus antibody titers and failure of amantadine therapy. Jonas J, et al. *J Neurol Sci* 21:381-90, Apr 74

Letter: HSV-1 and acute aseptic meningitis. Sawanobori S, et al. *Lancet* 1:756, 20 Apr 74

Viral infections of the central nervous system. Rosenthal MS. *Med Clin North Am* 58:593-603, May 74

Neonatal encephalitis following maternal genital herpesvirus infection. Hare MJ. *Proc R Soc Med* 67:15-6, Jan 74

[Fluorescent antibody method in the diagnosis and treatment of herpetic keratitis] Zaitseva NS, et al. *Vestn Oftalmol* 6:48-52, May-Jun 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

METABOLISM

Letter: Hyperlipidaemia after renal transplantation: secondary to virus infection? Balfour HH Jr, et al. *Lancet* 1:877-8, 4 May 74

DNA synthesis in "nuclear monolayers" from BSC-1 cells infected with herpes virus. Bell D. *Nature* 248:505-8, 5 Apr 74

HERPESVIRUS INFECTIONS

OCCURRENCE

Etiologic and epidemiologic investigations of the incidence of viral infections in two children communities during the period 1970-1971. Sărățeanu D, et al. *Rev Roum Virol* 10:321-8, 1973

HIP DISLOCATION

ETIOLOGY

A total hip unit with replaceable non-cemented parts. Deyerle WM. *Clin Orthop* 99:103-19, Mar-Apr 74

HIP DISLOCATION, CONGENITAL

ETIOLOGY

[Unusually high incidence of so-called congenital hip dislocation in Hungary] Czeizel E, et al. *Orv Hetil* 115:852-5, 14 Apr 74 (Hun)

[Pathological anatomy in congenital hip dislocation] Campanacci M, et al. *Chir Organi Mov* 61:3-13, 1972 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

OCCURRENCE

[Unusually high incidence of so-called congenital hip dislocation in Hungary] Czeizel E, et al. *Orv Hetil* 115:852-5, 14 Apr 74 (Hun)

HIRSUTISM

ETIOLOGY

[Diagnosis and therapy of hirsutism] Baron J. *Zentralbl Gynaekol* 96:129-42, 1 Feb 74 (82 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

HISTIOCYTOMA

MORTALITY

Malignant fibrous histiocytoma of the vagina. Webb MJ, et al. *Am J Obstet Gynecol* 119:190-2, 15 May 74

HISTOPLASMA

IMMUNOLOGY

Immunological response of guinea pigs experimentally infected with *Histoplasma duboisii*. Aly R, et al. *Can J Microbiol* 20:149-54, Feb 74

HISTOPLASMOSIS

ETIOLOGY

Editorial: Acute cavitary histoplasmosis—fact or fiction? Chick EW, et al. *Chest* 65:497-80, May 74

HOARSENESS

ETIOLOGY

Recurrent laryngeal nerve paralysis and the non-malignant thyroid. Worgan D, et al. *J Laryngol Otol* 88:375-8, Apr 74

HODGKIN'S DISEASE

ETIOLOGY

An introduction to studies on the etiology of Hodgkin's disease. Levine PH. *Clin Orthop* 99:1146-8, Mar-Apr 74

Letter: Bimodality in Hodgkin's disease. Wagener DJ. *Lancet* 1:880, 4 May 74

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Family studies in Hodgkin's disease. Fraumeni JF Jr. *Clin Orthop* 99:1164-5, Mar-Apr 74

An introduction to studies on the etiology of Hodgkin's disease. Levine PH. *Clin Orthop* 99:1146-8, Mar-Apr 74

Comparative chromosome characteristics of reticulosarcomas and Hodgkin's disease. Fleischman EV, et al. *Neoplasma* 21:51-61, 1974

Familial association of carcinoma of the breast and ovary. Lynch HT, et al. *Surg Gynecol Obstet* 138:717-24, May 74

MORTALITY

Letter: Hodgkin's disease among Japanese Americans. Clarke EA, et al. *Lancet* 1:745, 20 Apr 74

Stage 3 Hodgkin's disease: six years experience. Olson CE, et al. *Wis Med J* 73:40-1, Apr 74

[Staging in malignant lymphoma. Equally a contribution to the significance of laparotomy with splenectomy (author's transl)] Musshoff K, et al. *Klin Wochenschr* 52:109-17, 1 Feb 74 (40 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

OCCURRENCE

A cohort study of cancer following infectious mononucleosis. Connelly RR, et al. *Clin Orthop* 99:1172-8, Mar-Apr 74

Hodgkin's disease clustering in families and communities. Dworsky RL, et al. *Clin Orthop* 99:1161-3, Mar-Apr 74

Role of the case-control design in the study of Hodgkin's disease. Mack T. *Clin Orthop* 99:1166-9, Mar-Apr 74

HODGKIN'S DISEASE

- Discussion of case-control study of Hodgkin's disease. Newell GR, et al. *Clin Orthop* 99:1169-71, Mar-Apr 74
- Case clustering in Hodgkin's disease: a brief review of the present position and report of current work in Oxford. Smith PG, et al. *Clin Orthop* 99:1156-60, Mar-Apr 74
- Is Hodgkin's disease infectious? Vianna NJ. *Clin Orthop* 99:1149-55, Mar-Apr 74
- Multiple primary neoplasms in blacks compared to whites. I. Further cancers in patients with Hodgkin's disease, leukemia, and myeloma. Newell GR, et al. *J Natl Cancer Inst* 52:635-8, Mar 74
- Letter: Hodgkin's disease among Japanese Americans. Clarke EA, et al. *Lancet* 1:745, 20 Apr 74
- Letter: Bimodality in Hodgkin's disease. Wagener DJ. *Lancet* 1:880, 4 May 74
- [On malignant hemopathies in the aged] Prato V, et al. *Minerva Med* 65:281-4, 27 Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

HOMOLOGOUS WASTING DISEASE

ETIOLOGY

- Modification of the responsiveness of F1 hybrid rats to lymphocytes from parental strain rats. McCullagh P. *Aust J Exp Biol Med Sci* 51:753-71, Dec 73
- Arthritis, deformities, and runtling in C5-deficient mice injected with human rheumatoid arthritis synovium. Crocker JF, et al. *J Clin Pathol* 27:122-4, Feb 74

PREVENTION & CONTROL

- Modification of the responsiveness of F1 hybrid rats to lymphocytes from parental strain rats. McCullagh P. *Aust J Exp Biol Med Sci* 51:753-71, Dec 73

HOMOSEXUALITY

ETIOLOGY

- Parental background of homosexual and heterosexual women. Siegelman M. *Br J Psychiatry* 124:14-21, Jan 74

HOOKWORM INFECTIONS

ETIOLOGY

- Heligmosomoides polygus (equals nematospiroides dubius): humoral and intestinal immunologic responses to infection in mice. Crandall RB, et al. *Exp Parasitol* 35:275-87, Apr 74

OCCURRENCE

- Schistosomiasis and other human parasitoses of Lake Lindu in central Sulawesi (Celebes), Indonesia. Clarke MD, et al. *Am J Trop Med Hyg* 23:385-92, May 74
- Letter: Isolation of intestinal parasites. Barnett NT. *NZ Med J* 79:710-1, 27 Feb 74
- A review of the isolation of intestinal parasites at Green Lane Hospital 1971-1972. Leng RA, et al. *NZ Med J* 79:620-2, 23 Jan 74
- Prevalence and intensity of intestinal parasitism on Talim Island, Binangonan, Rizal, Philippines. Juco NL, et al. *Southeast Asian J Trop Med Public Health* 4:582-7, Dec 73

HOOKWORMS

IMMUNOLOGY

- Heligmosomoides polygus (equals nematospiroides dubius): humoral and intestinal immunologic responses to infection in mice. Crandall RB, et al. *Exp Parasitol* 35:275-87, Apr 74
- Nippostrongylus brasiliensis: effects of immunity on the pre-intestinal and intestinal larval stages of the parasite. Love RJ, et al. *Int J Parasitol* 4:183-91, Apr 74

HORNER'S SYNDROME

ETIOLOGY

- Horner's syndrome caused by occlusion of the vascular supply to sympathetic ganglia. Sears ML, et al. *Am J Ophthalmol* 77:717-24, May 74

HORSE DISEASES

ETIOLOGY

- Acute epistaxis associated with guttural pouch mycosis in two horses. Lingard DR, et al. *J Am Vet Med Assoc* 164:1038-40, 15 May 74
- A case of Gastrodiscus aegyptiacus infection in a horse in Ethiopia. Bracegirdle JR. *Vet Rec* 93:561-2, 24 Nov 73

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

- Bilaterally cryptorchid stallion with female karyotype. Dunn HO, et al. *Cornell Vet* 64:265-75, Apr 74

OCCURRENCE

- Data from eleven United States and Canadian colleges of veterinary medicine on pancreatic carcinoma in domestic animals. Priester WA. *Cancer Res* 34:1372-5, Jun 74
- Salmonellosis in slaughter animals as a source of human food poisoning. Meara PJ. *J S Afr Vet Assoc* 44:215-33, Sep 73 (177 ref.)
- The outbreak of equine influenza in England April-May 1973. Powell DG, et al. *Vet Rec* 94:282-7, 30 Mar 74
- [Hypoderma bovis De Geer parasitization of horses in western Siberia] Rastegaev IuM. *Parazitologiya* 7:552-3, Nov-Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [The problem of the frequency of the location of hydatid cyst in livestock (author's transl)] Székely R, et al. *Bol Chil Parasitol* 28:78-80, Jul-Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

HORSES

IMMUNOLOGY

- Intracellular neutralization of poliovirus by type-specific antiserum. Berencsi G, et al. *Arch Gesamte Virusforsch* 43:320-5, 1973
- Antigen binding specificity of cell surface immunoglobulin isolated from T (helper) cells. Cone RE, et al. *Aust J Exp Biol Med Sci* 51:689-700, Oct 73
- Synthesis of diphtheria toxin in E. coli cell-free lysate. Lightfoot HN, et al. *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 56:351-7, 23 Jan 74
- Limitations of immunofluorescence tests in the diagnosis of infectious mononucleosis. Juncas JH, et al. *Can Med Assoc J* 110:793-4 passim, 6 Apr 74
- Regulation of the antibody response to type 3 pneumococcal polysaccharide. IV. Role of suppressor T cells in the development of low-dose paralysis. Baker PJ, et al. *J Immunol* 112:2020-7, Jun 74
- Fixation of cell-bound antibody in the membrane immunofluorescence test. Biberfeld P, et al. *J Immunol Methods* 4:135-48, Mar 74
- A simple method for liquid scintillation counting of 125-iodine and 51-chromium used in antigen binding and cytotoxicity studies. Herscovitz HB, et al. *J Immunol Methods* 4:253-62, Mar 74
- Rosette formation by a mouse fibroblast cell line. Elliott EV, et al. *Nature* 248:514-5, 5 Apr 74
- Common antigens in herpesviruses from divergent species of animals. Evans DL, et al. *Tex Rep Biol Med* 31:755-70, Winter 73
- Serum blocking factors in human recipients of renal allografts. Quadracci LJ, et al. *Transplantation* 17:361-70, Apr 74
- Enhancement of potato virus X synthesis in doubly infected tobacco occurs in doubly infected cells. Goodman RM, et al. *Virology* 58:16-24, Mar 74
- [Effect of enriched anti-dog-lymphocyte gamma globulins] Kaden J, et al. *Allerg Immunol (Leipz)* 19:1-8, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Comprehensive review: relations between animal erysipelas, allergy and human rheumatism] Böhm KH. *Dtsch Tierärztl Wochenschr* 81:144-8 contd, 15 Mar 74 (120 ref.) (Ger)
- [Immune protection: preparations used] Pontecorvo M. *Ann Sciav* 15:535-9, Sep-Oct 73 (Ita)
- [A comparative evaluation of several suspension media for lyophilization of actinomycetes] Semenov SM. *Antibiotiki* 18:1026-8, Nov 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Effect of sensitization on blood regeneration in blood loss] Androshechuk PL. *Sov Zdravookhr Kirg* 4:18-23, Jul-Aug 73 (Rus)
- [Immunochemical method of studying the biosynthesis of intracellular proteins] Drizlikh GI, et al. *Vopr Med Khim* 19:105-10, Jan-Feb 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Protein synthesis in the myocardium in experimental allergic lesion of the heart in rabbits] Grozdova MD, et al. *Vopr Med Khim* 19:403-7, Jul-Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

HYALINE MEMBRANE DISEASE

ETIOLOGY

- Determination of fetal pulmonary maturity by amniotic fluid lecithin-sphingomyelin ratio and rapid shake test. Merola JC, et al. *Am J Obstet Gynecol* 119:243-52, 15 May 74

MORTALITY

- Letter: Intracranial haemorrhage and hyaline-membrane disease. Marshall RE, et al. *Lancet* 1:880, 4 May 74
- [Cerebral symptoms in infants with severe hyaline membrane disease (author's transl)] Sandmann F. *Paediatr Paedol* 8:15-8, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

- Can initial resuscitation of preterm babies reduce the death rate from hyaline membrane disease? Omer MI, et al. *Arch Dis Child* 49:219-21, Mar 74

HYDATIDIFORM MOLE

ETIOLOGY

- Gestational trophoblastic neoplasia. Baggish MS. *Clin Obstet Gynecol* 17:259-85, Mar 74 (43 ref.)

MORTALITY

- Gestational trophoblastic neoplasia. Baggish MS. *Clin Obstet Gynecol* 17:259-85, Mar 74 (43 ref.)

OCCURRENCE

- Gestational trophoblastic neoplasia. Baggish MS. *Clin Obstet Gynecol* 17:259-85, Mar 74 (43 ref.)

HYDROCELE

ETIOLOGY

- Herniograms and hypospadias. Dwooskin JY, et al. *Urology* 3:458-60, Apr 74

HYDROCEPHALUS

ETIOLOGY

- Neurotropic virus-host relationship alterations due to variation in viral genome as studied by electron microscopy. Raine CS, et al. *Am J Pathol* 75:119-38, Apr 74
- Neurological sequelae of group B streptococcal neonatal infection. Horn KA, et al. *Pediatrics* 53:501-4, Apr 74
- Brain tumors. Abangan RT, et al. *Prog Neurol Psychiatry* 26:407-17, 1971
- Trauma to the central nervous system. Gildenberg PL, et al. *Prog Neurol Psychiatry* 26:395-406, 1971
- [Diagnosis of the late sequelae of minor head and head injury] Aleschin EV. *Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr* 74:519-23, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Low-pressure hydrocephalus] Greltz T. *Lakartidningen* 71:1277-8, 27 Mar 74 (Swe)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

- A partial trisomy of chromosome 1 in a family with a t(1q;4q+) translocation. Neu RL, et al. *Clin Genet* 4:474-9, Jun 73
- [X-linked hydrocephalus] Jansen J. *Ugeskr Laeger* 136:366, 11 Feb 74 (Dan)

HYDRONEPHROSIS

ETIOLOGY

- Schistosomiasis haematobia in African, hamadryas, and gelada baboons. Cheever AW, et al. *Am J Trop Med Hyg* 23:429-48, May 74
- Renal trauma: a comprehensive review and radiologic assessment. Hessel SJ, et al. *CRC Crit Rev Clin Radiol Nucl Med* 5:251-93, Apr 74 (119 ref.)
- Diagnosis and treatment of diseased horseshoe kidney. Kumar M, et al. *Int Surg* 59:159-61, Mar 74
- The ureteric complications of Crohn's disease. Farman J, et al. *J Can Assoc Radiol* 25:70-6, Mar 74
- The paediatrician, the paediatric surgeon, and the ureter. Eckstein HB. *Paediatr Paedol* 6:221-4, 1971
- Surgical treatment of horseshoe kidney. A follow-up study. Kvarstein B, et al. *Scand J Urol Nephrol* 8:10-2, 1974
- Bladder tube urinary diversion. Stewart WW, et al. *Urol Res* 1:182-5, Dec 73
- [Pathogenicity of Candida albicans of human and bovine origin for mice by intravenous injection] Rey M, et al. *Microbiol Esp* 26:179-87, Oct-Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

HYDROTHORAX

ETIOLOGY

- Subclavian vein catheterization in the infant. Groff DB, et al. *J Pediatr Surg* 9:171-4, Apr 74
 [X-ray diagnosis of perforation of an echinococcal cyst of the lung into the pleural cavity] Manafov SS, et al. *Vestn Rentgenol Radiol* 49:28-32, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

HYMENOLEPIASIS

OCCURRENCE

- Schistosomiasis and other human parasitoses of Lake Lindu in central Sulawesi (Celebes), Indonesia. Clarke MD, et al. *Am J Trop Med Hyg* 23:385-92, May 74
 Hymenolepis diminuta in a gray squirrel from Indiana. Joseph T. *J Wildl Dis* 10:164-5, Apr 74

HYPERALDOSTERONISM

ETIOLOGY

- [Excretion of aldosterone in the urine in patients with chronic respiratory insufficiency] Vinogradova LA, et al. *Klin Med (Mosk)* 51:59-62, Nov 73 (Rus)

HYPERBILIRUBINEMIA

ETIOLOGY

- [Sequelae of infectious hepatitis in the employees of the specialty enterprise Skoda (clinical part)] Madzarovova-Nohejlova, et al. *Vnitř Lek* 20:219-28, Mar 74 (Cze)
 [Bilirubinemia in children after infectious hepatitis] Stojiljkovic J. *Srp Arh Celok Lek* 101:353-7, May 73 (Ser)

HYPERBILIRUBINEMIA,

HEREDITARY

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

- Crigler-Najjar syndrome: an unusual course with development of neurologic damage at age eighteen. Blaschke TF, et al. *Pediatr Res* 8:573-90, May 74

HYPERCALCEMIA

ETIOLOGY

- Diverse clinical expression of multiple myeloma-atypical presentations. Paine CJ, et al. *Am J Med Sci* 267:99-109, Feb 74
 Hypercalcemia in malignant lymphoma and leukemia. Canellos GP. *Ann NY Acad Sci* 230:240-6, 1974
 Paraneoplastic syndromes. Hyper- and hypocalcemia: pathogenesis and treatments. Gordan GS. *Ann NY Acad Sci* 230:181-6, 1974
 Endocrinologically active mesenchymal tumors. Laurent JX, et al. *Ann NY Acad Sci* 230:391-402, 1974
 Distant manifestations of colonic carcinoma. Troncale FJ. *Ann NY Acad Sci* 230:332-8, 1974 (50 ref.)
 Vitamin-D-resistant idiopathic hypoparathyroidism. Acute hypercalcemia during acute renal failure. Chertow BS, et al. *Arch Intern Med* 133:838-40, May 74
 Trends in the current management of primary hyperparathyroidism. Haff RC, et al. *Surgery* 75:715-9, May 74
 [Letter: Hypercalcemia and central nervous system disorders] Camus JP, et al.
Nouv Presse Med 3:606, 9 Mar 74 (Fre)
 [Malignant neoplasms and calcium metabolism (a review of the literature)] Kashulina AP, et al. *Patol Fiziol Eksp Ter* 17:84-8, Sep-Oct 73 (Rus)

HYPERCHOLESTEREMIA

ETIOLOGY

- Letter: Dietary carbohydrate and serum-cholesterol. Davis RH, et al. *Lancet* 1:750, 20 Apr 74
 [Investigations concerning the incidence of disorders of lipid and carbohydrate metabolism in primary gout and asymptomatic hyperuricaemia (author's transl)] Frank O. *Wien Klin Wochenschr* 86:252-6, 3 May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

- Familial hypercholesterolemia (one form of familial type II hyperlipoproteinemia). A study of its biochemical, genetic and clinical presentation in childhood. Kwitterovich PO Jr, et al. *J Clin Invest* 53:1237-49, May 74

- Cholestyramine for elevated serum cholesterol. *Med Lett Drugs Ther* 16:33-4, 12 Apr 74

- Familial hypercholesterolemia: defective binding of lipoproteins to cultured fibroblasts associated with impaired regulation of 3-hydroxy-3-methylglutaryl coenzyme A reductase activity. Brown MS, et al. *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 71:788-92, Mar 74
 Familial type II hyperlipoproteinemia. Clinical features and results of treatment in children and young adults. Stein EA, et al. *S Afr Med J* 48:135-8, 26 Jan 74

OCCURRENCE

- Familial hypercholesterolemia (one form of familial type II hyperlipoproteinemia). A study of its biochemical, genetic and clinical presentation in childhood. Kwitterovich PO Jr, et al. *J Clin Invest* 53:1237-49, May 74

HYPEREMESIS GRAVIDARUM

ETIOLOGY

- Confused and confusing-hyperemesis gravidarum. Martin IC. *Nurs Times* 70:473-4, 28 Mar 74
 Diaphragmatic injuries. Stevenson HM. *Proc R Soc Med* 67:1-2, Jan 74

HYPEREMIA

ETIOLOGY

- The cause of primary and secondary damage to hair follicles on full thickness skin autografts. Gloor M. *Arch Dermatol Forsch* 249:83-90, 1974
 Changes in subcutaneous and muscle blood flow after short-wave diathermy. Hovind H, et al. *Bibl Anat* 11:417-22, 1973
 [Carbaminoyl choline in the treatment of chronic open-angle glaucoma. Comparison with pilocarpin] Ourgaud AG, et al. *Bull Soc Ophtalmol Fr* 73:93-103, Jan 73 (Fre)

HYPERGAMMAGLOBULINEMIA

ETIOLOGY

- Diverse clinical expression of multiple myeloma-atypical presentations. Paine CJ, et al. *Am J Med Sci* 267:99-109, Feb 74

HYPERGLYCEMIA

ETIOLOGY

- Hyperglycemic or feeding response to glucoprivation and hypothalamic glucoreceptors. Müller EE, et al. *Am J Physiol* 226:1100-9, May 74
 Paraneoplastic syndromes. Hyperglycemia. Cahill GF Jr. *Ann NY Acad Sci* 230:161-7, 1974
 Hyperglycemia in hypernatremic dehydration. Mandell F, et al. *Clin Pediatr (Phila)* 13:367-9, Apr 74
 [Management of diabetes mellitus] Wechsler B. *Nouv Presse Med* 3:531-4, 2 Mar 74 (Fre)
 [Conditioning of hyperglycemia and hyperinsulinemia in genetically obese mice through resistance to insulin] Genes SG. *Fiziol Zh* 20:265-72, Jan-Feb 74 (Ukr)

HYPERINSULINISM

ETIOLOGY

- The rationale for the use of drugs in the treatment of diabetes mellitus. Kryston LJ, et al. *Semin Drug Treat* 3:365-75, Spring 74
 [Conditioning of hyperglycemia and hyperinsulinemia in genetically obese mice through resistance to insulin] Genes SG. *Fiziol Zh* 20:265-72, Jan-Feb 74 (Ukr)

HYPERKALEMIA

ETIOLOGY

- Recently recognized complications of cancer chemotherapy. Arseneau JC, et al. *Ann NY Acad Sci* 230:481-8, 1974 (26 ref.)
 Effects of neoplasms on renal electrolyte function. Fichman M, et al. *Ann NY Acad Sci* 230:448-72, 1974 (170 ref.)
 Hyperkalemia in renal failure inducing atrio-ventricular block. Fazzini PF, et al. *G Ital Cardiol* 4:89-92, 1974

HYPERKINESIS

ETIOLOGY

- Lead-induced behavioral dysfunction: an animal model

- of hyperactivity. Silbergeld EK, et al. *Exp Neurol* 42:146-57, Jan 74
 [Role of organic and functional disorders in hyperkinesia in children] Shanko GG. *Sov Med* 36:150-1, Nov 73 (Rus)

HYPERLIPEMIA

ETIOLOGY

- Proceedings: Gout, hypertriglyceridaemia, and alcohol consumption. Gibson TJ, et al. *Ann Rheum Dis* 33:109-10, Jan 74
 Dietary induced hyperbetalipoproteinemia in chimpanzees: comparison to the human hyperlipoproteinemia. Blaton V, et al. *Exp Mol Pathol* 20:132-46, Apr 74
 Letter: Hyperlipidaemia after renal transplantation: secondary to virus infection? Balfour HH Jr, et al. *Lancet* 1:877-8, 4 May 74
 The interaction of familial and secondary causes of hypertriglyceridemia: role in pancreatitis. Brunzell JD, et al. *Trans Assoc Am Physicians* 86:245-54, 1973
 [Investigations concerning the incidence of disorders of lipid and carbohydrate metabolism in primary gout and asymptomatic hyperuricaemia (author's transl)] Frank O. *Wien Klin Wochenschr* 86:252-6, 3 May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
 Recent trends in the therapy of hyperlipidemia in nephrotic syndrome] Campanacci L, et al. *G Clin Med* 54:714-33, Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
 [Cardiovascular diseases and hyperlipemia] Goto Y, et al. *Jap Circ J* 38:Suppl:65-70, Apr 74 (Jap)
 [Role of tocopherol (antioxidant) deficiency in the genesis of atherosclerosis] Voskresenski ON. *Vopr Med Khim* 19:87-90, Jan-Feb 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

- Pancreatitis with hyperlipaemic serum occurring with hypogonadism and congenital blindness. Koelmeyer TD, et al. *NZ Med J* 79:693-5, 27 Feb 74
 Familial lipotrophic diabetes with dominant transmission. A new syndrome. Dunnigan MG, et al. *Q J Med* 43:33-48, Jan 74
 [Familial hyperlipoproteinemia type IV] Dyerberg J. *Ugeskr Laeger* 136:769, 1 Apr 74 (Dan)
 [Letter: Hyperlipidemic biparental ascendance in a case of mixed hyperlipidemia (type 2+4) in a 10 month old girl] Gennes JL de, et al. *Nouv Presse Med* 3:529, 2 Mar 74 (Fre)
 [Cardiovascular diseases and hyperlipemia] Goto Y, et al. *Jap Circ J* 38:Suppl:65-70, Apr 74 (Jap)

OCCURRENCE

- [Cardiovascular diseases and hyperlipemia] Goto Y, et al. *Jap Circ J* 38:Suppl:65-70, Apr 74 (Jap)

HYPERNATREMIA

ETIOLOGY

- Effects of neoplasms on renal electrolyte function. Fichman M, et al. *Ann NY Acad Sci* 230:448-72, 1974 (170 ref.)

HYPERPARATHYROIDISM

ETIOLOGY

- UCLA conference: Current concepts of bone metabolism. Lutwak L, et al. *Ann Intern Med* 80:630-44, May 74
 Editorial: Cardiovascular problems in patients on long-term hemodialysis. Merrill JP. *JAMA* 228:1149, 27 May 74

HYPERPARATHYROIDISM, SECONDARY

ETIOLOGY

- The paraneoplastic syndromes associated with carcinoma of the thyroid gland. Melvin KE. *Ann NY Acad Sci* 230:378-90, 1974 (55 ref.)
 Metabolic bone disease in patients on maintenance hemodialysis. Ritz E, et al. *Nephron* 12:393-404, 1974

HYPERPLASIA

ETIOLOGY

- Proceedings: The effects of electrical stimulation of the sympathetic nerves on the size and mitotic index of rat salivary glands. Muir TC, et al. *Br J Pharmacol* 49:186P, Sep 73

HYPERPLASIA

- Leukoplakia laryngis-problems in management. Maguire AJ. *Can J Otolaryngol* 3:70-3, 1974
[Primary hyperparathyroidism. 100 cases] Dubost C, et al.
Nouv Presse Med 3:359-64, 16 Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

HYPERSENSITIVITY

ETIOLOGY

- Treatment of malignant melanoma by intratumoral injection of BCG. Pinsky CM, et al.
Natl Cancer Inst Monogr 39:225-8, Dec 73
[Significance of chronic tonsillitis in the pathogenesis of occupational allergic dermatoses] Anton'ev AA, et al.
Sov Med 38:107-12, Nov 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

- Evaluation of cancer risk factors in a retirement community. Henderson BE, et al.
Cancer Res 34:1045-8, May 74

OCCURRENCE

- Prevalence of respiratory symptoms and sensitization by mould antigens among a group of maltworkers. Riddle HF. *Br J Ind Med* 31:31-5, Jan 74

PREVENTION & CONTROL

- Inhibition of experimental asthma in man by a new drug (AH 7725) active when given by mouth. Assem ES, et al. *Br Med J* 2:93-5, 13 Apr 74

HYPERSENSITIVITY, DELAYED

ETIOLOGY

- Delayed hypersensitivity to myelin antigen in multiple sclerosis investigated with the leucocyte migration method. Strandgaard S, et al.
Acta Neurol Scand 48:243-8, 1972
Cell-mediated immunity. Dumonde DC.
Ethiop Med J 11:170-1, Apr 73
[Clinical significance of the phenomenon of cytotoxicity of lymphocytes in the connective tissue culture in rheumatism] Levin AI, et al.
Klin Med (Mosk) 51:95-100, Nov 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

- The effects of inhaled beclomethasone dipropionate (Beccotide) and sodium cromoglycate on asthmatic reactions to provocation tests. Pepys J, et al.
Clin Allergy 4:13-24, Mar 74

HYPERSENSITIVITY, IMMEDIATE

ETIOLOGY

- Allergic reactions to pets.
Med Lett Drugs Ther 16:35-6, 12 Apr 74
[Cellular and humoral factors of immunogenesis of systemic lupus erythematosus and systemic scleroderma] Demin AA, et al.
Klin Med (Mosk) 51:100-4, Nov 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

- The effects of inhaled beclomethasone dipropionate (Beccotide) and sodium cromoglycate on asthmatic reactions to provocation tests. Pepys J, et al.
Clin Allergy 4:13-24, Mar 74
Allergic reactions to pets.
Med Lett Drugs Ther 16:35-6, 12 Apr 74

HYPERTENSION

ETIOLOGY

- Cardiac function in acromegaly. A clinical and hemodynamic study. Just H, et al.
Acta Cardiol (Brux) 29:89-103, 1974
Ultrastructural features of corticomedullary cells in a human adrenocortical adenoma and in rat adrenal cortex. Kovacs K, et al. *Anat Anz* 134:387-93, 1973
Static (isometric) exercise and the heart: physiological and clinical considerations. Mitchell JH, et al.
Annu Rev Med 25:369-81, 1974 (72 ref.)
Letter: Pre-eclampsia and the kidney.
Br Med J 2:120-1, 13 Apr 74
Pheochromocytoma of the organ of Zuckerkandl. Shepherd P, et al. *Cent Afr J Med* 20:32-5, Feb 74
Renin, aldosterone, body fluid volumes, and the baroreceptor reflex in the development and reversal of Goldblatt hypertension in conscious dogs. Liard JF, et al. *Circ Res* 34:549-60, Apr 74
Upper limit of autoregulation of cerebral blood flow in

- the baboon. Strandgaard S, et al.
Circ Res 34:435-40, Apr 74
Antihypertensive drug therapy. Simpson FO.
Drugs 6:333-63, 1973
Dietary problems in hypertension. Gordon ES.
Geriatrics 29:139-41, May 74
Surgical management of pheochromocytoma in children. Bloom DA, et al.
J Pediatr Surg 9:179-84, Apr 74
Wilms' tumor in the horseshoe kidney. Shashikumar VL, et al. *J Pediatr Surg* 9:185-9, Apr 74
Effect of coenzyme Q10 on experimental hypertension in rats and dogs. Igarashi T, et al.
J Pharmacol Exp Ther 189:149-56, Apr 74
Closeness to parents and the family constellation in a prospective study of five disease states: suicide, mental illness, malignant tumor, hypertension and coronary heart disease. Thomas CB, et al.
Johns Hopkins Med J 134:251-70, May 74
The clinical aspects of anthrax. Christie AB.
Postgrad Med J 49:565-70, Aug 73
[Long term findings in patients with acute tubulointerstitial nephropathy (ATN)] Michielsen W, et al.
Ned Tijdschr Geneesk 117:1601-3, 27 Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dut)
[Primary hyperparathyroidism. 100 cases] Dubost C, et al.
Nouv Presse Med 3:359-64, 16 Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

- [Surgically treatable forms of hypertension] Elgier FW, et al.
Fortschr Med 92:452-7, 18 Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Editorial: Abdominal auscultation in systemic arterial hypertension] Sanchez Torres G.
G Clin Med 54:555-60, Sep 73 (Ita)
[Arterial hypertension in young patients. Analysis of 100 cases] Chodakowska J, et al.
Pol Tyg Lek 29:433-5, 18 Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Changes of hemodynamics in anastomosis between the peripheral ends of the anterior (superior) vena cava and the right pulmonary artery (experimental-morphological study)] Rzhantitsin VV.
Ekspr Khir Anesteziol 18:15-6, Nov-Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

- Effects of guanidine on catecholamine synthesis storage and catabolism. Ellenbogen L, et al.
Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther 207:170-9, Jan 74
Effect of coenzyme Q10 on experimental hypertension in rats and dogs. Igarashi T, et al.
J Pharmacol Exp Ther 189:149-56, Apr 74
Anatomical and protein electrophoretic observations on pituitary cleft colloid in rats genetically susceptible or resistant to salt hypertension. Rapp JP, et al. *Lab Invest* 30:19-26, Apr 74
[Arterial hypertension in young patients. Analysis of 100 cases] Chodakowska J, et al.
Pol Tyg Lek 29:433-5, 18 Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

MORTALITY

- Editorial: Hypertension—a world-wide problem. Lyon AF. *Ethiop Med J* 11:135-6, Apr 73
Hypertension-care. Carr AA.
J Med Assoc Ga 63:173-6, May 74

OCCURRENCE

- Editorial: Raised arterial blood pressure-time for intervention? Werkö L.
Acta Med Scand 195:145-6, Mar 74
Blood pressure distributions of urban adolescents. Kotchen JM, et al. *Am J Epidemiol* 99:315-24, May 74
Blood pressure levels in Ethiopian outpatients. Lester FT. *Ethiop Med J* 11:145-54, Apr 73
Editorial: Hypertension—a world-wide problem. Lyon AF. *Ethiop Med J* 11:135-6, Apr 73
Closeness to parents and the family constellation in a prospective study of five disease states: suicide, mental illness, malignant tumor, hypertension and coronary heart disease. Thomas CB, et al.
Johns Hopkins Med J 134:251-70, May 74
A study of 1000 South African non-White hypertensive patients. Seedat YK, et al.
S Afr Med J 48:816-20, 20 Apr 74
[A study of the lives of residents in an area with a high incidence of hypertension] Yamaguchi N.
Jap J Public Health Nurse 29:880-3, Dec 73 (Jap)
[Arterial hypertension in young patients. Analysis of 100 cases] Chodakowska J, et al.
Pol Tyg Lek 29:433-5, 18 Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Analysis of recurrent morbidity with temporary loss of working capacity in the industry] Valkin LM.
Zdravookhr Ross Fed 17:41-4, Apr 73 (Rus)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

- Effects of an exercise programme on medical practitioners. Furnass B. *Med J Aust* 1:306-9, 2 Mar 74
Current status of coronary prevention. Lessons from the Framingham study. Dawber TR, et al.
Prev Med 1:499-512, Dec 72
[Education plan for the hypertensive patient] Caghi V.
Prof Inform 26:161-3, Nov-Dec 73 (Ita)

HYPERTENSION, MALIGNANT

ETIOLOGY

- Malignant hypertension. Current modes of therapy. Dranov J, et al.
Arch Intern Med 133:791-801, May 74 (118 ref.)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

- Malignant hypertension. Current modes of therapy. Dranov J, et al.
Arch Intern Med 133:791-801, May 74 (118 ref.)

HYPERTENSION, PORTAL

ETIOLOGY

- [Association of cirrhosis and alpha 1 antitrypsin deficiency in an adult] Tcherakian S, et al.
Nouv Presse Med 3:593-4, 9 Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

HYPERTENSION, PULMONARY

ETIOLOGY

- Continuous chest murmur acquired following pulmonary thromboembolism. Fraser RS, et al.
Chest 65:562-4, May 74
Hypoxemia, pulmonary hypertension, and low cardiac output in newcomers at low altitude. Sime F, et al.
J Appl Physiol 36:561-5, May 74
[Immediate and long-term results of the complete correction of transposition of great vessels in the child] Champsaur G, et al.
Arch Mal Coeur 66:937-41, Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Diagnosis of pulmonary embolism. Value of lung scanning and of the measure of fibrinogen degradation products] Blanc J, et al.
Nouv Presse Med 3:287-90, 9 Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Haemodynamics of the right heart failure in mitral diseases (author's transl)] Giommi L.
G Ital Cardiol 4:45-55, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Pulmonary hypertension] Sunada T, et al.
Jap Circ J 38:Suppl:73-9, Apr 74 (Jap)
[Interpretation of QA interval on the rheopneumogram] Dobrova AM, et al.
Ekspr Khir Anesteziol 18:35-8, Nov-Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

HYPERTENSION, RENAL

ETIOLOGY

- Effects of neoplasms on renal electrolyte function. Fichman M, et al.
Ann NY Acad Sci 230:448-72, 1974 (170 ref.)
Renal trauma: a comprehensive review and radiologic assessment. Hessel SJ, et al.
CRC Crit Rev Clin Radiol Nucl Med 5:251-93, Apr 74 (119 ref.)
Solitary kidney affected with polycystic disease: a report of 2 cases. Bear RA. *J Urol* 111:566-7, May 74
A study of 1000 South African non-White hypertensive patients. Seedat YK, et al.
S Afr Med J 48:816-20, 20 Apr 74
Traumatic injuries of the renal vasculature and parenchyma. Koenigsberg M, et al.
Semin Nucl Med 4:117-32, Apr 74 (57 ref.)
[Renal hypertension in childhood (1. Occurrence, etiopathogenesis, clinical course)] Vendl L.
Cesk Pediatr 29:162-7, Mar 74 (Cze)
[Partial nephrectomy and renal hypertension] Wandschneider G, et al.
Z Urol Nephrol 66:721-9, Oct 73 (Ger)
[Treatment and prognosis of renal hypertension] Oshima K, et al. *Jap Circ J* 38:Suppl:93-7, Apr 74 (Jap)
[Pathogenesis of arterial hypertension with shriveled kidney as a result of pyelonephritis] Pytel' IuA, et al.
Sov Med 36:46-51, Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Pathogenesis of hypertension in Masugi's nephritis] Hulin I, et al.
Bratisl Lek Listy 61:149-68, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)

OCCURRENCE

- [Renal hypertension in childhood (1. Occurrence, etiopathogenesis, clinical course)] Vendl L.
Cesk Pediatr 29:162-7, Mar 74 (Cze)

HYPERTHYROIDISM

ETIOLOGY

Failure to produce experimental autoimmune thyrotoxicosis in rabbits immunized with thyroidal microsomes. Wall JR, et al.
Aust J Exp Biol Med Sci 51:703-6, Oct 73
 The occurrence of hyperthyroidism in patients with Down's syndrome. Azizi F, et al.
Johns Hopkins Med J 134:303-6, May 74
 [Euthyroid endemic goiter as a disease] Huber P.
Acta Endocrinol [Suppl] (Kbh) 179:Suppl 179:64-5, Oct 73 (Ger)

OCCURRENCE

[Emigration, social evolution and psychosomatic pathology. A study of Italian workers in Switzerland] Mascherpa G.
Schweiz Arch Neurol Psychiatr 114:147-68, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

HYPERTROPHY

ETIOLOGY

Proceedings: The effects of electrical stimulation of the sympathetic nerves on the size and mitotic index of rat salivary glands. Muir TC, et al.
Br J Pharmacol 49:186P, Sep 73

HYPERVENTILATION

ETIOLOGY

Respiration and acid-base status of turtles following experimental dives. Jackson DC, et al.
Am J Physiol 226:903-9, Apr 74
 Histamine release after intravenous application of short-acting hypnotics. A comparison of etomidate, Althesin (CT1341) and propofol. Doenicke A, et al.
Br J Anaesth 45:1097-104, Nov 73

HYPESTHESIA

ETIOLOGY

Spinal fracture following radiculography using meglumine iohalamate (Conray). Haase J, et al.
Neuroradiology 6:65-70, Oct 73

HYPHEMA

ETIOLOGY

Unilateral spontaneous hyphaema. Magauran DM.
Br J Ophthalmol 57:945-7, Dec 73
 Traumatic glaucoma. Layden WE.
Trans Am Acad Ophthalmol Otolaryngol 78:op346-51, Mar-Apr 74

HYPOCALCEMIA

ETIOLOGY

Paraneoplastic syndromes. Hyper- and hypocalcemia: pathogenesis and treatments. Gordan GS.
Ann NY Acad Sci 230:181-6, 1974
 Effect of acute and long-standing hypocalcemia on blood pressure and plasma renin activity in man. Llach F, et al.
J Clin Endocrinol Metab 38:841-7, May 74
 Letter: Human calcitonin, serum-phosphate, renal failure. McGeown MG. *Lancet* 1:813-4, 27 Apr 74
 The effect of exchange transfusion on serum ionized calcium. Maisels MJ, et al. *Pediatrics* 53:683-6, May 74
 Malabsorption following gastrectomy and ileal resection. Toffolon EP, et al.
Surg Clin North Am 54:647-53, Jun 74 (36 ref.)
 Trends in the current management of primary hyperparathyroidism. Haff RC, et al.
Surgery 75:715-9, May 74

OCCURRENCE

Calcium metabolism in pregnancy and in the newborn. Watney PJ, et al.
J Obstet Gynaecol Br Commonw 81:210-9, Mar 74

PREVENTION & CONTROL

The effect of exchange transfusion on serum ionized calcium. Maisels MJ, et al. *Pediatrics* 53:683-6, May 74

HYPOGLYCEMIA

ETIOLOGY

Chromium nutrition in man. Hambidge KM.
Am J Clin Nutr 27:505-14, May 74 (54 ref.)

Hypoglycemia associated with neoplasia. Marks LJ, et al.
Ann NY Acad Sci 230:147-60, 1974
 Distant manifestations of colonic carcinoma. Troncale FJ. *Ann NY Acad Sci* 230:332-8, 1974 (50 ref.)
 Studies on hypoglycemia in primary carcinoma of the liver. A case report and review of pathogenetic mechanisms. Vinik AI, et al.
S Afr Med J 47:518-24, 31 Mar 74
 [Principles of physiopathology: hypoglycemia] Bonnal J.
Rev Med Liege 29:217-21, 15 Apr 74 (Fre)
 [Tumoral hypoglycemia and its treatment] Debry G.
Rev Med Liege 29:233-5, 15 Apr 74 (Fre)
 [Neuro-psychiatric symptomatology in hypoglycemia] Franck G. *Rev Med Liege* 29:223-6, 15 Apr 74 (Fre)

HYPOGONADISM

ETIOLOGY

Pituitary irradiation in acromegaly. Aloia JF, et al.
Am J Med Sci 267:81-7, Feb 74

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Hereditary myopathy, oligophrenia, cataract, skeletal abnormalities and hypergonadotropic hypogonadism; a new syndrome. Lundberg PO.
Eur Neurol 10:261-80, 1973
 Cryptorchidism in a family with Kallmann's syndrome. Turner RC, et al. *Proc R Soc Med* 67:33-5, Jan 74

HYPOKALEMIA

ETIOLOGY

Effects of neoplasms on renal electrolyte function. Fichman M, et al.
Ann NY Acad Sci 230:448-72, 1974 (170 ref.)
 The human pancreatic islet cells and their tumors. II. Ulcerogenic and diarrheogenic tumors. Greider MH, et al. *Cancer* 33:1423-43, May 74
 [Syncope by volley of ventricular spikes induced or encouraged by prenylamine] Bens JL, et al.
Arch Mal Coeur 68:1427-34, Nov 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

HYPONATREMIA

ETIOLOGY

Letter: Hyponatremia. Jenkins PG.
JAMA 228:825-6, 13 May 74

HYPOPITUITARISM

ETIOLOGY

Effect of administered human growth hormone on growth retardation in inflammatory bowel disease. McCaffery TD Jr, et al. *Am J Dig Dis* 19:411-6, May 74
 Pituitary irradiation in acromegaly. Aloia JF, et al.
Am J Med Sci 267:81-7, Feb 74
 [Sheehan-syndrome and pregnancy (author's transl)] Chrysakopoulos A, et al.
Geburtshilfe Frauenheilkd 34:121-3, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
 [Ocular symptoms in the so-called ectopic pinealoma (hypothalamus-germinoma) (author's transl)] Elchholtz W, et al.
Klin Monatsbl Augenheilkd 164:106-11, Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

HYPOPROTHROMBINEMIAS

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Congenital hypoprothrombinemia in a Portuguese family. Pina-Cabral JM, et al.
Thromb Diath Haemorrh 30:451-9, 31 Dec 73

HYPOTENSION

ETIOLOGY

Letter: Hypotension and bradycardia after liver biopsy. Bordas JM, et al. *Lancet* 1:875, 4 May 74
 Letter: Acute transient hypotension following percutaneous liver biopsy. DeFord JW.
Lancet 1:741, 20 Apr 74
 Diagnosis and therapy: the carotid sinus reflex. Vatner SF. *RN* 37:1c4, Feb 74

PREVENTION & CONTROL

The use of lumbar epidural analgesia during the first stage of labour in high-risk pregnancies. Mercer WH, et al. *S Afr Med J* 48:774-9, 17 Apr 74

HYPOTENSION, ORTHOSTATIC

ETIOLOGY

Effect of acute and long-standing hypocalcemia on blood pressure and plasma renin activity in man. Llach F, et al. *J Clin Endocrinol Metab* 38:841-7, May 74

HYPOTHERMIA

PREVENTION & CONTROL

[Reorganization of transportation of newborn infants] Rosenkranz A.
Wien Med Wochenschr 124:180-2, 23 Mar 74 (Ger)

HYPOTHYROIDISM

ETIOLOGY

Plasma-thyrotrophin and serum-thyroxine in patients becoming hypothyroid in the early months after iodine-131. Toft AD, et al. *Lancet* 1:704-5, 20 Apr 74
 Ultrastructural study of the thyroid in adult hypothyroidism. Ketelbant-Balasse P, et al.
Virchows Arch [Pathol Anat] 362:195-205, 1974
 [Effect of prednisolone on the serum TSH, T3 and T4 in a case of hypothyroidism caused by chronic thyroiditis with inflammatory symptoms] Sakurada T, et al.
Folia Endocrinol Jap 50:692-6, 20 Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jap)
 [Erythrocyte features related to age according to acid erythrocyte findings in patients with hypothyroidism during treatment with liothyronine-2-hydrochloride] Tkachev VA.
Probl Endokrinol (Mosk) 19:17-21, Jul-Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
 [Hypothyroidism—a review] Nilsson G.
Lakartidningen 70:4841-4, 27 Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Swe)

OCCURRENCE

Himalayan goiter. Ibbertson HK.
Acta Endocrinol [Suppl] (Kbh) 179:Suppl 179:13-4, Oct 73
 [Results of 131-iodine therapy of endemic goiter in South Bavaria] Frey KW, et al.
Acta Endocrinol [Suppl] (Kbh) 179:Suppl 179:91-2, Oct 73 (Ger)

HYPOVENTILATION

ETIOLOGY

Asthma associated with decreased hypoxic ventilatory drive. A family study. Hudgel DW, et al.
Ann Intern Med 80:623-5, May 74

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Asthma associated with decreased hypoxic ventilatory drive. A family study. Hudgel DW, et al.
Ann Intern Med 80:623-5, May 74

HYPARRHYTHMIA

ETIOLOGY

Abnormal electrical activity of the fetal brain and seizures of the infant. Sokol RJ, et al.
Am J Dis Child 127:477-83, Apr 74

HYSTERIA

OCCURRENCE

Proceedings: Cultural conflict and transition: epidemic hysteria and social sanction. Teoh JI, et al.
Aust NZ J Psychiatry 7:283-95, Dec 73

ICHTHYOSIS

ETIOLOGY

Acquired ichthyosis in Kaposi's sarcoma. Krakowski A, et al. *Dermatologica* 147:348-51, 1973

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Genetic syndromes associated with cerebral palsy. Fisher RL, et al. *Clin Orthop* 99:2-11, Mar-Apr 74
 Congenital ichthyosis and neonatal pulmonary disease. Periman M, et al. *Pediatrics* 53:573-5, Apr 74

IDIOPATHIC HYPERTROPHIC

IDIOPATHIC HYPERTROPHIC SUBVALVULAR STENOSIS

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Editorial: Idiopathic cardiac hypertrophy--a treacle well? Myers GS. *N Engl J Med* 290:1080-1, 9 May 74

MORTALITY

Sudden death in young patients with congenital aortic stenosis. Doyle EF, et al. *Pediatrics* 53:481-9, Apr 74

OCCURRENCE

Editorial: Idiopathic cardiac hypertrophy--a treacle well? Myers GS. *N Engl J Med* 290:1080-1, 9 May 74

ILEITIS

ETIOLOGY

Surgical management of regional ileitis, ulcerative colitis, and granulomatous colitis. Wheelock FC Jr. *Surg Clin North Am* 54:875-88, Jun 74 (2 ref.)

IMMUNE COMPLEX DISEASE

ETIOLOGY

Immunopathology and glomerulonephritis. Wilson CB, et al. *Annu Rev Med* 25:83-98, 1974 (197 ref.)

IMMUNOLOGIC DEFICIENCY SYNDROMES

ETIOLOGY

Impaired immunoresponsiveness in tumor patients. Harris J, et al. *Ann NY Acad Sci* 230:56-85, 1974 (333 ref.)
Immunopathology and glomerulonephritis. Wilson CB, et al. *Annu Rev Med* 25:83-98, 1974 (197 ref.)
Immune deficiency disease of undetermined aetiology in infancy. Katz J, et al. *S Afr Med J* 48:687-90, 6 Apr 74
[Disturbances of the complement system in renal failure and the influence of amino acid substitution (author's transl)] Kult J, et al. *Dtsch Med Wochenschr* 99:339-42, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Selective immunoglobulin A deficiency and chronic obstructive lung disease. A family study. Webb DR, et al. *Ann Intern Med* 80:618-21, May 74
The lymphoid system: abnormalities in immunodeficiency and malignancy. Kersey JH, et al. *J Pediatr* 84:789-96, Jun 74 (68 ref.)
Immune deficiency disease of undetermined aetiology in infancy. Katz J, et al. *S Afr Med J* 48:687-90, 6 Apr 74
[Letter: Germ-free birth by cesarean section of a child with severe combined immunological deficit] Griscelli C, et al. *Nouv Presse Med* 3:455, 23 Feb 74 (Fre)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

[Disturbances of the complement system in renal failure and the influence of amino acid substitution (author's transl)] Kult J, et al. *Dtsch Med Wochenschr* 99:339-42, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

IMPETIGO

ETIOLOGY

Treatment of impetigo. Stringer HC. *Drugs* 6:413-6, 1973

OCCURRENCE

Heat, humidity and pyoderma. Singh G. *Dermatologica* 147:342-7, 1973

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Treatment of impetigo. Stringer HC. *Drugs* 6:413-6, 1973

IMPOTENCE

ETIOLOGY

Sexual dysfunction in diabetic men. Kolodny RC, et al. *Diabetes* 23:306-9, Apr 74
Rectal carcinoma. Abdominoperineal and anterior resections. Malt RA, et al. *Surg Clin North Am* 54:741-50, Jun 74
[What is meant by a diagnosis of hypochondriacal

neurosis?] Timsit M, et al. *Acta Psychiatr Belg* 73:458-83, Jul 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Bladder-neck function and sexual disorders following rectum amputation or rectum resection and retroperitoneal lymphadenectomy] Schreiter F, et al. *Zentralbl Chir* 99:33-40, 11 Jan 74 (Ger)

OCCURRENCE

[Emigration, social evolution and psychosomatic pathology. A study of Italian workers in Switzerland] Mascherpa G. *Schweiz Arch Neurol Neurochir Psychiatr* 114:147-68, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

INERT GAS NARCOSIS

ETIOLOGY

Medical aspects of recreational skin and scuba diving. Sanford JP. *Annu Rev Med* 25:401-10, 1974 (28 ref.)
Present status of underwater medicine. Review of some challenging problems. Schaefer KE. *Experientia* 30:217-21, 15 Mar 74

INFANT, NEWBORN, DISEASES

ETIOLOGY

Abnormal electrical activity of the fetal brain and seizures of the infant. Sokol RJ, et al. *Am J Dis Child* 127:477-83, Apr 74
Letter: Transplacental malaria transmission. Mossop RT. *Cent Afr J Med* 20:69-70, Mar 74
Traumatic perforation of the pharynx in a newborn baby. De Espinosa H, et al. *J Pediatr Surg* 9:247-8, Apr 74
Rupture of the spleen and liver in the newborn: a report of the first survivor and a review of the literature. Sokol DM, et al. *J Pediatr Surg* 9:227-9, Apr 74
Traumatic prevertebral pharyngoesophageal pseudodiverticulum in the newborn infant. Wells SD, et al. *J Pediatr Surg* 9:217-22, Apr 74
Perinatal tips. Zavell PM. *Mieh Med* 73:255-6, May 74
Escherichia coli K1 capsular polysaccharide associated with neonatal meningitis. Robbins JB, et al. *N Engl J Med* 290:1216-20, 30 May 74
Neonatal encephalitis following maternal genital herpesvirus infection. Hare MJ. *Proc R Soc Med* 67:15-6, Jan 74
Considerations of the pathogenesis of neonatal hepatitis, biliary atresia and choledochal cyst--the concept of infantile obstructive cholangiopathy. Landing BH. *Frog Pediatr Surg* 6:113-39, 1974
Brett EM. *S Afr Med J* 48:705-7, 6 Apr 74
[Diagnosis and therapy of the secondary disease: pediatrics] Harnack GA von. *Int J Clin Pharmacol* 8:302-7, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[X-ray examination of ossification foci in the knee joint and maturity of the newborn infant] Kofler E, et al. *Paediatr Paedol* 8:52-67, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Pyridoxine responsive seizures in an infant (author's transl)] Reinken L, et al. *Paediatr Paedol* 6:304-8, 1971 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Effectiveness of candida prophylaxis in neonates (author's transl)] Azubulke JC, et al. *Z Geburtshilfe Perinatol* 177:446-8, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

MORTALITY

Neonatal tetanus. Parija AC, et al. *Indian J Pediatr* 40:353-60, Oct 73
Pneumothorax in the neonatal period. Nars PW, et al. *Paediatr Paedol* 6:240-6, 1971
Neurological sequelae of group B streptococcal neonatal infection. Horn KA, et al. *Pediatrics* 53:501-4, Apr 74

OCCURRENCE

Neonatal tetanus. Parija AC, et al. *Indian J Pediatr* 40:353-60, Oct 73
Lactose tolerance test on Indonesian newborn infants. Surjono A, et al. *Paediatr Indones* 13:11-6, Jan 73
Opium poisoning in Vietnamese infants. Trinh-Thi-Minh-HA, et al. *Southeast Asian J Trop Med Public Health* 4:593-5, Dec 73
[Medicosocial study of tetanus of the newborn in the metropolitan zone of greater São Paulo, Brazil] Yunes J, et al. *Bol Of Sanit Panam* 76:135-54, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Perinatal tips. Zavell PM. *Mieh Med* 73:255-6, May 74
[Effectiveness of candida prophylaxis in neonates (author's transl)] Azubulke JC, et al. *Z Geburtshilfe Perinatol* 177:446-8, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Tasks of decreasing neonatal morbidity and mortality] Katonina SP. *Pediatr Akush Ginekol* 4:3-4, 1972 (Ukr)

INFANT NUTRITION DISORDERS

ETIOLOGY

An unusual cause of failure to thrive. Zial M, et al. *Clin Pediatr (Phila)* 13:379-80, Apr 74
"Better food for a healthier world." Nutrition and family health. Balley KV. *Midwives Chron* 87:138-9, Apr 74

MORTALITY

[Seasonal distribution of deaths caused by diarrhea and malnutrition in childhood] Teruel JR, et al. *Rev Inst Med Trop Sao Paulo* 15:289-97, Sep-Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)

OCCURRENCE

Some paediatric problems of Australian Aborigines. Gracey M. *Paediatr Indones* 13:1-10, Jan 73

INFANT, PREMATURE, DISEASES

ETIOLOGY

[Diagnosis and therapy of the secondary disease: pediatrics] Harnack GA von. *Int J Clin Pharmacol* 8:302-7, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Degree of nervous system maturity and the clinical pattern of congenital brain diseases] Majewska Z. *Neurol Neurochir Pol* 8:153-8, Mar-Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Congenital ichthyosis and neonatal pulmonary disease. Periman M, et al. *Pediatrics* 53:573-5, Apr 74

MORTALITY

Neonatal necrotizing enterocolitis. DeLuca FG, et al. *Am J Surg* 127:410-2, Apr 74

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Can initial resuscitation of preterm babies reduce the death rate from hyaline membrane disease? Omer MI, et al. *Arch Dis Child* 49:219-21, Mar 74

INFARCTION

ETIOLOGY

Renal trauma: a comprehensive review and radiologic assessment. Hessel SJ, et al. *CRC Crit Rev Clin Radiol Nucl Med* 5:251-93, Apr 74 (119 ref.)
Nonocclusive mesenteric infarction. Ottinger LW. *Surg Clin North Am* 54:689-98, Jun 74 (14 ref.)
[Traumatic subsegmental infarction of the kidney] Boháčová J, et al. *Cesk Pediatr* 29:159-61, Mar 74 (Cze)

INFECTIOUS BOVINE

RHINOTRACHEITIS

OCCURRENCE

Diseases in feeder calves. *Mod Vet Pract* 55:413-4 passim, May 74

INFECTIOUS MONONUCLEOSIS

ETIOLOGY

The presence of heterophile antibodies in infectious mononucleosis. Paul JR, et al. *Am J Med Sci* 267:178-88, Mar 74
Otolaryngologic aspects of infectious mononucleosis. Rabuzzi DD. *Can J Otolaryngol* 2:329-36, 1973
[Epidemiology of toxoplasmosis] Couvreur J, et al. *Rev Med Suisse Romande* 94:261-9, Apr 74 (Fre)
[Use of the thrombocyte aggregation test for diagnosis of human cytomegalovirus infection] Demidova SA, et al. *Vopr Virusol* 18:574-7, Sep-Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

The history of infectious mononucleosis. Evans AS. *Am J Med Sci* 267:189-95, Mar 74

INFLAMMATION

ETIOLOGY

Pathogenesis of the chronic inflammatory lesion induced by group A streptococcal cell walls. Page RC, et al. *Lab Invest* 30:568-81, May 74
Prostaglandins in blood: measurement, sources, and effects. Silver MJ, et al. *Frog Hematol* 8:235-57, 1973
Letter: Release of biologically active material from dying *Trypanosoma congolense* in rats. Tizard IR, et al. *Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg* 67:885, 1973
[Inflammation of appendix stump following appendectomy] Trojan J. *WHO Tech Rep Ser* 27:439-41, 1 Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Certain immunological and endocrinological indicators in the inflammatory diseases of genital organs] Salama FN. *Sov Med* 36:114-8, Nov 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

INFLUENZA

ETIOLOGY

[Editorial: Influenza during 1972-1973] *Vopr Virusol* 18:631-2, Sep-Oct 73 (Rus)

OCCURRENCE

Unusual features of the 1971 influenza epidemic in Hungary and the antigen analysis of the isolates by a serum adsorption test. Barb K, et al. *Bull WHO* 49:21-4, 1973
Etiologic and epidemiologic investigations on the incidence of viral infections in two children communities during the period 1970-1971. Sáráncu D, et al. *Rev Roum Virol* 10:321-8, 1973
The outbreak of equine influenza in England April-May 1973. Powell DG, et al. *Vet Rec* 94:282-7, 30 Mar 74
[Epidemiology of infectious diseases] *Rev Med Suisse Romande* 94:257-9, Apr 74 (Fre)
[Seroepidemiologic study on the spread of infection due to influenza viruses A and B in the Roman population from October 1971 to May 1972] De Felici A, et al.
Nuovi Ann Ig Microbiol 22:426-30, Nov-Dec 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Editorial: Influenza during 1972-1973] *Vopr Virusol* 18:631-2, Sep-Oct 73 (Rus)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Efficacy of a "mixed bacterial vaccine" in prophylaxis of acute respiratory infections: possible role of interferon. Rytel MW, et al. *Am J Epidemiol* 99:347-59, May 74
[Problems of influenza vaccination] Hannoun C. *Rev Med Suisse Romande* 94:319-23, Apr 74 (Fre)
[The nurse's role in health education. Every year again] *Osterr Krankenpflege* 27:31-2, Jan 74 (Ger)
[Begrivac S. Influenza-virus splitvaccine] *Ther Ggw* 113:270 passim, Feb 74 (Ger)

INFLUENZA, ASIAN

OCCURRENCE

Epidemiological aspects of influenza in man and other animals. Hobson D. *Postgrad Med J* 49:530-2, Aug 73
[Seroepidemiologic study on the spread of infection due to influenza viruses A and B in the Roman population from October 1971 to May 1972] De Felici A, et al.
Nuovi Ann Ig Microbiol 22:426-30, Nov-Dec 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

INFLUENZA VACCINE

The behaviour in vitro of attenuated recombinant influenza viruses. Mostow SR, et al. *Arch Gesamte Virusforsch* 43:385-92, 1973
Respiratory tract cell-mediated immunity: comparison of primary and secondary response. Gadol N, et al. *Infect Immun* 9:858-62, May 74
Transplacental migration of swine influenza virus in gilts exposed experimentally. Woods GT, et al. *Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol* 7:629-32, Mar 74
[Begrivac S. Influenza-virus splitvaccine] *Ther Ggw* 113:270 passim, Feb 74 (Ger)
[Immunity status of the Milanese population towards B-Hong Kong-8-73, the new B type strain and study of the immunizing activity of the old composition vaccine] Profeta ML, et al.
Boll Ist Sieroter Milan 52:429-35, Sep-Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Studies on live influenza virus vaccine. I. Attenuated influenza A2 Hong Kong virus and its biological and immunological characteristics (author's transl)] Izuchi T, et al.
Virus (Tokyo) 23:134-40, Jun 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jap)
[The present conditions and the problems of subunit vaccines (author's transl)] Mizutani H.
Virus (Tokyo) 23:119-24, Jun 73 (40 ref.) (Jap)

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

Selected topics in immunization. Heggie AD. *Med Clin North Am* 58:683-95, May 74
Antibody response to inactivated influenza vaccine given by different routes in patients with chronic bronchopulmonary disease. Shore SL, et al. *Thorax* 28:721-8, Nov 73

ADVERSE EFFECTS

[Begrivac S. Influenza-virus splitvaccine] *Ther Ggw* 113:270 passim, Feb 74 (Ger)
[Studies on live influenza virus vaccine. II. Evaluation of cold-adapted influenza A2 Hong Kong virus in volunteers (author's transl)] Mizutani H, et al.
Virus (Tokyo) 23:141-7, Jun 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jap)

CHEMICAL SYNTHESIS

[Problems of influenza vaccination] Hannoun C. *Rev Med Suisse Romande* 94:319-23, Apr 74 (Fre)

THERAPEUTIC USE

[Problems of influenza vaccination] Hannoun C. *Rev Med Suisse Romande* 94:319-23, Apr 74 (Fre)

INFLUENZA VIRUSES

Transplacental migration of swine influenza virus in gilts exposed experimentally. Woods GT, et al. *Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol* 7:629-32, Mar 74
[Interaction of virus and lysosome (author's transl)] Kagawa K.
Protein Nucleic Acid Enzyme (Tokyo) 18:611-7, Jun 73 (22 ref.) (Jap)
[The autointerfering properties of a population of influenza viruses containing defective virus particles] Kantorovich EN, et al.
Vopr Virusol 18:548-52, Sep-Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[The intracellular and resorptive toxic action of viruses] Pigarevskii VE.
Vopr Virusol 18:516-24, Sep-Oct 73 (Rus)

DRUG EFFECTS

Differential effect of guanidine hydrochloride and heat on the haemagglutinin and neuraminidase of influenza viruses. David-West TS, et al. *Arch Gesamte Virusforsch* 43:367-76, 1973
Biophysical studies on the action of guanidine hydrochloride and urea on influenza virus A-Singapore-57. David-West TS, et al. *Arch Gesamte Virusforsch* 43:377-84, 1973
Antiviral drugs. *Drug Ther Bull* 12:13-5, 15 Feb 74
[Experimental results with substances intentionally synthesized for antiviral chemotherapy. I. Benzodioxanes and 2-amino-4-phenylthiazoles] Grafe A, et al. *Arzneim Forsch* 24:153-7, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[The antiviral activity of the essential oil of *E. viminalis* and several other frost-hardy eucalypti] Vichkanova SA, et al. *Farmakol Toksikol* 36:339-41, May-Jun 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Antiviral effect of human gamma globulin in mice. Comparison between local and systemic administration] Akerfeldt S. *Lakartidningen* 70:3598-9, 10 Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Swe)

ENZYMOLGY

Biophysical studies on the action of guanidine hydrochloride and urea on influenza virus A-Singapore-57. David-West TS, et al. *Arch Gesamte Virusforsch* 43:377-84, 1973
Differential effect of guanidine hydrochloride and heat on the haemagglutinin and neuraminidase of influenza viruses. David-West TS, et al. *Arch Gesamte Virusforsch* 43:367-76, 1973
[Immunity status of the Milanese population towards B-Hong Kong-8-73, the new B type strain and study of the immunizing activity of the old composition vaccine] Profeta ML, et al.
Boll Ist Sieroter Milan 52:429-35, Sep-Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Preparative isolation of neuraminidase from influenza viruses A (Singapore) 1-57, A (Hongkong) 1-68 and A (Leningrad) 99-71] Simanovskaia VK, et al.
Vopr Virusol 18:555-60, Sep-Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

The behaviour in vitro of attenuated recombinant influenza viruses. Mostow SR, et al. *Arch Gesamte Virusforsch* 43:385-92, 1973
[Reproduction of influenza viruses in the tissue culture of chorioallantoic membrane of chick embryos attached to the egg shell] Mal'tseva AI, et al. *Lab Delo* 11:689-90, 1973 (Rus)

IMMUNOLOGY

Differential effect of guanidine hydrochloride and heat on the haemagglutinin and neuraminidase of influenza viruses. David-West TS, et al. *Arch Gesamte Virusforsch* 43:367-76, 1973
Biophysical studies on the action of guanidine hydrochloride and urea on influenza virus A-Singapore-57. David-West TS, et al. *Arch Gesamte Virusforsch* 43:377-84, 1973
Unusual features of the 1971 influenza epidemic in Hungary and the antigen analysis of the isolates by a serum adsorption test. Barb K, et al. *Bull WHO* 49:21-4, 1973
Immunological evaluation of antigenic relationship between the variants of A2 influenza virus by differentiation of antibody classes. Bichurina MA, et al. *J Hyg Epidemiol Microbiol Immunol (Praha)* 17:507-9, 1973
Lymphocyte receptors for myxoviruses and paramyxoviruses. Woodruff JF, et al. *J Immunol* 112:2176-83, Jun 74
Letter: Virus antigen in valvular heart-disease. Ward C, et al. *Lancet* 1:755-6, 20 Apr 74
Epidemiological aspects of influenza in man and other animals. Hobson D. *Postgrad Med J* 49:530-2, Aug 73
Studies on antigenic variation in influenza virus. Evidence for multiple antigenic determinants on the hemagglutinin subunits of A-Hong Kong-68 (H3 N2) virus and the A-England-72 strains. Laver WG, et al. *Virology* 59:230-44, May 74
[Problems of influenza vaccination] Hannoun C. *Rev Med Suisse Romande* 94:319-23, Apr 74 (Fre)
[Methods for rapid diagnosis of viral respiratory tract infections by indirect immunofluorescence] Baratta L, et al. *Ann Sclavo* 15:353-60, Jul-Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Immunity status of the Milanese population towards B-Hong Kong-8-73, the new B type strain and study of the immunizing activity of the old composition vaccine] Profeta ML, et al.
Boll Ist Sieroter Milan 52:429-35, Sep-Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[The present conditions and the problems of subunit vaccines (author's transl)] Mizutani H.
Virus (Tokyo) 23:119-24, Jun 73 (40 ref.) (Jap)
[Immunologic characteristics of the neuraminidase of influenza A viruses serologic subtype 2] Vaitiäinen VV, et al.
Vopr Virusol 18:560-4, Sep-Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Differential effect of guanidine hydrochloride and heat on the haemagglutinin and neuraminidase of influenza viruses. David-West TS, et al. *Arch Gesamte Virusforsch* 43:367-76, 1973
Unusual features of the 1971 influenza epidemic in Hungary and the antigen analysis of the isolates by a serum adsorption test. Barb K, et al. *Bull WHO* 49:21-4, 1973
Stability of different viruses in a newly developed transport medium. Bishai FR, et al. *Can J Microbiol* 20:75-80, Jan 74
Pneumonias acquired outside the hospital. Recognition and treatment. Mostow SR. *Med Clin North Am* 58:555-64, May 74
Transplacental migration of swine influenza virus in gilts exposed experimentally. Woods GT, et al. *Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol* 7:629-32, Mar 74
The outbreak of equine influenza in England April-May 1973. Powell DG, et al. *Vet Rec* 94:282-7, 30 Mar 74
[Seroepidemiologic study on the spread of infection due to influenza viruses A and B in the Roman population from October 1971 to May 1972] De Felici A, et al.
Nuovi Ann Ig Microbiol 22:426-30, Nov-Dec 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Evaluation of the role of respiratory viral infections in acute pneumonia] Lostakif VG, et al. *Klin Med (Mosk)* 51:140-2, Oct 73 (Rus)
[Certain disputable aspects of pathological anatomy of influenza in adults] Tainzerling AV, et al. *Klin Med (Mosk)* 51:121-5, Nov 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Cultivation of several viruses in organ cultures developing on chick embryo chorioallantoic membranes] Anan'ev AV, et al.
Vopr Virusol 18:597-603, Sep-Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

INFLUENZA VIRUSES

PATHOGENICITY

The behaviour in vitro of attenuated recombinant influenza viruses. Mostow SR, et al.
Arch Gesamte Virusforsch 43:385-92, 1973

INGUINAL HERNIA

ETIOLOGY

Herniograms and hypospadias. Dwoskin JY, et al.
Urology 3:458-60, Apr 74

INTERMITTENT CLAUDICATION

ETIOLOGY

[Distribution of obliterating atherosclerosis of the arteries of the lower extremities and its relationship to ischemic heart disease] Dokuchaeva EA.
Kardiologiya 14:131-6, Feb 74 (Rus)

INTERVERTEBRAL DISK

DISPLACEMENT

ETIOLOGY

Water-soluble contrast media and adhesive arachnoiditis. II. Reinvestigation of operated cases. Irtam L, et al.
Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockh) 15:1-15, Jan 74
Post-operative pseudodiverticula (spurious meningoceles) of the cervical subarachnoid space. Kim YW, et al.
Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockh) 15:16-20, Jan 74
Lumbar disk protrusion. Evaluation and study of 600 disctomies with one to ten years followup. Marin GA. *Int Surg* 59:154-5, Mar 74

OCCURENCE

Digest of data on the rheumatic diseases. 5. Morbidity in industry, and rheumatism in general practice. Wood PH, et al. *Ann Rheum Dis* 33:93-105, Jan 74
Bone and joint disorders on Tristan da Cunha. Beighton P, et al. *S Afr Med J* 48:743-7, 13 Apr 74

INTESTINAL ATRESIA

ETIOLOGY

Small intestinal atresia: the critical role of a functioning anastomosis. Thomas CG Jr, et al.
Ann Surg 179:663-70, May 74

OCCURENCE

Congenital gastrointestinal tract anomalies. Rao KS, et al. *Indian Pediatr* 10:711-6, Dec 73

INTESTINAL DISEASES

ETIOLOGY

Nonocclusive mesenteric infarction. Ottinger LW. *Surg Clin North Am* 54:689-98, Jun 74 (14 ref.)

MORTALITY

Role of endotoxemia of intestinal origin in early death from large burns. Cuevas P, et al.
Surg Gynecol Obstet 138:725-30, May 74

PREVENTION & CONTROL

[Literacy in sanitary matters of workers in children's preschool institutions in preventing intestinal infections] Tishchenko DK.
Gig Sanit 39:63-5, Mar 74 (Rus)

INTESTINAL DISEASES, PARASITIC

OCCURENCE

Intestinal parasites in Amerindians of the interior of Surinam. Terpstra WJ. *Acta Leiden* 38:1-120, 1972
Schistosomiasis and other human parasitoses of Lake Lindu in central Sulawesi (Celebes), Indonesia. Clarke MD, et al. *Am J Trop Med Hyg* 23:385-92, May 74
Outbreak of giardia lamblia infections in a tourist-group: Treatment with tinidazole. Sterner G, et al. *Infection* 1:133-6, 1973
A review of the isolation of intestinal parasites at Green Lane Hospital 1971-1972. Leng RA, et al. *NZ Med J* 79:620-2, 23 Jan 74
Prevalence and intensity of intestinal parasitism on Talim Island, Binangonan, Rizal, Philippines. Jueco NL, et al.
Southeast Asian J Trop Med Public Health 4:582-7, Dec 73

[Propagation of intestinal parasites among the inhabitants of northwestern India] Werner GT, et al. *Med Klin* 69:353-8, 22 Feb 74 (Ger)
[Intestinal parasites in adopted children from foreign countries] Bevaner L.
Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen 94:651-2, Apr 74 (Nor)

INTESTINAL FISTULA

ETIOLOGY

Surgical management of gunshot wounds of the large bowel in civilian practice. Jahadi MR.
Int Surg 59:147-9, Mar 74
The ureteric complications of Crohn's disease. Farman J, et al. *J Can Assoc Radiol* 25:70-6, Mar 74

INTESTINAL NEOPLASMS

ETIOLOGY

Editorial: Beware of the ox. *Lancet* 1:791-2, 27 Apr 74

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Ileostomy with ileal reservoir rather than ileostomy alone. Beahrs OH, et al. *Ann Surg* 179:634-8, May 74
Letter: Mucosal neuroma syndrome: pheochromocytoma and MCT syndrome: and pheochromocytoma and MCT with multiple mucosal neuroma syndrome: one or more syndromes? Baum JL. *Pediatrics* 53:767, May 74

MORTALITY

Cancer mortality among Chinese Americans, 1950-69. Fraumeni JF Jr, et al.
J Natl Cancer Inst 52:659-65, Mar 74
[Malignant tumors of the small intestine, especially carcinoid tumors] Nicole A.
Schweiz Med Wochenschr 104:528-33, 13 Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

OCCURENCE

[Malignant tumors of the small intestine, especially carcinoid tumors] Nicole A.
Schweiz Med Wochenschr 104:528-33, 13 Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

INTESTINAL OBSTRUCTION

ETIOLOGY

Continuous peritoneal lavage. Gjessing J, et al. *Acta Chir Scand* 140:124-6, 1974
Reticulum cell sarcoma of the large intestine. The role of fiberoptic colonoscopy. Greene FL, et al. *Am J Dig Dis* 19:379-84, Apr 74
Agenesis of the gallbladder, malrotation of the gut, and horseshoe kidney. A new syndrome? Bietz D, et al. *Am J Surg* 127:596-8, May 74
Management of severe obstruction of the large bowel due to malignant disease. Welch JP, et al. *Am J Surg* 127:492-9, Apr 74
An animal model for the study of small-bowel tumors. Coop KL, et al. *Cancer Res* 34:1487-94, Jun 74
Meconium peritonitis: postneonatal intestinal distention. Dayalan N, et al. *J Pediatr Surg* 9:243-4, Apr 74
Comparison of Bricker and Wallace methods of ureteroileal anastomosis in urinary diversions. Esho JO, et al. *J Urol* 111:600-2, May 74
Intestinal loop urinary diversion in children. Richie JP. *J Urol* 111:687-9, May 74
Small bowel incarceration after uncomplicated laparoscopy. Schiff I, et al. *Obstet Gynecol* 43:674-5, May 74
The clinical aspects of anthrax. Christie AB. *Postgrad Med J* 49:565-70, Aug 73
Crohn's disease in Transvaal blacks. A report of three cases with a review. Davis R, et al. *S Afr Med J* 48:580-6, 23 Mar 74
Surgical management of regional ileitis, ulcerative colitis, and granulomatous colitis. Wheelock FC Jr. *Surg Clin North Am* 54:675-88, Jun 74 (2 ref.)
Obturator intestinal obstruction following renal allotransplantation: relief with hyperosmolar enemas. Berger M, et al. *Surgery* 75:746-9, May 74
[Possibilities and limitations of ileus treatment using the Miller-Abbott tube] Schumann J, et al. *Chirurg* 45:33-8, Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Radiation injuries of the gastrointestinal tract] Egger G, et al. *Fortschr Med* 92:516-22, 25 Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Gallstone-ileus (author's transl)] Höllerl G, et al. *Med Klin* 69:63-7, 11 Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Extrahialal diaphragmatic hernias in adulthood] Schoefer G, et al.
Zentralbl Chir 99:146-53, 1 Feb 74 (Ger)
[Recurrent ileus due to developmental intestine

anomaly] Chrzanowska M, et al.
WHO Tech Rep Ser 27:443-5, 1 Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[The morphology and clinical picture of paragangliomas] Glezer ML, et al.
Vopr Onkol 19:23-7, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

MORTALITY

Management of severe obstruction of the large bowel due to malignant disease. Welch JP, et al.
Am J Surg 127:492-9, Apr 74

INTESTINAL PERFORATION

ETIOLOGY

An animal model for the study of small-bowel tumors. Coop KL, et al. *Cancer Res* 34:1487-94, Jun 74
Toxic megacolon in ulcerative colitis. Binder SC, et al. *Gastroenterology* 66:909-15, May 74
Fecaliths of the appendix. Weinstein EC, et al. *Int Surg* 59:162-3, Mar 74
Perforation of the ileum in a child. Hinkamp JF, et al. *J Pediatr Surg* 9:253-4, Apr 74
The clinical aspects of anthrax. Christie AB. *Postgrad Med J* 49:565-70, Aug 73
Surgical grand rounds from the University of Mississippi Medical Center. Management of complications of colonic diverticulosis. South Med J 67:603-10, May 74
Nonocclusive mesenteric infarction. Ottinger LW. *Surg Clin North Am* 54:689-98, Jun 74 (14 ref.)
Colonic diverticular disease with surgical treatment. A study of 338 cases. Rodkey GV, et al. *Surg Clin North Am* 54:655-74, Jun 74
[Radiation injuries of the gastrointestinal tract] Egger G, et al. *Fortschr Med* 92:516-22, 25 Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Pathogenesis of spontaneous small intestine perforation] Loth R, et al.
Zentralbl Chir 99:47-52, 11 Jan 74 (Ger)

INTESTINAL POLYPS

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Ileostomy with ileal reservoir rather than ileostomy alone. Beahrs OH, et al. *Ann Surg* 179:634-8, May 74
Polypoid lesions of the colon. Which should be removed? Behringer GE.
Surg Clin North Am 54:699-712, Jun 74 (25 ref.)

MORTALITY

Polypoid lesions of the proximal colon: comparison of experiences with removal at laparotomy and by colonoscopy. Knutson CO, et al.
Ann Surg 179:657-62, May 74

INTUSSUSCEPTION

ETIOLOGY

Heterotopic gastric mucosa of ileum causing acute intussusception. Katsube V, et al.
Conn Med 38:156-8, Apr 74
Comparison of Bricker and Wallace methods of ureteroileal anastomosis in urinary diversions. Esho JO, et al. *J Urol* 111:600-2, May 74

MORTALITY

Intussusception in Ethiopia. Waldeyes A, et al.
Ethiop Med J 10:95-103, Jul 72

OCCURENCE

Intussusception in Ethiopia. Waldeyes A, et al.
Ethiop Med J 10:95-103, Jul 72

INVERTEBRATES

IMMUNOLOGY

Phylogeny of immune responsiveness in invertebrates. Hildemann WH. *Life Sci* 14:605-14, 16 Feb 74 (47 ref.)

ISCHEMIA

ETIOLOGY

Static (isometric) exercise and the heart: physiological and clinical considerations. Mitchell JH, et al. *Annu Rev Med* 25:369-81, 1974 (72 ref.)
Macula-sparing monocular blackouts. Clinical and pathologic investigations of intermittent choroidal vascular insufficiency in a case of periarthritis nodosa. Newman NM, et al.
Arch Ophthalmol 91:367-70, May 74

Capillary blood flow in scleroderma. Maricq HR, et al. *Bibl Anat* 11:352-8, 1973

Electroretinal responses in ocular vascular occlusions due to temporal arteritis. McLeod D. *Br J Ophthalmol* 57:921-34, Dec 73

Mortality of diabetic patients treated surgically for lower limb infection and or gangrene. Kahn O, et al. *Diabetes* 23:287-92, Apr 74

Ultrastructure of the kidney in tourniquet shock. Collan Y, et al. *Eur Surg Res* 5:333-47, 1973

Arteriovenous fistula for treatment of discrepancy in leg length. Petty W, et al. *J Bone Joint Surg [Am]* 56:581-6, Apr 74

Renal artery thrombosis: a successful revascularization by autotransplantation. Fay R, et al. *J Urol* 111:572-7, May 74

Nonocclusive mesenteric infarction. Ottinger LW. *Surg Clin North Am* 54:689-98, Jun 74 (14 ref.)

The natural course of retinal branch vein obstruction. Michels RG, et al. *Trans Am Acad Ophthalmol Otolaryngol* 78:op166-77, Mar-Apr 74

Complications of argon laser photocoagulation. Zweng HC, et al. *Trans Am Acad Ophthalmol Otolaryngol* 78:op195-204, Mar-Apr 74

Post hemorrhagic renal ischemia and its correction by solutes which penetrate cell membranes poorly. Frega N, et al. *Trans Assoc Am Physicians* 86:320-5, 1973

[Conservative treatment of atherosclerotic ischemia of the lower extremities] Städtik J, et al. *Pol Tyg Lek* 29:437-9, 18 Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Treatment of severe chronic ischemia of the extremities—amputation or restorative surgery?] Filatov AN, et al. *Sov Med* 36:13-8, Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

JACKSONIAN SEIZURE

ETIOLOGY

Epilepsy in cerebral hydatidosis. Arseni C, et al. *Epilepsia* 15:45-54, Mar 74

[Epileptic manifestations in cerebral vascular accidents] Mircea T, et al. *Neurol Psihiatr Neurochir* 19:33-8, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rum)

OCCURRENCE

[Epileptic seizures in infantile cerebral palsy] Majewska Z. *Neurol Neurochir* Pol 8:159-66, Mar-Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

JAUNDICE

ETIOLOGY

The role of endoscopic retrograde cholangiopancreatography (ERCP) in patients with jaundice. Cotton PB, et al. *Acta Gastroenterol Belg* 36:689-92, Dec 73

Differential diagnosis of jaundice by endoscopic retrograde cholangiography. Safrany L. *Acta Gastroenterol Belg* 36:711-24, Dec 73

Laparoscopy in the differential diagnosis of jaundice. Review of 635 cases. Van Waes L, et al. *Acta Gastroenterol Belg* 36:624-31, Dec 73

The effect of phenobarbital on intrahepatic cholestasis of pregnancy. Espinoza J, et al. *Am J Obstet Gynecol* 119:234-8, 15 May 74

Acute fatty liver of pregnancy with disseminated intravascular coagulation. Holzbach RT. *Obstet Gynecol* 43:740-4, May 74

Postoperative jaundice. LaMont JT. *Surg Clin North Am* 54:637-45, Jun 74 (27 ref.)

Jaundice following open-heart surgery. Singh HM, et al. *Thorax* 29:68-74, Jan 74

[Pathogenesis of bleeding diathesis in Weil's disease] Schöndorf T, et al. *Schweiz Med Wochenschr* 104:503-7, 6 Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

OCCURRENCE

Postoperative jaundice. LaMont JT. *Surg Clin North Am* 54:637-45, Jun 74 (27 ref.)

JAUNDICE, NEONATAL

ETIOLOGY

Hematological findings in neonatal hyperbilirubinemia due to G6PD deficiency. Kothari JL, et al. *Indian J Med Sci* 28:6-8, Jan 74

Spontaneous perforation of the extrahepatic bile ducts and bile peritonitis in infancy. Lilly JR, et al. *Surgery* 75:664-73, May 74

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Editorial: Changing approach to neonatal hepatitis and biliary atresia. Landing BH. *Pediatrics* 53:647-8, May 74

Long-term follow-up of neonatal hepatitis: safety and value of surgical exploration. Lawson EE, et al. *Pediatrics* 53:650-5, May 74

JAUNDICE, OBSTRUCTIVE

ETIOLOGY

The diagnosis of obstructive jaundice by endoscopic retrograde cholangiopancreatography (ERCP) in malignant tumours. Koch H, et al. *Acta Gastroenterol Belg* 36:676-81, Dec 73

Common bile duct obstruction by granular cell tumor (schwannoma). Whisnant JD Jr, et al. *Am J Dig Dis* 19:471-4, May 74

Severe choledochocholangitis causing numerous cyst-like hepatic abscesses. Takada T, et al. *Int Surg* 59:180-2, Mar 74

Editorial: Changing approach to neonatal hepatitis and biliary atresia. Landing BH. *Pediatrics* 53:647-8, May 74

Long-term follow-up of neonatal hepatitis: safety and value of surgical exploration. Lawson EE, et al. *Pediatrics* 53:650-5, May 74

Obstructive jaundice in early infancy. Aetiological, clinical and prognostic aspects. Pretorius PJ, et al. *S Afr Med J* 48:811-5, 20 Apr 74

The removal of biliary duct stones. Bartlett MK, et al. *Surg Clin North Am* 54:599-611, Jun 74 (18 ref.)

[Laparoscopy in the diagnosis of cholestatic jaundice (author's transl)] Chaput JC, et al. *Acta Gastroenterol Belg* 36:632-41, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Endoscopic cholangio-wirungography in the diagnosis of obstructive jaundice (author's transl)] Cremer M, et al. *Acta Gastroenterol Belg* 36:642-75, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[The endoscopic retrograde cholangiography: its interest for the study of the bile ducts after operation for lithiasis (author's transl)] Heully F, et al. *Acta Gastroenterol Belg* 36:682-8, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[The role of laparoscopy in the differential diagnosis of jaundice (author's transl)] Plattebourse R. *Acta Gastroenterol Belg* 36:616-23, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Chronic hepatitis] Dloguardi N. *Minerva Med* 65:795-829, 28 Feb 74 (Ita)

[Results obtained in the use of scintiscanning with rose bengal in cholestatic jaundice] Gabasio S, et al. *Minerva Med* 65:353-7, 31 Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Plastic surgery of defect in wall of common bile duct performed by means of transplantation of wall of gallbladder tissue] Minta P. *Wiad Lek* 27:737-9, Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Obstructive jaundice in early infancy. Aetiological, clinical and prognostic aspects. Pretorius PJ, et al. *S Afr Med J* 48:811-5, 20 Apr 74

MORTALITY

Obstructive jaundice in early infancy. Aetiological, clinical and prognostic aspects. Pretorius PJ, et al. *S Afr Med J* 48:811-5, 20 Apr 74

JAW DISEASES

ETIOLOGY

[Odontogenic osteomyelitis of the jaw] Sjerobabin I, et al. *Stomatol Glas Srb* 20:229-34, Aug-Oct 73 (Cro)

JAW FRACTURES

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Mouth guards prevent most oral injuries in contact sports. Koplik B, et al. *NY J Dent* 44:84-5, Mar 74

JOINT DISEASES

ETIOLOGY

A spectrum of organ systems that respond to cancer: the joints and connective tissue. Mills JA. *Ann NY Acad Sci* 230:443-7, 1974

Articular cartilage changes in Caucasian and Asian hip joints. Byers PD, et al. *Ann Rheum Dis* 33:157-61, Mar 74

Infectious complications of nonalcoholic drug abuse. Louria DB. *Annu Rev Med* 25:219-31, 1974 (46 ref.)

Observations on complications after hallux valgus surgery. Kirschner C. *J Am Podiatry Assoc* 64:216-36, Apr 74

[Pre-arthritis and pre-arthritis deformity. A study extending the concept of Hackenbroch (author's transl)] Cotta H. *Z Orthop* 112:8-23, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[About functional insufficiency, arthrosis and prearthrosis (author's transl)] Hackenbroch M. *Z Orthop* 112:23-7, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Animal experiments on the reversibility of joint-changes due to distraction (author's transl)] Hackenbroch MH, et al. *Z Orthop* 112:140-50, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Synovectomy in the treatment of hemophilic arthropathy. Pathophysiology and clinical aspects] Storti E, et al. *Recent Prog Med (Roma)* 56:93-149, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Hemophilic arthropathy] *Jap J Clin Radiol* 19:161, Feb 74 (Jap)

OCCURRENCE

Bone and joint disorders on Tristan da Cunha. Beighton P, et al. *S Afr Med J* 48:743-7, 13 Apr 74

PREVENTION & CONTROL

[Pre-arthritis and pre-arthritis deformity. A study extending the concept of Hackenbroch (author's transl)] Cotta H. *Z Orthop* 112:8-23, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

KELOID

ETIOLOGY

An experience in treating five hundred and one patients with keloids. Inalsingh CH. *Johns Hopkins Med J* 134:284-90, May 74

KERATITIS

ETIOLOGY

[Filliform changes of the corneal epithelium (author's transl)] Brückner R. *Klin Monatsbl Augenheilkd* 164:130-3, Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[The role of laparoscopy in the differential diagnosis of jaundice (author's transl)] Plattebourse R. *Acta Gastroenterol Belg* 36:616-23, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

KERATITIS, DENDRITIC

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Credé prophylaxis and neonatal corneal infection with herpesvirus: a model. Wilkie JS, et al. *Arch Ophthalmol* 91:386-8, May 74

KERATOCONJUNCTIVITIS

ETIOLOGY

Retinal injury from a welding arc. Naidoff MA, et al. *Am J Ophthalmol* 77:663-8, May 74

Mycoplasma aetiology of keratoconjunctivitis ("pink-eye") in domestic ruminants. Surman PG. *Aust J Exp Biol Med Sci* 51:589-607, Oct 73

[Gougerot-Sjögren's syndrome revealing scleroderma and Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann's disease] Bara J, et al. *Rev Stomatol Chir Maxillofac* 74:371, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Eye changes in neurodermatitis disseminata] Epinay SL d', et al. *Schweiz Med Wochenschr* 104:497-503, 6 Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Intestinal enzyme activity in animals with Sonne keratoconjunctivitis and in patients with enterocolitis and dysentery] Nedopriadko DM. *Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol* 50:100-4, Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Eye changes in neurodermatitis disseminata] Epinay SL d', et al. *Schweiz Med Wochenschr* 104:497-503, 6 Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Intestinal enzyme activity in animals with Sonne keratoconjunctivitis and in patients with enterocolitis and dysentery] Nedopriadko DM. *Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol* 50:100-4, Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Eye changes in neurodermatitis disseminata] Epinay SL d', et al. *Schweiz Med Wochenschr* 104:497-503, 6 Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

KERATOSIS

ETIOLOGY

Leukoplakia laryngis—problems in management. Maguire AJ. *Can J Otolaryngol* 3:70-3, 1974

KERATOSIS FOLLICULARIS

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

[Darier's disease and Halley-Halley disease: comparative study of the incorporation of tritiated thymidine into epidermal cells] Lachapelle JM, et al. *Arch Belg Dermatol* 29:241-5, Jul-Sep 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Darier's disease and Halley-Halley disease: comparative study of the uptake of tritiated thymidine in epidermal cells] Lachapelle JM, et al.

KERATOSIS FOLLICULARIS

Arch Belg Dermatol Syphiligr 29:241-5, Jul-Sep 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

KERNICTERUS

PREVENTION & CONTROL

[Hyperbilirubinemia in newborn infants. Experimental principles of phototherapy and enzyme induction] Ballowitz L, et al. *Pediatr Paedol* 6:342-56, 1971 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

KIDNEY CALCULI

ETIOLOGY

Diagnosis and treatment of diseased horseshoe kidney. Kumar M, et al. *Int Surg* 59:159-61, Mar 74
Development and reversibility of urolithiasis in rats by mineral mixtures. Roginski EE, et al. *J Nutr* 104:599-604, May 74
Renal lithiasis. An optimistic outlook. Wilson DM, et al. *Minn Med* 57:368-73 passim, May 74
[Complications of medullary sponge kidney] Gyarmati J, et al. *Orv Hetil* 115:1023-8, 5 May 74 (Hun)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Hereditary disorders of the kidney. II. Hereditary nephropathies. Kissane JM. *Perspect Pediatr Pathol* 1:147-87, 1973 (227 ref.)

OCCURRENCE

[Letter: Aspects of nephrolithiasis] Waagstein PH. *Ugeskr Laeger* 136:268-9, 28 Jan 74 (Dan)

KIDNEY, CYSTIC

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Hereditary disorders of the kidney. I. Parenchymal defects and malformations. Bernstein J, et al. *Perspect Pediatr Pathol* 1:117-46, 1973 (94 ref.)

KIDNEY DISEASES

ETIOLOGY

Effects of neoplasms on renal electrolyte function. Fichman M, et al. *Ann NY Acad Sci* 230:448-72, 1974 (170 ref.)
Infectious complications of nonalcoholic drug abuse. Louria DB. *Annu Rev Med* 25:219-31, 1974 (46 ref.)
Mortality of diabetic patients treated surgically for lower limb infection and or gangrene. Kahn O, et al. *Diabetes* 23:287-92, Apr 74
Hepatolenticular degeneration (Wilson's disease) and rickets in children. Joshua GE. *Indian J Med Res* 61:1876-84, Dec 73
Diagnosis and treatment of diseased horseshoe kidney. Kumar M, et al. *Int Surg* 59:159-61, Mar 74
Arteriovenous fistula for treatment of discrepancy in leg length. Petty W, et al. *J Bone Joint Surg [Am]* 56:581-6, Apr 74
Intrarenal blood flow in children with normal kidneys and congenital heart disease: changes attributable to angiography. Gruskin AB, et al. *Pediatr Res* 8:561-72, May 74
Kidney fungus. *Radiol Technol* 45:421, May-Jun 74
Renal haemosiderosis in patients with prosthetic heart valves. Rose AG. *S Afr Med J* 48:721-4, 13 Apr 74
Ureteroigmoid conduit urinary diversion. Lindenauer SM, et al. *Surgery* 75:705-14, May 74
Genitourinary leprosy. Watson RA, et al. *Urol Int* 29:312-26, 1974
Management of meningomyelocele. Plea for earlier urologic consultation. De Sanctis PN, et al. *Urology* 3:421-4, Apr 74
[Gas gangrene of internal organs. Report on a case of Clostridium infection of parenchymatous organs] Wasmayr M. *Chirurg* 45:41-3, Jan 74 (Ger)
[Paraprofessional diseases. (Causes and attempt at prevention)] Lachnit V. *Wien Med Wochenschr* 124:193-7, 30 Mar 74 (Ger)
[Effects of ethanol on kidneys] Dec J. *WHO Tech Rep Ser* 27:411-3, 1 Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Allopurinol treatment of gout with special reference to patients with gouty nephropathy] Chodorowski Z, et al. *Wiad Lek* 27:705-10, Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Inflammatory diseases of the urinary organs in patients with diabetes mellitus] Speivtseva VG, et al. *Sov Med* 36:103-7, Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Renal function in patients with cancer of the urinary bladder before and after radiation therapy] Kholin VV, et al. *Vopr Onkol* 19:28-34, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Pathogenicity of Candida albicans of human and bovine origin for mice by intravenous injection] Rey M, et al.

Microbiol Esp 26:179-87, Oct-Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Demonstration of a defect in the formation of adenosine 3',5'-monophosphate in vasopressin-resistant diabetes insipidus. Bell NH, et al. *Pediatr Res* 8:223-30, Apr 74
Hereditary disorders of the kidney. I. Parenchymal defects and malformations. Bernstein J, et al. *Perspect Pediatr Pathol* 1:117-46, 1973 (94 ref.)
Hereditary disorders of the kidney. II. Hereditary nephropathies. Kissane JM. *Perspect Pediatr Pathol* 1:147-87, 1973 (227 ref.)

MORTALITY

Tobacco smoking and the sex mortality differential. Retherford RD. *Demography* 9:203-16, May 72
Leading causes of death among insured lives. *Stat Bull Metropol Life Ins Co* 55:8-9, Mar 74

OCCURRENCE

Renal haemosiderosis in patients with prosthetic heart valves. Rose AG. *S Afr Med J* 48:721-4, 13 Apr 74

PREVENTION & CONTROL

The immunologic role of the ethanol-soluble enterobacterial common antigen versus experimental renal infection. Mc Laughlin JC, et al. *Immunol Commun* 3:51-75, 1974

KIDNEY FAILURE, ACUTE

ETIOLOGY

Effects of neoplasms on renal electrolyte function. Fichman M, et al. *Ann NY Acad Sci* 230:448-72, 1974 (170 ref.)
Role of gastrin in hypersecretory disorders in man. McGuigan JE. *Annu Rev Med* 25:233-49, 1974 (126 ref.)
Acute renal failure. Linton AL. *Can Med Assoc J* 110:949-51, 20 Apr 74 (33 ref.)
Solitary kidney affected with polycystic disease: a report of 2 cases. Bear RA. *J Urol* 111:566-7, May 74
Renal blood flow after temporary ischemia of rat kidneys. Renal venous outflow and clearance techniques. Eisenbach GM, et al. *Pfluegers Arch* 347:223-34, 11 Mar 74
Microangiography of the renal vasculature following total renal artery occlusion. Brodman RF, et al. *Surgery* 75:734-9, May 74
[Acute kidney failure caused by shock. (Pathophysiology, diagnosis, therapy and prophylaxis)] Hallauer W, et al. *Z Allgemeinmed* 50:108-13, 31 Jan 74 (Ger)
[Acute kidney insufficiency due to shock. Current aspects on pathogenesis] Esposito G, et al. *Recent Prog Med (Roma)* 58:175-92, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Effects of ethanol on kidneys] Dec J. *WHO Tech Rep Ser* 27:411-3, 1 Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Use of furosemide in treatment of acute renal failure in the course of glomerulonephritis in children] Korzon M, et al. *WHO Tech Rep Ser* 27:449-55, 1 Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Acute renal insufficiency] Tareev EM. *Sov Med* 36:39-45, Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Acute renal insufficiency in septic abortion] Serniak PS, et al. *Vrach Delo* 12:54-8, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Acute renal failure. Linton AL. *Can Med Assoc J* 110:949-51, 20 Apr 74 (33 ref.)
Myoglobinuria following lightning stroke. Yost JW, et al. *JAMA* 228:1147-8, 27 May 74

KIDNEY FAILURE, CHRONIC

ETIOLOGY

Genitourinary leprosy. Watson RA, et al. *Urol Int* 29:312-26, 1974
[The kidney transplant] Montorsi W. *Minerva Med* 65:321-36, 31 Jan 74 (Ita)
[Renal function in patients with cancer of the urinary bladder before and after radiation therapy] Kholin VV, et al. *Vopr Onkol* 19:28-34, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

OCCURRENCE

Haemodialysis and transplantation facilities in South Africa. Furman KI. *S Afr Med J* 48:748-50, 13 Apr 74

KIDNEY NEOPLASMS

ETIOLOGY

Diagnosis and treatment of diseased horseshoe kidney. Kumar M, et al. *Int Surg* 59:159-61, Mar 74
The experimental production of odontogenic keratocysts. Bartlett PF, et al. *J Oral Pathol* 2:58-67, 1973
Renal angiomylipoma associated with tuberous sclerosis. Review of the literature. Charlot-Charles J, et al. *Urology* 3:465-9, Apr 74 (23 ref.)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Familial occurrences of a variety of premalignant diseases and uncommon malignant neoplasms. Lynch HT, et al. *Cancer* 33:1474-9, May 74
Hereditary disorders of the kidney. II. Hereditary nephropathies. Kissane JM. *Perspect Pediatr Pathol* 1:147-87, 1973 (227 ref.)

MORTALITY

Hormonal therapy of renal carcinoma alone and in association with cytostatic drugs. Alberto P, et al. *Cancer* 33:1226-9, May 74
Prognostic criteria of renal cell carcinoma. Varkarakis MJ, et al. *J Surg Oncol* 6:97-107, 1974

OCCURRENCE

Carcinoma of the urinary tract and urinary retention in Uganda. Anthony PP. *Br J Urol* 46:201-8, Apr 74
Wilms' tumor—a clinical review. Canale VC, et al. *CA* 24:66-77, Mar-Apr 74 (27 ref.)
Wilms' tumor: thirty-year review of cases in Buffalo. Mohr RR, et al. *NY State J Med* 74:660-5, Apr 74
Congenital mesoblastic nephroma of infancy. Bolande RP. *Perspect Pediatr Pathol* 1:227-50, 1973 (49 ref.)

KIDNEY PAPILLARY NECROSIS

ETIOLOGY

[Medullary necrosis of a solitary kidney as a complication of acute pyelonephritis] Vertepova VM, et al. *Sov Med* 36:146-7, Oct 73 (Rus)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

[Medullary necrosis of a solitary kidney as a complication of acute pyelonephritis] Vertepova VM, et al. *Sov Med* 36:146-7, Oct 73 (Rus)

KIDNEY, POLYCYSTIC

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Solitary kidney affected with polycystic disease: a report of 2 cases. Bear RA. *J Urol* 111:566-7, May 74
Hereditary disorders of the kidney. I. Parenchymal defects and malformations. Bernstein J, et al. *Perspect Pediatr Pathol* 1:117-46, 1973 (94 ref.)

KLEBSIELLA

IMMUNOLOGY

The immunologic role of the ethanol-soluble enterobacterial common antigen versus experimental renal infection. Mc Laughlin JC, et al. *Immunol Commun* 3:51-75, 1974

KLEBSIELLA INFECTIONS

ETIOLOGY

Mortality of diabetic patients treated surgically for lower limb infection and or gangrene. Kahn O, et al. *Diabetes* 23:287-92, Apr 74

PREVENTION & CONTROL

The immunologic role of the ethanol-soluble enterobacterial common antigen versus experimental renal infection. Mc Laughlin JC, et al. *Immunol Commun* 3:51-75, 1974

KLEBSIELLA PNEUMONIAE

IMMUNOLOGY

Efficacy of a "mixed bacterial vaccine" in prophylaxis of acute respiratory infections: possible role of interferon. Rytel MW, et al. *Am J Epidemiol* 99:347-59, May 74

KLINFELTER'S SYNDROME

ETIOLOGY

Genitourinary leprosy. Watson RA, et al.
Urol Int 29:312-26, 1974

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Expressiveness of genes determining fingerprint patterns in man. Guseva IS.
Sov Genet 7:1328-37, 15 Jan 74

KNEE INJURIES

ETIOLOGY

[Posttraumatic genu recurvatum--traumatic damage to the growing skeleton] Villiger KJ.
Schweiz Med Wochenschr 104:571-4, 20 Apr 74 (Ger)

KORSAKOFF'S SYNDROME

ETIOLOGY

Alcohol and the nervous system. Pollock M.
NZ Med J 79:602-7, 23 Jan 74

KWASHIORKOR

ETIOLOGY

Evolution of kwashiorkor and marasmus. Rao KS.
Lancet 1:709-11, 20 Apr 74

MORTALITY

Plasma renin activity in children with protein energy malnutrition (kwashiorkor). Kritzing EE, et al.
S Afr Med J 48:499-501, 13 Mar 74
[Seasonal distribution of deaths caused by diarrhea and malnutrition in childhood] Teruel JR, et al.
Rev Inst Med Trop Sao Paulo 15:289-97, Sep-Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)

KYPHOSIS

ETIOLOGY

Cervical cord compression in diastrophic dwarfism. Kash IJ, et al. J Pediatr 84:862-4, Jun 74

L FORMS

IMMUNOLOGY

Detection of capsular antigen production in unencapsulated strains of Staphylococcus aureus. Yoshida K, et al. Infect Immun 9:620-3, Apr 74

PATHOGENICITY

Pathogenicity of stable L-phase variants of Staphylococcus aureus: failure to colonize normal and oxamide-induced hydronephrotic renal medulla of rats. Watanakunakorn C, et al.
Infect Immun 9:766-8, Apr 74

LABOR COMPLICATIONS

ETIOLOGY

Renal cadaver transplantation followed by successful pregnancies. Nolan GH, et al.
Obstet Gynecol 43:732-9, May 74
[A patient with diffuse chorioangiomas of the placenta] Blom AH, et al.
Ned Tijdschr Geneesk 118:7-10, 5 Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dut)
[Obstetrical considerations with pelvic fractures (author's transl)] Beck A, et al.
Arch Gynaecol 216:41-50, 4 Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Labour and delivery in obese women (author's transl)] Kidess E, et al.
Geburtshilfe Frauenheilkd 34:126-31, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[The etiology of breech presentation (author's transl)] Schrage R.
Z Geburtshilfe Perinatol 177:437-45, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

MORTALITY

An analysis of maternal deaths in British Columbia: 1963 to 1970. Benedet JL, et al.
Can Med Assoc J 110:783-4 passim, 6 Apr 74
Detection and significance of maternal pulmonary amniotic fluid embolism. Roche WD Jr, et al.
Obstet Gynecol 43:729-31, May 74

OCCURRENCE

Reproduction in female psychiatric patients: severity of mental disturbance near reproduction and rates of obstetric complications. McNeil TF, et al.
Acta Psychiatr Scand 50:23-32, 1974
Reproduction among female mental patients: obstetric complications and physical size of offspring. McNeil TF, et al. Acta Psychiatr Scand 50:3-15, 1974
[Labour and delivery in obese women (author's transl)] Kidess E, et al.
Geburtshilfe Frauenheilkd 34:126-31, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[The etiology of breech presentation (author's transl)] Schrage R.
Z Geburtshilfe Perinatol 177:437-45, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

[Supportive hypnotic techniques as a proposed development in obstetrical psychoprophylaxis] Mosconi G.
Minerva Med 65:209-13, 20 Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

LABOR, PREMATURE

PREVENTION & CONTROL

[The practitioner and the prevention of prematurity] Dubois J. Therapeutique 49:509-12, Sep-Oct 73 (Fre)
[Prevention of abortion and premature labor] Uno I, et al. Jap J Midwife 28:74-7, Feb 74 (Jap)

LABYRINTH DISEASES

ETIOLOGY

Otoneurology. Oosterveld WJ.
Prog Neurol Psychiatry 26:181-96, 1971
[Pathogenesis and clinical aspects of cochlear neuritis] Khechinashvili SN.
Vestn Otorinolaringol 35:3-9, Jul-Aug 73 (Rus)
[Tympanoplasty in pathology of the labyrinthine fenestra] Sluchanko AP.
Vestn Otorinolaringol 35:28-33, Jul-Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Mechanism of development of labyrinthopathies] Vasil'ev AI, et al.
Vestn Otorinolaringol 35:43-8, Jul-Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

[Degenerative sensorineural deafness, vestibular disturbances and bilateral aural and lateral cervical fistulae occurring simultaneously in several members of a family (author's transl)] Brusis T.
Laryngol Rhinol Otol (Stuttg) 53:131-9, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

LACRIMAL DUCT OBSTRUCTION

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

The differential diagnosis of the cleft hand and cleft foot malformations. David TJ. Hand 6:58-61, Feb 74

LACTATION DISORDERS

ETIOLOGY

Galactorrhea. A report on 50 cases. Vetter L, et al.
Arch Gynaecol 216:81-90, 4 Jan 74
[Primary hypothyroidism of the adult and non-tumoral amenorrhea-galactorrhea syndrome. Apropos of a case] Laurent MF, et al.
Sem Hop Paris 49:2840-4, 26 Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

OCCURRENCE

Galactorrhea. A report on 50 cases. Vetter L, et al.
Arch Gynaecol 216:81-90, 4 Jan 74

LACTOBACILLUS ACIDOPHILUS

IMMUNOLOGY

Analysis of Corynebacterium vaginale by an immunodiffusion technique. Smaron MF, et al.
Appl Microbiol 27:469-74, Mar 74

LACTOSE INTOLERANCE

ETIOLOGY

Malabsorption following gastrectomy and ileal resection. Toffolon EP, et al.
Surg Clin North Am 54:647-53, Jun 74 (36 ref.)

OCCURRENCE

Some paediatric problems of Australian Aborigines. Gracey M. Paediatr Indones 13:1-10, Jan 73
Lactose tolerance test on Indonesian newborn infants. Surjono A, et al. Paediatr Indones 13:11-6, Jan 73
[Lactose intolerance in the Spanish population] Guix Garcia J, et al.
Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig 42:367-82, 15 Feb 74 (Spa)

LANGUAGE DISORDERS

ETIOLOGY

Complete occlusion of common or internal carotid arteries. Clinical significance. Dyken ML, et al.
Arch Neurol 30:343-6, May 74
Letter: Auditory processing factors in language disorders. Comment. Barr DF.
J Speech Hear Disord 39:227-8, May 74
[Hearing defect and half-deafness: scholastic and linguistic future] Borel-Maisonny S.
Rev Laryngol Otol Rhinol (Bord) 94:315-40, Jul-Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

LARVA

IMMUNOLOGY

Nematospirides dubius: mechanisms of host immunity. I. Parasite counts, histopathology, and serum transfer involving orally or subcutaneously sensitized mice. Jones CE, et al.
Exp Parasitol 35:434-52, Jun 74
Nematospirides dubius: mechanisms of host immunity. II. Skin testing and immunosuppression of orally or subcutaneously sensitized mice. Jones CE.
Exp Parasitol 35:453-64, Jun 74
Anisakiasis: preparation of a stable antigen for indirect fluorescent antibody test. Suzuki T, et al.
Exp Parasitol 35:418-24, Jun 74
Dirofilaria immitis: fate and immunogenicity of irradiated infective stage larvae in beagles. Wong MM, et al. Exp Parasitol 35:465-74, Jun 74
Nippostrongylus brasiliensis: effects of immunity on the pre-intestinal and intestinal larval stages of the parasite. Love RJ, et al. Int J Parasitol 4:183-91, Apr 74

PATHOGENICITY

Survival of Nippostrongylus brasiliensis larvae after freezing over liquid nitrogen. Kelly JD, et al.
Int J Parasitol 4:173-6, Apr 74
In vitro activity of levamisole on the infective larvae, microfilariae and adult worms of Brugia Serrhini. Natarajan PN, et al. Int J Parasitol 4:207-10, Apr 74

LARYNGEAL DISEASES

ETIOLOGY

Otolaryngologic aspects of infectious mononucleosis. Rabuzzi DD. Can J Otolaryngol 2:329-36, 1973
Laryngeal and tracheal complications following prolonged intubation and tracheostomy. Schloss MD. Can J Otolaryngol 1:135-40, 1972 (26 ref.)
[Problems of geriatrics in otorhinolaryngology] Grig MG. Vestn Otorinolaringol 35:114-8, Jul-Aug 73 (Rus)

LARYNGEAL NEOPLASMS

ETIOLOGY

[Modes of tumoral extension in laryngeal epitheliomas] Cachin Y.
Can J Otolaryngol 1:49-55, 1972 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Simultaneous and successive neoplastic disease. Apropos of 18 cases of malignant diseases complicating the evolution of Hodgkin's disease] Jacquillat C, et al.
Nouv Presse Med 2:3089-92, Dec 73 (Fre)
[Problems of geriatrics in otorhinolaryngology] Grig MG. Vestn Otorinolaringol 35:114-8, Jul-Aug 73 (Rus)

MORTALITY

Conservation surgery of the larynx and hypopharynx--selection of patients and results. Ogura JH, et al. Can J Otolaryngol 2:11-6, 1973
Treatment of supraglottic cancer by radical high dose radiotherapy. Batalni JP, et al.
Cancer 33:1253-62, May 74
[Prognostic value of invasion of the cervical lymph nodes in upper respiratory-digestive tract carcinomas] Cachin Y.
Can J Otolaryngol 1:116-28, 1972 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

OCCURRENCE

[The epidemiology of malignant neoplasms of the upper respiratory tract and oral cavity in the

LARYNGEAL NEOPLASMS

Turkmen SSR] Nuriagdiev SK, et al.
Vopr Onkol 19:56-61, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

LARYNGISMUS

ETIOLOGY

Laryngospasm in hypoparathyroidism. Williams GT, et al. J Laryngol Otol 88:369-73, Apr 74

LARYNGITIS

ETIOLOGY

[Laryngeal diseases in respiratory infections] Minkovskif AKH.
Vestn Otorinolaringol 35:74-6, Jul-Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

OCCURRENCE

[Diseases of organ of voice in teachers treated at the Phoniatric Clinic in Gdańsk in the years 1967-1971] Golebiowska I.
Otolaryngol Pol 28:127-30, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

LARYNGOSTENOSIS

ETIOLOGY

Subglottic stenosis in infants and children: the clinical problem and experimental surgical correction. Fearon B, et al. Can J Otolaryngol 1:281-9, 1972

MORTALITY

Subglottic stenosis in infants and children: the clinical problem and experimental surgical correction. Fearon B, et al. Can J Otolaryngol 1:281-9, 1972

LATHYRISM

ETIOLOGY

Sweet peas, copper, pregnancy, and pills: effects on aorta. Bonventre MV. NY State J Med 74:633-7, Apr 74

LEAD POISONING

ETIOLOGY

[The toxicology of some heavy metals] Hansen JC.
Ugeskr Laeger 136:853-8, 15 Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Reducing the lead burden of urban ghetto children. Adebajo FO, et al.
Clin Pediatr (Phila) 13:310-1 passim, Apr 74
What are the environmental hazards to the health of children? Clin Pediatr (Phila) 13:322-7, Apr 74

LEARNING DISORDERS

ETIOLOGY

[Late effects of closed cranio-cerebral trauma in patients with protracted loss of consciousness as based on psychological examinations] Luczywek E, et al. Pol Tyg Lek 29:529-32, 1 Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Touraine's centrofacial lentiginosis (CFL)] Doclu I, et al.
Neurol Psihiatr Neurochir 19:21-6, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rum)

LEG INJURIES

ETIOLOGY

[Diagnosis and therapy of compression phlebopathy in connection with a case] Fontányi S.
Orv Hetil 115:1117-21, 12 May 74 (Hun)

OCCURRENCE

[Injuries caused by motor vehicles and problems of prophylaxis] Dvorkin AM, et al.
Ortop Travmatol Protez 34:73-6, Oct 73 (Rus)

LEG LENGTH INEQUALITY

ETIOLOGY

Arteriovenous fistula for treatment of discrepancy in leg length. Petty W, et al.
J Bone Joint Surg [Am] 56:581-6, Apr 74

LEG ULCER

ETIOLOGY

Chronic venous insufficiency. Discussion and case report of stasis ulcer treatment. Bernstein MZ.
J Am Podiatry Assoc 64:248-52, Apr 74
Ulcer therapy—a new approach. McDonough MW.
J Am Podiatry Assoc 64:252-4, Apr 74
[Early and late complications of venous thrombosis in the leg; a follow-up study of 89 patients 30 months after a thrombosis of the leg] Bieger R, et al.
Ned Tijdschr Geneesk 118:3-7, 5 Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dut)

[Mixed IgM-IgG cryoglobulinemia in a patient with Waldenström's macroglobulinemia] Rigo P, et al.
Acta Clin Belg 29:20-7, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Werner's syndrome. Familial ulcerous scleroderma with cataracts and diabetes] Vandaele R.
Arch Belg Dermatol 29:251-4, Jul-Sep 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Hypertensive leg ulcer—myth or reality?] Fagrell B, et al.
Lakartidningen 70:3329-30, 26 Sep 73 (Swe)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

[Werner's syndrome. Familial ulcerous scleroderma with cataract and diabetes] Vandaele R.
Arch Belg Dermatol Syphiligr 29:251-4, Jul-Sep 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

LEIOMYOMA

ETIOLOGY

Renal angiomyolipoma associated with tuberous sclerosis. Review of the literature. Charlot-Charles J, et al. Urology 3:465-9, Apr 74 (23 ref.)
[Condition of the breasts and genital organs in women with prolonged disorders of the menstrual cycle] Frolova RA.
Sov Med 36:60-4, Nov 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Cutaneous leiomyomata in two brothers. Verma KC, et al. Br J Dermatol 90:351-3, Mar 74

OCCURRENCE

[Non-carcinomatous gastric tumors. Apropos of 35 cases] Delavierre PH, et al.
Sem Hop Paris 49:2119-27, 20 Nov 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

LEIOMYOSARCOMA

OCCURRENCE

[Non-carcinomatous gastric tumors. Apropos of 35 cases] Delavierre PH, et al.
Sem Hop Paris 49:2119-27, 20 Nov 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

LEISHMANIA

IMMUNOLOGY

Antibody-induced movement of membrane components of Leishmania enriettii. Doyle JJ, et al.
J Exp Med 139:1061-9, 1 May 74

LEISHMANIASIS

ETIOLOGY

Leishmania in the chick embryo. 3. Multiplication of L. mexicana and L. braziliensis in the liver. Dollahon NR, et al. Am J Trop Med Hyg 23:350-4, May 74

OCCURRENCE

Leishmaniasis: epidemiology. Bray RS.
Ethiop Med J 11:197-8, Apr 73
Cutaneous leishmaniasis in an Ovambo. Grové SS, et al.
S Afr Med J 47:516-7, 31 Mar 74
[Leishmaniasis and leishmaniasis of the New World, with particular reference to Brazil] Lainson R, et al.
Bol Of Sanit Panam 78:93-114, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

A review of studies on the immunization against the pathogenic protozoan diseases of man. Woo PT.
Acta Trop (Basel) 31:1-27, 1974 (136 ref.)

LEISHMANIASIS, MUCOCUTANEOUS

OCCURRENCE

Detection of leishmanial activity in nature by means of sentinel animals. Herrero A, et al.
Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg 67:870-9, 1973

LEISHMANIASIS, VISCERAL

MORTALITY

Studies on the epidemiology of infantile kala-azar in Iraq with special reference to leishmanin test. Halawani A, et al.
J Egypt Public Health Assoc 48:369-86, 1973

OCCURRENCE

Studies on the epidemiology of infantile kala-azar in Iraq with special reference to leishmanin test. Halawani A, et al.
J Egypt Public Health Assoc 48:369-86, 1973

PREVENTION & CONTROL

A review of studies on the immunization against the pathogenic protozoan diseases of man. Woo PT.
Acta Trop (Basel) 31:1-27, 1974 (136 ref.)

LEPROSY

ETIOLOGY

[Leprosy] Escande JP.
Nouv Presse Med 3:461-3, 23 Feb 74 (Fre)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

How infectious is leprosy? Lepr Rev 44:99-101, Sep 73

OCCURRENCE

Epidemiology of leprosy. Godal T.
Ethiop Med J 11:196, Apr 73
Dermatology in Nepal. Burgoyne JS.
Int J Dermatol 13:104-6, Mar-Apr 74
Year-end report of specified notifiable diseases in the U.S., January 1, 1973-December 29, 1973. Hagen DP.
J Am Osteopath Assoc 73:643-5, Apr 74
[Antilles pathology observed in metropolitan France. General epidemiologic considerations] Lapierre J, et al. Bull Soc Pathol Exot 66:216-26, Jan-Feb 73 (Fre)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

"Mobile" leprosy control in the Luapula Province of Zambia. Jogan B, et al. Lepr Rev 44:120-6, Sep 73
Control of leprosy—a challenge to the nurse. Johansen H. Nurs J India 65:11-2, Jan 74
Leprosy control. Vellut V. Nurs J India 65:19, Jan 74
[Apropos of the commentary of M. H. Floch's dissertation on leprosy in Guadeloupe (session of February 9, 1972)] Tisseuill MJ.
Bull Soc Pathol Exot 66:9-11, Jan-Feb 73 (Fre)

LEPTOSPIRA

IMMUNOLOGY

Effect of anti-cell and anti-axial filament sera on Leptospira. Chang A, et al.
Aust J Exp Biol Med Sci 51:847-56, Dec 73
The search for potential additional sources of leptospiral infection on the territory of the Azerbaijan Soviet Socialist Republic. Taghi-Zade TA.
J Hyg Epidemiol Microbiol Immunol (Praha) 17:469-77, 1973

Experimental biotrophy by leptospiral infection. VII. Quantitative titration of the tumoricidal effect of leptospirae by means of 51Cr labelled target cells of mouse ascites tumours. Oravec C, et al.
Neoplasma 19:639-52, 1972

[Current status of human leptospirosis in the French Antilles] Mailloux M.
Bull Soc Pathol Exot 66:46-54, Jan-Feb 73 (Fre)

LEPTOSPIRA

ICTEROHAEMORRHAGIAE

IMMUNOLOGY

[Current status of human leptospirosis in the French Antilles] Mailloux M.
Bull Soc Pathol Exot 66:46-54, Jan-Feb 73 (Fre)

LEPTOSPIROSIS

OCCURRENCE

[Current status of human leptospirosis in the French Antilles] Mallioux M.
Bull Soc Pathol Exot 66:46-54, Jan-Feb 73 (Fre)

LESCH-NYHAN SYNDROME

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Genetic syndromes associated with cerebral palsy.
Fisher RL, et al. Clin Orthop 99:2-11, Mar-Apr 74

LEUCOSARCOMA

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Marrow grafting and immunotherapy in identical twins with hematologic malignancies. Fefer A, et al.
Trans Assoc Am Physicians 86:178-84, 1973

LEUKEMIA

ETIOLOGY

Animal model of human disease. Malignant lymphoma.
Miller JM. Am J Pathol 75:417-20, May 74
Editorial: Status report: feline leukemia. Freeman A.
J Am Vet Med Assoc 164:1014, 15 May 74
Mechanisms of genetic resistance to friend virus leukemia in mice. Kumar V, et al.
J Exp Med 139:1093-109, 1 May 74
Letter: The leukemic cat.
N Engl J Med 290:1203-4, 23 May 74
The association of neoplastic diseases and mycotoxins in the environment. Aleksandrowicz J, et al.
Tex Rep Biol Med 31:715-26, Winter 73
[Etiology of leukemias: role of virus in leukemogenesis (author's transl)] Hiraki K.
Acta Haematol Jap 36:427-44, Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jap)
[Use of the indirect immunofluorescence test in a study of the etiology of human leukemia in experiments on monkeys] Kokosha LV, et al.
Vopr Virusol 18:582-8, Sep-Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Oligonucleotides of ribosomal 28 S RNA in human leukemic cells and normal lymphocytes. Seeber S, et al.
Cancer Res 34:1281-8, Jun 74
Letter: Glant A1 chromosome in human blast-cell leukemia. Söderström UB. Lancet 1:751-2, 20 Apr 74
Marrow grafting and immunotherapy in identical twins with hematologic malignancies. Fefer A, et al.
Trans Assoc Am Physicians 86:178-84, 1973

MORTALITY

BCG vaccination and leukemia mortality. Rosenthal SR, et al. Natl Cancer Inst Monogr 39:189-92, Dec 73
[On malignant hemopathies in the aged] Prato V, et al.
Minerva Med 65:281-4, 27 Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

OCCURRENCE

Multiple primary neoplasms in blacks compared to whites. I. Further cancers in patients with Hodgkin's disease, leukemia, and myeloma. Newell GR, et al.
J Natl Cancer Inst 52:635-8, Mar 74
Leukemia and occupations. Viadana E, et al.
Prev Med 1:513-21, Dec 72
[On malignant hemopathies in the aged] Prato V, et al.
Minerva Med 65:281-4, 27 Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Overall morbidity from leukemia in the Cracow region in the light of stochastic analysis] Janicki K, et al.
Pol Tyg Lek 26:548-50, 1971 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Comparison of CNS-leukaemia in children with acute leukaemia, induced either with rubidomycin or L-asparaginase. Vaan GA de, et al.
Paediatr Paedol 6:230-9, 1971

LEUKEMIA, EXPERIMENTAL

ETIOLOGY

Type-C RNA virus isolated from SJL-J mice. Chang KS, et al. J Natl Cancer Inst 52:777-84, Mar 74
BCG in cancer immunotherapy: experimental and clinical trials of its use in treatment of leukemia minimal and or residual disease. Mathé G, et al.
Natl Cancer Inst Monogr 39:165-75, Dec 73
[Concerning the viral etiology of tumors] Graffi A.
Vopr Onkol 19:54-60, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

MORTALITY

Prophylactic therapy of spontaneous leukemia in AKR mice by polyadenylic-polyuridylic acid. Drake WP, et al. J Natl Cancer Inst 52:941-4, Mar 74
Protective effects of BCG and other bacteria against neoplasia in mice and hamsters. Lemonde P.
Natl Cancer Inst Monogr 39:21-32, Dec 73
Immunoprophylaxis and treatment of leukemia in AKR mice: repetitive use of BCG. Mardiney MR Jr, et al.
Natl Cancer Inst Monogr 39:89-90, Dec 73

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Antibody-mediated in vivo suppression of EL4 leukemia in a syngeneic host. Zigelboim J, et al.
J Natl Cancer Inst 52:879-81, Mar 74
Protective effects of BCG and other bacteria against neoplasia in mice and hamsters. Lemonde P.
Natl Cancer Inst Monogr 39:21-32, Dec 73
Immunoprophylaxis and treatment of leukemia in AKR mice: repetitive use of BCG. Mardiney MR Jr, et al.
Natl Cancer Inst Monogr 39:89-90, Dec 73

LEUKEMIA L1210

MORTALITY

Prevention by testosterone of the intestinal toxicity caused by the antitumor agent 3-deazauridine. Bloch A, et al. Cancer Res 34:1299-303, Jun 74
Evaluation of monodansylcadaverine for effects on tumor growth. Yancey ST, et al.
J Natl Cancer Inst 52:733-5, Mar 74
Antileukemic properties of dichloro(1,2-diaminocyclohexane)platinum(II). Gale GR, et al.
Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol 7:529-38, Mar 74

PATHOGENICITY

Effect of carbazilquinone on leukemic cell count in various tissues of mice bearing leukemia L-1210.
Arawaka M, et al. Gann 65:21-5, Feb 74

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Evaluation of monodansylcadaverine for effects on tumor growth. Yancey ST, et al.
J Natl Cancer Inst 52:733-5, Mar 74
BCG in cancer immunotherapy: results obtained with various BCG preparations in a screening study for systemic adjuvants applicable to cancer immunoprophylaxis or immunotherapy. Mathé G, et al.
Natl Cancer Inst Monogr 39:107-13, Dec 73

LEUKEMIA, LYMPHOBLASTIC

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Serological studies of normal and leukemic rats in a multiple-case leukemia cluster. Cotter SM, et al.
Clin Orthop 99:1061-9, Mar-Apr 74
Marrow grafting and immunotherapy in identical twins with hematologic malignancies. Fefer A, et al.
Trans Assoc Am Physicians 86:178-84, 1973

MORTALITY

Staging of acute leukemia and the relationship to CNS involvement. Staging of ALL and CNS disease. Fitzpatrick J, et al. Cancer 33:1376-81, May 74
BCG in cancer immunotherapy: experimental and clinical trials of its use in treatment of leukemia minimal and or residual disease. Mathé G, et al.
Natl Cancer Inst Monogr 39:165-75, Dec 73

LEUKEMIA, LYMPHOCYTIC

ETIOLOGY

Pathogenesis of a transplanted canine lymphocytic leukemia. Cohen H, et al. Cancer 33:1313-24, May 74
Type-C RNA virus isolated from SJL-J mice. Chang KS, et al. J Natl Cancer Inst 52:777-84, Mar 74

MORTALITY

Combination radiotherapy and chemotherapy for P388 lymphocytic leukemia in vivo. Wodinsky I, et al.
Cancer Chemother Rep [Suppl] 4:73-97, Mar 74
[Clinical observation of 15 patients with chronic lymphocytic leukemia-immunological aspects of C.L.L. (author's transl)] Kamihira, et al.
Jap J Clin Hematol 15:30-7, Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jap)

LEUKEMIA, MONOBLASTIC

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Cytogenetic studies in thirteen patients with

pancytopenia and leukaemia associated with long-term exposure to benzene. Erdoğan G, et al.
New Istanbul Contrib Clin Sci 10:230-47, Oct 73

LEUKEMIA, MYELOBLASTIC

ETIOLOGY

Acute leukemia in Hodgkin's disease. Sahakian GJ, et al. Cancer 33:1369-75, May 74
Editorial: Immunotherapy for acute myeloid leukaemia. Lancet 1:846-7, 4 May 74
[Simultaneous and successive neoplastic disease. Apropos of 18 cases of malignant diseases complicating the evolution of Hodgkin's disease] Jacquillat C, et al.
Nouv Presse Med 2:3069-92, Dec 73 (Fre)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Marrow grafting and immunotherapy in identical twins with hematologic malignancies. Fefer A, et al.
Trans Assoc Am Physicians 86:178-84, 1973

MORTALITY

Immunotherapy of acute myelogenous leukemia in man. Powles R.
Natl Cancer Inst Monogr 39:243-7, Dec 73
[Treatment of acute myeloblastic leukemia. 79 cases treated by cytosine-rubidomycin combination] Brun B, et al.
Nouv Presse Med 3:291-4, 9 Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

OCCURRENCE

[Studies on the 30 cases of acute promyelocytic leukemia (author's transl)] Matsuoka M, et al.
Jap J Clin Hematol 15:1-16, Jan 74 (58 ref.) (Jap)

LEUKEMIA, MYELOCYTIC

ETIOLOGY

[Use of the indirect immunofluorescence test in a study of the etiology of human leukemia in experiments on monkeys] Kokosha LV, et al.
Vopr Virusol 18:582-8, Sep-Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Multiple myeloma superimposed on chronic myelocytic leukemia. Dergazarian C, et al.
Can Med Assoc J 110:1047-50, 4 May 74
Genesis of the Ph chromosome. Whang-Peng J, et al.
J Natl Cancer Inst 52:1035-6, Apr 74
Cytogenetic studies in thirteen patients with pancytopenia and leukaemia associated with long-term exposure to benzene. Erdoğan G, et al.
New Istanbul Contrib Clin Sci 10:230-47, Oct 73
[Letter: Philadelphia chromosome] Berger R.
Nouv Presse Med 2:3121, Dec 73 (Fre)

MORTALITY

Survival of chronic myeloid leukaemia patients treated by dibromomannitol. Eur J Cancer 9:583-9, Aug 73

LEUKEMIA, PLASMACYTIC

ETIOLOGY

Plasma cell leukemia. Report on 17 cases. Kyle RA, et al. Arch Intern Med 133:813-8, May 74

LEUKEMIA, RADIATION-INDUCED

OCCURRENCE

Aging in Hiroshima and Nagasaki atomic bomb survivors. Speculations based upon the age-specific mortality of persons with malignant neoplasms. Anderson RE, et al. Am J Pathol 75:1-11, Apr 74

LEUKEMOID REACTION

ETIOLOGY

Nephrogenic ridge tumors and their syndromes. Chisholm GD.
Ann NY Acad Sci 230:403-23, 1974 (127 ref.)

LEUKOCYTOSIS

ETIOLOGY

Paraneoplastic syndromes in experimental animal model systems. Liebelt RA, et al.
Ann NY Acad Sci 230:547-64, 1974
Granulocytosis in neoplasia. Robinson WA.
Ann NY Acad Sci 230:212-8, 1974

LEUKOCYTOSIS

Severe choledochocholangitis causing numerous cyst-like hepatic abscesses. Takada T, et al. *Int Surg* 59:180-2, Mar 74
Perforation of the ileum in a child. Hinkamp JF, et al. *J Pediatr Surg* 9:253-4, Apr 74
[Picture of white blood corpuscles in mice infected with different *T. spiralis* strains] Pereverzeva EV, et al. *Wiad Parazytol* 20:59-65, 1974 (Rus)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Hereditary neutrophilia. Herring WB, et al. *Am J Med* 56:729-34, May 74

LEUKODYSTROPHY, GLOBOID CELL

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Globoid cell leukodystrophy: deficiency of lactosyl ceramide beta-galactosidase. Wenger DA, et al. *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 71:854-7, Mar 74

LEUKOENCEPHALOPATHY, PROGRESSIVE MULTIFOCAL

OCCURRENCE

Our evolving understanding of progressive multifocal leukoencephalopathy. Richardson EP Jr. *Ann NY Acad Sci* 230:358-64, 1974 (27 ref.)

LEUKOPENIA

ETIOLOGY

Diverse clinical expression of multiple myeloma-atypical presentations. Paine CJ, et al. *Am J Med Sci* 287:99-109, Feb 74
[Hematological functional diagnosis in radiology] Choné B. *Strahlentherapie [Sonderb]* 73:Suppl:1-194, 1974 (Ger)

LEUKOPLAKIA

ETIOLOGY

Endoscopic and biopsy criteria for the diagnosis of esophagitis with a fiberoptic esophagoscope. Kobayashi S, et al. *Am J Dig Dis* 19:345-52, Apr 74

LEUKOPLAKIA, ORAL

ETIOLOGY

[Oral candidiasis] Sanmiquel Furió R. *An Esp Odontostomatol* 33:29-40, Jan-Feb 74 (Spa)

LIP DISEASES

ETIOLOGY

Betel chewer's perleche. Singh G. *Br J Dermatol* 89:98, Jul 73

LIP NEOPLASMS

MORTALITY

[Prognostic value of invasion of the cervical lymph nodes in upper respiratory-digestive tract carcinomas] Cachin Y. *Can J Otolaryngol* 1:116-28, 1972 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

OCCURRENCE

Multiple primary neoplasms in blacks compared to whites. II. Further cancers in patients with cancer of the buccal cavity and pharynx. Newell GR, et al. *J Natl Cancer Inst* 52:639-42, Mar 74

LIPOCHONDRODYSTROPHY

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

[Type 2 mucopolidosis, or inclusion cell disease. Apropos of 3 cases with corneal lesions] Blanck MF. *Bull Soc Ophtalmol Fr* 73:55-62, Jan 73 (Fre)

LIPODYSTROPHY

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Familial lipotrophic diabetes with dominant transmission. A new syndrome. Dunnigan MG, et al. *Q J Med* 43:33-48, Jan 74

LIPODYSTROPHY, INTESTINAL

ETIOLOGY

Inositol requirement of the gerbil. Hegsted DM, et al. *J Nutr* 104:588-92, May 74

LIPOIDOSIS

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Mycobacterium epiphyseum with cherry-red spot in adult: a peculiar form of mucopolysaccharidosis. (A clinical genetic, chemical and ultrastructural study). Guazzi GC, et al. *Acta Neurol (Napoli)* 28:542-9, Sep-Oct 73

LIPOMA

ETIOLOGY

Renal angiolipoma associated with tuberous sclerosis. Review of the literature. Charlot-Charles J, et al. *Urology* 3:465-9, Apr 74 (23 ref.)

OCCURRENCE

[Non-carcinomatous gastric tumors. Apropos of 35 cases] Delavierre PH, et al. *Sem Hop Paris* 49:2119-27, 20 Nov 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

LIPOSARCOMA

OCCURRENCE

The geographic variation of the incidence of malignant primary bone tumors in Sweden. Larsson SE, et al. *J Bone Joint Surg [Am]* 56:592-600, Apr 74

LISTERIA INFECTIONS

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Detection of nonspecific resistance to *Listeria monocytogenes* in rabbits infected with *Treponema pallidum*. Schell RF, et al. *Infect Immun* 9:658-62, Apr 74
Vitamin A-induced nonspecific resistance to infection. Cohen BE, et al. *J Infect Dis* 129:597-600, May 74

LISTERIA MONOCYTOGENES

ANALYSIS

Identification of bacteria from blood and joint fluids of human subjects as *Bacillus licheniformis*. Pease P. *Ann Rheum Dis* 33:67-9, Jan 74

DRUG EFFECTS

Antibiotic synergism against *Listeria monocytogenes*. Moellering RC Jr, et al. *Antimicrob Agents Chemother* 1:30-4, Jan 72
[*Listeria* infections: some aspects of human and animal infection] Bornand JE. *Rev Med Suisse Romande* 94:295-304, Apr 74 (Fre)
[Carbenicillin] Di Nardo V, et al. *Minerva Med* 65:907-16, 7 Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

Detection of nonspecific resistance to *Listeria monocytogenes* in rabbits infected with *Treponema pallidum*. Schell RF, et al. *Infect Immun* 9:658-62, Apr 74

IMMUNOLOGY

Identification of bacteria from blood and joint fluids of human subjects as *Bacillus licheniformis*. Pease P. *Ann Rheum Dis* 33:67-9, Jan 74
Immunological response of guinea pigs experimentally infected with *Histoplasma duboisii*. Aly R, et al. *Can J Microbiol* 20:149-54, Feb 74
Enhanced in vitro phagocytosis of *Listeria monocytogenes* by human monocytes in the presence of ampicillin, tetracycline, and chloramphenicol. Adam D, et al. *Infect Immun* 9:811-4, May 74
Contribution to knowledge of factors participating in virulence of *Listeria monocytogenes*. I. Isolation and properties of the biologically active complex E. Patočka F, et al. *J Hyg Epidemiol Microbiol Immunol (Praha)* 17:457-68, 1973
Vitamin A-induced nonspecific resistance to infection. Cohen BE, et al. *J Infect Dis* 129:597-600, May 74

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Timely topics in microbiology, 1972: gram positive. Branson D. *Am J Med Technol* 40:185-93, Apr 74

Detection of nonspecific resistance to *Listeria monocytogenes* in rabbits infected with *Treponema pallidum*. Schell RF, et al. *Infect Immun* 9:658-62, Apr 74
[*Listeria* infections: some aspects of human and animal infection] Bornand JE. *Rev Med Suisse Romande* 94:295-304, Apr 74 (Fre)

METABOLISM

Contribution to knowledge of factors participating in virulence of *Listeria monocytogenes*. I. Isolation and properties of the biologically active complex E. Patočka F, et al. *J Hyg Epidemiol Microbiol Immunol (Praha)* 17:457-68, 1973

LIVER ABSCESS

ETIOLOGY

Severe choledochocholangitis causing numerous cyst-like hepatic abscesses. Takada T, et al. *Int Surg* 59:180-2, Mar 74

LIVER ABSCESS, AMEBIC

ETIOLOGY

The immunology of amebiasis. Kagan IG. *Arch Invest Med (Mex)* Suppl 1:169-76, 1973

PREVENTION & CONTROL

[Cellular hypersensitivity in amebiasis. I. Reactions in hamsters inoculated with *E. histolytica*] Ortiz-Ortiz L, et al. *Arch Invest Med (Mex)* Suppl 1:141-6, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)
[Immunity in hamsters after vaccination with monoxenic acid axenic cultures of *E. histolytica*] Sepúlveda B, et al. *Arch Invest Med (Mex)* Suppl 1:159-64, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)
[Immunity after axenic amebic antigen injection in the hamster] Tanimoto-Weki M, et al. *Arch Invest Med (Mex)* Suppl 1:147-54, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

LIVER CIRRHOSIS

ETIOLOGY

Iron overload hepatotoxicity: a postulated pathogenesis. Witzleben CL, et al. *Clin Toxicol* 4:579-83, Dec 71
[Sequelae of infectious hepatitis in the employees of the specialty enterprise Skoda (clinical part)] Madžarovová-Nohejlová, et al. *Vnitř Lek* 20:219-28, Mar 74 (Cze)
[Laparoscopy in the diagnosis of primary liver cancer. A report on 50 cases (author's transl)] Paolaggi JA, et al. *Acta Gastroenterol Belg* 36:609-15, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Liver cirrhosis in newborn calves due to diaplacental transmission of aflatoxin] Adameşteanu I, et al. *Dtsch Tierärztl Wochenschr* 81:141-4, 15 Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Paraprofessional diseases. (Causes and attempt at prevention)] Lachnit V. *Wien Med Wochenschr* 124:193-7, 30 Mar 74 (Ger)
[Chronic hepatitis] Dioguardi N. *Minerva Med* 65:795-829, 28 Feb 74 (Ita)
[Alcoholism in the Trentino area. Clinico-statistical data on 822 male patients hospitalized in 1971 in a department of general medicine] Pedrazzoli M, et al. *Minerva Med* 65:779-89, 24 Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

OCCURRENCE

Alcohol: its use and abuse among two cultures in Rhodesia. II. Norman RJ. *Cent Afr J Med* 20:62-4 contd, Mar 74

LIVER CIRRHOSIS, POSTNECROTIC

ETIOLOGY

Hepatitis B transmission by dentists. Levin ML, et al. *JAMA* 228:1139-40, 27 May 74

LIVER DISEASES

ETIOLOGY

Renal colloid localization. Coleman RE. *J Nucl Med* 15:367-8, May 74
Marburg virus disease. Martini GA. *Postgrad Med J* 49:542-6, Aug 73

Nodular regenerative hyperplasia of the liver in Felty's syndrome. Blendis LM, et al. *Q J Med* 43:25-32, Jan 74 [Effect of chemical esophageal burns on the development of certain biological syndromes of the liver] Slivko AB, et al. *Zh Ushn Nos Gori Bolezni* 33:67-9, Sep-Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Hepatic phosphorylase deficiency. Its differentiation from other hepatic glycogenoses. Fernandes J, et al. *Arch Dis Child* 49:186-91, Mar 74

OCCURRENCE

Postoperative jaundice. LaMont JT. *Surg Clin North Am* 54:637-45, Jun 74 (27 ref.)

LIVER DISEASES, PARASITIC

ETIOLOGY

Leishmania in the chick embryo. 3. Multiplication of *L. mexicana* and *L. braziliensis* in the liver. Dollahan NR, et al. *Am J Trop Med Hyg* 23:350-4, May 74

LIVER NEOPLASMS

ETIOLOGY

Isolation of a transplantable cell line induced by the MC29 avian leukosis virus. Langlois AJ, et al. *Cancer Res* 34:1457-64, Jun 74
Letter: Liver tumours and steroid hormones. Cattani D, et al. *Lancet* 1:878, 4 May 74

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Relationship of rat alpha 1-fetoprotein to growth rate and chromosome composition of Morris hepatomas. Sell S, et al. *Cancer Res* 34:1413-7, Jun 74
Tumor grading by implantation in embryos. I. Grading of minimum-deviation hepatomas. Sherbet GV, et al. *J Natl Cancer Inst* 52:681-5, Mar 74

MORTALITY

Cancer mortality among Chinese Americans, 1950-69. Fraumeni JF Jr, et al. *J Natl Cancer Inst* 52:659-65, Mar 74
Histologic and ultrastructural studies of tumor regression in inbred guinea pigs after intraleisional injection of *Mycobacterium bovis* (BCG). Hanna MG Jr, et al. *Natl Cancer Inst Monogr* 39:71-85, Dec 73
Efficacy of adrenalectomy in treatment of patients with metastatic cancer of the breast. Chamberlain A, et al. *Surg Gynecol Obstet* 138:891-5, Jun 74
Analysis of cancer survival as an exponential phenomenon. Metcalf W. *Surg Gynecol Obstet* 138:731-40, May 74

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Effect of aminoacetoneitrile on the metabolism of dimethylnitrosamine and methylation of RNA during liver carcinogenesis. Hadjiolov D, et al. *J Natl Cancer Inst* 52:753-6, Mar 74

LORDOSIS

ETIOLOGY

[Fixated lumbar hyperlordosis—a sign of an unfavorable course of vertebrogenic diseases of the nervous system] *Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr* 74:485-91, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Partial trisomy 14q- and pseudoxanthoma elasticum. Muldal S, et al. *Clin Genet* 4:480-9, Jun 73

LUNG ABSCESS

ETIOLOGY

[Long-standing foreign bodies of the bronchi in 2 children] Karetyni LI, et al. *Vestn Otorinolaringol* 35:95-7, Jul-Aug 73 (Rus)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

A partial trisomy of chromosome 1 in a family with a t(1q;4q+) translocation. Neu RL, et al. *Clin Genet* 4:474-9, Jun 73

OCCURRENCE

Risk factor analysis in renal transplantation: guidelines

for the management of the transplant recipient. Finkelstein FO, et al. *Am J Med Sci* 267:159-69, Mar 74

LUNG DISEASES

ETIOLOGY

Total gastrectomy for cancer of the stomach. Henrichsen S, et al. *Acta Chir Scand* 140:147-50, 1974
Pulmonary manifestations in acute carbon monoxide poisoning. Sone S, et al. *Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med* 120:865-71, Apr 74
Infectious complications of nonalcoholic drug abuse. Louria DB. *Annu Rev Med* 25:219-31, 1974 (46 ref.)
Major surgery for abdominal and thoracic trauma in childhood and adolescence. Sinclair MC, et al. *J Pediatr Surg* 9:155-62, Apr 74
Nontuberculous mycobacterial infections of man. Wolinsky E. *Med Clin North Am* 58:639-48, May 74
[Letter: Sarcoidosis of the bone marrow] Carles P, et al. *Nouv Presse Med* 3:384, 16 Feb 74 (Fre)
[Pulmonary manifestations of scleroderma] Cruchaud A. *Poumon Coeur* 29:311-8, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Diagnosis and therapy of the secondary disease: pediatrics] Harnack GA von. *Int J Clin Pharmacol* 8:302-7, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Diagnosis and therapy of the secondary disease: rheumatology] Mathies H. *Int J Clin Pharmacol* 8:308-14, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Alcoholism in the Trentino area. Clinico-statistical data on 822 male patients hospitalized in 1971 in a department of general medicine] Pedrazzoli M, et al. *Minerva Med* 65:779-89, 24 Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Continuous positive pressure ventilation in severe chest injuries] Dol S, et al. *Jap J Thorac Surg* 27:177-82, Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jap)

[On post-traumatic pulmonary hematoma] Drăghici O, et al. *Fiziologia* 23:95-102, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rum)
[Evaluation of the state of the blood coagulating and anticoagulating systems in berylliosis in light of the morphogenesis of the diseases] Shatskaia NN. *Gig Tr Prof Zabol* 17:31-6, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Lung injuries during radiotherapy of bronchial cancer] Shapiro IB. *Sov Zdravookhr Kirg* 4:30-2, Jul-Aug 73 (Rus)

MORTALITY

A ten-year study of corticosteroid treatment of pulmonary sarcoidosis. Johns CJ, et al. *Johns Hopkins Med J* 134:271-83, May 74

OCCURRENCE

[Diagnosis of spheroid formations of the lungs (analysis of 2750 cases)] Uptier MZ, et al. *Vestn Rentgenol Radiol* 49:3-7, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

American Lung Association of Nebraska: a new name for the Christmas Seal Association. Serafy DR, et al. *Nebr Med J* 59:103-4, Apr 74
The treatment of status epilepticus. Lombroso CT. *Pediatrics* 53:538-40, Apr 74
[Late results of surgical treatment of abnormal bronchial tissue development and resulting pulmonary changes] Horányi J, et al. *Orv Hetil* 115:860-4, 14 Apr 74 (Hum)
[Reducing of lesions induced by hyperbaric oxygenation (HO) in the rat using various anti-adrenergic therapy] Pagni E, et al. *Minerva Anestesiol* 40:77-92, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

LUNG DISEASES, FUNGAL

ETIOLOGY

Pleural thickening as a manifestation of aspergillus superinfection. Libshitz HI, et al. *Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med* 120:883-6, Apr 74
Editorial: Acute cavitary histoplasmosis—fact or fiction? Chick EW, et al. *Chest* 65:497-80, May 74

OCCURRENCE

A common source epidemic of North American blastomycosis. Tosh FE, et al. *Am Rev Respir Dis* 109:525-9, May 74

LUNG DISEASES, OBSTRUCTIVE

ETIOLOGY

Research in cystic fibrosis: a review. McCombs ML. *Tex Rep Biol Med* 31:615-29, Winter 73 (118 ref.)
[Radiological signs of bronchial carcinoma in thorax general radiograph (author's transl)] Jochem W. *Roentgenblaetter* 27:165-72, Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Selective immunoglobulin A deficiency and chronic obstructive lung disease. A family study. Webb DR, et al. *Ann Intern Med* 80:618-21, May 74

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Importance of active detection in chronic diseases. Bruckner I, et al. *Rev Roum Med Intern* 11:157-62, 1974

LUNG DISEASES, PARASITIC

ETIOLOGY

Schistosoma mansoni: antigenic secretions and the etiology of egg granulomas in mice. Hang LM, et al. *Exp Parasitol* 35:288-96, Apr 74

LUNG NEOPLASMS

ETIOLOGY

The changing face of chronic bronchitis with airways obstruction. Howard P. *Br Med J* 2:89-93, 13 Apr 74
Inhaled particles. Muir DC. *BTMA Rev* 3:65-74, Dec 73
The transport and localization of benzo(a)pyrene-hematite and hematite-210Po in the hamster lung following intratracheal instillation. Kennedy AR, et al. *Cancer Res* 34:1344-52, Jun 74
The relationship of embolic homogeneity, number, size and viability to the incidence of experimental metastasis. Fidler IJ. *Eur J Cancer* 9:223-7, Mar 73
New method for the isolation of drug-resistant clones of Ehrlich ascites tumor cells. Lomax CA, et al. *J Natl Cancer Inst* 52:1291-5, Apr 74
Note on lung cancer among cigar and pipe smokers. Tidings J, et al. *Prev Med* 1:543-6, Dec 72
Lung cancer among cigar and pipe smokers. Wynder EL, et al. *Prev Med* 1:529-42, Dec 72
[Simultaneous and successive neoplastic disease. Apropos of 18 cases of malignant diseases complicating the evolution of Hodgkin's disease] Jacquillat C, et al. *Nouv Presse Med* 2:3069-92, Dec 73 (Fre)
[Concerning the viral etiology of tumors] Graffi A. *Vopr Onkol* 19:54-60, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

A spectrum of tumors that produce paraneoplastic syndromes. Lung tumors: how they produce their syndromes. Nathanson L, et al. *Ann NY Acad Sci* 230:367-77, 1974 (59 ref.)

MORTALITY

Cancer mortality among Chinese Americans, 1950-69. Fraumeni JF Jr, et al. *J Natl Cancer Inst* 52:659-65, Mar 74
Mortality experiences among talc workers: a follow-up study. Kleinfeld M, et al. *J Occup Med* 16:345-9, May 74
Analysis of cancer survival as an exponential phenomenon. Metcalf W. *Surg Gynecol Obstet* 138:731-40, May 74
Lung metastases in prostatic carcinoma. Clinical significance. Varkarakis MJ, et al. *Urology* 3:447-52, Apr 74
[Lung cancer mortality among miners in Kiruna 1950-1970] Jørgensen H. *Lakartidningen* 70:3365-8, 26 Sep 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Swe)

OCCURRENCE

Multiple primary neoplasms in blacks compared to whites. I. Further cancers in patients with Hodgkin's disease, leukemia, and myeloma. Newell GR, et al. *J Natl Cancer Inst* 52:635-8, Mar 74
Note on lung cancer among cigar and pipe smokers. Tidings J, et al. *Prev Med* 1:543-6, Dec 72
Lung cancer among cigar and pipe smokers. Wynder EL, et al. *Prev Med* 1:529-42, Dec 72
[Diagnosis of spheroid formations of the lungs (analysis of 2750 cases)] Uptier MZ, et al. *Vestn Rentgenol Radiol* 49:3-7, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

LUNG NEOPLASMS

PATHOGENICITY

Contralateral pulmonary metastases in lung cancer.
Onuligo WI. *Thorax* 29:132-3, Jan 74

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Inhibition of pulmonary metastasis by intravenous injection of specifically activated macrophages.
Fidler IJ. *Clin Orthop* 99:1074-8, Mar-Apr 74
Inhibition of cancer cell stickiness by the blocking of platelet aggregation. Gaspar H.
S Afr Med J 48:621-7, 30 May 74

LUPUS ERYTHEMATOSUS, SYSTEMIC

ETIOLOGY

Immunopathogenesis of systemic lupus erythematosus.
Koffler D. *Annu Rev Med* 25:149-64, 1974 (104 ref.)
[Systemic lupus erythematosus (SLE). II. New insights into its etiology] Feltkamp TE.
Ned Tijdschr Geneesk 118:171-5, 2 Feb 74 (Dut)
[Etiology and pathogenesis of systemic lupus erythematosus] Carbajal N, et al.
Prensa Med Mex 38:234-42, Jul-Aug 73 (40 ref.) (Spa)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

[Systemic lupus erythematosus (SLE). II. New insights into its etiology] Feltkamp TE.
Ned Tijdschr Geneesk 118:171-5, 2 Feb 74 (Dut)
[Histological study on lung, spleen, lymph nodes and thymus gland in New Zealand mice in a longitudinal time study] Haustein UF, et al.
Allerg Immunol (Leipz) 19:9-27, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Etiology and pathogenesis of systemic lupus erythematosus] Carbajal N, et al.
Prensa Med Mex 38:234-42, Jul-Aug 73 (40 ref.) (Spa)

LYMPHADENITIS

ETIOLOGY

Childhood cervical lymphadenitis: a reappraisal.
Barton LL, et al. *J Pediatr* 84:846-52, Jun 74
Nontuberculous mycobacterial infections of man.
Wolinsky E. *Med Clin North Am* 58:639-48, May 74

LYMPHANGITIS

ETIOLOGY

[Band-like pulmonary shadows in lungs caused by lymphangitis due to by Hodgkin's disease (author's transl)] Lagemann K, et al.
Fortschr Geb Roentgenstr Nuklearmed 120:179-85, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

LYMPHATIC DISEASES

ETIOLOGY

Oncorna virus disease. The syndrome of hemolytic anemia and lymph node cystic disease. Siegler R, et al.
Lab Invest 30:626-38, May 74
[Diagnosis and treatment of postoperative retroperitoneal lymphocysts] Vishnevskala EE.
Vopr Onkol 19:40-5, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

OCCURRENCE

[Epidemiology of toxoplasmosis] Couvreur J, et al.
Rev Med Suisse Romande 94:261-9, Apr 74 (Fre)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

[Diagnosis and treatment of postoperative retroperitoneal lymphocysts] Vishnevskala EE.
Vopr Onkol 19:40-5, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

LYMPHEDEMA

ETIOLOGY

Onchocerciasis presenting with swelling of limb. Wolfe MS, et al. *Am J Trop Med Hyg* 23:361-8, May 74
[Kaposi's angio-reticulomatosis. A familial occurrence] Vandaele R.
Arch Belg Dermatol 29:255-7, Jul-Sep 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dut)
[Cryoglobulinemia with cold agglutinin in a 46-year-old woman with recurring superficial necrosis on postphlebotic elephantiasis of the leg] Desmons F, et al.
Arch Belg Dermatol 29:219-21, Jul-Sep 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

A possible genetic factor in non-filarial elephantiasis of the lower legs. Price EW. *Ethiop Med J* 10:87-93, Jul 72
[Kaposi's angio-reticulomatosis. Familial cases] Vandaele R.
Arch Belg Dermatol Syphiligr 29:255-7, Jul-Sep 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dut)

LYMPHOCYTIC CHORIOMENINGITIS VIRUS

Depression of PHA response in patients during therapeutic infection with MP virus. Wilson JD, et al.
Intervirology 2:41-7, 1974

IMMUNOLOGY

Defects in the immune system of mice infected with lymphocytic choriomeningitis virus. Bro-Jorgensen K, et al. *Infect Immun* 9:605-14, Apr 74
Two populations of T lymphocytes immune to the lymphocytic choriomeningitis virus. Volkert M, et al.
J Exp Med 139:1329-43, 1 May 74

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Viral infections of the central nervous system.
Rosenthal MS. *Med Clin North Am* 58:593-603, May 74

LYMPHOCYTOSIS

ETIOLOGY

Bovine leukosis. I. Seasonal influences on lymphocytosis. Chander S, et al.
Can J Comp Med 38:168-72, Apr 74
Bovine leukosis. II. Comparison of hematological classification with DNA synthesis between herds. Chander S, et al. *Can J Comp Med* 38:173-8, Apr 74
[Picture of white blood corpuscles in mice infected with different T. spiralis strains] Pereverzeva EV, et al. *Wlad Parazytol* 20:59-65, 1974 (Rus)

LYMPHOMA

ETIOLOGY

Transformation of nonhuman primate lymphocytes by Epstein-Barr virus. Delnhardt F, et al.
Clin Orthop 99:1241-4, Mar-Apr 74
Editorial: Status report: feline leukemia. Freeman A. *J Am Vet Med Assoc* 164:1014, 15 May 74
Virus-associated surface antigens on L cells and Moloney lymphoma cells. Fenyö EM, et al.
J Natl Cancer Inst 52:743-51, Mar 74
Letter: The leukemic cat.
N Engl J Med 290:1203-4, 23 May 74

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Antibodies to Epstein-Barr virus-associated antigens in relatives of cancer patients. Levine PH, et al.
J Natl Cancer Inst 52:1037-40, Apr 74

MORTALITY

Sarcomas of the nasopharynx. Schryver A de. *Acta Radiol [Ther] (Stockh)* 13:1-16, Feb 74
Combination chemotherapy for spontaneous AKR lymphoma. Schabel FM Jr, et al.
Cancer Chemother Rep [Suppl] 4:53-72, Mar 74

OCCURRENCE

Incidence cytology, and histopathology of non-Hodgkin's lymphomas in the bone marrow. Dick F, et al. *Cancer* 33:1382-98, May 74
Malignancy in infancy and childhood. Pratap VK, et al. *Indian Pediatr* 10:729-34, Dec 73
Giant-cell tumors of bone in South India. Reddy CR, et al. *J Bone Joint Surg [Am]* 56:617-9, Apr 74

LYMPHOPENIA

ETIOLOGY

Venezuelan equine encephalitis virus infection in man. Ehrenkranz NJ, et al. *Annu Rev Med* 25:9-14, 1974

LYMPHOSARCOMA

ETIOLOGY

The association of neoplastic diseases and mycotoxins in the environment. Aleksandrowicz J, et al.
Tex Rep Biol Med 31:715-26, Winter 73
[Histological study on lung, spleen, lymph nodes and thymus gland in New Zealand mice in a longitudinal time study] Haustein UF, et al.

Allerg Immunol (Leipz) 19:9-27, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[The blastomogenic effect during prolonged intake of various radionuclides and chronic external irradiation] Zapol'skaia NA, et al.
Vopr Onkol 19:80-5, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

MORTALITY

Staging of acute leukemia and the relationship to CNS involvement. Staging of ALL and CNS disease. Fitzpatrick J, et al. *Cancer* 33:1376-81, May 74

OCCURRENCE

Lymphomas of the head and neck. Lawson VG. *Can J Otolaryngol* 2:107-11, 1973
Incidence cytology, and histopathology of non-Hodgkin's lymphomas in the bone marrow. Dick F, et al. *Cancer* 33:1382-98, May 74
[Non-carcinomatous gastric tumors. Apropos of 35 cases] Delavierre PH, et al.
Sem Hop Paris 49:2119-27, 20 Nov 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[On malignant hemopathies in the aged] Prato V, et al. *Minerva Med* 65:281-4, 27 Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Reticulosarcoma-pathology, clinical picture and therapy] Wolf M.
Vopr Onkol 19:13-20, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

MACACA

IMMUNOLOGY

Schistosoma mansoni: IgG and IgE skin-sensitizing antibodies in infected baboons. Greene ND.
Exp Parasitol 35:219-24, Apr 74
Serotaxonomy of Aotus. A preliminary study. Brumback RA, et al.
Folia Primatol (Basel) 20:106-11, 1973
Interrelationship of blood groups between rhesus macaques (Macaca mulatta) and Celebes ape (Macaca nigra). La Salle M.
Folia Primatol (Basel) 20:95-105, 1973
Immunological similarity of placenta in human and Rhesus monkey. Amano Y, et al.
Int J Fertil 19:33-6, 1974
Live, attenuated Yersinia pestis vaccine: virulent in nonhuman primates, harmless to guinea pigs. Meyer KF, et al. *J Infect Dis* 129:Suppl:S85-12, May 74

MADUROMYCOSIS

ETIOLOGY

Letter: Trichophyton: a new cause of pulmonary mycetoma. Gordon MA.
Am Rev Respir Dis 109:582, May 74

MAGNESIUM DEFICIENCY

ETIOLOGY

Editorial: Delirium tremens: a clinical example of cation pump failure? Whang R, et al.
Am J Clin Nutr 27:447-9, May 74

MALABSORPTION SYNDROMES

ETIOLOGY

Dermatitis herpetiformis with minimal clinical symptoms. T'Kint R, et al.
Arch Belg Dermatol Syphiligr 28:425-8, Oct-Dec 72
Chronic intestinal coecidiosis in man: intestinal morphology and response to treatment. Trier JS, et al. *Gastroenterology* 66:923-35, May 74
Maldigestion and malabsorption: making up for lost nutrients. Balacki JA, et al.
Geriatrics 29:157-60 passim, May 74
Studies of glucose intolerance in septic injured patients. Gump FE, et al. *J Trauma* 14:378-88, May 74
Malabsorption following gastrectomy and ileal resection. Toffolon EP, et al.
Surg Clin North Am 54:647-53, Jun 74 (36 ref.)
[2 rare and severe complications of hemorrhagic rectocolitis: cancer and amyloidosis] Rogé J, et al. *Sem Hop Paris* 49:3147-50, 20 Nov 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[2 RARE AND SEVERE COMPLICATIONS OF HEMORRHAGIC RECTOCOLITIS: CANCER AND AMYLOIDOSIS] Rogé J, et al.
Sem Hop Paris 49:3151-5, 20 Nov 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Pathophysiological principles of the malabsorption syndrome] Goebell H. *Chirurg* 45:1-6, Jan 74 (Ger)
[Malabsorption caused by jejunoileostomy as surgical therapy of extreme adipositas] Husemann B. *Chirurg* 45:13-6, Jan 74 (Ger)
[Surgical viewpoints in intestinal malabsorption] Mörl FK. *Chirurg* 45:7-13, Jan 74 (Ger)
[Alcoholism in the Trentino area. Clinico-statistical

data on 822 male patients hospitalized in 1971 in a department of general medicine] Pedrazzoli M, et al. *Minerva Med* 65:779-89, 24 Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

MORTALITY

Small intestinal atresia: the critical role of a functioning anastomosis. Thomas CG Jr, et al. *Ann Surg* 179:663-70, May 74

MALARIA

ETIOLOGY

Letter: Transplacental malaria transmission. Mossop RT. *Cent Afr J Med* 20:69-70, Mar 74
Plasmodium cynomolgi: influence of x-irradiation and sporozoite dilution on relapse patterns in infected rhesus monkeys. Warren M, et al. *Exp Parasitol* 35:266-71, Apr 74
Antimalarial drugs and their actions. Peters W. *Postgrad Med J* 49:573-83, Aug 73 (24 ref.)
Accidental human infection with Plasmodium cynomolgi bastianelli. Cross JH, et al. *Southeast Asian J Trop Med Public Health* 4:481-3, Dec 73
[Two cases of imported Plasmodium ovale malaria found in Rumania] Panaitescu D. *Bacteriol Virusol Parazitol Epidemiol* (Bucur) 19:71-5, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rum)

MORTALITY

Malaria fatalities in the United States. Walzer PD, et al. *Am J Trop Med Hyg* 23:328-33, May 74

OCCURRENCE

Schistosomiasis and other human parasitoses of Lake Lindu in central Sulawesi (Celebes), Indonesia. Clarke MD, et al. *Am J Trop Med Hyg* 23:385-92, May 74
Malaria and Mediterranean history. De Zulueta J. *Parassitologia* 15:1-15, Apr-Aug 73
Malaria and filariasis in a transmigratory village eight and twenty-two months after establishment. Partono F, et al. *Southeast Asian J Trop Med Public Health* 4:484-6, Dec 73
[Benign Plasmodium falciparum infections in the Netherlands] Zuidema PJ. *Ned Tijdschr Geneesk* 118:53-8, 12 Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dut)
[Two cases of imported Plasmodium ovale malaria found in Rumania] Panaitescu D. *Bacteriol Virusol Parazitol Epidemiol* (Bucur) 19:71-5, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rum)
[Cases of malaria in Sweden] Resmark L. *Lakartidningen* 70:3826-30, 24 Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Swe)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

A review of studies on the immunization against the pathogenic protozoan diseases of man. Woo PT. *Acta Trop* (Basel) 31:1-27, 1974 (136 ref.)
Studies on the antimalarial effects of RC-12 and WR 14,997 on the development of Plasmodium cynomolgi in mosquitoes and Rhesus monkeys. Omar MS, et al. *Am J Trop Med Hyg* 23:339-49, May 74
Evaluation and investigation of the effect of oil spraying on the interruption of malaria disease. Mossadegh A, et al. *Bull Soc Pathol Exot* 66:92-100, Jan-Feb 73
Vaccination against malaria: evaluation of a plasmodial vaccine fraction and a preliminary study of some immunologic adjuvants in a primate model system: a brief report. D'Antonio LE. *J Am Osteopath Assoc* 73:449-52, Apr 74
Pesticides, health and ecology. Hickling S. *NZ Med J* 79:657-9, 13 Feb 74
Antimalarial drugs and their actions. Peters W. *Postgrad Med J* 49:573-83, Aug 73 (24 ref.)
[Methods of improving the detection and diagnosis of malaria] Lysenko Aa, et al. (Rus)
Lab Delo 11:671-4, 1973
[Cases of malaria in Sweden] Resmark L. *Lakartidningen* 70:3826-30, 24 Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Swe)

MALIGNANT HYPERTHERMIA

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Central core disease associated with elevated creatine phosphokinase levels. Two members of a family known to be susceptible to malignant hyperpyrexia. Isaacs H, et al. *S Afr Med J* 48:640-2, 30 May 74

MALOCCLUSION

ETIOLOGY

The tongue thrust controversy: background and recommendations. Mason RM, et al. *J Speech Hear Disord* 39:115-32, May 74 (69 ref.)
Prevalence of crossbite in deciduous and mixed dentition in Finnish children with operated cleft palate. Ranta R, et al. *Proc Finn Dent Soc* 70:20-4, Feb 74
Effects of adenoidectomy on dentition and nasopharynx. Linder-Aronson S. *Trans Eur Orthod Soc* 177-86, 1973
[Dermatoglyphic study in a series of cases of harelip] Lucas Tomas M. *An Esp Odontostomatol* 33:15-24, Jan-Feb 74 (Spa)
[Dummy- and fingersucking habits with special attention to their significance for facial growth and occlusion] Larsson E. *Tandlakartidningen* 65:1039-42, 1 Oct 73 (Swe)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

[Dermatoglyphic study in a series of cases of harelip] Lucas Tomas M. *An Esp Odontostomatol* 33:15-24, Jan-Feb 74 (Spa)

OCCURRENCE

[An epidemiological study of reversed occlusion. 1. With special reference to the incidence of dental caries (author's transl)] Endo T, et al. *J Jap Orthod Soc* 32:275-9, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jap)
[Occurrence of malocclusion in children with scoliosis] Pavšić I. *Zobozdrav Vestn* 29:29-37, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Siv)
[Malocclusion in a group of school children in Luque and San Lorenzo] Vera Vierci VR, et al. *Rev Odontol Circ Odontol Parag* 19:57-66, May-Aug 73 (Spa)
[The social problem of dental malocclusion] González Navarro LA. *Rev Odontol Ecuat* 18:8-10, Jul-Sep 73 (Spa)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

[Growth and development of the masticatory apparatus. Physiology and physiopathology. Malformations of the masticatory apparatus. Principles of preventive therapy] Kohl J, et al. *Rev Belge Med Dent* 28:369-96, 1974 (23 ref.) (Fre)
[The role of parents in the prevention of occlusal dysharmonies (author's transl)] Mpaltas N. *Odontiatrkie* 50-4, Jan-Feb 73 (Gre)

MAMMALS

IMMUNOLOGY

Common antigens in herpesviruses from divergent species of animals. Evans DL, et al. *Tex Rep Biol Med* 31:755-70, Winter 73
[Specificity of action and immunologic relations of gonadotropic hormones of some teleosts] Breton B, et al. *Ann Biol Anim Biochim Biophys* 13:347-62, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

MAMMARY CANCER VIRUS

IMMUNOLOGY

Effect of murine milk samples and human breast tissues on human leukocyte migration indices. Black MM, et al. *Cancer Res* 34:1054-60, May 74
Virus oncogenesis and tumor immunogenicity in the mouse mammary tumor system. Vaage J, et al. *Cancer Res* 34:1319-24, Jun 74
Antigenic structure of murine mammary tumour viruses. Daams JH, et al. *Eur J Cancer* 9:567-72, Aug 73

MAMMARY NEOPLASMS,

EXPERIMENTAL

ETIOLOGY

Virus oncogenesis and tumor immunogenicity in the mouse mammary tumor system. Vaage J, et al. *Cancer Res* 34:1319-24, Jun 74
Radioimmunoassay of mouse prolactin. Prolactin levels in isograft-bearing orchidectomized mice. Boot LM, et al. *Eur J Cancer* 9:185-93, Mar 73
Induction of mammary fibroadenomas in rats by adenovirus type 9. Ankerst J, et al. *Int J Cancer* 13:286-90, 15 Mar 74
[The blastomogenic effect during prolonged intake of various radionuclides and chronic external irradiation] Zapot'akala NA, et al. *Vopr Onkol* 19:80-5, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Transmission of mammary tumor virus by the GR mouse strain. I. Role of the virus in the production of lesions. Nandi S, et al. *J Natl Cancer Inst* 52:1285-90, Apr 74
Studies on the effects of adenosine upon tumor growth in mice. Strong LC, et al. *J Surg Oncol* 6:29-38, 1974

MORTALITY

Effect of cycloctidine on spontaneous mammary adenocarcinoma of mice. Tokuzen R, et al. *Gann* 65:89-91, Feb 74
Immunotherapeutic studies in mice with the methanol-extraction residue (mer) fraction of BCG: solid tumors. Yron I, et al. *Natl Cancer Inst Monogr* 39:33-55, Dec 73

PREVENTION & CONTROL

[The effect of thymectomy, irradiation and immunization of C3H-He line mice on the development of syngenous mammary gland tumors] Gruntenko EV. *Vopr Onkol* 19:102, 1973 (Rus)
[Proof of the existence of antigens in virus induced mammary gland tumors of mouse line CBA-B1n] Zotter S, et al. *Vopr Onkol* 19:60-7, 1973 (Rus)

MANDIBULAR FRACTURES

ETIOLOGY

[Mandibular fractures in osteomyelitis] Zajdela A. *Zobozdrav Vestn* 28:129-34, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Siv)

MANDIBULAR NEOPLASMS

OCCURRENCE

[Primary osteogenic neoplasms of the mandible] Kulakowski A, et al. *Newotwory* 24:23-9, Jan-Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

MANDIBULOFACIAL DYSOSTOSIS

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Genetic principles for the ophthalmologist. Jackson LG. *Trans Pa Acad Ophthalmol Otolaryngol* 27:20-8, Spring 74

MAREK'S DISEASE

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Amelioration of Marek's disease and absence of vaccine protection in immunologically deficient chickens. Purchase HG, et al. *Nature* 248:419-21, 29 Mar 74

MASTITIS

OCCURRENCE

[Mastitis incidence, prevention and therapy at the University Hospital for women in Greifswald from 1957 to 1972] Köhler G, et al. *Zentralbl Gynaekol* 96:207-13, 15 Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

The new face of puerperal sepsis. Ledger WJ. *JOGN Nurs* 3:26-32, Mar-Apr 74
[Mastitis incidence, prevention and therapy at the University Hospital for women in Greifswald from 1957 to 1972] Köhler G, et al. *Zentralbl Gynaekol* 96:207-13, 15 Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

MASTITIS, BOVINE

ETIOLOGY

Effects of ephemeral fever on milk production and reproduction of dairy cattle. Theodoridis A, et al. *Onderstepoort J Vet Res* 40:83-91, Sep 73

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Contact between the mastitis laboratory and herd. Bratlie O. *Nord Vet Med* 26:54-8, Jan 74

MAXILLARY NEOPLASMS

ETIOLOGY

[The clinicopathological appraisal of the odontogenic cyst as a potential carcinoma (author's transl)] Cho HK, et al.

MAXILLARY NEOPLASMS

J Korean Dent Assoc 11:603-7, Sep 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Kor)

MAXILLOFACIAL INJURIES

ETIOLOGY

A review of 168 maxillo-facial fractures treated at Naval Hospital, Long Beach. Mainous EG, et al. *Milit Med* 139:278-80, Apr 74

OCCURRENCE

A review of 168 maxillo-facial fractures treated at Naval Hospital, Long Beach. Mainous EG, et al. *Milit Med* 139:278-80, Apr 74

MEASLES

ETIOLOGY

Measles: Winnipeg, 1973. Barsky P. *Can Med Assoc J* 110:931-4, 20 Apr 74

MORTALITY

The control of measles in New York City. Imperato PJ, et al. *Bull NY Acad Med* 50:602-19, May 74

OCCURRENCE

The control of measles in New York City. Imperato PJ, et al. *Bull NY Acad Med* 50:602-19, May 74
Measles: Winnipeg, 1973. Barsky P. *Can Med Assoc J* 110:931-4, 20 Apr 74
[Use of mathematical models in the interpretation of data concerning the evolution of measles morbidity in Rumania] Măgureanu E, et al. *Rev Roum Virol* 10:301-17, 1973 (Fre)
[Seasonal variation of measles and other children's diseases] Donle W. *Infection* 1:187-91, 1973 (Ger)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Studies on measles in Thailand. VI. A clinical trial of "CAM 70" measles virus vaccine in home-dwelling children. Sangkawibha N, et al. *Biken J* 16:167-71, Dec 73
The control of measles in New York City. Imperato PJ, et al. *Bull NY Acad Med* 50:602-19, May 74
Immunity study in New Brunswick 1971-72. Wylie HW, et al. *Can J Public Health* 65:124-6, Mar-Apr 74
Measles: Winnipeg, 1973. Barsky P. *Can Med Assoc J* 110:931-4, 20 Apr 74
[Study on L-16SSW measles vaccine in Colombia] López JH, et al. *Bol Of Sanit Panam* 76:230-41, Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)
[Vaccination against measles--adverse effects, cause of reduced protective effect in investigated material] Enell H, et al. *Lakartidningen* 70:3357-8, 26 Sep 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Swe)

MEASLES VACCINE

Chorioallantoic membrane measles: development and clinical evaluation of a new further attenuated measles vaccine. Cerini CP, et al. *Appl Microbiol* 27:763-6, Apr 74
[Study on L-16SSW measles vaccine in Colombia] López JH, et al. *Bol Of Sanit Panam* 76:230-41, Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

Measles: Winnipeg, 1973. Barsky P. *Can Med Assoc J* 110:931-4, 20 Apr 74

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Chorioallantoic membrane measles: development and clinical evaluation of a new further attenuated measles vaccine. Cerini CP, et al. *Appl Microbiol* 27:763-6, Apr 74
Studies on measles in Thailand. VI. A clinical trial of "CAM 70" measles virus vaccine in home-dwelling children. Sangkawibha N, et al. *Biken J* 16:167-71, Dec 73
Measles: Winnipeg, 1973. Barsky P. *Can Med Assoc J* 110:931-4, 20 Apr 74
Subacute sclerosing panencephalitis. Elevated Epstein-Barr virus antibody titers and failure of amantadine therapy. Joncas J, et al. *J Neurol Sci* 21:381-90, Apr 74
Measles and the central nervous system. A review. Rabin ER. *Mo Med* 71:225-7, May 74
[Vaccination against measles--adverse effects, cause of reduced protective effect in investigated material] Enell H, et al.

Lakartidningen 70:3357-8, 26 Sep 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Swe)

HISTORY

The control of measles in New York City. Imperato PJ, et al. *Bull NY Acad Med* 50:602-19, May 74

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

[A method of ultracentrifugation used for control of live viral vaccines with regard to removal of mycoplasma] Ikoef VN, et al. *Vopr Virusol* 18:625-8, Sep-Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

THERAPEUTIC USE

[Assessment of the efficacy of a heterologous (measles) vaccine against distemper] Górski J. *Pol Arch Weter* 16:121-32, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

MEASLES VIRUS

Neurotropic virus-host relationship alterations due to variation in viral genome as studied by electron microscopy. Raine CS, et al. *Am J Pathol* 75:119-38, Apr 74
Interferon-Sepharose: induction of the antiviral state. Knight E Jr. *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 56:860-4, 27 Feb 74
Host DNA synthesis-suppressing factor in culture fluid of tissue cultures infected with measles virus. Minagawa T, et al. *J Virol* 13:1118-25, May 74

ANALYSIS

Replication of measles virus: distinct species of short nucleocapsids in cytoplasmic extracts of infected cells. Kiley MP, et al. *J Virol* 13:721-8, Mar 74

DRUG EFFECTS

Age dependence of viral expression: comparative pathogenesis of two rodent-adapted strains of measles virus in mice. Griffin DE, et al. *Infect Immun* 9:690-5, Apr 74
Host DNA synthesis-suppressing factor in culture fluid of tissue cultures infected with measles virus. Minagawa T, et al. *J Virol* 13:1118-25, May 74

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

Chorioallantoic membrane measles: development and clinical evaluation of a new further attenuated measles vaccine. Cerini CP, et al. *Appl Microbiol* 27:763-6, Apr 74
Amino acids requirements of measles virus in HeLa cells. Romano N, et al. *Arch Gesamte Virusforsch* 43:359-66, 1973
Replication of measles virus: distinct species of short nucleocapsids in cytoplasmic extracts of infected cells. Kiley MP, et al. *J Virol* 13:721-8, Mar 74

IMMUNOLOGY

Studies on measles in Thailand. VI. A clinical trial of "CAM 70" measles virus vaccine in home-dwelling children. Sangkawibha N, et al. *Biken J* 16:167-71, Dec 73
Detection of virus-induced membrane and cytoplasmic antigens: comparison of the 125I-labeled antiviral antibody binding technique with immunofluorescence. Hayashi K, et al. *Intervirology* 2:48-51, 1974

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Age dependence of viral expression: comparative pathogenesis of two rodent-adapted strains of measles virus in mice. Griffin DE, et al. *Infect Immun* 9:690-5, Apr 74
Subacute sclerosing panencephalitis. Elevated Epstein-Barr virus antibody titers and failure of amantadine therapy. Joncas J, et al. *J Neurol Sci* 21:381-90, Apr 74
Pneumonias acquired outside the hospital. Recognition and treatment. Mostow SR. *Med Clin North Am* 58:555-64, May 74
Viral infections of the central nervous system. Rosenthal MS. *Med Clin North Am* 58:593-603, May 74
Measles and the central nervous system. A review. Rabin ER. *Mo Med* 71:225-7, May 74
[Subacute sclerosing panencephalitis: isolation of measles virus] Kapsenberg JG, et al. *Ned Tijdschr Geneesk* 117:1880-4, 15 Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dut)

METABOLISM

Amino acids requirements of measles virus in HeLa

cells. Romano N, et al. *Arch Gesamte Virusforsch* 43:359-66, 1973

PATHOGENICITY

Age dependence of viral expression: comparative pathogenesis of two rodent-adapted strains of measles virus in mice. Griffin DE, et al. *Infect Immun* 9:690-5, Apr 74

RADIATION EFFECTS

Host DNA synthesis-suppressing factor in culture fluid of tissue cultures infected with measles virus. Minagawa T, et al. *J Virol* 13:1118-25, May 74

MEDIASTINAL DISEASES

ETIOLOGY

Superior mediastinal masses: secondary to tuberculous lymphadenitis in the adult. Morgan H, et al. *Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med* 120:893-7, Apr 74

MEDIASTINAL EMPHYSEMA

ETIOLOGY

Traumatic prevertebral pharyngoesophageal pseudodiverticulum in the newborn infant. Wells SD, et al. *J Pediatr Surg* 9:217-22, Apr 74
Spontaneous pneumomediastinum. Adwers JR, et al. *J Trauma* 14:414-8, May 74

MEDIASTINAL NEOPLASMS

OCCURRENCE

Neurogenic tumors of the mediastinum. Gale AW, et al. *Ann Thorac Surg* 17:434-43, May 74

MEDIASTINITIS

ETIOLOGY

[Mediastinitis and sternal dehiscence as a complication of median sternotomy. Our therapeutic approach] Ibarra F, et al. *Ann Chir Thorac Cardiovasc* 13:35-6, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

MEGACOLON

ETIOLOGY

[Semiology of megacolon, based on 136 cases] Béthenod M, et al. *Pediatric* 28:623-9, Sep 73 (Fre)

MORTALITY

[Semiology of megacolon, based on 136 cases] Béthenod M, et al. *Pediatric* 28:623-9, Sep 73 (Fre)
[183 cases of Hirschsprung's disease. Analysis of therapeutic results] Campo-Paysaa A, et al. *Pediatric* 28:649-55, Sep 73 (Fre)

OCCURRENCE

Congenital gastrointestinal tract anomalies. Rao KS, et al. *Indian Pediatr* 10:711-6, Dec 73

MELANOMA

ETIOLOGY

The relationship of embolic homogeneity, number, size and viability to the incidence of experimental metastasis. Fidler IJ. *Eur J Cancer* 9:223-7, Mar 73
Editorial: Xeroderma pigmentosum. *Lancet* 1:792, 27 Apr 74
[Development of melanoma through chronic exposure to light] Wiskemann A. *Hautarzt* 25:20-2, Jan 74 (Ger)

MORTALITY

Spontaneous regression of malignant melanoma. Pathologic and immunologic study in a ten year survivor. Maurer H, et al. *Am J Surg* 127:397-403, Apr 74
Trends in mortality from primary tumours of skin in Canada. Elwood JM, et al. *Can Med Assoc J* 110:913-5, 20 Apr 74
Primary malignant melanoma of the vagina and vulva. Ragni MV, et al. *Obstet Gynecol* 43:658-64, May 74
Analysis of cancer survival as an exponential phenomenon. Metcalf W. *Surg Gynecol Obstet* 138:731-40, May 74

OCCURRENCE

Trends in mortality from primary tumours of skin in Canada. Elwood JM, et al.
Can Med Assoc J 110:913-5, 20 Apr 74
 Occurrence of malignant melanomas of the eye and their distribution in the South Moravian region within the period of 39 years. Trávníčková V, et al.
Neoplasma 21:119-23, 1974
 [Non-carcinomatous gastric tumors. Apropos of 35 cases] Delavierre PH, et al.
Sem Hop Paris 49:2119-27, 20 Nov 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Statistical survey of basal cell epitheliomas, squamous cell carcinomas and malignant (author's transl)] Imal S. *Jap J Dermatol* [A] 83:407-29, Sep 73 (Jap)

MELANOSIS

ETIOLOGY

Generalized melanosis due to malignant melanoma. Geerts ML, et al.
Arch Belg Dermatol Syphiligr 28:395-403, Oct-Dec 72

OCCURRENCE

Krukenberg spindles in pregnancy. Duncan TE.
Arch Ophthalmol 91:355-8, May 74

MELANA

ETIOLOGY

Lymphoid hyperplasia of the ileum—always benign disease? Danis RK. *Am J Dis Child* 127:656-62, May 74
 Schistosomiasis haematobia in African, hamadryas, and gelada baboons. Cheever AW, et al.
Am J Trop Med Hyg 23:429-48, May 74
 Massive hemorrhage after colon interposition: early and late. Stanley-Brown EG.
J Pediatr Surg 9:235-7, Apr 74

MELIOIDOSIS

OCCURRENCE

[Isolation of Whitmore's bacillus from lesions found in pigs from the Niamey slaughterhouse in Niger] Ferry R, et al.
Bull Soc Pathol Exot 66:42-5, Jan-Feb 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

MEMORY DISORDERS

ETIOLOGY

The role of cognitive factors in the memory disorders of alcoholic patients with the Korsakoff syndrome. Butters N, et al. *Ann NY Acad Sci* 233:61-75, 15 Apr 74
 [Late sequelae of cerebral concussion in the light of neurologic studies] Dziduszko J, et al.
Pol Tyg Lek 29:445-7, 18 Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
 [Late effects of closed cranio-cerebral trauma in patients with protracted loss of consciousness as based on psychological examinations] Luczywek E, et al. *Pol Tyg Lek* 29:529-32, 1 Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
 [Mental disorders in patients with chronic cardiorespiratory insufficiency] Ionescu M.
Neurol Psihiatr Neurochir 19:87-78, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rum)

MENGO VIRUS

IMMUNOLOGY

Effect of ultraviolet light on mengovirus: formation of uracil dimers, instability and degradation of capsid, and covalent linkage of protein to viral RNA. Miller RL, et al. *J Virol* 13:729-39, Mar 74

MENINGISM

ETIOLOGY

Chemical meningitis with intracranial tumours. De Klerk DJ, et al. *S Afr Med J* 48:131-5, 26 Jan 74

MENINGITIS

ETIOLOGY

Staging of acute leukemia and the relationship to CNS involvement. Staging of ALL and CNS disease. Fitzpatrick J, et al. *Cancer* 33:1376-81, May 74
 Letter: Meningeal syndrome in brain tumors. Arnstein EJ, et al. *J Pediatr* 84:923-4, Jun 74
 Letter: HSV-1 and acute aseptic meningitis. Sawanobori S, et al. *Lancet* 1:756, 20 Apr 74
 Escherichia coli K1 capsular polysaccharide associated

with neonatal meningitis. Robbins JB, et al.
N Engl J Med 290:1216-20, 30 May 74
 Occult spontaneous cerebrospinal fluid rhinorrhoea diagnosed by isotope cisternography. Front D, et al.
Neuroradiology 2:167-9, Aug 71
 The clinical aspects of anthrax. Christie AB.
Postgrad Med J 49:565-70, Aug 73
 Chemical meningitis with intracranial tumours. De Klerk DJ, et al. *S Afr Med J* 48:131-5, 26 Jan 74
 [Clinical considerations on 33 cases of bacterial meningitis caused by potentially pathogenic germs] Franche M, et al.
Bacteriol Virusol Parasitol Epidemiol (Bucur) 19:57-62, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rum)
 [On 44 cases of cerebral epidermoid tumors] Arseni C, et al.
Neurol Psihiatr Neurochir 19:11-9, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rum)

MORTALITY

Neurological sequelae of group B streptococcal neonatal infection. Horn KA, et al.
Pediatrics 53:501-4, Apr 74

OCCURRENCE

Risk factor analysis in renal transplantation: guidelines for the management of the transplant recipient. Finkelstein FO, et al. *Am J Med Sci* 267:159-69, Mar 74
 Epidemic disease due to serogroup C *Neisseria meningitidis* in São Paulo, Brazil. Souza de Moraes J, et al. *J Infect Dis* 129:568-71, May 74
 Bacterial meningitis. Nankervis GA.
Med Clin North Am 58:581-92, May 74

MENINGITIS, VIRAL

OCCURRENCE

An epidemic of echovirus type 30 meningitis in an arctic community. Gravelle CR, et al.
Am J Epidemiol 99:368-74, May 74
 Viral infections of the central nervous system. Rosenthal MS. *Med Clin North Am* 58:593-603, May 74

MENINGOCOCCAL INFECTIONS

MORTALITY

Epidemic disease due to serogroup C *Neisseria meningitidis* in São Paulo, Brazil. Souza de Moraes J, et al. *J Infect Dis* 129:568-71, May 74

OCCURRENCE

Epidemic disease due to serogroup C *Neisseria meningitidis* in São Paulo, Brazil. Souza de Moraes J, et al. *J Infect Dis* 129:568-71, May 74

MENINGOENCEPHALITIS

ETIOLOGY

Some current concepts and concerns relative to amebae and disease in man. Thompson PE.
Arch Invest Med (Mex) Suppl 1:257-62, 1973

OCCURRENCE

[Group infection with epidemic cerebrospinal meningoencephalitis] Vashchenko MA, et al.
Vrach Delo 12:120-4, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

MENSTRUATION DISORDERS

ETIOLOGY

[Certain immunological and endocrinological indicators in the inflammatory diseases of genital organs] Salama FN.
Sov Med 36:114-8, Nov 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

OCCURRENCE

[Emigration, social evolution and psychosomatic pathology. A study of Italian workers in Switzerland] Mascherpa G.
Schweiz Arch Neurol Neurochir Psychiatr 114:147-68, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

MENTAL DISORDERS

ETIOLOGY

The fate of the adopted child. Wolff S.
Arch Dis Child 49:165-70, Mar 74 (20 ref.)
 Life-history antecedents in psychiatric disorders of the aging. Urban HB, et al.
Gerontologist 13:502-8, Winter 73
 Intermediate variables in the association between

migration and mental illness. Morrison SD.
Int J Soc Psychiatry 19:60-5, Spring 73 (18 ref.)
 Closeness to parents and the family constellation in a prospective study of five disease states: suicide, mental illness, malignant tumor, hypertension and coronary heart disease. Thomas CB, et al.
Johns Hopkins Med J 134:251-70, May 74
 Forensic implications of mechanical injury. Todeschi LG. *Orthop Clin North Am* 5:451-69, Apr 74 (19 ref.)
 Ordinal position and psychopathology in two-child families. Walker LV, et al.
Tex Rep Biol Med 31:777-90, Winter 73
 [Psychiatric therapy (exclusive of dementia) in geriatrics] Noel R.
Brux Med 54:155-65, Mar 74 (29 ref.) (Fre)
 [Alarming acute attacks in Basedow's thyrotoxicosis] Gilbert-Dreyfus.
Sem Hop Paris 49:2821-4, 26 Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
 [The clinical picture of dilated cava septi pellucidi] Seyfeddinipur N.
Schweiz Arch Neurol Neurochir Psychiatr 114:75-93, 1974 (Ger)
 [Neurobiology and mental health] Balbi R.
Acta Neurol (Napoli) 28:601-24, Sep-Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
 [Psychiatric symptoms of intracranial arterial aneurysms—pre- and post-surgical conditions and follow-up observations] Maeda S, et al.
Clin Neurol (Tokyo) 14:1-9, Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jap)
 [Tourette's centrofacial lentiginosis (CFL)] Docu I, et al.
Neurol Psihiatr Neurochir 19:21-6, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rum)
 [Mental disorders in patients with chronic cardiorespiratory insufficiency] Ionescu M.
Neurol Psihiatr Neurochir 19:87-78, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rum)
 [Evaluation of the after-effects of minor head injury] Nyström S, et al.
Lakartidningen 70:4561-4, 5 Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Swe)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Prediction of outcome in anxiety states and depressive illnesses. Kerr TA, et al.
Br J Psychiatry 124:125-33, Feb 74
 Self-poisoning in adolescents. White HC.
Br J Psychiatry 124:24-35, Jan 74
 The creative writer: psychiatric symptoms and family history. Andreasen NJ, et al.
Compr Psychiatry 15:123-31, Mar-Apr 74
 Parental divorce as a factor in childhood psychiatric illness. Morrison JR.
Compr Psychiatry 15:95-102, Mar-Apr 74
 Chromosome examinations in aging institutionalized women. Jarvik LF, et al. *J Gerontol* 29:269-76, May 74
 Lionel Penrose: some aspects of his life and work. (Penrose L), Clarke C.
J R Coll Physicians Lond 8:237-50, Apr 74

OCCURRENCE

A transcultural view of sibling rank and mental disorder. Hartog J.
Acta Psychiatr Scand 50:33-49, 1974
 Sexism and psychiatry. Levine SV, et al.
Am J Orthopsychiatry 44:327-36, Apr 74
 Mental disorder and season of birth: a national sample compared with the general population. Hare E, et al.
Br J Psychiatry 124:81-6, Jan 74
 The relationship between marital status and the risk of psychiatric referral. Robertson NC.
Br J Psychiatry 124:191-202, Feb 74
 Self-poisoning in adolescents. White HC.
Br J Psychiatry 124:24-35, Jan 74
 A conceptual model for a program of community psychiatry for a deaf population. Schlesinger HS, et al.
Community Ment Health J 8:47-59, Feb 72
 The creative writer: psychiatric symptoms and family history. Andreasen NJ, et al.
Compr Psychiatry 15:123-31, Mar-Apr 74
 The psychiatric emergency: a high-risk medical patient. Browning CH, et al.
Compr Psychiatry 15:153-6, Mar-Apr 74
 Ninety-six Malay psychiatric patients—characteristics and preliminary epidemiology. Hartog J.
Int J Soc Psychiatry 19:49-59, Spring 73
 The Navajo Indian: A descriptive study of the psychiatric population. Schoenfeld LS, et al.
Int J Soc Psychiatry 19:31-7, Spring 73
 Treatment of psychological disorders among urban children. Langner TS, et al.
J Consult Clin Psychol 42:170-9, Apr 74
 Closeness to parents and the family constellation in a prospective study of five disease states: suicide, mental illness, malignant tumor, hypertension and coronary heart disease. Thomas CB, et al.
Johns Hopkins Med J 134:251-70, May 74
 Why psychogeriatrics? Baker AA.
Lancet 1:795-6, 27 Apr 74

MENTAL DISORDERS

- The importance of mental health in the society. Binitie A. *Niger Nurse* 6:42-6, Jan-Mar 74
- Violence in Belfast--a review of the psychological effects. Lyons HA. *Public Health* 87:231-8, Sep 73
- Ordinal position and psychopathology in two-child families. Walker LV, et al.
- Tex Rep Biol Med* 31:777-90, Winter 73
- [Characteristics of invalids with nervous and psychiatric diseases] Dyskin AA. *Zdravookhr Ross Fed* 17:28-30, Apr 73 (Rus)

MENTAL RETARDATION

ETIOLOGY

- Abnormal electrical activity of the fetal brain and seizures of the infant. Sokol RJ, et al. *Am J Dis Child* 127:477-83, Apr 74
- Effects of intrauterine rubella infection and its consequent physical symptoms on intellectual abilities. Dodrill C, et al.
- J Consult Clin Psychol* 42:251-5, Apr 74
- Letter: Intelligence after malnutrition. Dobbing J. *Lancet* 1:802-3, 27 Apr 74
- Editorial: Histidinaemia: To treat or not to treat? *Lancet* 1:719, 20 Apr 74
- Pediatric neurology. Erenberg G, et al.
- Frog Neurol Psychiatry* 26:239-59, 1971
- General neurophysiology (biochemical aspects). Himwich WA, et al.
- Frog Neurol Psychiatry* 26:25-55, 1971
- [Medical rehabilitation in mental retardation] Krynski R.
- Rev Neuropsychiatr Infant* 22:85-101, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
- [Psychology and psychopathology of the mongoloid child. Structural features] Lang JL.
- Rev Neuropsychiatr Infant* 22:19-39, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
- [Cytogenetic study of a population of severely retarded and backward group in a medicopedagogic institut] Suerlinck E, et al.
- Rev Neuropsychiatr Infant* 22:103-19, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
- [Difficulties of statistical studies on mental deficiency] Tomkiewicz S.
- Rev Neuropsychiatr Infant* 22:65-74, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
- [The clinical picture of dilated cava septi pellucidi] Seyfeddinpur N.
- Schweiz Arch Neurol Neurochir Psychiatr* 114:75-93, 1974 (Ger)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

- Picture of the Month. Aspartylglucosaminuria. Palo J, et al. *Am J Dis Child* 127:561-2, Apr 74
- D-group deletion syndromes and retinoblastoma. O'Grady RB, et al. *Am J Ophthalmol* 77:40-5, Jan 74
- Partial trisomy 14q- and pseudoxanthoma elasticum. Muldal S, et al. *Clin Genet* 4:480-9, Jun 73
- Trisomy of the short arm of chromosome 8: association with translocation between chromosomes 8 and 22 46,X,Y,22,t(8p22q) plus. Rosenthal IM, et al. *Clin Genet* 4:507-16, Jun 73
- Red cell polymorphisms in Down's syndrome. Gene frequencies and phenotype associations. Rundle AT, et al. *Clin Genet* 4:536-47, Jun 73
- Theoretical implications of the application of polymorphic protein systems to gene location on a trisomic chromosome, and its application to the haptoglobin phenotype frequencies in Down's syndrome. Rundle AT.
- Clin Genet* 4:520-35, Jun 73 (28 ref.)
- Genetic syndromes associated with cerebral palsy. Fisher RL, et al. *Clin Orthop* 99:2-11, Mar-Apr 74
- Hereditary myopathy, oligophrenia, cataract, skeletal abnormalities and hypergonadotropic hypogonadism; a new syndrome. Lundberg PO.
- Eur Neurol* 10:261-80, 1973
- The sex ratio among oligophrenia patients. Marincheva GS, et al. *Sov Genet* 7:1350-4, 15 Jan 74
- [X-linked hydrocephalus] Jansen J.
- Ugeskr Laeger* 136:366, 11 Feb 74 (Dan)
- [Marinesco-Sjögren syndrome] Warburg M.
- Ugeskr Laeger* 136:161, 14 Jan 74 (Dan)
- [Cytogenetic study of a population of severely retarded and backward group in a medicopedagogic institut] Suerlinck E, et al.
- Rev Neuropsychiatr Infant* 22:103-19, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

OCCURRENCE

- Mental disorder and season of birth: a national sample compared with the general population. Hare E, et al. *Br J Psychiatry* 124:81-8, Jan 74
- Letter: Emigration and mental subnormality in Northern Ireland. MacKay DN, et al.
- Lancet* 1:759-60, 20 Apr 74

- The sex ratio among oligophrenia patients. Marincheva GS, et al. *Sov Genet* 7:1350-4, 15 Jan 74
- [Difficulties of statistical studies on mental deficiency] Tomkiewicz S.
- Rev Neuropsychiatr Infant* 22:85-74, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
- [Mentally retarded persons in Sweden with double or multiple handicaps. Results of a national survey (author's transl)] Wallner T.
- Rehabilitation (Stuttg)* 12:169-80, Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

- Editorial: Congenital cytomegalovirus infection--more problems. *Lancet* 1:845-6, 4 May 74
- [Medical rehabilitation in mental retardation] Krynski R.
- Rev Neuropsychiatr Infant* 22:85-101, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

MERCURY POISONING

ETIOLOGY

- [The toxicology of some heavy metals] Hansen JC. *Ugeskr Laeger* 136:853-8, 15 Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

- [Mercury evaporation during amalgam preparation using specially prepared capsules] Castagnola L, et al. *Quintessenz* 25:45-52, Jan 74 (Ger)

MESENCHYMOMA

OCCURRENCE

- The geographic variation of the incidence of malignant primary bone tumors in Sweden. Larsson SE, et al. *J Bone Joint Surg [Am]* 56:592-600, Apr 74

MESENTERIC VASCULAR

OCCCLUSION

ETIOLOGY

- [Gastrointestinal complications in periarthritis nodosa] Bussmann JF, et al.
- Fortschr Med* 92:512-5, 25 Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

MESONEPHROMA

MORTALITY

- Germinal epithelial neoplasia of the ovary. Julian CG. *Clin Obstet Gynecol* 17:241-57, Mar 74 (21 ref.)

METABOLIC DISEASES

ETIOLOGY

- Chromium nutrition in man. Hambidge KM. *Am J Clin Nutr* 27:505-14, May 74 (54 ref.)
- Hyperoxaluria after resection of ileum in childhood. Valman HB, et al. *Arch Dis Child* 49:171-3, Mar 74
- [Influence of food composition on carbohydrate and fat metabolism] Verloren HJ, et al.
- Dtsch Z Verdau Stoffwechselkr* 33:89-95, 1973 (Ger)
- [Investigations concerning the incidence of disorders of lipid and carbohydrate metabolism in primary gout and symptomless hyperuricaemia (author's transl)] Frank O.
- Wien Klin Wochenschr* 86:252-6, 3 May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

- Hereditary disorders of the kidney. II. Hereditary nephropathies. Kissane JM.
- Perspect Pediatr Pathol* 1:147-87, 1973 (227 ref.)

METABOLISM, INBORN ERRORS

ETIOLOGY

- Coproporphyrin excretion in amniotic fluid and urine from premature infants: a possible maturation defect. Wolkoff AW, et al. *Pediatr Res* 8:591-3, May 74

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

- Red cell aldolase deficiency and hemolytic anemia: a new syndrome. Beutler E, et al.
- Trans Assoc Am Physicians* 86:154-66, 1973
- [Familial lecithin-cholesterol-acyltransferase-deficiency] Norum KR. *Ugeskr Laeger* 136:206, 21 Jan 74 (Dan)
- [Reagin asthma and familial alpha 1 antitrypsin

- deficiency] Bruttman G.
- Nouv Presse Med* 3:589-91, 9 Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
- [Pregnantriolone excretion after ACTH-stimulation in possible heterozygotes of 21-hydroxylase deficiency (author's transl)] Gleispach H, et al.
- Paediatr Paedol* 6:287-96, 1971 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

OCCURRENCE

- Picture of the Month. Aspartylglucosaminuria. Palo J, et al. *Am J Dis Child* 127:561-2, Apr 74

METORRRHAGIA

ETIOLOGY

- [Letter: The Gravlee Jet Washer: a new technic in the study of menometrorrhagias] Colette C, et al.
- Nouv Presse Med* 3:527, 2 Mar 74 (Fre)

MICE

IMMUNOLOGY

- Antibody response to a human diploid cell rabies vaccine. Cabasso VJ, et al.
- Appl Microbiol* 27:553-61, Mar 74
- Laboratory infection with Zika virus after vaccination against yellow fever. Filipe AR, et al.
- Arch Gesamte Virusforsch* 43:315-9, 1973
- Batken virus, a new arbovirus isolated from ticks and mosquitoes in Kirghiz S.S.R. Lvov DK, et al.
- Arch Gesamte Virusforsch* 44:70-3, 1974
- Antigen binding specificity of cell surface immunoglobulin isolated from T (helper) cells. Cone RE, et al. *Aust J Exp Biol Med Sci* 51:689-700, Oct 73
- Reception of immunogenic signals by lymphocytes. Feldman M, et al.
- Curr Top Dev Biol* 8:1-40, 1974 (152 ref.)
- Characteristics of choline acetyltransferase and cholinesterases in two types of cultured cells from embryonic chick brain. Peterson GR, et al.
- Dev Biol* 34:119-34, Sep 73
- Complement fixation tests with cell culture fluid as antigen in comparison with cell culture neutralization tests in the identification of freshly isolated dengue virus: a pilot study. Samuel R, et al.
- Indian J Med Res* 61:1725-9, Dec 73
- Localization of H-2 histocompatibility alloantigens on mouse embryonic tooth epithelial and mesenchymal cell surfaces. Slavkin HC, et al.
- J Cell Biol* 60:795-801, Mar 74
- Events after the binding of antigen to lymphocytes: removal and regeneration of the antigen receptor. Ault KA, et al. *J Exp Med* 139:1110-24, 1 May 74
- The route of enteric infection in normal mice. Carter PB, et al. *J Exp Med* 139:1189-203, 1 May 74
- Cell-mediated immunity in vitro: a highly sensitive assay for human lymphotoxin. Spofford BT, et al. *J Immunol* 112:2111-6, Jun 74
- An immunofluorescence reaction for Schistosoma mansoni using the defined antigen substrate spheres (DASS) system. Deelder AM, et al.
- J Immunol Methods* 4:239-51, Mar 74
- Rosette formation by a mouse fibroblast cell line. Elliott EV, et al. *Nature* 248:514-5, 5 Apr 74
- Antibody coated erythrocytes as a manifold probe for antigens. Molinaro GA, et al. *Nature* 248:515-7, 5 Apr 74

MICE, INBRED BALB C

IMMUNOLOGY

- Detection of mouse macrophage antigens by antimacrophage serum. Tiller GE, et al.
- Aust J Exp Biol Med Sci* 51:793-800, Dec 73
- Diversity of envelope antigens on murine type-C RNA viruses. Aoki T, et al.
- J Natl Cancer Inst* 52:1189-97, Apr 74
- Antibody-mediated in vivo suppression of EL4 leukemia in a syngeneic host. Zighelboim J, et al.
- J Natl Cancer Inst* 52:879-81, Mar 74

MICE, INBRED C3H

IMMUNOLOGY

- Virus-associated surface antigens on L cells and Moloney lymphoma cells. Fenyö EM, et al.
- J Natl Cancer Inst* 52:743-51, Mar 74

MICE, INBRED C57BL

IMMUNOLOGY

- Effect of murine milk samples and human breast tissues on human leukocyte migration indices. Black MM, et al. *Cancer Res* 34:1054-60, May 74
- Double-antibody radioimmunoassay for B16 melanoma

- antibodies. Bystryn JC, et al.
J Natl Cancer Inst 52:911-5, Mar 74
 Virus-associated surface antigens on L cells and Moloney lymphoma cells. Fenyö EM, et al.
J Natl Cancer Inst 52:743-51, Mar 74
 Susceptibility of tumor cells in different phases of the mitotic cycle to the effect of immune lymphocytes. Leneva NV, et al. *J Natl Cancer Inst* 52:699-704, Mar 74

MICE, INBRED CBA

IMMUNOLOGY

- Virus-associated surface antigens on L cells and Moloney lymphoma cells. Fenyö EM, et al.
J Natl Cancer Inst 52:743-51, Mar 74
 Serologic analysis of the antigenic specificities of simian virus 40-transformed cells and their relationship to tumor-associated transplantation antigen. Ting CC, et al.
J Natl Cancer Inst 52:815-21, Mar 74

MICE, INBRED DBA

IMMUNOLOGY

- Characteristics of murine C-type viruses. 3. Antigenic conversion and focus induction. Grundner G, et al.
Int J Cancer 13:412-9, 15 Mar 74

MICE, INBRED NZB

IMMUNOLOGY

- Homogeneous immunoglobulins in sera of mice during aging. Rádl J, et al. *J Immunol* 112:2271-3, Jun 74
 Diversity of envelope antigens on murine type-C RNA viruses. Aoki T, et al.
J Natl Cancer Inst 52:1189-97, Apr 74
 [Histological study on lung, spleen, lymph nodes and thymus gland in New Zealand mice in a longitudinal time study] Hausteil UF, et al.
Allerg Immunol (Leipz) 19:9-27, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

MICE, INBRED STRAINS

IMMUNOLOGY

- Detection of mouse macrophage antigens by antimacrophage serum. Tiller GE, et al.
Aust J Exp Biol Med Sci 51:793-800, Dec 73
 Effect of murine milk samples and human breast tissues on human leukocyte migration indices. Black MM, et al. *Cancer Res* 34:1054-60, May 74
 Characteristics of murine C-type viruses. 3. Antigenic conversion and focus induction. Grundner G, et al.
Int J Cancer 13:412-9, 15 Mar 74
 Mechanisms of genetic resistance to friend virus leukemia in mice. Kumar V, et al.
J Exp Med 139:1093-109, 1 May 74
 Determination of the H-2 genotype in C3HA mice. Blandova ZK, et al. *Sov Genet* 7:1375-7, 15 Jan 74
 A further study on the genetic rules of transplantation in the mouse. Rogers K, et al.
Transplantation 17:435-7, Apr 74

MICROCEPHALY

ETIOLOGY

- [Degree of nervous system maturity and the clinical pattern of congenital brain diseases] Majewska Z. *Neurol Neurochir Pol* 8:153-8, Mar-Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

- Genetic syndromes associated with cerebral palsy. Fisher RL, et al. *Clin Orthop* 99:2-11, Mar-Apr 74
 Letter: Renpenning's syndrome. Steele MW, et al. *Lancet* 1:752-3, 20 Apr 74
 Congenital malformations in offspring of a chronic alcoholic mother. Palmer RH, et al.
Pediatrics 53:490-4, Apr 74

OCCURRENCE

- An outbreak of microcephaly in lambs in New South Wales. Hartley WJ, et al. *Aust Vet J* 50:55-8, Feb 74

MICROCOCOCCUS

IMMUNOLOGY

- Anti-cardiolipin and anti-phosphatidylglycerol antibodies prepared against bacterial phospholipids. DeSierro AJ. *Infect Immun* 9:835-8, May 74

MICROPHTHALMOS

ETIOLOGY

- [The rubella syndrome] Mal J. *Ugeskr Laeger* 135:2163, 1 Oct 73 (Dan)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

- Comparative investigation of dehydrogenases in the retina of mice of the mutant line ocular retardation. Red'kin PS, et al. *Sov J Dev Biol* 4:193-6, Mar 74

MIGRAINE

ETIOLOGY

- Vascular and tension headaches. Hoskins LM. *Am J Nurs* 74:846-51, May 74
 [New views on the pathogenesis of migraine and their importance for its therapy] Fanchamps A. *Neurol Neurochir Pol* 8:191-8, Mar-Apr 74 (Pol)

OCCURRENCE

- [Clinical picture of migraine] Stein W. *Neurol Neurochir Pol* 8:199-204, Mar-Apr 74 (Pol)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

- A comparison between BC 105 and methysergide in the prophylaxis of migraine. Forsman B, et al. *Acta Neurol Scand* 48:204-12, 1972
 [New views on the pathogenesis of migraine and their importance for its therapy] Fanchamps A. *Neurol Neurochir Pol* 8:191-8, Mar-Apr 74 (Pol)
 [Treatment of migraine and kindred headaches] Prusicki A. *Neurol Neurochir Pol* 8:205-11, Mar-Apr 74 (Pol)

MINIMAL BRAIN DYSFUNCTION

ETIOLOGY

- Letter: Minimal brain dysfunction. Gorman RF. *Med J Aust* 1:284, 23 Feb 74

MITES

IMMUNOLOGY

- Inhibition of experimental asthma in man by a new drug (AH 7725) active when given by mouth. Assem ES, et al. *Br Med J* 2:93-5, 13 Apr 74
 Distribution of pyroglyphid mites in Birmingham with particular reference to *Euroglyphus maynei*. Blythe ME, et al. *Clin Allergy* 4:25-33, Mar 74
 A double blind controlled trial of house mite fortified house dust vaccine in childhood asthma. Taylor B, et al. *Clin Allergy* 4:35-40, Mar 74
 Allergic activity of soluble fractions of *Dermatophagoides farinae*. Woodiel NL, et al. *J Allergy Clin Immunol* 53:278-82, May 74

MITRAL VALVE INSUFFICIENCY

ETIOLOGY

- Mitral regurgitation due to rupture of chordae tendineae by calcified atrial myxoma. Wise JR Jr. *Br Med J* 2:95-6, 13 Apr 74
 [Delayed second operation for vascular prosthesis] Christides C, et al. *Arch Mal Coeur* 66:985-94, Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
 [Mitral insufficiency due to ruptured chordae tendineae] Miki S, et al. *Jap J Thorac Surg* 27:215-22, Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jap)

OCCURRENCE

- Replacement of heart valves with frame-mounted tissue grafts. Ionescu MI, et al. *Thorax* 29:56-67, Jan 74

MITRAL VALVE STENOSIS

ETIOLOGY

- [Mitral commissurotomy in subjects more than 60 years old] Loygue L, et al. *Arch Mal Coeur* 66:1261-6, Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

MIYAGAWANELLA

IMMUNOLOGY

- [The immune peroxidase method for demonstration of virus and chlamydia antigens. II. Demonstration of the evolutionary circle of *Chlamydia psittaci* in peritoneal macrophages of infected mice] Mields W, et al.

- Zentralbl Veterinärmed [B]* 21:48-58, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

PATHOGENICITY

- [Biological properties of the agent of bovine enteritis as a representative of the OLT (ornithosis-lymphogranuloma-trachoma) group] Abramova LN, et al. *Vopr Virusol* 18:603-7, Sep-Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

MOLLUSCA

IMMUNOLOGY

- Events after the binding of antigen to lymphocytes: removal and regeneration of the antigen receptor. Ault KA, et al. *J Exp Med* 139:1110-24, 1 May 74
 Blood-group-like substances in some marine invertebrates. 3. Glycoproteins with blood-group A specificity in the cephalopods *Sepia officinalis* L. and *Loligo vulgaris* Lam. Renwanz L, et al. *J Exp Zool* 188:65-70, Apr 74
 Phylogeny of immune responsiveness in invertebrates. Hildemann WH. *Life Sci* 14:605-14, 16 Feb 74 (47 ref.)

MOLLUSCUM CONTAGIOSUM

OCCURRENCE

- [An epidemic of molluscum contagiosum originating in an out-door public swimming-pool. An analysis of 125 consecutive cases] Weismann K. *Ugeskr Laeger* 135:2151-6, 1 Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)

MOLONEY VIRUS

IMMUNOLOGY

- Characteristics of murine C-type viruses. IV. The virus produced by Ehrlich tumor cells and it hybrids with mouse L cells. Grundner G, et al. *Int J Cancer* 13:420-27, 15 Mar 74
 Characteristics of murine C-type viruses. 3. Antigenic conversion and focus induction. Grundner G, et al. *Int J Cancer* 13:412-9, 15 Mar 74
 Immunologic tolerance to antigens associated with murine leukemia viruses: T-cell unresponsiveness? Chleco-Bianchi L, et al. *J Natl Cancer Inst* 52:1345-50, Apr 74
 Virus-associated surface antigens on L cells and Moloney lymphoma cells. Fenyö EM, et al. *J Natl Cancer Inst* 52:743-51, Mar 74
 Rosette formation of human erythrocytes on cultured cells of tumour origin and activation of complement by cell membrane. Okada H, et al. *Nature* 248:521-2, 5 Apr 74
 Revertants of mouse cells transformed by murine sarcoma virus. 3. Metastable expression of virus functions in revertants retransformed by murine sarcoma virus. Fischinger PJ, et al. *Virology* 59:217-29, May 74
 Analysis of type specific antigenic determinants of two structural polypeptides of mouse RNA C-Type viruses. Stephenson JR, et al. *Virology* 58:1-8, Mar 74

MONGOLISM

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

- Trisomy 18 and 21 in two siblings. Crandall BF, et al. *Clin Genet* 4:517-9, Jun 73
 Antenatal genetic diagnosis in a kindred with a 15p plus chromosome. Hahnemann N, et al. *Clin Genet* 4:464-73, Jun 73
 Red cell polymorphisms in Down's syndrome. Gene frequencies and phenotype associations. Rundle AT, et al. *Clin Genet* 4:536-47, Jun 73
 Theoretical implications of the application of polymorphic protein systems to gene location on a trisomic chromosome, and its application to the haploglobin phenotype frequencies in Down's syndrome. Rundle AT. *Clin Genet* 4:520-35, Jun 73 (28 ref.)
 Australia antigen in Down's syndrome patients with Robertsonian translocation. Tevaluto-Aarnio M, et al. *Med Biol* 52:70-1, Feb 74
 Socioeconomic and reproductive characteristics of the parents of patients with the G1-trisomy syndrome. Juberger RC, et al. *Soc Biol* 20:404-15, Dec 73
 [Genetic counseling and prenatal diagnosis in Down's syndrome] Papp Z. *Orv Hetil* 115:1103-6, 12 May 74 (Hun)
 [New differential staining technique of human chromosomes. 2. Urea treatment and Giemsa banding applied to the study of chromosomal aberrations] Shiraishi Y. *Acta Anat Nippon* 48:373-81, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jap)

MONGOLISM

OCCURRENCE

- Letter: Emigration and mental subnormality in Northern Ireland. McCormick J. *Lancet* 1:862, 4 May 74
- Letter: Emigration and mental subnormality in Northern Ireland. MacKay DN, et al. *Lancet* 1:759-60, 20 Apr 74
- [Genetic counseling and prenatal diagnosis in Down's syndrome] Papp Z. *Orv Hetil* 115:1103-6, 12 May 74 (Hum)
- [Epidemiology of Down's syndrome] Watanabe G. *Jap J Nurs Art* 20:94-100, Feb 74 (Jap)
- [Inventory of children suffering from Down's syndrome in a nursing home] Grunewald K. *Lakartidningen* 70:2636-7, 18 Jul 73 (Swe)

MONILIALES

IMMUNOLOGY

- A pilot study concerning the early immunosuppressive effects of rifampin in man. Litwin A, et al. *Chest* 65:548-51, May 74

MONILIASIS

ETIOLOGY

- Endogenous fungal endophthalmitis in a drug addict. Getnick RA, et al. *Am J Ophthalmol* 77:880-3, May 74
- Infections associated with immunologic deficiency diseases. Gold E. *Med Clin North Am* 58:649-59, May 74
- [Candida endocarditis in mitral prosthesis (apropos of a case cured by a second operation)] Acar J, et al. *Arch Mal Coeur* 66:1211-6, Sep 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
- [Diagnosis and therapy of the secondary disease: dermatology] Tronnier H. *Int J Clin Pharmacol* 8:337-49, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Effectiveness of candida prophylaxis in neonates (author's transl)] Azubulke JC, et al. *Z Geburtshilfe Perinatol* 177:446-8, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

- Editorial: Pesticides in perspective. Stone HH, et al. *Ann Surg* 179:697-711, May 74
- Vitamin A-Induced nonspecific resistance to infection. Cohen BE, et al. *J Infect Dis* 129:597-600, May 74
- [Randomized comparative testing of a new drug in intestinal disorders in a child] Ortleib R. *Ther Ggw* 113:76-8 passim, Jan 74 (Ger)
- [Effectiveness of candida prophylaxis in neonates (author's transl)] Azubulke JC, et al. *Z Geburtshilfe Perinatol* 177:446-8, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

MONKEY DISEASES

ETIOLOGY

- Transmission of kuru and Creutzfeldt-Jakob disease to marmoset monkeys. Peterson DA, et al. *Intervirology* 2:14-9, 1974
- Spontaneous toxoplasmosis in macaques: a report of four cases. Wong MM, et al. *Lab Anim Sci* 24:273-8, Apr 74

MORTALITY

- A technic for neonatal thymectomy in marmoset monkeys. Johnson DR, et al. *Lab Anim Sci* 24:343-4, Apr 74
- Silvered leaf-monkeys (*Presbytis cristatus*). I. Colony management, caging, diet, and biologic values. Walker JS, et al. *Lab Anim Sci* 24:290-8, Apr 74

MONKEYS

IMMUNOLOGY

- Serotonology of Aotus. A preliminary study. Brumback RA, et al. *Folia Primatol (Basel)* 20:106-11, 1973
- Complement fixation tests with cell culture fluid as antigen in comparison with cell culture neutralization tests in the identification of freshly isolated dengue virus: a pilot study. Samuel R, et al. *Indian J Med Res* 61:1725-9, Dec 73
- Rickettsial infectious antibody complexes: detection by antiglobulin plaque reduction technique. Kenyon RH, et al. *Infect Immun* 9:966-8, May 74
- Susceptibility and immune response to experimental plague in two species of langurs and in African green (grivet) monkeys. Chen TH, et al. *J Infect Dis* 129:Suppl:S46-52, May 74
- Lymphocyte transformation induced by culture media supplemented with primate serum. Burgess BJ, et al. *J Med Primatol* 2:308-12, 1973
- The ABO blood groups in vervet monkeys

- (*Cercopithecus pygerythrus* F. Cuvier). Downing HJ, et al. *J Med Primatol* 2:290-5, 1973
- Studies on the sensitivity of a passive hemagglutination test in the detection of antimeasles antibodies. Ghyka GR, et al. *Rev Roum Virol* 10:295-300, 1973

MORAXELLA

IMMUNOLOGY

- Slide agglutination method for the serological identification of *Neisseria gonorrhoeae* with anti-gonococcal antibodies adsorbed to protein A-containing staphylococci. Danielsson D, et al. *Appl Microbiol* 27:368-74, Feb 74

MOSAIC VIRUSES

IMMUNOLOGY

- Hybrid antibody-induced topographical redistribution of surface immunoglobulins, alloantigens, and concanavalin A receptors on mouse lymphoid cells. Stackpole CW, et al. *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 71:932-6, Mar 74

PATHOGENICITY

- Replication of alfalfa mosaic virus RNAs. Mohler E, et al. *Virology* 58:9-15, Mar 74

MOTION SICKNESS

ETIOLOGY

- Motion sickness incidence as a function of the frequency and acceleration of vertical sinusoidal motion. O'Hanlon JF, et al. *Aerosp Med* 45:366-9, Apr 74
- Physiological and medical aspects of a relay cross-channel swim. Bennett T, et al. *J Sports Med Phys Fitness* 13:253-65, Dec 73

PREVENTION & CONTROL

- Adaptation and habituation to vestibular stimulation. McClure JA. *Can J Otolaryngol* 1:313-23, 1972

MOUSE LEUKEMIA VIRUSES

IMMUNOLOGY

- Diversity of envelope antigens on murine type-C RNA viruses. Aoki T, et al. *J Natl Cancer Inst* 52:1189-97, Apr 74
- Type-C RNA virus isolated from SJL-J mice. Chang KS, et al. *J Natl Cancer Inst* 52:777-84, Mar 74
- An attenuated mouse leukemia virus. I. Origin and immunization. Kirsten WH, et al. *J Natl Cancer Inst* 52:983-5, Mar 74
- Analysis of type specific antigenic determinants of two structural polypeptides of mouse RNA C-Type viruses. Stephenson JR, et al. *Virology* 58:1-8, Mar 74

PATHOGENICITY

- Murine reticulum cell neoplasms type B (Hodgkin's-like lesions) induced in BALB-c mice with field isolates of murine leukemia virus. Ebbesen P, et al. *Eur J Cancer* 9:173-9, Mar 73
- An attenuated mouse leukemia virus. I. Origin and immunization. Kirsten WH, et al. *J Natl Cancer Inst* 52:983-5, Mar 74

MOUSE TUMOR VIRUSES

IMMUNOLOGY

- Non-infectious intracisternal A-type particles in a sarcoma-positive, leukemia-negative mouse cell line transformed by murine sarcoma virus (MSV). Billiau A, et al. *Arch Gesamte Virusforsch* 43:345-51, 1973
- Editorial: Murine type-C RNA viruses: a proposed reclassification, other possible pathogenicities, and a new immunologic function. Aoki T. *J Natl Cancer Inst* 52:1029-34, Apr 74 (49 ref.)

PATHOGENICITY

- Editorial: Murine type-C RNA viruses: a proposed reclassification, other possible pathogenicities, and a new immunologic function. Aoki T. *J Natl Cancer Inst* 52:1029-34, Apr 74 (49 ref.)

MOUTH ABNORMALITIES

PREVENTION & CONTROL

- [Growth and development of the masticatory apparatus. Physiology and physiopathology. Malformations of the masticatory apparatus.

- Principles of preventive therapy] Kohl J, et al. *Rev Beige Med Dent* 28:369-96, 1974 (23 ref.) (Fre)

MOUTH NEOPLASMS

ETIOLOGY

- Letter: "Working groups" in cancer etiology. Wynder EL. *Cancer Res* 34:1516-8, Jun 74
- [Etiology and epidemiology of oral carcinoma] Schlegel D. *Zahnärztl Prax* 24:653-6, 21 Dec 73 (Ger)
- [The epidemiology of malignant neoplasms of the upper respiratory tract and oral cavity in the Turkmen SSR] Nuriagdiev SK, et al. *Vopr Onkol* 19:56-61, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

MORTALITY

- Malignant minor salivary gland tumors—a report of 32 cases. Gross CW, et al. *Can J Otolaryngol* 3:56-63, 1974
- Diagnosis of head and neck cancer. Smith R. *J Okla State Med Assoc* 67:128-33, Apr 74

OCCURRENCE

- Multiple primary neoplasms in blacks compared to whites. II. Further cancers in patients with cancer of the buccal cavity and pharynx. Newell GR, et al. *J Natl Cancer Inst* 52:639-42, Mar 74
- [The epidemiology of malignant neoplasms of the upper respiratory tract and oral cavity in the Turkmen SSR] Nuriagdiev SK, et al. *Vopr Onkol* 19:56-61, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

MOVEMENT DISORDERS

ETIOLOGY

- Copper deficiency and the central nervous system. Myelination in the rat: morphological and biochemical studies. DiPaolo RV, et al. *J Neuropathol Exp Neurol* 33:226-36, Apr 74
- Delayed maturation of the renal cortex in the vitamin B6-deficient newborn rat. DiPaolo RV, et al. *Pediatr Res* 8:546-52, May 74
- Alcoholism. Browne-Mayers AN, et al. *Frog Neurol Psychiatry* 26:473-90, 1971
- [The clinical picture of dilated cava septi pellucidi] Seyfeddinpur N. *Schweiz Arch Neurol Neurochir Psychiatr* 114:75-93, 1974 (Ger)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

- Genetic syndromes associated with cerebral palsy. Fisher RL, et al. *Clin Orthop* 99:2-11, Mar-Apr 74
- [Analysis of the neurological biotype of Roussey-Lévy disease drawn from the study of the Ver family. The false foot disease] Paolozzi C, et al. *Acta Neurol (Napoli)* 28:501-31, Sep-Oct 73 (Ita)

MUCOCELE

ETIOLOGY

- [Mucoid cysts and injuries] Clivatte J. *Arch Belg Dermatol* 29:217-8, Jul-Sep 73 (Fre)

MUCOPOLYSACCHARIDOSIS

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

- Mycologus epilepsy with cherry-red spot in adult: a peculiar form of mucopolysaccharidosis. (A clinical genetic, chemical and ultrastructural study). Guazzi GC, et al. *Acta Neurol (Napoli)* 28:542-9, Sep-Oct 73
- [Type 2 mucopolidosis, or inclusion cell disease. Apropos of 3 cases with corneal lesions] Blanck MF. *Bull Soc Ophthalmol Fr* 73:55-62, Jan 73 (Fre)

MULTIPLE MYELOMA

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

- Multiple myeloma superimposed on chronic myelocytic leukemia. Dergazarian C, et al. *Can Med Assoc J* 110:1047-50, 4 May 74
- Cytogenetic studies in multiple myeloma. Anday GJ, et al. *J Natl Cancer Inst* 52:1069-79, Apr 74
- New variants of glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase: G6PD Kilgore and G6PD Galveston. Alperin JB, et al. *Tex Rep Biol Med* 31:727-44, Winter 73

OCCURRENCE

- Giant-cell tumors of bone in South India. Reddy CR, et al. *J Bone Joint Surg [Am]* 56:617-9, Apr 74
- Multiple primary neoplasms in blacks compared to whites. I. Further cancers in patients with Hodgkin's disease, leukemia, and myeloma. Newell GR, et al. *J Natl Cancer Inst* 52:635-8, Mar 74

MULTIPLE SCLEROSIS

ETIOLOGY

Lower motor neuron degeneration associated with type C RNA virus infection in mice: neuropathological features. Andrews JM, et al. *J Neuropathol Exp Neurol* 33:285-307, Apr 74
Letter: HL-A 3,7 and lymphocyte cytotoxic activity. Petrányi GG, et al. *Lancet* 1:736, 20 Apr 74
Letter: Multiple sclerosis and diseased sheep brain. Samuelson A. *N Engl J Med* 290:1263, 30 May 74
Clinical neurology. Booker HE, et al. *Frog Neurol Psychiatry* 26:151-79, 1971

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Letter: HL-A 3,7 and lymphocyte cytotoxic activity. Petrányi GG, et al. *Lancet* 1:736, 20 Apr 74

MORTALITY

Multiple sclerosis death rates from underlying cause and total deaths. Kurtzke JF. *Acta Neurol Scand* 48:148-62, 1972

MUMPS

OCCURRENCE

[Seasonal variation of measles and other children's diseases] Donle W. *Infection* 1:187-91, 1973 (Ger)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

[Preventive vaccination in pregnancy] Günther O. *Med Klin* 69:313-20, 22 Feb 74 (22 ref.) (Ger)

MUMPS VACCINE

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

Studies on live mumps virus vaccine. V. Development of a new mumps vaccine "AM 9" by plaque cloning. Yamanishi K, et al. *Biken J* 16:161-6, Dec 73

DIAGNOSTIC USE

In vitro and in vivo studies of cellular immunity in alcoholic cirrhosis. Berenyi MR, et al. *Am J Dig Dis* 19:199-205, Mar 74

MUMPS VIRUS

IMMUNOLOGY

Utilization of a further miniaturized serological microtechnique. Fitzgerald SC, et al. *Appl Microbiol* 27:440-1, Feb 74
A pilot study concerning the early immunosuppressive effects of rifampin in man. Litwin A, et al. *Chest* 65:548-51, May 74
The principle of immunopotentialization in treatment of rheumatoid arthritis: effect of transfer factor. Froland SS, et al. *Scand J Immunol* 3:223-8, 1974
[Immunological studies on sialoangiectasis] Miyashita H, et al. *J Otolaryngol Jap* 77:1-7, 20 Jan 74 (Jap)

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Viral infections of the central nervous system. Rosenthal MS. *Med Clin North Am* 58:593-603, May 74

MUSCLE CRAMP

ETIOLOGY

Physiological and medical aspects of a relay cross-channel swim. Bennett T, et al. *J Sports Med Phys Fitness* 13:253-65, Dec 73
[Management of muscular cramps] Cambier J. *Nouv Presse Med* 3:459-60, 23 Feb 74 (Fre)
[Bilateral variation in the course of the popliteal artery] Lütgemeyer J. *Fortschr Geb Roentgenstr Nuklearmed* 120:235-7, Feb 74 (Ger)

MUSCLE RIGIDITY

ETIOLOGY

Parkinson's disease: a clinical review. Lieberman AN. *Am J Med Sci* 267:66-80, Feb 74
The abrupt withdrawal of antiparkinsonian drugs in schizophrenic patients. McClelland HA, et al. *Br J Psychiatry* 124:151-9, Feb 74

MUSCULAR ATROPHY

ETIOLOGY

Late muscular atrophy after poliomyelitis. Kayser-Gatchalian MC. *Eur Neurol* 10:371-80, 1973
Perinatal femoral nerve degeneration and neurogenic atrophy of quadriceps femoris muscle in calves. Tryphonas L, et al. *J Am Vet Med Assoc* 164:801-7, 15 Apr 74
[Diagnosis of apparently primary muscular diseases] Reznik M. *Rev Med Liege* 29:236-8, 15 Apr 74 (Fre)
[Neurological and electrophysiological study of patients with chronic trauma of the ulnar nerve] Bersnev VP. *Zh Nevropatol Psikiatr* 74:515-9, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Charcot-Marie-Tooth neural muscular atrophy with pupillary anomalies. Killmov N. *Eur Neurol* 10:292-300, 1973
Charcot-Marie-Tooth disease. A diagnostic problem. Siegel IM. *JAMA* 228:873, 13 May 74
Hereditary disorders of the kidney. II. Hereditary nephropathies. Kiasane JM. *Perspect Pediatr Pathol* 1:147-87, 1973 (227 ref.)
[Ribosomal proteins in chicken myopathy studied by bidimensional electrophoresis on polyacrylamide gel] Delaunay J. *C R Soc Biol (Paris)* 167:659-62, 1973 (Fre)
[Analysis of the neurological biotype of Roussy-Lévy disease drawn from the study of the Ver family. The false foot disease] Paoletti C, et al. *Acta Neurol (Napoli)* 28:501-31, Sep-Oct 73 (Ita)
[Proceedings: Enzymology of the muscular myopathic atrophies: enzymologic and ultrastructural study on Charcot-Marie-Tooth disease] Rizzoli AA. *Quid Sclavo Diagn* 9:166-75, Mar 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Electrophysiological studies in polyneuropathies. Comparison between changes in sensory and motor nerve fibers] Hausmanowa-Petrusewicz I, et al. *Neurol Neurochir Pol* 8:145-51, Mar-Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

OCCURRENCE

Motor neuron disease in Nova Scotia. Murray TJ, et al. *Can Med Assoc J* 110:814-7, 6 Apr 74

MUSCULAR DISEASES

ETIOLOGY

Paraneoplastic syndromes of nerve muscle, and neuromuscular junction. Tyler HR. *Ann NY Acad Sci* 230:348-57, 1974 (135 ref.)
Infectious complications of nonalcoholic drug abuse. Louria DB. *Annu Rev Med* 25:219-31, 1974 (46 ref.)
Myopathies in the elderly. Halem MA. *Gerontol Clin (Basel)* 14:361-77, 1972
Pseudofusion beats masquerading as pacemaker failure. Martin CM, et al. *J Electrocardiol* 7:179-81, 1974
Modification of the orbital sinus bleeding technic for rabbits. Lumaden JH, et al. *Lab Anim Sci* 24:345-8, Apr 74
Alcohol and the nervous system. Pollock M. *NZ Med J* 79:602-7, 23 Jan 74
Marburg virus disease. Martini GA. *Postgrad Med J* 49:542-6, Aug 73
Myopathy in primary hyperparathyroidism. Caplan RH, et al. *Wis Med J* 73:227-31, Mar 74
[A rare atypical muscular inclusion: "fingerprint bodies" (author's transl)] Sengel A, et al. *Acta Neuropathol (Berl)* 27:61-8, 7 Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Alarming acute attacks in Basedow's thyrotoxicosis] Gilbert-Dreyfus. *Sem Hop Paris* 49:2821-4, 26 Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

MUSCULAR DYSTROPHY

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Hereditary myopathy, oligophrenia, cataract, skeletal abnormalities and hypergonadotropic hypogonadism; a new syndrome. Lundberg PO. *Eur Neurol* 10:261-80, 1973
Calcium uptake by sarcoplasmic reticulum of functionally ischemic muscle. Thorpe WR, et al. *Exp Neurol* 42:238-40, Jan 74
Organ culture studies of coupled fetal cord and adult muscle from normal and dystrophic mice. Paul CV, et al. *J Neurol Sci* 21:365-79, Apr 74

MUSCULAR DYSTROPHY, ANIMAL

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Spindle induction and differentiation in murine dystrophy. Yellin H. *Experientia* 30:284-7, 15 Mar 74
Protein synthesis in the skeletal muscle of vitamin E-deficient rabbits. Simard P, et al. *J Nutr* 104:521-31, May 74
Chimaera mouse study shows absence of disease in genetically dystrophic muscle. Peterson AC. *Nature* 248:561-4, 12 Apr 74

MUSHROOMS

IMMUNOLOGY

[Mycotoxins in the light of ecological considerations (author's transl)] Aleksandrowicz J, et al. *Folia Clin Int (Bare)* 24:97-102, Feb 74 (Spa)

MYASTHENIA GRAVIS

ETIOLOGY

[Thymus surgery and related illnesses] Levasseur P. *Ann Chir Thorac Cardiovasc* 13:17-24, Feb 74 (Fre)

MYCOBACTERIUM

IMMUNOLOGY

Mycobacterial skin tests in humans 12 years after infection with *Mycobacterium marinum*. Judson FN, et al. *Am Rev Respir Dis* 109:544-7, May 74
Production of multivalent fluorescent antisera for identification of organisms in the *Mycobacterium avium-Mycobacterium intracellulare* complex. Gales PW, et al. *Appl Microbiol* 27:753-5, Apr 74
Delayed-type hypersensitivity and immunity against aerogenic tuberculosis in guinea pigs. Reggiardo Z, et al. *Infect Immun* 9:815-20, May 74
Mitogenic effect of a water-soluble extract of *Nocardia opaca*: a comparative study with some bacterial adjuvants on spleen and peripheral lymphocytes of four mammalian species. Bona C, et al. *J Immunol* 112:2028-35, Jun 74
[Cross reactions in the serological diagnosis of Chagas' disease and Kala Azar including sera of tuberculous and leprosy patients (author's transl)] Oelerich S, et al. *Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig A]* 226:283-90, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

PATHOGENICITY

Nontuberculous mycobacterial infections of man. Wollinsky E. *Med Clin North Am* 58:639-48, May 74

MYCOBACTERIUM BOVIS

IMMUNOLOGY

Assessment of germ tube dispersion activity of serum from experimental candidiasis: a new procedure for serodiagnosis. Katsura Y, et al. *Infect Immun* 9:788-93, May 74
Mitogenic effect of a water-soluble extract of *Nocardia opaca*: a comparative study with some bacterial adjuvants on spleen and peripheral lymphocytes of four mammalian species. Bona C, et al. *J Immunol* 112:2028-35, Jun 74
Prophylactic therapy of spontaneous leukemia in AKR mice by polyadenylic-polyuridylic acid. Drake WP, et al. *J Natl Cancer Inst* 52:941-4, Mar 74
Activated macrophages and the antitumor action of BCG. Alexander F. *Natl Cancer Inst Monogr* 39:127-33, Dec 73
BCG immunotherapy of rat tumors of defined immunogenicity. Baldwin RW, et al. *Natl Cancer Inst Monogr* 39:11-9, Dec 73
Immunotherapy of melanoma with intralesional BCG. Bornstein RS, et al. *Natl Cancer Inst Monogr* 39:213-20, Dec 73
BCG immunization for the lymphoid leukemia line (LSTRA) in CDF1 mice. Chaparras SD, et al. *Natl Cancer Inst Monogr* 39:87-8, Dec 73
Immunoprophylaxis of malignant melanoma with systemic BCG: study of strain, dose, and schedule. Gutterman JU, et al. *Natl Cancer Inst Monogr* 39:205-12, Dec 73
Histologic and ultrastructural studies of tumor regression in inbred guinea pigs after intraliesional injection of *Mycobacterium bovis* (BCG). Hanna MG Jr, et al. *Natl Cancer Inst Monogr* 39:71-85, Dec 73
Immunologic approaches to various types of cancer with the use of BCG and purified protein derivatives. Klein E, et al. *Natl Cancer Inst Monogr* 39:229-42, Dec 73
Protective effects of BCG and other bacteria against

MYCOBACTERIUM BOVIS

- neoplasia in mice and hamsters. Lemonde P. *Natl Cancer Inst Monogr* 39:21-32, Dec 73
- Immunotherapy in previously treated acute lymphatic leukemia. Leventhal BG, et al.
- Natl Cancer Inst Monogr* 39:177-87, Dec 73
- Immunoprophylaxis and treatment of leukemia in AKR mice: repetitive use of BCG. Mardiney MR Jr, et al.
- Natl Cancer Inst Monogr* 39:89-90, Dec 73
- BCG in cancer immunotherapy: results obtained with various BCG preparations in a screening study for systemic adjuvants applicable to cancer immunoprophylaxis or immunotherapy. Mathé G, et al.
- Natl Cancer Inst Monogr* 39:107-13, Dec 73
- BCG in cancer immunotherapy: experimental and clinical trials of its use in treatment of leukemia minimal and/or residual disease. Mathé G, et al.
- Natl Cancer Inst Monogr* 39:165-75, Dec 73
- In vitro assay of cell-mediated immunity in BCG therapy of malignant melanoma: a preliminary report. Nathanson L, et al.
- Natl Cancer Inst Monogr* 39:221-4, Dec 73
- Treatment of malignant melanoma by intratumoral injection of BCG. Pinsky CM, et al.
- Natl Cancer Inst Monogr* 39:225-8, Dec 73
- Immunotherapy of acute myelogenous leukemia in man. Powles R.
- Natl Cancer Inst Monogr* 39:243-7, Dec 73
- Introduction: animal models of immunotherapy of cancer. Rapp HJ.
- Natl Cancer Inst Monogr* 39:1-2, Dec 73
- Mycobacterial cell wall components in tumor suppression and regression. Ribl EE, et al.
- Natl Cancer Inst Monogr* 39:115-9, Dec 73
- BCG and the lympho-reticuloendothelial system. Rosenthal SR.
- Natl Cancer Inst Monogr* 39:91-106, Dec 73
- BCG vaccination and leukemia mortality. Rosenthal SR, et al.
- Natl Cancer Inst Monogr* 39:189-92, Dec 73
- Comparative and combined effect of BCG and neuraminidase in experimental immunotherapy. Simmons RL, et al.
- Natl Cancer Inst Monogr* 39:57-68, Dec 73
- Immunotherapy of chronic myelocytic leukemia. Sokal JE, et al.
- Natl Cancer Inst Monogr* 39:195-8, Dec 73
- Conference on the use of BCG in therapy of cancer. Summary remarks. Terry WD.
- Natl Cancer Inst Monogr* 39:269-72, Dec 73
- Immunotherapeutic studies in mice with the methanol-extraction residue (mer) fraction of BCG: solid tumors. Yron I, et al.
- Natl Cancer Inst Monogr* 39:33-55, Dec 73
- An experimental model for immunotherapy of cancer. Zbar B, et al.
- Natl Cancer Inst Monogr* 39:3-9, Dec 73
- BCG immunotherapy in Burkitt's lymphoma: preliminary results of a randomized clinical trial. Ziegler JL, et al.
- Natl Cancer Inst Monogr* 39:199-202, Dec 73

MYCOBACTERIUM INFECTIONS

OCCURRENCE

- Nontuberculous mycobacterial infections of man. Wolinsky E. *Med Clin North Am* 58:639-48, May 74
- [Infections due to atypical mycobacteria] Gerbeaux J. *Rev Med Liege* 29:185-92, 1 Apr 74 (Fre)

MYCOBACTERIUM LEPRAE

IMMUNOLOGY

- Lepra reactions. Godal T. *Ethiop Med J* 11:194-5, Apr 73
- The immunological spectrum of leprosy. Myrvang B. *Ethiop Med J* 11:188-9, Apr 73
- Immunology of experimental leprosy. Rees RJ. *Ethiop Med J* 11:188, Apr 73
- BCG antibody profiles in tuberculoid and lepromatous leprosy. Axelsen NH, et al.
- Infect Immun* 9:952-8, May 74
- Impact of cool temperatures on transformation of human and armadillo lymphocytes (*Dasyus novemcinctus*, Linn.) as related to leprosy. Purtillo DT, et al. *Nature* 248:450-2, 29 Mar 74
- [Cross reactions in the serological diagnosis of Chagas' disease and Kala Azar including sera of tuberculous and leprosy patients (author's transl)] Oelerich S, et al.
- Zentralbl Bakteriell [Orig A]* 226:283-90, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

PATHOGENICITY

- The growth of *Mycobacterium leprae* in snakes. Kwapiński JB, et al. *Can J Microbiol* 20:420-2, MAR 74
- Lepra reactions. Godal T. *Ethiop Med J* 11:194-5, Apr 73

MYCOBACTERIUM TUBERCULOSIS

ANALYSIS

- Experimental studies on the formation of epithelioid

- cells induced by fractionated substances of tubercle bacilli. Ito H. *Acta Pathol Jap* 24:33-62, Jan 74
- Letter: Primary structure of tuberculin-active protein from tubercle bacilli. Kuwabara S, et al.
- Jap J Exp Med* 44:129-32, Feb 74
- Clinicopathological Conference of The Medical University of South Carolina. "A young man with recurrent hemoptysis and renal failure".
- Jap J Dermatol [A]* 83:401-6, Sep 73 (Jap)

IMMUNOLOGY

- Experimental studies on the formation of epithelioid cells induced by fractionated substances of tubercle bacilli. Ito H. *Acta Pathol Jap* 24:33-62, Jan 74
- Mycobacterial skin tests in humans 12 years after infection with *Mycobacterium marinum*. Judson FN, et al. *Am Rev Respir Dis* 109:544-7, May 74
- Corynebacterium, tubercle bacillus and cancer. Mazet G. *Growth* 38:61-74, Mar 74
- Enhancing factor on anti-hapten antibody response released from PPDs-stimulated tubercle bacilli-sensitized cells. Takatsu K, et al.
- Immunochemistry* 11:107-9, Feb 74
- Differentiation of mycobacterial species and strains and the detection of common and specific antigens by micro two-dimensional immunoelectrophoresis. Wright GL Jr, et al. *Immunol Commun* 3:35-49, 1974
- BCG antibody profiles in tuberculoid and lepromatous leprosy. Axelsen NH, et al.
- Infect Immun* 9:952-8, May 74
- Assessment of germ tube dispersion activity of serum from experimental candidiasis: a new procedure for serodiagnosis. Katsura Y, et al.
- Infect Immun* 9:788-93, May 74
- Studies on the effect of starvation on mycobacteria. Nyka W. *Infect Immun* 9:843-50, May 74
- Introduction: Immunotherapy of cancer in man, a reality. Klein E.
- Natl Cancer Inst Monogr* 39:139-61, Dec 73
- [Aseptic fluid as an additional source of antibody production] Krebs M, et al.
- Allerg Immunol (Leipz)* 19:49-50, 1973 (Ger)

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

- Lower lung field tuberculosis. Berger HW, et al. *Chest* 65:522-6, May 74 (22 ref.)
- Corynebacterium, tubercle bacillus and cancer. Mazet G. *Growth* 38:61-74, Mar 74
- Tuberculosis in a family day-care home. Report of an outbreak and recommendations for prevention. Kaupas V. *JAMA* 228:851-4, 13 May 74
- [Chronic sputum-positive tuberculosis in the Poznań Province in the years 1969-1972] Marciniański J, et al. *Gruźlica* 42:303-7, Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
- [Comparative study of the sensitivity and specificity of various methods used in detection of pulmonary tuberculosis] Dîmîtriu A, et al.
- Fiziologia* 23:75-80, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rum)
- [Pathomorphosis of infiltrative-pneumonic tuberculosis] Kochnova IE, et al.
- Sov Med* 36:68-72, Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Bacteriological aspects of tuberculosis meningitis] Cetrángolo A, et al.
- Bol Of Sanit Panam* 76:215-21, Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

METABOLISM

- Studies on the effect of starvation on mycobacteria. Nyka W. *Infect Immun* 9:843-50, May 74

MYCOPLASMA

- Leucocyte migration-inhibition in systemic lupus erythematosus. Hughes P, et al.
- Ann Rheum Dis* 33:48-52, Jan 74
- Blood changes in experimental arthritis in two types of genetically different rats. Eisen V, et al.
- Br J Pharmacol* 49:688-95, Dec 73
- Blomembrane phase transitions. Studies of lipid-water systems using differential scanning calorimetry. Chapman D, et al. *J Biol Chem* 249:2512-21, 25 Apr 74
- Interaction of mycoplasma with viruses. I. Primary adsorption of virus is ionic in mechanism. Fraser D, et al. *J Virol* 13:1067-74, May 74

CLASSIFICATION

- Identification of bovine mycoplasma strain isolated from cattle. Stipkovits L.
- Acta Vet Acad Sci Hung* 23:315-23, 1973
- [Mycoplasma in the female urogenital tract] Weissenbacher ER. *Infection* 1:241-6, 1973 (Ger)

DRUG EFFECTS

- Mycoplasma aetiology of keratoconjunctivitis ("pink-eye") in domestic ruminants. Surman PG. *Aust J Exp Biol Med Sci* 51:589-607, Oct 73

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

- Isolation of *Mycoplasma* from preputial washings of bulls. Jasper DE, et al. *Cornell Vet* 64:296-302, Apr 74
- Diagnostic serology in human mycoplasmas. Sethi KK. *Infection* 1:236-40, 1973

IMMUNOLOGY

- Stable mycoplasma antigen preparations for indirect hemagglutination tests. Lam GT, et al.
- Appl Microbiol* 27:356-9, Feb 74
- Mycoplasma bovis* genitalium: experimental induction of genital disease in bulls. Parsonson IM, et al.
- Cornell Vet* 64:240-64, Apr 74
- Diagnostic serology in human mycoplasmas. Sethi KK. *Infection* 1:236-40, 1973
- Letter: Virus antigen in valvular heart-disease. Ward C, et al. *Lancet* 1:755-6, 20 Apr 74

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

- Study of *Acholeplasma* strains isolated from swine. Stipkovits L, et al.
- Acta Vet Acad Sci Hung* 23:307-13, 1973
- Identification of bovine mycoplasma strain isolated from cattle. Stipkovits L.
- Acta Vet Acad Sci Hung* 23:315-23, 1973
- Isolation of *Acholeplasma axanthum* from swine. Stipkovits L, et al.
- Acta Vet Acad Sci Hung* 23:361-8, 1973
- Search for mycoplasma in synovial fluids from patients with rheumatoid arthritis. Windsor GD, et al.
- Ann Rheum Dis* 33:70-4, Jan 74
- Stable mycoplasma antigen preparations for indirect hemagglutination tests. Lam GT, et al.
- Appl Microbiol* 27:356-9, Feb 74
- Letter: Isolation of *Mycoplasma synoviae* from respiratory disease in chickens. Gilchrist PT, et al.
- Aust Vet J* 50:81, Feb 74
- Blood and pustule culture in pustular psoriasis. Matta M. *Br J Dermatol* 90:309-12, Mar 74
- Isolation of *Mycoplasma* from preputial washings of bulls. Jasper DE, et al. *Cornell Vet* 64:296-302, Apr 74
- Mycoplasma bovis* genitalium: experimental induction of genital disease in bulls. Parsonson IM, et al.
- Cornell Vet* 64:240-64, Apr 74
- Isolation of T-strain mycoplasma from the male genitourinary tract: voided urine versus the urethral discharge. Mukhija RD, et al.
- Indian J Med Res* 61:1771-4, Dec 73
- A study of urethritis in males with particular reference to mycoplasma and TRIC-agent. Mukhija RD, et al.
- Indian J Med Res* 61:1766-70, Dec 73
- Diagnostic serology in human mycoplasmas. Sethi KK. *Infection* 1:236-40, 1973
- Pneumonias acquired outside the hospital. Recognition and treatment. Mostow SR.
- Med Clin North Am* 58:555-64, May 74
- [Stevens-Johnson syndrome and *Mycoplasma pneumoniae* infection] Brand ET.
- Fortschr Med* 92:401-3, 11 Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Mycoplasma in inflammatory diseases of the urogenital tract] Hofstetter A.
- Infection* 1:247-9, 1973 (Ger)
- [Mycoplasma and male fertility] Vogt HJ.
- Infection* 1:250-2, 1973 (Ger)
- [Role of mycoplasma in the etiology of chronic suppurative otitis media] Fotin AV, et al.
- Vestn Otorinolaringol* 35:48-51, Jul-Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [A method of ultracentrifugation used for control of live viral vaccines with regard to removal of mycoplasma] Ikoov VN, et al.
- Vopr Virusol* 18:625-8, Sep-Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

METABOLISM

- Control of interferon, migration inhibition factor, and expression of virus capsid antigens in Burkitt's lymphoma-derived cell lines: role of L-arginine. Archer DL, et al. *Infect Immun* 9:684-9, Apr 74
- Diagnostic serology in human mycoplasmas. Sethi KK. *Infection* 1:236-40, 1973
- [Mycoplasma and male fertility] Vogt HJ.
- Infection* 1:250-2, 1973 (Ger)

PATHOGENICITY

- [Mycoplasma in inflammatory diseases of the urogenital tract] Hofstetter A.
- Infection* 1:247-9, 1973 (Ger)
- [Mycoplasma in the female urogenital tract] Weissenbacher ER. *Infection* 1:241-6, 1973 (Ger)

RADIATION EFFECTS

- [Radiation sensitivity of *Mycoplasma* in broth and colostrum] Schimmel D, et al.
- Z Versuchstierkd* 16:36-40, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

MYCOPLASMA INFECTIONS

ETIOLOGY

Mycoplasma bovis genitalium: experimental induction of genital disease in bulls. Parsonson IM, et al. *Cornell Vet* 64:240-64, Apr 74
Spectinomycin related to the chemotherapy of gonorrhea. Savage GM. *Infection* 1:227-33, 1973
[Stevens-Johnson syndrome and *Mycoplasma pneumoniae* infection] Brand ET.
Fortschr Med 92:401-3, 11 Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

OCCURRENCE

[Stevens-Johnson syndrome and *Mycoplasma pneumoniae* infection] Brand ET.
Fortschr Med 92:401-3, 11 Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[*Mycoplasma* in the female urogenital tract]
Weissenbacher ER. *Infection* 1:241-6, 1973 (Ger)

MYCOSES

ETIOLOGY

[Cause-effect relationships in infectious diseases (author's transl)] Mayr A, et al.
Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig A] 226:168-83, Feb 74 (Ger)

OCCURRENCE

Risk factor analysis in renal transplantation: guidelines for the management of the transplant recipient. Finkelstein FO, et al. *Am J Med Sci* 287:159-69, Mar 74
[Organization of the district centralized laboratory in the Sverdlovsk district] Furman OA.
Zdravookhr Ross Fed 17:28-8, Apr 73 (Rus)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Clotrimazole (Bay b 5097): in vitro and clinical pharmacological studies. Burgess MA, et al.
Antimicrob Agents Chemother 2:423-6, Dec 72
Effect of prophylactic measures on the microbial flora of patients in protected environment units. Bodey GP, et al. *Medicine (Baltimore)* 53:209-28, May 74

MYELOPROLIFERATIVE DISORDERS

ETIOLOGY

Paraneoplastic syndromes in experimental animal model systems. Liebelt RA, et al.
Ann NY Acad Sci 230:547-64, 1974

MYIASIS

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Letter: Screwworm eradication program. Bushland RC.
Science 184:1010-1, 31 May 74

MYOBLASTOMA

ETIOLOGY

[Etiology and epidemiology of oral carcinoma] Schlegel D. *Zahnärztl Prax* 24:653-6, 21 Dec 73 (Ger)

MYOCARDIAL DISEASES, PRIMARY

ETIOLOGY

[Myocardial diseases] Hagel FK, et al.
Fortschr Med 92:458-60, 18 Apr 74 (Ger)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Depressed fatty acid and acetate oxidation and other metabolic defects in homogenates from hearts of hamsters with hereditary cardiomyopathy. Kako KJ, et al. *Circ Res* 34:570-80, Apr 74

OCCURRENCE

[Myocardial diseases] Hagel FK, et al.
Fortschr Med 92:458-60, 18 Apr 74 (Ger)

MYOCARDIAL DISEASES, SECONDARY

ETIOLOGY

Cardiac involvement in inherited disorders of metabolism. Bliden LC, et al.
Prog Cardiovasc Dis 16:615-31, May-Jun 74
[Alcoholic cardiomyopathy] Asnaes S.
Ugeskr Laeger 136:130-2, 14 Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)
[Myocardial diseases] Hagel FK, et al.
Fortschr Med 92:458-60, 18 Apr 74 (Ger)

OCCURRENCE

[Myocardial diseases] Hagel FK, et al.
Fortschr Med 92:458-60, 18 Apr 74 (Ger)

MYOCARDIAL INFARCT

ETIOLOGY

Proportion of disease caused or prevented by a given exposure, trait or intervention. Miettinen OS.
Am J Epidemiol 99:325-32, May 74
Surgical treatment of coronary vascular disease. Ashraf MM, et al. *Am J Surg* 127:442-7, Apr 74
Myocarditis complicating Q fever. Sheridan P, et al. *Br Med J* 2:155-6, 20 Apr 74
Angiographic evidence of coronary occlusion and resolution. Kavanagh-Gray D.
Can Med Assoc J 110:945-6, 20 Apr 74
The role of lipids and blood pressure in the development of coronary heart disease. The Framingham study. Kannel WB.
G Ital Cardiol 4:123-37, 1974
Systolic blood pressure, serum cholesterol and smoking in relation to sociological factors and myocardial infarction. Theorell T, et al.
J Psychosom Res 17:327-32, Dec 73

Technical consideration in multiple valve and coronary artery surgery. Okies JE, et al.

J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg 67:762-9, May 74

Closeness to parents and the family constellation in a prospective study of five disease states: suicide, mental illness, malignant tumor, hypertension and coronary heart disease. Thomas CB, et al.

Johns Hopkins Med J 134:251-70, May 74

Acute myocardial infarction in toxic cardiomyopathy without coronary obstruction. Regan TJ, et al.
Trans Assoc Am Physicians 86:193-200, 1973

[Calcified aortic stenosis and coronary atherosclerosis] Heulin A, et al.

Arch Mal Coeur 66:1381-9, Nov 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Ventricular fibrillation at the acute phase of myocardial infarction: prognosis after resuscitation] Touche M, et al.

Arch Mal Coeur 66:1435-41, Nov 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Open heart surgery in infants] Turina M, et al.
Minerva Med 65:705-10, 21 Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Myocardial infarct in women] Adamaka-Dyniewska H, et al. *Wiad Lek* 27:689-93, Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Coronary thrombosis as the main pathogenetic factor in myocardial infarct in arteriosclerosis of the coronary arteries of the heart] Grialchuk AL.
Kardiologia 14:22-32, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Postoperative myocardial infarct in oncological patients] Orlova PN.
Klin Med (Mosk) 51:43-51, Nov 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Heart infarction-pathogenesis, prognosis and therapy] Werkö L.
Lakartidningen 71:1723-31, 24 Apr 74 (Swe)

MORTALITY

Cardiac arrest following acute myocardial infarction. A study of 285 cases from three medical departments using a joint acute admission section containing a coronary care unit. Fabricius-Bjerre N, et al.

Acta Med Scand 195:281-5, Apr 74

Prognosis after first myocardial infarction. Thygesen K, et al. *Acta Med Scand* 195:253-9, Apr 74

Physical activity after myocardial infarction. Haskell WL. *Am J Cardiol* 33:776-83, 20 May 74

The value of reducing blood viscosity in acute myocardial infarction. Langsjoen PH.
Bibl Anat 11:180-4, 1973

Editorial: Prehospital coronary care. Pantridge JF.
Br Heart J 36:233-7, Mar 74 (35 ref.)

Surgical treatment of hyperlipidemia. 3. Clinical status of the partial ileal bypass operation. Buchwald H, et al.
Circulation 49:Suppl 1:122-, May 74 (50 ref.)

Late development of intractable ventricular tachycardia after acute myocardial infarction. Sehpayak GK, et al.

J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg 67:818-25, May 74

Letter: Myocardial infarction and diabetes. Harrower AD, et al. *Lancet* 1:749-50, 20 Apr 74

Diagnosis of occult arrhythmias by Holter electrocardiography. Bleifer SB, et al.
Prog Cardiovasc Dis 16:569-99, May-Jun 74

[Letter: Experiences from a coronary care unit] Iversen K, et al.

Ugeskr Laeger 136:593-4, 11 Mar 74 (Dan)

[Experience from a coronary care unit] Lindholm J, et al.

Ugeskr Laeger 136:192-5, 21 Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)

[Treatment of the acute phase of myocardial infarct using constant monitoring in an intensive care unit] Michaud R, et al.

Arch Mal Coeur 66:1009-16, Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Complete right bundle-branch and bifascicular blocks during the acute phase of myocardial infarction]

Voridis E, et al.
Arch Mal Coeur 66:1193-9, Sep 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[3-year register of myocardial infarct in the population of the City and County of Zielona Góra] Straburzyński A, et al.

Pol Tyg Lek 29:517-8, 1 Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Analysis of mortality due to myocardial infarct in the postoperative period] Butrov AV.
Khirurgia (Mosk) 49:106-9, Apr 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Heart infarction-pathogenesis, prognosis and therapy] Werkö L.
Lakartidningen 71:1723-31, 24 Apr 74 (Swe)

OCCURRENCE

Surgical treatment of coronary vascular disease. Ashraf MM, et al. *Am J Surg* 127:442-7, Apr 74

Acute myocardial infarction among smokers of Oriental tobacco. Voridis E, et al. *Angiology* 25:309-11, May 74

[3-year register of myocardial infarct in the population of the City and County of Zielona Góra] Straburzyński A, et al.

Pol Tyg Lek 29:517-8, 1 Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Myocardial infarct in women] Adamaka-Dyniewska H, et al. *Wiad Lek* 27:689-93, Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Prevention of gross myocardial infarction in the canine heart. Ginks W, et al. *Arch Pathol* 97:380-4, Jun 74

Letter: Can I avoid heart-attack? Bassler T, et al. *Lancet* 1:863-4, 4 May 74

Current status of coronary prevention. Lessons from the Framingham study. Dawber TR, et al.

Prev Med 1:499-512, Dec 72

MYOCARDITIS

ETIOLOGY

Myocarditis complicating Q fever. Sheridan P, et al. *Br Med J* 2:155-6, 20 Apr 74

A selective study of clinical diphtheric myocarditis. Wahab AS, et al. *Paediatr Indones* 13:24-30, Jan 73

[Acute myocarditis as a complication of infectious mononucleosis] Jensen OM, et al.

Ugeskr Laeger 136:203-4, 21 Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)

[Disorders of cardiovascular system in diffuse glomerulonephritis] Gol'dis VSh, et al.

Klin Med (Mosk) 51:54-9, Nov 73 (Rus)

[The problem of Chagas' disease in the Western hemisphere] D'Alessandro A.
Bol Of Sanit Panam 76:242-7, Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

OCCURRENCE

[The problem of Chagas' disease in the Western hemisphere] D'Alessandro A.
Bol Of Sanit Panam 76:242-7, Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Tilorone hydrochloride: lack of correlation between interferon induction and viral protection. Giron DJ, et al. *Antimicrob Agents Chemother* 1:78-9, Jan 72

MYOCLONUS

ETIOLOGY

Taxometric classification of myoclonic epilepsies. Loiseau P, et al. *Epilepsia* 15:1-11, Mar 74

Diagnosis and treatment of childhood myoclonic seizures. Livingston S. *Pediatrics* 53:542-8, Apr 74

Epilepsy. Friedlander WJ, et al.
Prog Neurol Psychiatry 26:207-37, 1971

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Myoclonus epilepsy with cherry-red spot in adult: a peculiar form of mucopolysaccharidosis. (A clinical genetic, chemical and ultrastructural study). Guazzi GC, et al. *Acta Neurol (Napoli)* 28:542-9, Sep-Oct 73

MYOGLOBINURIA

ETIOLOGY

Myoglobinuria following lightning stroke. Yost JW, et al. *JAMA* 228:1147-8, 27 May 74

MYOPIA

ETIOLOGY

Letter: The importance of being short-sighted. Gardiner PA. *Lancet* 1:732-3, 20 Apr 74

Complications of argon laser photocoagulation. Zweng

MYOPIA

- HC, et al.
Trans Am Acad Ophthalmol Otolaryngol
78:op195-204, Mar-Apr 74
[Carbamyl choline in the treatment of chronic
open-angle glaucoma. Comparison with pilocarpin]
Ourgaud AG, et al.
Bull Soc Ophthalmol Fr 73:93-103, Jan 73 (Fre)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

- The Marshall syndrome: report of a new family.
Zellweger H, et al. J Pediatr 84:868-71, Jun 74

OCCURRENCE

- [Survey on the refractive state among primary and
middle school students in Tainan] Hsu MH, et al.
Chin Med J 3:146-52, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Chi)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

- [Nearsightedness and its preventive measures]
Rudinskala GM. Med Sestra 33:8-9, Feb 74 (Rus)

MYOSITIS

ETIOLOGY

- Paraneoplastic syndromes of nerve muscle, and
neuromuscular junction. Tyler HR.
Ann NY Acad Sci 230:348-57, 1974 (135 ref.)
[Findings on the behavior, in vertebrate and
invertebrate hosts, of different cultures of
Trypanosoma cruzi] Chiari E, et al.
Rev Inst Med Trop Sao Paulo 15:255-60, Sep-Oct 73
(Eng. Abstr.) (Por)

MYOTONIA

ETIOLOGY

- [Diagnosis of apparently primary muscular diseases]
Zelznik M. Rev Med Liege 29:236-8, 15 Apr 74 (Fre)

MYOTONIA ATROPHICA

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

- Myopathies in the elderly. Haleem MA.
Gerontol Clin (Basel) 14:361-77, 1972
Electron spin resonance studies of erythrocytes from
patients with myotonic muscular dystrophy.
Butterfield DA, et al.
Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 71:909-13, Mar 74

MYXOSARCOMA

OCCURRENCE

- The geographic variation of the incidence of malignant
primary bone tumors in Sweden. Larsson SE, et al.
J Bone Joint Surg [Am] 56:592-600, Apr 74

MYXOVIRUS

- [The intracellular and resorptive toxic action of
viruses] Pigarevskiy VE.
Vopr Virusol 18:516-24, Sep-Oct 73 (Rus)

IMMUNOLOGY

- Immunological reactions in kuru. Attempts to
demonstrate serological relationships between kuru
and other known infectious agents. Benfante RJ, et al.
Am J Trop Med Hyg 23:476-88, May 74
Lymphocyte receptors for myxoviruses and
paramyxoviruses. Woodruff JF, et al.
J Immunol 112:2178-83, Jun 74

NAILS, MALFORMED

ETIOLOGY

- [Werner's syndrome. Familial ulcerous scleroderma
with cataracts and diabetes] Vandaele R.
Arch Belg Dermatol 29:251-4, Jul-Sep 73 (Eng. Abstr.)
(Fre)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

- The differential diagnosis of the cleft hand and cleft
foot malformations. David TJ. Hand 6:58-61, Feb 74

NAIROBI SHEEP DISEASE

PREVENTION & CONTROL

- A Nairobi sheep disease vaccine. Davies FG, et al.
Vet Rec 94:128, 16 Feb 74

NARCOLEPSY

ETIOLOGY

- [Neuro-psychiatric symptomatology in hypoglycemia]
Franck G. Rev Med Liege 29:223-6, 15 Apr 74 (Fre)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

- Letter: Narcolepsy. Shokeir MH.
Can Med Assoc J 110:756, 6 Apr 74

NASOPHARYNGEAL NEOPLASMS

ETIOLOGY

- Nasopharyngeal carcinoma: recent studies and outlook
for a viral etiology. De-Thé G, et al.
Clin Orthop 99:1196-206, Mar-Apr 74
Nasopharyngeal carcinoma: present status of
knowledge. Henderson BE.
Clin Orthop 99:1187-8, Mar-Apr 74
[Problems of geriatrics in otorhinolaryngology] Grig
MG. Vestn Otorinolaringol 35:114-8, Jul-Aug 73 (Rus)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

- Nasopharyngeal carcinoma: recent studies and outlook
for a viral etiology. De-Thé G, et al.
Clin Orthop 99:1196-206, Mar-Apr 74
Nasopharyngeal carcinoma: present status of
knowledge. Henderson BE.
Clin Orthop 99:1187-8, Mar-Apr 74
Nasopharyngeal carcinoma. V. Immunogenetic studies
of Southeast Asian ethnic groups with high and low
risk for the tumor. Simons MJ, et al.
Clin Orthop 99:1192-5, Mar-Apr 74

MORTALITY

- Sarcomas of the nasopharynx. Schryver A de.
Acta Radiol [Ther] (Stockh) 13:1-16, Feb 74
The effect of migration on the risk of nasopharyngeal
cancer among Chinese. Buell P.
Clin Orthop 99:1189-91, Mar-Apr 74
Cancer mortality among Chinese Americans, 1950-69.
Fraumeni JF Jr, et al.
J Natl Cancer Inst 52:659-65, Mar 74

OCCURRENCE

- The effect of migration on the risk of nasopharyngeal
cancer among Chinese. Buell P.
Clin Orthop 99:1189-91, Mar-Apr 74
Nasopharyngeal carcinoma. V. Immunogenetic studies
of Southeast Asian ethnic groups with high and low
risk for the tumor. Simons MJ, et al.
Clin Orthop 99:1192-5, Mar-Apr 74
[Malignant neoplasms of nasopharynx in Tunisia]
Naumov GP.
Vestn Otorinolaringol 35:84-7, Jul-Aug 73 (Eng.
Abstr.) (Rus)

NAUSEA

ETIOLOGY

- Invasive illness with Salmonella virchow infection.
Mani V, et al. Br Med J 2:143-4, 20 Apr 74
Diaphragmatic injuries. Stevenson HM.
Proc R Soc Med 67:1-2, Jan 74
The effects of industrial airborne ultrasound on
humans. Acton WI.
Ultrasonics 12:124-8, May 74 (37 ref.)
[What is meant by a diagnosis of hypochondriacal
neurosis?] Timist M, et al.
Acta Psychiatr Belg 73:458-83, Jul 73 (Eng. Abstr.)
(Fre)
[Two cases of addiction to trichlorethylene used in a
skin ointment] Rihoux F, et al.
Arch Belg Dermatol Syphiligr 28:409-12, Oct-Dec 72
(Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Infrasound--occurrence and effects] Händel S, et al.
Lakartidningen 71:1635-9, 17 Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.)
(Swe)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

- Dihydro-ergotamine and gas encephalography. Bories
J, et al. Neuroradiology 2:35-6, Mar 71

NECK NEOPLASMS

ETIOLOGY

- Letter: Radiation-induced head and neck tumours.
Gesell TF. Lancet 1:815-6, 27 Apr 74

MORTALITY

- Diagnosis of head and neck cancer. Smith R.
J Okla State Med Assoc 67:128-33, Apr 74

OCCURRENCE

- Lymphomas of the head and neck. Lawson VG.
Can J Otolaryngol 2:107-11, 1973

NECROSIS

ETIOLOGY

- Vital microscopy: a clinical method for evaluating the
risk of skin necrosis in patients with occlusive arterial
disease. Fagrell B. Bibi Anat 11:328-33, 1973
Present status of underwater medicine. Review of
some challenging problems. Schaefer KE.
Experientia 30:217-21, 15 Mar 74
Special considerations in resurfacing hand injuries
with the groin flap. Nickell WB.
South Med J 67:567-70, May 74
[Acute respiratory insufficiency and myocardial
infarct. Ventilatory assistance in the treatment of
myocardial necrosis] Hayat JC, et al.
Arch Mal Coeur 66:1145-54, Sep 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Biochemical and anatomopathological aspects of the
myocardium of different species of animals ingesting
colza oil] Rocquelin G, et al.
Arch Mal Coeur 66:1085-100, Sep 73 (Eng. Abstr.)
(Fre)
[Letter: Spontaneous ischemic necrotizing rectitis
without vascular obliteration] Poupon R, et al.
Nouv Presse Med 3:530, 2 Mar 74 (Fre)
[Continuous extension followed by cast. Usual
treatment of closed spiral fractures of the 2 bones of
the adult leg] Kempf I, et al.
Rev Chir Orthop 59:439-50, Jul-Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.)
(Fre)

NEISSERIA

IMMUNOLOGY

- Efficacy of a "mixed bacterial vaccine" in prophylaxis
of acute respiratory infections: possible role of
interferon. Rytel MW, et al.
Am J Epidemiol 99:347-59, May 74
Slide agglutination method for the serological
identification of Neisseria gonorrhoeae with
anti-gonococcal antibodies adsorbed to protein
A-containing staphylococci. Danielsson D, et al.
Appl Microbiol 27:368-74, Feb 74

NEISSERIA GONORRHOEAE

- [Proceedings: Experience with copper T-intrauterine
peasary] Zelske F, et al.
Geburtshilfe Frauenheilkd 34:141-2, Feb 74 (Ger)

CLASSIFICATION

- Gonococcal colony types. Brown WJ, et al.
JAMA 228:862, 13 May 74

CYTOLOGY

- Scanning electron microscope study of Neisseria
gonorrhoeae. Kraus SJ, et al.
Appl Microbiol 27:584-92, Mar 74
Editorial: Bacterial stickiness. Lancet 1:716-7, 20 Apr 74

DRUG EFFECTS

- Letter: Current management of gonorrhea. Hart G.
Med J Aust 1:285-6, 23 Feb 74
[New developments in the treatment of venereal
diseases] Petzoldt D.
Hautarzt 25:54-9, Feb 74 (59 ref.) (Ger)

ENZYMOLGY

- Slide agglutination method for the serological
identification of Neisseria gonorrhoeae with
anti-gonococcal antibodies adsorbed to protein
A-containing staphylococci. Danielsson D, et al.
Appl Microbiol 27:368-74, Feb 74

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

- Scanning electron microscope study of Neisseria
gonorrhoeae. Kraus SJ, et al.
Appl Microbiol 27:584-92, Mar 74
New system for cultivation of Neisseria gonorrhoeae.
Martin JE, et al. Appl Microbiol 27:802-5, Apr 74
Laboratory aspects of gonorrhea control. II. Okey CH.
J Maine Med Assoc 65:113-4, May 74
Gonococcal colony types. Brown WJ, et al.
JAMA 228:862, 13 May 74
Editorial: Bacterial stickiness. Lancet 1:716-7, 20 Apr 74

IMMUNOLOGY

- Slide agglutination method for the serological identification of *Neisseria gonorrhoeae* with anti-gonococcal antibodies adsorbed to protein A-containing staphylococci. Danielsson D, et al. *Appl Microbiol* 27:368-74, Feb 74
- Radiolimmunoassay on polycarbonate membranes: a sensitive and simplified method for the detection and quantitation of antibody. Green RL, et al. *Appl Microbiol* 27:475-9, Mar 74
- Differential attachment by pillared and nonpillared *Neisseria gonorrhoeae* to human sperm. James-Holmquest AN, et al. *Infect Immun* 9:897-902, May 74
- Demonstration of *Neisseria gonorrhoeae* with fluorescent antibody in patients with disseminated gonococcal infection. Tronca E, et al. *J Infect Dis* 129:583-6, May 74

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

- A clinical pattern for making an immediate-presumptive diagnosis of gonococcal infection in women. Wallin J. *Acta Derm Venereol (Stockh)* 54:157-60, 1974
- Puerperal morbidity and internal fetal monitoring. Wiechetek WJ, et al. *Am J Obstet Gynecol* 119:230-3, 15 May 74
- Articular and cutaneous manifestations of gonorrhoea. Review of sixteen cases. Seifert MH, et al. *Ann Rheum Dis* 33:140-6, Mar 74
- Slide agglutination method for the serological identification of *Neisseria gonorrhoeae* with anti-gonococcal antibodies adsorbed to protein A-containing staphylococci. Danielsson D, et al. *Appl Microbiol* 27:368-74, Feb 74
- New system for cultivation of *Neisseria gonorrhoeae*. Martin JE, et al. *Appl Microbiol* 27:802-5, Apr 74
- Simplified sugar fermentation plate technique for identification of *Neisseria gonorrhoeae*. Taylor GS Jr, et al. *Appl Microbiol* 27:416-7, Feb 74
- Hemophilus influenzae septic arthritis. A mimic of gonococcal arthritis. Krauss DS, et al. *Arthritis Rheum* 17:267-71, May-Jun 74
- A study of urethritis in males with particular reference to mycoplasma and TRIC-agent. Mukhlja RD, et al. *Indian J Med Res* 61:1766-70, Dec 73
- Spectinomycin related to the chemotherapy of gonorrhoea. Savage GM. *Infection* 1:227-33, 1973
- Editorial: The nondiscriminant gonococcus. Vaisrub S. *JAMA* 228:875-6, 13 May 74
- [Pharyngeal gonorrhoea] Bro-Jorgensen A, et al. *Ugeskr Laeger* 136:759-66, 1 Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)
- [Routine culture for gonococci in a family planning clinic] Nielsen FH. *Ugeskr Laeger* 136:767-8, 1 Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)
- [Travel fever after the Orient] Klokke AH. *Ned Tijdschr Geneesk* 117:1381-4, 15 Sep 73 (Dut)

METABOLISM

- Simplified sugar fermentation plate technique for identification of *Neisseria gonorrhoeae*. Taylor GS Jr, et al. *Appl Microbiol* 27:416-7, Feb 74

PATHOGENICITY

- Scanning electron microscope study of *Neisseria gonorrhoeae*. Kraus SJ, et al. *Appl Microbiol* 27:584-92, Mar 74
- Gonococcal colony types. Brown WJ, et al. *JAMA* 228:862, 13 May 74

NEISSERIA MENINGITIDIS

CLASSIFICATION

- Epidemic disease due to serogroup C *Neisseria meningitidis* in São Paulo, Brazil. Souza de Moraes J, et al. *J Infect Dis* 129:568-71, May 74

DRUG EFFECTS

- Nonspecific resistance to intraocular infection. I. Elicitation of resistance by *Neisseria meningitidis*. Pribnow JF, et al. *Infect Immun* 9:734-9, Apr 74

IMMUNOLOGY

- Nonspecific resistance to intraocular infection. I. Elicitation of resistance by *Neisseria meningitidis*. Pribnow JF, et al. *Infect Immun* 9:734-9, Apr 74
- Immunological investigations of meningococcal disease. II. Some characteristics of group C antigen of *Neisseria meningitidis* in the sera of patients with fulminant meningococemia. Edwards EA. *J Infect Dis* 129:538-44, May 74
- Escherichia coli* K1 capsular polysaccharide associated

with neonatal meningitis. Robbins JB, et al. *N Engl J Med* 290:1216-20, 30 May 74

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

- Hemophilus influenzae septic arthritis. A mimic of gonococcal arthritis. Krauss DS, et al. *Arthritis Rheum* 17:267-71, May-Jun 74
- Nonspecific resistance to intraocular infection. I. Elicitation of resistance by *Neisseria meningitidis*. Pribnow JF, et al. *Infect Immun* 9:734-9, Apr 74
- Epidemic disease due to serogroup C *Neisseria meningitidis* in São Paulo, Brazil. Souza de Moraes J, et al. *J Infect Dis* 129:568-71, May 74

METABOLISM

- Simplified sugar fermentation plate technique for identification of *Neisseria gonorrhoeae*. Taylor GS Jr, et al. *Appl Microbiol* 27:416-7, Feb 74

NEMATODA

IMMUNOLOGY

- Anisakiasis: preparation of a stable antigen for indirect fluorescent antibody test. Suzuki T, et al. *Exp Parasitol* 35:418-24, Jun 74

NEMATODE INFECTIONS

ETIOLOGY

- The uvea. O'Connor GR. *Arch Ophthalmol* 91:401-15, May 74

OCCURRENCE

- Metastrongylus* spp. infections of village pigs in Papua New Guinea. Copland JW. *J Helminthol* 48:25-32, Mar 74
- Parasitological studies on impala: preliminary report. Heinichen IG. *J S Afr Vet Assoc* 44:265-9, Sep 73
- A review of the isolation of intestinal parasites at Green Lane Hospital 1971-1972. Leng RA, et al. *NZ Med J* 79:620-2, 23 Jan 74
- Prevalence and intensity of intestinal parasitism on Talim Island, Binangonan, Rizal, Philippines. Jueco NL, et al. *Southeast Asian J Trop Med Public Health* 4:582-7, Dec 73

NEOPLASM METASTASIS

PREVENTION & CONTROL

- Inhibition of cancer cell stickiness by the blocking of platelet aggregation. Gastpar H. *S Afr Med J* 48:621-7, 30 May 74

NEOPLASM RECURRENCE, LOCAL

PREVENTION & CONTROL

- Clinical and experimental projects on chemotherapy of bladder tumours. Pavone-Macaluso M, et al. *S Afr Med J* 48:631-6, 30 May 74

NEOPLASMS

ETIOLOGY

- Concanavalin A-induced agglutination and tumorigenicity in virally and spontaneously transformed cells derived from BALB-c mice. Van Nest GA, et al. *Cancer Res* 34:1408-12, Jun 74
- Letter: "Working groups" in cancer etiology. Wynder EL. *Cancer Res* 34:1516-8, Jun 74
- The function and mechanism of promoters of carcinogenesis. Boutwell RK. *CRC Crit Rev Toxicol* 2:419-43, Jan 74
- Corynebacterium*, tubercle bacillus and cancer. Mazet G. *Growth* 38:61-74, Mar 74
- Influence of oxytocin on pituitary-adrenal-gonad relationship and on the development of mammary tumours in CSH mice. Pai SR. *Indian J Med Res* 61:1810-7, Dec 73
- Editorial: Murine type-C RNA viruses: a proposed reclassification, other possible pathogenicities, and a new immunologic function. Aoki T. *J Natl Cancer Inst* 52:1029-34, Apr 74 (49 ref.)
- Virology in human cancer. O'Brien PH. *J SC Med Assoc* 70:125-6, Apr 74
- Asbestos-like fibers in Duluth water supply. Relation to cancer mortality. Masson TJ, et al. *JAMA* 228:1019-20, 20 May 74
- Closeness to parents and the family constellation in a prospective study of five disease states: suicide, mental illness, malignant tumor, hypertension and coronary heart disease. Thomas CB, et al. *Johns Hopkins Med J* 134:251-70, May 74

Letter: Acute drug administration and cancer control. Willson RL. *Lancet* 1:810-1, 27 Apr 74

Editorial: Somatic-cell mutation and cancer. *Lancet* 1:849-50, 4 May 74

Forensic implications of mechanical injury. Tedeschi LG. *Orthop Clin North Am* 5:451-69, Apr 74 (19 ref.)

Intrinsic mutagenesis: a genetic basis of ageing. Burnet FM. *Pathology* 6:1-11, Jan 74

The association of neoplastic diseases and mycotoxins in the environment. Aleksandrowicz J, et al. *Tex Rep Biol Med* 31:715-26, Winter 73

[Primary hyperparathyroidism. 100 cases] Dubost C, et al. *Nouv Presse Med* 3:359-64, 16 Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Editorial: Air pollution and health (author's transl)] *Praxis* 63:407-9, 9 Apr 74 (Ger)

[Paraprofessional diseases. (Causes and attempt at prevention)] Lachnit V. *Wien Med Wochenschr* 124:193-7, 30 Mar 74 (Ger)

[Cause-effect relationships in infectious diseases (author's transl)] Mayr A, et al. *Zentralbl Bakteriol (Orig A)* 228:168-83, Feb 74 (Ger)

[Concerning the viral etiology of tumors] Graffi A. *Vopr Onkol* 19:54-60, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Ordered and specific pattern of gene expression in neoplasia. Weber G. *Adv Enzyme Regul* 11:79-102, 1973 (43 ref.)

Antibodies to Epstein-Barr virus-associated antigens in relatives of cancer patients. Levine PH, et al. *J Natl Cancer Inst* 52:1037-40, Apr 74

Editorial: Somatic-cell mutation and cancer. *Lancet* 1:849-50, 4 May 74

[Oral mucous membrane epithelium sex chromatin in patients with malignant neoplasms] Voitenko VP. *Vopr Onkol* 19:11-5, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

MORTALITY

Aging in Hiroshima and Nagasaki atomic bomb survivors. Speculations based upon the age-specific mortality of persons with malignant neoplasms. Anderson RE, et al. *Am J Pathol* 75:1-11, Apr 74

Combination chemotherapy: considerations for design and analysis. Lloyd HH. *Cancer Chemother Rep [Suppl]* 4:157-65, Mar 74

Tobacco smoking and the sex mortality differential. Retherford RD. *Demography* 9:203-16, May 72

Cancer mortality among Chinese Americans, 1950-69. Fraumeni JF Jr, et al. *J Natl Cancer Inst* 52:659-65, Mar 74

Asbestos-like fibers in Duluth water supply. Relation to cancer mortality. Masson TJ, et al. *JAMA* 228:1019-20, 20 May 74

Intrinsic mutagenesis: a genetic basis of ageing. Burnet FM. *Pathology* 6:1-11, Jan 74

Leading causes of death among insured lives. *Stat Bull Metropol Life Ins Co* 55:8-9, Mar 74

Death claim payments exceed billion dollars for third year. *Stat Bull Metropol Life Ins Co* 55:10-2, Mar 74

Analysis of cancer survival as an exponential phenomenon. Metcalf W. *Surg Gynecol Obstet* 138:731-40, May 74

OCCURRENCE

Evaluation of cancer risk factors in a retirement community. Henderson BE, et al. *Cancer Res* 34:1045-8, May 74

A cohort study of cancer following infectious mononucleosis. Connelly RR, et al. *Clin Orthop* 99:1172-8, Mar-Apr 74

Geographical variation of disease within a single district. Cox PS. *East Afr Med J* 50:712-9, Dec 73

Malignancy in infancy and childhood. Pratap VK, et al. *Indian Pediatr* 10:729-34, Dec 73

Industrial experience with 3,3'-dichlorobenzidine: an epidemiological study of a chemical manufacturing plant. Gerarde HW, et al. *J Occup Med* 16:322-35, May 74

Asbestos-like fibers in Duluth water supply. Relation to cancer mortality. Masson TJ, et al. *JAMA* 228:1019-20, 20 May 74

Closeness to parents and the family constellation in a prospective study of five disease states: suicide, mental illness, malignant tumor, hypertension and coronary heart disease. Thomas CB, et al. *Johns Hopkins Med J* 134:251-70, May 74

Are anticonvulsants oncogenic? Clemmensen J, et al. *Lancet* 1:705-7, 20 Apr 74

The association of neoplastic diseases and mycotoxins in the environment. Aleksandrowicz J, et al. *Tex Rep Biol Med* 31:715-26, Winter 73

[Current problems of solid tumors in childhood] Piüss HJ, et al. *Schweiz Med Wochenschr* 104:834-41, 4 May 74 (39 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Status of cancer in Japan--mortality and other

NEOPLASMS

statistics] Maruchi N.
Jap J Public Health Nurse 30:128-34, Feb 74 (Jap)
[Criteria for determining high risk groups in the population with regard to the incidence of malignant tumors in the chief locations] Pavlov KA, et al.
Vopr Onkol 19:105-10, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[A regional tumor register—a proposal for organization and function] Arnesjö B, et al.
Lakartidningen 70:4041-4, 7 Nov 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Swe)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Immunity to cancer. Naturally occurring tumours in domestic animals as models for research. I.
Bull WHO 49:81-91, 1973
Rationale of combined modality therapy for cancer. Martin DS, et al.
Cancer Chemother Rep [Suppl] 4:13-24, Mar 74
Letter: "Working groups" in cancer etiology. Wynder EL. Cancer Res 34:1516-8, Jun 74
Influence of oxytocin on pituitary-adrenal-gonad relationship and on the development of mammary tumours in C3H mice. Pal SR.
Indian J Med Res 61:1810-7, Dec 73
The immunology of cancer. Angel Basombrío M. J Oral Pathol 2:231-53, 1973 (136 ref.)
Letter: Acute drug administration and cancer control. Willson RL. Lancet 1:810-1, 27 Apr 74
[Hormonal contraception and the growth of neoplasm] Haller J. Med Klin 69:272-86, 15 Feb 74 (41 ref.) (Ger)
[Cancer prevention in Baden-Württemberg from September 30th to October 6th, 1973. Sense or nonsense of the action as evaluated by the results of a population survey] Goertler K, et al.
Med Welt 25:635-41, 12 Apr 74 (Ger)
[Criteria for determining high risk groups in the population with regard to the incidence of malignant tumors in the chief locations] Pavlov KA, et al.
Vopr Onkol 19:105-10, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

NEOPLASMS, EMBRYONAL AND

MIXED

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Epigenetic mechanisms and paraneoplastic phenomena. Sherbet GV.
Ann NY Acad Sci 230:516-32, 1974 (126 ref.)

NEOPLASMS, EXPERIMENTAL

ETIOLOGY

Newer concepts in pathogenesis. Secondary endocrine and mammary malignancies as main signs of hormonal syndromes produced by endocrine tumors. Iglesias R. Ann NY Acad Sci 230:500-7, 1974
Extracellular pH and neoplastic transformations. Kelami A, et al. Cancer Res 34:953-7, May 74
Isolation of a transplantable cell line induced by the MC29 avian leukosis virus. Langlois AJ, et al. Cancer Res 34:1457-64, Jun 74
Animal models: Herpesvirus saimiri, a nonhuman primate model for herpesvirus-associated neoplasia of man. Ablashi DV, et al.
Clin Orthop 99:1232-6, Mar-Apr 74
The development of teratomas from parthenogenetically activated ovarian mouse eggs. Stevens LC, et al. Dev Biol 37:369-80, Apr 74
Mucine reticulum cell neoplasms type B (Hodgkin's-like lesions) induced in BALB-c mice with field isolates of murine leukemia virus. Ebbesen P, et al. Eur J Cancer 9:173-9, Mar 73
The relationship of embolic homogeneity, number, size and viability to the incidence of experimental metastasis. Fidler IJ. Eur J Cancer 9:223-7, Mar 73
Biologic characteristics of transformed rhesus foreskin cells infected with Mason-Pfizer monkey virus. Fine DL, et al. J Natl Cancer Inst 52:1135-42, Apr 74
Cellular immunity in mice with simian virus 40-induced mKSA tumors: comparison of three assays of tumor immunity. Howell SB, et al.
J Natl Cancer Inst 52:1361-3, Apr 74
Evaluation of factors contributing to tumor resistance to cyclophosphamide. Laux DC, et al.
J Natl Cancer Inst 52:863-8, Mar 74
Protective effects of BCG and other bacteria against neoplasia in mice and hamsters. Lemonde P. Natl Cancer Inst Monogr 39:21-32, Dec 73
Host-related factors determine the outgrowth of teratocarcinomas from mouse egg-cylinders. Damjanov I, et al. Z Krebsforsch 81:83-9, 14 Mar 74
[Dysfunctional disorders during development of experimental testicular tumors] Dmitriev VN. Vopr Onkol 19:80-4, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[The effect of nucleic acid from Rous chicken sarcoma on cultures of embryonal human and chicken cells] Kuznetsov OK, et al.
Vopr Onkol 19:67-74, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Relationship of rat alpha 1-fetoprotein to growth rate and chromosome composition of Morris hepatomas. Sell S, et al. Cancer Res 34:1413-7, Jun 74
Cytogenetic characterization of C1300 neuroblastoma cells. Warter S, et al. Experientia 30:291-2, 15 Mar 74
Tumor grading by implantation in embryos. I. Grading of minimum-deviation hepatomas. Sherbet GV, et al. J Natl Cancer Inst 52:681-5, Mar 74
Studies on tumor's variability. II. Action of hydrocortisone-progressive concentrations on H102 Syrian hamster tumor. Fadel L.
Oncology 25:487-96, 1971
Differentiation of blood islands in chick blastoderms in association with Morris hepatoma grafts and its relationship to specific chromosomal changes in the hepatomas. Sherbet GV, et al. Oncology 25:558-63, 1971

MORTALITY

Combination chemotherapy for spontaneous AKR lymphoma. Schabel FM Jr, et al.
Cancer Chemother Rep [Suppl] 4:53-72, Mar 74
Evaluation of monodansylcadaverine for effects on tumor growth. Yancey ST, et al.
J Natl Cancer Inst 52:733-5, Mar 74
Histologic and ultrastructural studies of tumor regression in inbred guinea pigs after intralesional injection of Mycobacterium bovis (BCG). Hanna MG Jr, et al. Natl Cancer Inst Monogr 39:71-85, Dec 73

OCCURRENCE

Susceptibility of an inbred strain of guinea pigs to the induction of pancreatic adenocarcinoma by N-methyl-N-nitrosourea. Reddy JK, et al.
J Natl Cancer Inst 52:991-3, Mar 74

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Effect of aminoacetonitrile on the metabolism of dimethylnitrosamine and methylation of RNA during liver carcinogenesis. Hadjilov D, et al.
J Natl Cancer Inst 52:753-6, Mar 74
Evaluation of monodansylcadaverine for effects on tumor growth. Yancey ST, et al.
J Natl Cancer Inst 52:733-5, Mar 74
BCG in cancer immunotherapy: results obtained with various BCG preparations in a screening study for systemic adjuvants applicable to cancer immunoprophylaxis or immunotherapy. Mathé G, et al. Natl Cancer Inst Monogr 39:107-13, Dec 73
Mycobacterial cell wall components in tumor suppression and regression. Ribl EE, et al.
Natl Cancer Inst Monogr 39:115-9, Dec 73
[Immunization against SV40 tumor virus; antigenic relationship between embryonic hamster cells and cells transformed by SV40] Houle G, et al.
Can J Microbiol 20:379-83, MAR 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

NEOPLASMS, MULTIPLE PRIMARY

ETIOLOGY

Recently recognized complications of cancer chemotherapy. Arseneau JC, et al.
Ann NY Acad Sci 230:481-8, 1974 (26 ref.)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Letter: Mucosal neuroma syndrome: pheochromocytoma and MCT syndrome: and pheochromocytoma and MCT with multiple mucosal neuroma syndrome: one or more syndromes? Baum JL. Pediatrics 53:767, May 74

OCCURRENCE

Multiple primary neoplasms in blacks compared to whites. II. Further cancers in patients with cancer of the buccal cavity and pharynx. Newell GR, et al. J Natl Cancer Inst 52:639-42, Mar 74
Multiple primary neoplasms in blacks compared to whites. I. Further cancers in patients with Hodgkin's disease, leukemia, and myeloma. Newell GR, et al. J Natl Cancer Inst 52:635-8, Mar 74

NEOPLASTIC ENDOCRINE-LIKE SYNDROMES

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Molecular mechanisms in blocked ontogeny and retrogenesis. Anderson NG, et al.
Ann NY Acad Sci 230:508-15, 1974 (34 ref.)
Epigenetic mechanisms and paraneoplastic phenomena. Sherbet GV.
Ann NY Acad Sci 230:516-32, 1974 (126 ref.)

NEORICKETTSIOSIS HELMINTHOECA

OCCURRENCE

Salmon poisoning in a dog in Oregon. Remensnyder RJ. Vet Med Small Anim Clin 69:562, May 74

NEPHRITIS

ETIOLOGY

Nephrogenic ridge tumors and their syndromes. Chisholm GD.
Ann NY Acad Sci 230:403-23, 1974 (127 ref.)
Effects of neoplasms on renal electrolyte function. Fichman M, et al.
Ann NY Acad Sci 230:448-72, 1974 (170 ref.)
Altered functional properties of the renal glomerulus in autologous immune complex nephritis: an ultrastructural tracer study. Schneeberger EE, et al. J Exp Med 139:1283-302, 1 May 74
Childhood nephritis. McAdams AJ, et al. Perspect Pediatr Pathol 1:189-225, 1973
Complement in nephritis. Gabriel R.
Postgrad Med J 49:630-6, Sep 73 (40 ref.)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Hereditary disorders of the kidney. II. Hereditary nephropathies. Kissane JM.
Perspect Pediatr Pathol 1:147-87, 1973 (227 ref.)

NEPHRITIS, INTERSTITIAL

ETIOLOGY

Editorial: Problems and opportunities in pet animal nutrition. Newberne PM. Cornell Vet 64:159-77, Apr 74
Urinary tract infection. Problems in diagnosis and management. 1973. Straffon RA.
Med Clin North Am 58:545-54, May 74

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

[Familial chronic interstitial nephropathy and retinal dystrophy (Senior-Loken syndrome)] Fillastre JP, et al.
Nouv Presse Med 3:309-12, 9 Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

OCCURRENCE

[Sterility in the areas of endemic nephritis] Stambolović B, et al.
Srp Arh Celok Lek 101:149-52, Feb 73 (Ser)

NEPHROBLASTOMA

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Familial occurrences of a variety of premalignant diseases and uncommon malignant neoplasms. Lynch HT, et al. Cancer 33:1474-9, May 74

MORTALITY

Rationale of combined modality therapy for cancer. Martin DS, et al.
Cancer Chemother Rep [Suppl] 4:13-24, Mar 74
Letter: Passive immunity against childhood cancer. Bond JV. Lancet 1:813, 27 Apr 74

OCCURRENCE

Wilms' tumor—a clinical review. Canale VC, et al. CA 24:66-77, Mar-Apr 74 (27 ref.)
Wilms' tumor: thirty-year review of cases in Buffalo. Mohr RR, et al. NY State J Med 74:660-5, Apr 74
Congenital mesoblastic nephroma of infancy. Bolande RP. Perspect Pediatr Pathol 1:227-50, 1973 (49 ref.)

NEPHROSCLEROSIS

ETIOLOGY

Uhl's disease: partial parchment right ventricle. Ostermeyer J.
Virchows Arch [Pathol Anat] 362:185-94, 1974

NEPHROTIC SYNDROME

ETIOLOGY

Nephrogenic ridge tumors and their syndromes. Chisholm GD.
Ann NY Acad Sci 230:403-23, 1974 (127 ref.)
Effects of neoplasms on renal electrolyte function. Fichman M, et al.
Ann NY Acad Sci 230:448-72, 1974 (170 ref.)

The conservative management of renal vein thrombosis. Miller RA, et al. *J Urol* 111:568-71, May 74
[2 rare and severe complications of hemorrhagic rectocolitis: cancer and amyloidosis] Rogé J, et al. *Sem Hop Paris* 49:3147-50, 20 Nov 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[2 RARE AND SEVERE COMPLICATIONS OF HEMORRHAGIC RECTOCOLITIS: CANCER AND AMYLOIDOSIS] Rogé J, et al.
Sem Hop Paris 49:3151-5, 20 Nov 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Hereditary disorders of the kidney. II. Hereditary nephropathies. Kissane JM.
Perspect Pediatr Pathol 1:147-87, 1973 (227 ref.)

NERVE COMPRESSION SYNDROMES

ETIOLOGY

Myelographic patterns in lumbar disk degeneration. Rothman RH, et al.
Clin Orthop 99:18-29, Mar-Apr 74 (26 ref.)
[Diagnosis and therapy of the herniated nucleus pulposus] Busch G. *Med Klin* 69:49-56, 11 Jan 74 (Ger)
[Clinical-surgical parallels in osteochondrosis of the lumbar vertebrae complicated by posterior disk hernias] Shul'man KhM.
Zh Nevropatol Psikiatr 74:502-6, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Letter: Postsurgical ulnar neuropathy. Barr JS Jr.
JAMA 228:1099, 27 May 74

NERVOUS SYSTEM DISEASES

ETIOLOGY

A spectrum of tumors that produce paraneoplastic syndromes. Lung tumors: how they produce their syndromes. Nathanson L, et al.
Ann NY Acad Sci 230:367-77, 1974 (59 ref.)
Paraneoplastic syndromes of nerve muscle, and neuromuscular junction. Tyler HR.
Ann NY Acad Sci 230:348-57, 1974 (135 ref.)
Otolaryngologic aspects of infectious mononucleosis. Rabuzzi DD. *Can J Otolaryngol* 2:329-36, 1973
Alcohol and the nervous system. Pollock M.
NZ Med J 79:802-7, 23 Jan 74
Neurological sequelae of group B streptococcal neonatal infection. Horn KA, et al.
Pediatrics 53:501-4, Apr 74
Clinical neurology. Booker HE, et al.
Prog Neurol Psychiatry 26:151-79, 1971

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

A dominant hereditary sensory disorder in the mouse with deficiency of muscle spindles: the mutant Sprawling. Duchon LW.
J Physiol (Lond) 237:10P-11P, Mar 74
Pediatric neurology. Erenberg G, et al.
Prog Neurol Psychiatry 26:239-59, 1971

OCCURRENCE

[Characteristics of invalids with nervous and psychiatric diseases] Dyskin AA.
Zdravookhr Ross Fed 17:28-30, Apr 73 (Rus)
[Characteristics of the neuro-psychiatric diseases of women, living in urban and rural areas] Zotina RK.
Zdravookhr Ross Fed 17:21-5, Apr 73 (Rus)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

[Reducing of lesions induced by hyperbaric oxygenation (HO) in the rat using various anti-adrenergic therapy] Pagni E, et al.
Minerva Anestesiol 40:77-92, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

NEURALGIA

ETIOLOGY

[Philosophical considerations on essential neuralgias] Llorente Illera N.
An Esp Odontostomatol 33:41-58, Jan-Feb 74 (Spa)

NEURILEMMOMA

OCCURRENCE

Neurogenic tumors of the mediastinum. Gale AW, et al.
Ann Thorac Surg 17:434-43, May 74
[Non-carcinomatous gastric tumors. Apropos of 35 cases] Delavierre PH, et al.

Sem Hop Paris 49:2119-27, 20 Nov 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

NEURITIS

ETIOLOGY

Paraneoplastic syndromes of nerve muscle, and neuromuscular junction. Tyler HR.
Ann NY Acad Sci 230:348-57, 1974 (135 ref.)
Neurolysis and transposition of the ulnar nerve in leprosy. Enna CD. *J Neurosurg* 40:734-7, Jun 74
[Pathogenesis and clinical aspects of cochlear neuritis] Khechinashvili SN.
Vestn Otorinolaringol 35:3-9, Jul-Aug 73 (Rus)

NEUROBLASTOMA

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Cytogenetic characterization of C1300 neuroblastoma cells. Warter S, et al. *Experientia* 30:291-2, 15 Mar 74

MORTALITY

Letter: Passive immunity against childhood cancer. Bond JV. *Lancet* 1:813, 27 Apr 74
[Significance of chemotherapy in the treatment of children under 1 and one-half-years with advanced neuroblastoma] Zeder B, et al.
Schweiz Med Wochenschr 104:666-8, 4 May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

OCCURRENCE

Neurogenic tumors of the mediastinum. Gale AW, et al.
Ann Thorac Surg 17:434-43, May 74

NEUROCIRCULATORY ASTHENIA

ETIOLOGY

[Complex radiological diagnosis of functional disorders of the external respiration in thyroid gland diseases] Amosov IS, et al.
Vestn Rentgenol Radiol 49:32-9, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

NEUROFIBROMA

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Letter: Mucosal neuroma syndrome: pheochromocytoma and MCT syndrome: and pheochromocytoma and MCT with multiple mucosal neuroma syndrome: one or more syndromes? Baum JL. *Pediatrics* 53:767, May 74

OCCURRENCE

Giant-cell tumors of bone in South India. Reddy CR, et al. *J Bone Joint Surg [Am]* 56:617-9, Apr 74

NEUROMA

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Letter: Mucosal neuroma syndrome: pheochromocytoma and MCT syndrome: and pheochromocytoma and MCT with multiple mucosal neuroma syndrome: one or more syndromes? Baum JL. *Pediatrics* 53:767, May 74

NEUROMUSCULAR DISEASES

ETIOLOGY

Paraneoplastic syndromes of nerve muscle, and neuromuscular junction. Tyler HR.
Ann NY Acad Sci 230:348-57, 1974 (135 ref.)
The outcome of 89 American and 224 Vietnamese sustaining brain wounds in Vietnam. Carey ME, et al.
Milit Med 139:281-4, Apr 74
Colonie diverticular disease with surgical treatment. A study of 338 cases. Rodkey GV, et al.
Surg Clin North Am 54:655-74, Jun 74
Trends in the current management of primary hyperparathyroidism. Haff RC, et al.
Surgery 75:715-9, May 74

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

[Idiopathic myocardial diseases] Takatsu T, et al.
Jap Circ J 38:Suppl:87-90, Apr 74 (Jap)

OCCURRENCE

Motor neuron disease in Nova Scotia. Murray TJ, et al.
Can Med Assoc J 110:814-7, 6 Apr 74
[Follow-up study of a motor neuron disease in the Kozagawa area of the Kii Peninsula, Japan] Matsumoto

N, et al.
Clin Neurol (Tokyo) 14:36-40, Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jap)

NEUROSES

ETIOLOGY

Psychosis, neurosis and epilepsy. Developmental and gender-related effects and their aetiological contribution. Flor-Henry P.
Br J Psychiatry 124:144-50, Feb 74 (58 ref.)
[Neuro-psychiatric symptomatology in hypoglycemia] Franck G. *Rev Med Liege* 29:223-6, 15 Apr 74 (Fre)
[Appearance of a neurotic state in dogs by replacing consistent reinforcement of conditioned signals with probabilistic reinforcement] Mekhedova AL.
Zh Vyssh Nerv Delat 24:243-51, Mar-Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Children of survivors.
J Am Psychoanal Assoc 22:200-4, Jan 74

OCCURRENCE

[Characteristics of the neuro-psychiatric diseases of women, living in urban and rural areas] Zotina RK.
Zdravookhr Ross Fed 17:21-5, Apr 73 (Rus)

NEUROSES, ANXIETY

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Psychopharmacologic facilitation of operant conditioning of genetically nervous Catahoula and pointer dogs. Murphree OD, et al.
Pavlov J Biol Sci 9:17-24, Jan-Mar 74

NEVUS

ETIOLOGY

[Linear inflammatory wart-like epidermal nevus. Lichenoid dermatosis of nevold appearance in patches and pruriginous bands (Bouille, Hewitt, Mme. Bouille). Its relation to the epidermal nevus syndrome of Solomon] Dupré A, et al.
Ann Dermatol Syphiligr (Paris) 100:261-74, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

NEVUS, PIGMENTED

ETIOLOGY

Congenital ocular anomalies associated with Duane's retraction syndrome, the nervus of Ota, and axial anisometropia. Holtz SJ.
Am J Ophthalmol 77:729-31, May 74

NEWCASTLE DISEASE

OCCURRENCE

Newcastle disease in imported psittacine birds. Cavill JP. *Vet Rec* 94:226-7, 16 Mar 74

PREVENTION & CONTROL

[Antigenicity and immunization studies on the B1 vaccine strain used against Newcastle disease in the fowl, turkey and psittacines] Bengelsdorf HJ.
Zentralbl Veterinärmed [B] 21:22-31, Jan-Feb 74 (Ger)

NEWCASTLE DISEASE VIRUS

IMMUNOLOGY

Cytomegalovirus interference in vitro. Glasgow LA.
Infect Immun 9:702-7, Apr 74
Prolonged allograft survival in Newcastle disease virus-treated mice. Woodruff JF, et al.
Infect Immun 9:989-90, May 74
Lymphocyte receptors for myxoviruses and paramyxoviruses. Woodruff JF, et al.
J Immunol 112:2176-83, Jun 74
Interferon production by lymphocytes in human milk. Emödi G, et al. *Scand J Immunol* 3:157-60, 1974
[Relationship between the mode of vaccination and protection after use of the Newcastle virus strains B1 and La Sota in turkeys] Bengelsdorf HJ.
Dtsch Tierärztl Wochenschr 81:101-4, 1 Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Antigenicity and immunization studies on the B1 vaccine strain used against Newcastle disease in the fowl, turkey and psittacines] Bengelsdorf HJ.
Zentralbl Veterinärmed [B] 21:22-31, Jan-Feb 74 (Ger)

NOCARDIA

NOCARDIA

IMMUNOLOGY

Mitogenic effect of a water-soluble extract of *Nocardia opaca*: a comparative study with some bacterial adjuvants on spleen and peripheral lymphocytes of four mammalian species. Bona C, et al. *J Immunol* 112:2028-35, Jun 74

NOSE DEFORMITIES

ETIOLOGY

Correction of the post traumatic saddle of the middle third of the nose. Arbour P. *Can J Otolaryngol* 1:304-9, 1972

NOSE DISEASES

ETIOLOGY

[Neurotrophic ulcer of the nostril associated with Avellis' syndrome] Reginster JP. *Arch Belg Dermatol* 29:261-3, Jul-Sep 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

OCCURRENCE

[Survey on the effect of air pollution on school children in the Fuji area, Shizuoka Prefecture (results of rhinoscopy and olfactory function test)] Shimada T, et al. *J Otolaryngol Jap* 77:72-9, 20 Jan 74 (Jap)

NOSE NEOPLASMS

MORTALITY

Malignant minor salivary gland tumors--a report of 32 cases. Gross CW, et al. *Can J Otolaryngol* 3:56-63, 1974

NUTRITION DISORDERS

ETIOLOGY

Overnutrition and skeletal disease. An experimental study in growing Great Dane dogs. X. Discussion. Hedhammar A, et al. *Cornell Vet* 64:Suppl 5:115-27, Apr 74
Nutritional problems of children in new urban families. Udani PM, et al. *J Trop Pediatr* 19:350-6, Sep 73
Editorial: War on baby foods. *Lancet* 1:719-20, 20 Apr 74

OCCURRENCE

Nutritional problems of children in new urban families. Udani PM, et al. *J Trop Pediatr* 19:350-6, Sep 73
Some paediatric problems of Australian Aborigines. Gracey M. *Paediatr Indones* 13:1-10, Jan 73

PREVENTION & CONTROL

A.D.A. reports. Position paper on child nutrition programs. *J Am Diet Assoc* 64:520-1, May 74
Charts to help with malnutrition and overpopulation problems. Morley D, et al. *Lancet* 1:712-4, 20 Apr 74
IUNS Subcommittee on Nutrition Education in Nursing. *Nutr Abstr Rev* 44:81-3, Feb 74
Twixt the cup and the plate--alcohol and nutrition--in the health care of patients. Boykin L. *Occup Health Nurs* (NY) 22:7-9, May 74

NYSTAGMUS

ETIOLOGY

Periodic alternating nystagmus with downward beating nystagmus. A clinicoanatomical case study of multiple sclerosis. Keane JR. *Arch Neurol* 30:399-402, May 74

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Nystagmographical studies in Aland eye disease. Vliet AG van, et al. *Acta Ophthalmol (Kbh)* 51:782-90, 1973

OBESITY

ETIOLOGY

Environmental factors associated with preschool obesity. I. Obesity in six-month-old children. 1973 Martha Trulsson memorial lecture. Huenemann RL. *J Am Diet Assoc* 64:480-7, May 74
Environmental factors associated with preschool obesity. II. Obesity and food practices of children at successive age levels. Huenemann RL. *J Am Diet Assoc* 64:488-91, May 74
Letter: Pathogenesis of obesity in Prader-Willi syndrome. Mace J, et al. *J Pediatr* 84:927-8, Jun 74
American Academy of Pediatrics Committee on

Nutrition. Should milk drinking by children be discouraged? *Pediatrics* 53:576-82, Apr 74
[Conditioning of hyperglycemia and hyperinsulinemia in genetically obese mice through resistance to insulin] Genes SG. *Fiziol Zh* 20:265-72, Jan-Feb 74 (Ukr)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

[Conditioning of hyperglycemia and hyperinsulinemia in genetically obese mice through resistance to insulin] Genes SG. *Fiziol Zh* 20:265-72, Jan-Feb 74 (Ukr)

OCCURRENCE

[Labour and delivery in obese women (author's transl)] Kidess E, et al. *Geburtshilfe Frauenheilkd* 34:126-31, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Sound nutrition--prerequisite of healthy living] Z Allgemeinmed 50:153, 10 Feb 74 (Ger)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Dietary problems in hypertension. Gordon ES. *Geriatrics* 29:139-41, May 74
Environmental factors associated with preschool obesity. I. Obesity in six-month-old children. 1973 Martha Trulsson memorial lecture. Huenemann RL. *J Am Diet Assoc* 64:480-7, May 74
Environmental factors associated with preschool obesity. II. Obesity and food practices of children at successive age levels. Huenemann RL. *J Am Diet Assoc* 64:488-91, May 74
Thirty pounds and three credits later. Osman JD. *Sch Health Rev* 5:22-5, May-Jun 74
[Nutritional directions for the whole population] Wijn JF de. *Ned Tijdschr Geneesk* 117:1969-75, 29 Dec 73 (Dut)

OCCUPATIONAL DERMATITIS

ETIOLOGY

Occupational health case report. No. 8. Monoisopropanolamine. Hervin RL, et al. *J Occup Med* 16:355-7, May 74
[Human infections due to *Microsporium gypsum* in the Canton of Vaud, Switzerland] Grigoriu A, et al. *Int J Dermatol* 13:86-9, Mar-Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Significance of chronic tonsillitis in the pathogenesis of occupational allergic dermatoses] Anton'ev AA, et al. *Sov Med* 36:107-12, Nov 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

OCCURRENCE

[Pruritus of the skin in glass plastics industry workers] Levin MM, et al. *Gig Tr Prof Zabol* 17:47-8, Dec 73 (Rus)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

[Prevention of pyoderma in employees of the cellulose-paper industry] Danilov LN. *Feldsher Akush* 39:50-1, Feb 74 (Rus)

OCULOMOTOR PARALYSIS

ETIOLOGY

Tolosa-Hunt syndrome and antinuclear factor. Leaser R, et al. *Am J Ophthalmol* 77:732-4, May 74
Pseudointernuclear ophthalmoplegia in acute idiopathic polyneuritis (Fisher's syndrome). Swick HM. *Am J Ophthalmol* 77:725-8, May 74
Ophthalmoplegia of undetermined aetiology. Krishna AG. *Neurol India* 21:187-92, Dec 73
Vestibulo-ocular reflex and brain stem lesions. A clinico-pathological study. Tandon PN, et al. *Neurol India* 21:193-9, Dec 73
[Letter: Ocular paralysis after tick sting of the lower eye lid] Lechevalier B, et al. *Nouv Presse Med* 3:456, 23 Feb 74 (Fre)
[Ophthalmoplegia as initial sign of Buschkes scleredema] Spangler E, et al. *Wien Z Nervenheilkd* 31:102-8, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

ODONTOGENESIS IMPERFECTA

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

[Genetic study of hereditary dentinogenesis imperfecta associated or not with hereditary odontogenesis imperfecta] Velley J. *Inf Dent* 56:35-41, 18 Apr 74 (Fre)

ODONTOGENIC CYSTS

ETIOLOGY

The experimental production of odontogenic keratocysts. Bartlett PF, et al. *J Oral Pathol* 2:58-67, 1973

ODONTOGENIC TUMOR

ETIOLOGY

Transplantation studies on polyoma virus-infected cultures of mouse tooth germs. Main JH, et al. *J Natl Cancer Inst* 52:951-61, Mar 74

OCCURRENCE

The geographic variation of the incidence of malignant primary bone tumors in Sweden. Larsson SE, et al. *J Bone Joint Surg [Am]* 56:592-600, Apr 74

ONCOGENIC VIRUSES

Alterations of complex lipid metabolism in tumorigenic virus transformed cell lines. Brady RO, et al. *Adv Enzyme Regul* 11:231-51, 1973
Engineering versus disease. Anderson NG. *Ann Biomed Eng* 2:1-18, Mar 74
Immunity to cancer. Naturally occurring tumours in domestic animals as models for research. I. Bull WHO 49:81-91, 1973
Animal models: Herpesvirus saimiri, a nonhuman primate model for herpesvirus-associated neoplasia of man. Ablashi DV, et al. *Clin Orthop* 99:1232-6, Mar-Apr 74
Effect of transformation by hamster sarcoma virus on the glycolipid composition of secondary hamster embryo cells and the Nil cell line. Sakiyama H, et al. *In Vitro* 9:331-8, Mar-Apr 74
Restriction of herpes simplex virus type 1 replication in oncornavirus-transformed cells. Campbell WF, et al. *J Natl Cancer Inst* 52:757-61, Mar 74
Biologic characteristics of transformed rhesus foreskin cells infected with Mason-Pfizer monkey virus. Fine DL, et al. *J Natl Cancer Inst* 52:1135-42, Apr 74
The immunology of cancer. Angel Basombrio M. *J Oral Pathol* 2:231-53, 1973 (136 ref.)
A semi-quantitative method for the formation of tumor nodules in rabbit lung: experiments with V times 2 carcinoma. Miyake T, et al. *Oncology* 25:481-6, 1971
[Concerning the viral etiology of tumors] Graffi A. *Vopr Onkol* 19:54-60, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Formation of oncornavirus type A in the mitochondria of a hamster cell culture from a tumor induced by Rous sarcoma virus] Gorokhova LV. *Vopr Virusol* 18:607-9, Sep-Oct 73 (Rus)
[Role of viruses in genital oncogenesis] Botella Llusia J. *An R Acad Naci Med (Madr)* 91:63-80, 1974 (Spa)

ANALYSIS

Structural polypeptides of primate derived type C RNA tumor viruses. Roy-Burman P, et al. *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 58:543-51, 23 Jan 74
Purification and properties of Herpesvirus saimiri DNA. Fleckenstein B, et al. *Virology* 58:55-64, Mar 74

CLASSIFICATION

Serological analysis of reverse transcriptase of the Mason-Pfizer monkey virus. Yaniv A, et al. *Virology* 59:335-8, May 74
[Current views on the viral origin of cancer] Lapis K, et al. *Orv Hetil* 115:1083-91, 12 May 74 (85 ref.) (Hun)

ENZYMOLGY

Comparison of biochemical characteristics of reverse transcriptase from human acute leukemic cells and several RNA tumor viruses. Sarin PS, et al. *Basic Life Sci* 3:345-54, 1974
Synthesis by reverse transcriptase of DNA complementary to globin messenger RNA. Verman IM, et al. *Basic Life Sci* 3:355-72, 1974
Normal human mammary cells in culture: evidence for oncornavirus-like particles. Furmanski P, et al. *J Natl Cancer Inst* 52:975-7, Mar 74
Specific serological relationships among partially purified DNA polymerases of avian leukosis-sarcoma viruses, reticuloendotheliosis viruses, and avian cells. Mizutani S, et al. *J Virol* 13:1020-9, May 74
Evidence for allosterism in *in vitro* DNA synthesis on RNA templates. Cavallieri LF, et al. *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 71:858-62, Mar 74

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

The presence of the Lucké herpesvirus genome in induced tadpole tumors and its oncogenicity:

Koch-Henle postulates fulfilled. Naegele RF, et al. *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 71:830-4, Mar 74

IMMUNOLOGY

Serological studies of normal and leukemic cats in a multiple-case leukemia cluster. Cotter SM, et al. *Clin Orthop* 99:1061-9, Mar-Apr 74

Interferon production by macrophages from adult and newborn rabbits bearing fibroma virus-induced tumors. Pathak PN, et al. *Infect Immun* 9:669-73, Apr 74

Cellular and viral antigens of BALB-c myeloma. Krueger RG, et al. *J Natl Cancer Inst* 52:1203-10, Apr 74

Specific serological relationships among partially purified DNA polymerases of avian leukosis-sarcoma viruses, reticuloendotheliosis viruses, and avian cells. Mizutani S, et al. *J Virol* 13:1020-9, May 74

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

The presence of the Lucké herpesvirus genome in induced tadpole tumors and its oncogenicity: Koch-Henle postulates fulfilled. Naegele RF, et al. *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 71:830-4, Mar 74

[Viruses and tumors] Pauw W, et al. *Ned Tijdschr Geneesk* 117:1277-81, 25 Aug 73 (Dut)

METABOLISM

The cell surface and malignant transformation. Pollack RE, et al. *Annu Rev Med* 25:431-46, 1974 (91 ref.)

Animal models: Herpesvirus saimiri, a nonhuman primate model for herpesvirus-associated neoplasia of man. Abiashi DV, et al. *Clin Orthop* 99:1232-6, Mar-Apr 74

Normal human mammary cells in culture: evidence for oncornavirus-like particles. Furmanski P, et al. *J Natl Cancer Inst* 52:975-7, Mar 74

OPHTHALMIA

ETIOLOGY

Endogenous fungal endophthalmitis in a drug addict. Getnick RA, et al. *Am J Ophthalmol* 77:680-3, May 74

Treatment of late endophthalmitis associated with filtering blebs. Kanski JJ. *Arch Ophthalmol* 91:339-43, May 74

Vibrio endophthalmitis. Wahl JW. *Arch Ophthalmol* 91:423-4, May 74

OPHTHALMIA NEONATORUM

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Crede prophylaxis and neonatal corneal infection with herpesvirus: a model. Wilkie JS, et al. *Arch Ophthalmol* 91:386-8, May 74

OPHTHALMIA, SYMPATHETIC

ETIOLOGY

Cataract extraction in a sympathizing eye. Henkind P, et al. *Am J Ophthalmol* 77:112-4, Jan 74

OPISTHORCHIASIS

OCCURRENCE

[Opisthorcosis and typhoid bacteria carrier state according to the results of a study of autopsy material] Bezdenezhnykh IS, et al. *Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol* 50:108-9, Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

OPOSSUMS

IMMUNOLOGY

Acquired immunity in opossum (*Didelphis virginiana*) embryos. Rowlands DT Jr, et al. *J Immunol* 112:2148-53, Jun 74

OPTIC ATROPHY

ETIOLOGY

[Ocular symptoms in the so-called ectopic pinealoma (hypothalamus-germinoma) (author's transl)] Eichholtz W, et al. *Klin Monatsbl Augenheilkd* 164:106-11, Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Genetic syndromes associated with cerebral palsy. Fisher RL, et al. *Clin Orthop* 99:2-11, Mar-Apr 74

ORCHITIS

ETIOLOGY

Infection of rams with *Actinobacillus seminis*. Tonder EM van. *J S Afr Vet Assoc* 44:235-40, Sep 73

Genitourinary leprosy. Watson RA, et al. *Urol Int* 29:312-26, 1974

OSSIFICATION, PATHOLOGIC

ETIOLOGY

Skeletal reactions to neoplasms. Raisz LG, et al. *Ann NY Acad Sci* 230:473-5, 1974

Relationship of unkeratinized skin to bovine fetal mummification: an hypothesis. Hubbert WT. *Can J Comp Med* 38:203-6, Apr 74

[Osteoplastic reactions in chronic gout (author's transl)] Dihlmann W, et al. *Fortschr Geb Roentgenstr Nuklearmed* 120:216-8, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

OSTEITIS DEFORMANS

ETIOLOGY

Direct current induced mosaic bone architecture. Ilfeld FW, et al. *Clin Orthop* 99:298-302, Mar-Apr 74

Evidence of a generalised connective-tissue defect in Paget's disease of bone. Francis MJ, et al. *Lancet* 1:841, 4 May 74

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Evidence of a generalised connective-tissue defect in Paget's disease of bone. Francis MJ, et al. *Lancet* 1:841, 4 May 74

OSTEOARTHRITIS

ETIOLOGY

Articular cartilage changes in Caucasian and Asian hip joints. Byers PD, et al. *Ann Rheum Dis* 33:157-61, Mar 74

[Radiographic results of conservatively treated ankle-joint injuries with involvement of syndesmosis] Muschter K, et al. *Monatsschr Unfallheilkd* 77:66-72, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Should we reduce "old" congenital dislocations of the hip (author's transl)] Fischer V, et al. *Z Orthop* 112:96-105, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[About functional insufficiency, arthrosis and prearthrosis (author's transl)] Hackenbroch M. *Z Orthop* 112:23-7, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Results of the osteotomy of the innominate bone (Chiari) (author's transl)] Zenker H, et al. *Z Orthop* 112:105-11, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

OCCURRENCE

Pets and rheumatoid arthritis. An epidemiologic survey. Gottlieb NL, et al. *Arthritis Rheum* 17:229-34, May-Jun 74

Bone and joint disorders on Tristan da Cunha. Beighton P, et al. *S Afr Med J* 48:743-7, 13 Apr 74

PREVENTION & CONTROL

[Our experience in the treatment of Pott's fracture] Muschter K, et al. *Monatsschr Unfallheilkd* 77:14-9, Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

OSTEOARTHROPATHY, SECONDARY HYPERTROPHIC

ETIOLOGY

A spectrum of organ systems that respond to cancer: the joints and connective tissue. Mills JA. *Ann NY Acad Sci* 230:443-7, 1974

A spectrum of tumors that produce paraneoplastic syndromes. Lung tumors: how they produce their syndromes. Nathanson L, et al. *Ann NY Acad Sci* 230:367-77, 1974 (59 ref.)

OSTEOCHONDRITIS

ETIOLOGY

Coxa plana (Legg-Perthes disease). Specht EE. *West J Med* 120:287-94, Apr 74 (90 ref.)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Coxa plana (Legg-Perthes disease). Specht EE. *West J Med* 120:287-94, Apr 74 (90 ref.)

OCCURRENCE

Coxa plana (Legg-Perthes disease). Specht EE. *West J Med* 120:287-94, Apr 74 (90 ref.)

OSTEOGENESIS IMPERFECTA

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

[Osteogenesis imperfecta and Van der Hoeve's syndrome] Dufour JJ, et al. *Can J Otolaryngol* 1:189-93, 1972 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

OSTEOMA

ETIOLOGY

Osteoma of the maxillary sinus—its occurrence following surgery. Noyek AM, et al. *Can J Otolaryngol* 3:90-2, 1974

OSTEOMALACIA

ETIOLOGY

Hypophosphataemic osteomalacia after cadaveric renal transplantation. Moorhead JF, et al. *Lancet* 1:694-7, 20 Apr 74

Metabolic bone disease in patients on maintenance hemodialysis. Ritz E, et al. *Nephron* 12:393-404, 1974

OSTEOMYELITIS

ETIOLOGY

Salmonella Paratyphi osteomyelitis. Report of a case simulating a giant cell tumor. Charosky CB, et al. *Clin Orthop* 99:190-3, Mar-Apr 74

Pseudomonas osteomyelitis of the metatarsal sesamoid of the great toe. Gordon SL, et al. *Clin Orthop* 99:188-9, Mar-Apr 74

Diplococcus pneumoniae osteomyelitis in an infant with sickle cell anemia. Seeler RA, et al. *Clin Pediatr (Phila)* 13:372-4, Apr 74

Osteomyelitis of the skull in chronic granulomatous disease of childhood. Case report. McCallum JE, et al. *J Neurosurg* 40:764-6, Jun 74

Chronic staphylococcal osteomyelitis: an experimental model. Andriole VT, et al. *Yale J Biol Med* 47:33-9, Mar 74

[Etiology of post-traumatic osteomyelitis] Friedrich B, et al. *Monatsschr Unfallheilkd* 77:29-35, Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Severe complications resulting from late diagnosis of arthritis of the fingers] Magy Traumatol Orthop 17:78-9, Jan 74 (Hun)

[Odontogenic osteomyelitis of the jaw] Sjerobabin I, et al. *Stomatol Glas Srb* 20:229-34, Aug-Oct 73 (Cro)

OSTEOPETROSIS

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

[Pycnodysostosis. (Maladie de Toulouse Lautrec) (author's transl)] Janečka V, et al. *Acta Chir Orthop Traumatol Cech* 41:105-10, Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

OSTEOPOROSIS

ETIOLOGY

UCLA conference: Current concepts of bone metabolism. Lutwak L, et al. *Ann Intern Med* 80:630-44, May 74

The influence of nutritional environment on aging. Krehl WA. *Geriatrics* 29:65-71 passim, May 74

Observations on complications after hallux valgus surgery. Kirschner C. *J Am Podiatry Assoc* 64:216-36, Apr 74

Osteoporosis in ovarian dysgenesis. Brown DM, et al. *J Pediatr* 84:816-20, Jun 74

[Combination of diabetes and scleroderma] Fourrier A, et al. *Sem Hop Paris* 49:2853-6, 26 Oct 73 (Fre)

[Parathyroid carcinoma. Diagnosis, therapy and prognosis] Bähr R, et al. *Fortschr Med* 92:410-1, 11 Apr 74 (Ger)

OSTEOSCLEROSIS

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

[Osteogenesis imperfecta and Van der Hoeve's syndrome] Dufour JJ, et al. *Can J Otolaryngol* 1:189-93, 1972 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

OTITIS

OTITIS

OCCURRENCE

Hearing loss among Baffin Zone Eskimos--a preliminary report. Baxter JD, et al.
Can J Otolaryngol 1:337-43, 1972

OTITIS EXTERNA

ETIOLOGY

[Otitis externa] Wit G de.
Ned Tijdschr Geneesk 118:58-64, 12 Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dut)

OTITIS MEDIA

ETIOLOGY

Extracranial meningioma presenting with epistaxis. Smith EJ, et al. *Can J Otolaryngol* 2:362-6, 1973
Serous otitis media in children. Friedman WH. *J Commun Disord* 7:11-5, Mar 74
[Role of mycoplasma in the etiology of chronic suppurative otitis media] Fotin AV, et al.
Vestn Otorinolaringol 35:48-51, Jul-Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Repeated operations after tympanoplasty] Sherstneva VA.
Vestn Otorinolaringol 35:33-6, Jul-Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

OCCURRENCE

Hearing loss among Baffin Zone Eskimos--a preliminary report. Baxter JD, et al.
Can J Otolaryngol 1:337-43, 1972
Effectiveness of aggressive follow-up on Navajo infant health and medical care use. Rogers KD, et al.
Pediatrics 53:721-5, May 74

OTORHINOLARYNGOLOGIC

DISEASES

ETIOLOGY

[Problems of geriatrics in otorhinolaryngology] Grig MG. *Vestn Otorinolaringol* 35:114-8, Jul-Aug 73 (Rus)

OCCURRENCE

[Results of otolaryngological examinations of the rural population of Mlynov District, Rovno Province] Perebatova MA, et al.
Zh Ushn Nos Gorl Bolezn 33:83-8, Sep-Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Work experience of a physician and otolaryngologist in Algeria] Skorik AA, et al.
Zh Ushn Nos Gorl Bolezn 33:94-7, Sep-Oct 73 (Rus)

OVARIAN DISEASES

ETIOLOGY

[Gonadal clinical syndromes of hypothalamo-hypophyseal origin] Pozuelo Escudero V. *Rev Iber Endocrinol* 21:11-58, Jan 74 (Spa)

OVARIAN NEOPLASMS

ETIOLOGY

Newer concepts in pathogenesis. Secondary endocrine and mammary malignancies as main signs of hormonal syndromes produced by endocrine tumors. Iglesias R. *Ann NY Acad Sci* 230:500-7, 1974
Letter: "Working groups" in cancer etiology. Wynder EL. *Cancer Res* 34:1516-8, Jun 74
Pathophysiology of the ovary. Woodruff JD. *Clin Obstet Gynecol* 17:189-87, Mar 74 (19 ref.)
The development of teratomas from pathogenetically activated ovarian mouse eggs. Stevens LC, et al. *Dev Biol* 37:369-80, Apr 74
Host-related factors determine the outgrowth of teratocarcinomas from mouse egg-cylinders. Damjanov I, et al. *Z Krebsforsch* 81:63-9, 14 Mar 74
[Concerning the viral etiology of tumors] Graffi A. *Vopr Onkol* 19:54-60, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Asynchronous DNA synthesis and asynchronous mitosis in multinuclear ovarian cancer cells. Sheehy PF, et al. *Cancer Res* 34:991-6, May 74
Familial association of carcinoma of the breast and ovary. Lynch HT, et al.
Surg Gynecol Obstet 138:717-24, Mar 74
[Oral mucous membrane epithelium sex chromatin in

patients with malignant neoplasms] Voitenko VP. *Vopr Onkol* 19:11-5, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

MORTALITY

Germinal epithelial neoplasia of the ovary. Julian CG. *Clin Obstet Gynecol* 17:241-57, Mar 74 (21 ref.)

OCCURRENCE

Functioning tumors of the ovary. Norris HJ, et al. *Clin Obstet Gynecol* 17:189-228, Mar 74 (62 ref.)
Familial association of carcinoma of the breast and ovary. Lynch HT, et al.
Surg Gynecol Obstet 138:717-24, May 74

OXYURIASIS

OCCURRENCE

Schistosomiasis and other human parasitoses of Lake Lindu in central Sulawesi (Celebes), Indonesia. Clarke MD, et al. *Am J Trop Med Hyg* 23:385-92, May 74
Ascariasis: a family disease. Williams D, et al. *J Pediatr* 84:853-4, Jun 74
[Behavior of the rat in relation to oxyurid Syphacia muris infestations at different stages of life] Roman E, et al.
Bull Soc Pathol Exot 66:178-83, Jan-Feb 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

OXYUROIDEA

PATHOGENICITY

[Behavior of the rat in relation to oxyurid Syphacia muris infestations at different stages of life] Roman E, et al.
Bull Soc Pathol Exot 66:178-83, Jan-Feb 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

OYSTERS

IMMUNOLOGY

Phylogeny of immune responsiveness in invertebrates. Hildemann WH. *Life Sci* 14:605-14, 16 Feb 74 (47 ref.)

PAIN

ETIOLOGY

Lumbar spinal stenosis. Kirkaldy-Willis WH, et al. *Clin Orthop* 99:30-50, Mar-Apr 74 (71 ref.)
Arthrography of the adult hip. Razzano CD, et al. *Clin Orthop* 99:86-94, Mar-Apr 74
Intervertebral disc calcification in childhood. Stewart PE, et al. *Clin Pediatr (Phila)* 13:363-6, Apr 74
Letter: Hypotension and bradycardia after liver biopsy. Bordas JM, et al. *Lancet* 1:875, 4 May 74
Letter: Pain in gastric ulcer. Earlam R. *Lancet* 1:744-5, 20 Apr 74
Pain relief by implanted electrical stimulators. Miles J, et al. *Lancet* 1:777-9, 27 Apr 74
Inhibition of nocturnal acid secretion in duodenal ulcer by one oral dose of metiamide. Milton-Thompson GJ, et al. *Lancet* 1:693-4, 20 Apr 74
Spinal fracture following radiculography using meglumine iohalamate (Conray). Haase J, et al. *Neuroradiology* 6:65-70, Oct 73
A study of cholecystectomy. Bremner DN, et al. *Surg Gynecol Obstet* 138:752-4, May 74
[Treatment of painful amputation stumps] Iselin F. *Acta Orthop Belg* 39:1157-61, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Analgesic action of clometacin in ophthalmology] Payrau P. *Arch Ophthalmol (Paris)* 33:529-32, Jun-Jul 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Diagnosis of ruptured aneurysm of the abdominal aorta] Van der Stricht J, et al. *Brux Med* 54:139-45, Mar 74 (Fre)
[Right hepatectomy for ruptured adenoma of the liver] Veyrières M, et al. *Nouv Presse Med* 3:517-9, 2 Mar 74 (Fre)
[Hemorrhage and pains in the anal canal and rectal region] Ludwig B, et al. *Fortschr Med* 92:152-4, 7 Feb 74 (Ger)
[Double-blind controlled trial on treatment of psychosomatic syndromes by a new tranquilizer combination] Mereto GC. *Minerva Med* 65:923-35, 7 Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[A 5-year experience of treatment of neoplasms with Fortral] Rutkowski B, et al. *Poi Tyg Lek* 29:409-10, Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Diagnostic significance of pain in the cardiac area] Smirnov AN. *Feldsher Akush* 39:29-33, Jan 74 (Rus)
[Prolonged postoperative peridural analgesia] Shechukunov VS. *Klin Khir* 11:49-52, Nov 73 (Rus)
[Pain in the cardiac area in children] Nisnman EP. *Med Sestra* 33:9-11, Feb 74 (Rus)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

The placebo effect as an aid to pain control in dentistry. Fowler KE. *Dent Stud* 52:35 passim, May 74
A comparison between catgut and polyglycolic acid sutures in episiotomy repair. Livingstone E, et al. *J Obstet Gynaecol Br Commonw* 81:245-7, Mar 74

PAIN, INTRACTABLE

ETIOLOGY

Thalamotomy for alleviation of intractable pain. Uematsu S, et al. *Confin Neurol* 36:88-96, 1974
Bilateral anterior cingulectomy for the relief of intractable pain. Report of 23 patients. Wilson DH, et al. *Confin Neurol* 36:61-8, 1974

PAIN, POSTOPERATIVE

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Breast augmentation. Results in a series of 150 cases. De Saxe BM. *S Afr Med J* 48:737-40, 13 Apr 74
[Analgesia with methoxyfluorane in the early postoperative period] Kurbangaleev SM, et al. *Khirurgia (Mosk)* 49:47-9, Apr 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PALATAL NEOPLASMS

MORTALITY

Malignant minor salivary gland tumors--a report of 32 cases. Gross CW, et al. *Can J Otolaryngol* 3:56-63, 1974

PALLOR

ETIOLOGY

Letter: Hypotension. Knight JF. *Med J Aust* 1:284, 23 Feb 74

PANCREATIC CYST

ETIOLOGY

Surgical treatment of pancreatic pseudocysts. Carboni M, et al. *Am J Gastroenterol* 61:217-20, Mar 74
Inflammatory masses following acute pancreatitis. Phlegmon, pseudocysts, and abscess. Warshaw AL. *Surg Clin North Am* 54:621-36, Jun 74 (32 ref.)

PANCREATIC DISEASES

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Familial chronic pancreatitis associated with pancreatic lithiasis. Sato T, et al. *Am J Surg* 127:511-7, May 74

PANCREATIC FISTULA

ETIOLOGY

Duodenal "diverticulization" for duodenal and pancreatic injury. Berne CJ, et al. *Am J Surg* 127:503-7, May 74
Pancreatic cutaneous fistulas. Zinner MJ, et al. *Surg Gynecol Obstet* 138:710-2, May 74

MORTALITY

Pancreatic cutaneous fistulas. Zinner MJ, et al. *Surg Gynecol Obstet* 138:710-2, May 74

OCCURRENCE

Pancreatic cutaneous fistulas. Zinner MJ, et al. *Surg Gynecol Obstet* 138:710-2, May 74

PANCREATIC NEOPLASMS

ETIOLOGY

Pancreatic carcinoma. A review of etiologic considerations. Mainz D, et al. *Am J Dig Dis* 19:459-64, May 74
Cancer of the pancreas. Kalberer JT Jr. *J Surg Oncol* 6:1-8, 1974
[Simultaneous and successive neoplastic disease. Apropos of 18 cases of malignant diseases complicating the evolution of Hodgkin's disease] Jacquillat C, et al. *Nouv Presse Med* 2:3089-92, Dec 73 (Fre)
[Concerning the viral etiology of tumors] Graffi A. *Vopr Onkol* 19:54-60, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Familial association of carcinoma of the breast and

ovary. Lynch HT, et al.
Surg Gynecol Obstet 138:717-24, May 74

MORTALITY

Cancer of the pancreas. Kalberer JT Jr.
J Surg Oncol 8:1-8, 1974

OCCURRENCE

Pancreatic carcinoma. A review of etiologic considerations. Mainz D, et al.
Am J Dig Dis 19:459-64, May 74
Susceptibility of an inbred strain of guinea pigs to the induction of pancreatic adenocarcinoma by N-methyl-N-nitrosourea. Reddy JK, et al.
J Natl Cancer Inst 52:991-3, Mar 74
Cancer of the pancreas. Kalberer JT Jr.
J Surg Oncol 8:1-8, 1974

PANCREATITIS

ETIOLOGY

Pancreatography in relapsing pancreatitis. Arnesjö B, et al. Acta Chir Scand 140:131-7, 1974
Observations during treatment of acute pancreatitis with insulin and glucose infusion. Hallberg D, et al. Acta Chir Scand 140:138-42, 1974
Pancreatic involvement by Venezuelan equine encephalomyelitis virus in the hamster. Gorenkin L, et al. Am J Pathol 75:349-62, May 74
Recurrent pancreatitis associated with normocalcemia, parathyroid hyperplasia, and increased serum parathormone. Danz JT, et al.
Cleve Clin Q 41:39-43, Spring 74
Glucagon responses to arginine in chronic pancreatitis. Possible pathogenic significance in diabetes. Kaik WJ, et al. Diabetes 23:257-63, Apr 74
Factors in the pathogenesis of experimental acute pancreatitis in the rat. Durst A, et al.
Eur Surg Res 5:348-61, 1973
Major surgery for abdominal and thoracic trauma in childhood and adolescence. Sinclair MC, et al.
J Pediatr Surg 9:155-62, Apr 74
Renal artery thrombosis: a successful revascularization by autotransplantation. Fay R, et al.
J Urol 111:572-7, May 74
Letter: Gallstone migration and pancreatitis. Herzog RJ. N Engl J Med 290:1201-2, 23 May 74
Pancreatitis with hyperlipaemic serum occurring with hypogonadism and congenital blindness. Koelmeyer TD, et al. NZ Med J 79:693-5, 27 Feb 74
Remediable chronic pancreatitis. Nardl GL.
Surg Clin North Am 54:613-20, Jun 74 (14 ref.)
The interaction of familial and secondary causes of hypertriglyceridemia: role in pancreatitis. Brunzell JD, et al. Trans Assoc Am Physicians 86:245-54, 1973
[Primary hyperparathyroidism. 100 cases] Dubost C, et al.
Nouv Presse Med 3:359-64, 16 Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Editorial: Long and average term prognosis in acute pancreatitis] Saries H, et al.
Nouv Presse Med 3:425-8, 23 Feb 74 (Fre)
[Metabolism of circulating lipids in patients taking oral contraceptives] Turpin G, et al.
Sem Hop Paris 49:2833-8, 26 Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Familial chronic pancreatitis associated with pancreatic lithiasis. Sato T, et al.
Am J Surg 127:511-7, May 74
The interaction of familial and secondary causes of hypertriglyceridemia: role in pancreatitis. Brunzell JD, et al. Trans Assoc Am Physicians 86:245-54, 1973

MORTALITY

Surgical intervention in acute necrotizing pancreatitis. Warshaw AL, et al. Am J Surg 127:484-91, Apr 74

OCCURRENCE

Risk factor analysis in renal transplantation: guidelines for the management of the transplant recipient. Finkelstein FO, et al. Am J Med Sci 267:159-69, Mar 74

PAPILLODEMA

ETIOLOGY

Letter: Reversal of visual deficit with optic nerve decompression in long-standing pseudotumor cerebri. Burde RM, et al. Am J Ophthalmol 77:770-2, May 74
[General signs and symptoms of posterior fossa tumors] Laplane D, et al.
Rev Prat 23:3431-9 passim, 11 Sep 74 (Fre)
[Papilloedema in spinal tumours. Clinical aspects of impaired cerebro-spinal fluid circulation (author's

transl)] Rau H.
Dtsch Med Wochenschr 99:351-4, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Pathogenesis and differential diagnosis of papilloedema (author's transl)] Rintelen F.
Klin Monatsbl Augenheilkd 164:1-10, Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

PAPILLOMA

ETIOLOGY

Effects of foreign bodies on development of urinary bladder tumors in rats treated with N-butyl-N-(4-hydroxybutyl) nitrosamine. Okajima E, et al. Urol Res 1:177-81, Dec 73
[Concerning the viral etiology of tumors] Graffi A.
Vopr Onkol 19:54-60, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Conjunctival papillomas in siblings. Wilson FM 2d, et al.
Am J Ophthalmol 77:103-7, Jan 74

PAPOVAVIRUS

PATHOGENICITY

[Concerning the viral etiology of tumors] Graffi A.
Vopr Onkol 19:54-60, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PARAGONIMIASIS

OCCURRENCE

Endemicity of Paragonimus siamensis Miyazaki and Wykoff 1965, the second species of lung fluke found in the Republic of the Philippines. Cabrera BD, et al. Southeast Asian J Trop Med Public Health 4:509-18, Dec 73

PARA-INFLUENZA

OCCURRENCE

Diseases in feeder calves.
Mod Vet Pract 55:413-4 passim, May 74
Etiologic and epidemiologic investigations on the incidence of viral infections in two children communities during the period 1970-1971. Sărăteanu D, et al. Rev Roum Virol 10:321-8, 1973

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Efficacy of a "mixed bacterial vaccine" in prophylaxis of acute respiratory infections: possible role of interferon. Rytel MW, et al.
Am J Epidemiol 99:347-59, May 74
[Incidence of banal infections in childhood and possibilities of their prevention] Freyer HU.
Fortschr Med 92:165-8, 7 Feb 74 (Ger)

PARA-INFLUENZA VIRUSES

ANALYSIS

Analysis of a viral agent isolated from multiple sclerosis brain tissue: characterization as a parainfluenzavirus type 1. Lewandowski LJ, et al. J Virol 13:1037-45, May 74

ENZYMOLGY

Comparison of the neuraminidases of three avian paramyxoviruses. Alexander DJ.
Arch Gesamte Virusforsch 44:28-34, 1974

IMMUNOLOGY

Comparison of the neuraminidases of three avian paramyxoviruses. Alexander DJ.
Arch Gesamte Virusforsch 44:28-34, 1974
[Methods for rapid diagnosis of viral respiratory tract infections by indirect immunofluorescence] Baratta L, et al.
Ann Sclavo 15:353-60, Jul-Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Parainfluenza virus II and the immunocompromised host. Karp D, et al. Am J Dis Child 127:592-3, Apr 74
Stability of different viruses in a newly developed transport medium. Bishai FR, et al.
Can J Microbiol 20:75-80, Jan 74
Analysis of a viral agent isolated from multiple sclerosis brain tissue: characterization as a parainfluenzavirus type 1. Lewandowski LJ, et al. J Virol 13:1037-45, May 74
Letter: Parainfluenza-virus infection in mouse brain: a possible model for virus-induced demyelination. Iwasaki Y, et al. Lancet 1:738-9, 20 Apr 74

Pneumonias acquired outside the hospital. Recognition and treatment. Mostow SR.
Med Clin North Am 58:555-64, May 74

PARALYSIS

ETIOLOGY

Experimental allergic encephalomyelitis in the rat: histopathological studies and the effects of sera on adult cerebellar organ cultures. Pettit DR, et al. Acta Neuropathol (Berl) 27:83-91, 7 Feb 74
Acute fulminant hepatitis. Unusual neurological sequelae. Figueredo R, et al.
Arch Intern Med 133:832-4, May 74
Cephalic herpes zoster: some basic ideas concerning pathology in man. Ellis DA, et al.
Can J Otolaryngol 1:83-9, 1972
Synergistic effect of amphotericin B and 1,3-bis(2-chloroethyl)-1-nitrosourea against a transplantable AKR leukemia. Medoff G, et al. Cancer Res 34:974-8, May 74
Epilepsy in cerebral hydatidosis. Arseni C, et al. Epilepsia 15:45-54, Mar 74
Arteriovenous fistula for treatment of discrepancy in leg length. Petty W, et al.
J Bone Joint Surg [Am] 56:581-6, Apr 74
Changes in the central nervous system after experimental rabies infection and immunization. 3. An electron microscopy study. Shokelir AA, et al. J Hyg Epidemiol Microbiol Immunol (Praha) 17:493-8, 1973
Lower motor neuron degeneration associated with type C RNA virus infection in mice: neuropathological features. Andrews JM, et al.
J Neuropathol Exp Neurol 33:285-307, Apr 74
Letter: Poliomyelitis-like illness associated with asthma in childhood. Hopkins IJ, et al.
Lancet 1:760, 20 Apr 74
Spinal fracture following radiocography using meglumine iohalamate (Conray). Haase J, et al. Neuroradiology 6:85-70, Oct 73
Rheumatoid cervical luxations with fatal neurological complications. Vogelsang H, et al.
Neuroradiology 6:87-92, Oct 73
Tendon transfer in median nerve palsy. Burkhalter WE.
Orthop Clin North Am 5:271-81, Apr 74
Lipoma, a cause of paralysis of deep radial (posterior interosseous) nerve: report of a case and review of the literature. Wu KT, et al. Surgery 75:790-5, May 74
[Letter: What is wrong with these patients?] Glastrup H. Ugeskr Laeger 136:269-70, 28 Jan 74 (Dan)
[Neurotrophic ulcer of the nostril associated with Avellis' syndrome] Register JP.
Arch Belg Dermatol 29:261-3, Jul-Sep 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Diagnosis of apparently primary muscular diseases] Reznik M. Rev Med Liege 29:236-8, 15 Apr 74 (Fre)
[Sudden blindness following pituitary tumor hemorrhage] Scharfetter F.
Schweiz Arch Neurol Neurochir Psychiatr 114:95-9, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Tardt ulnar palsy] Iida M, et al.
Clin Neurol (Tokyo) 13:753-8, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jap)
[Complications of epidural anesthesia. 1. Case of incomplete paralysis of the sciatic nerve] Takagu M, et al.
Jap J Anesthesiol 22:1502-6, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jap)
[Total 3 nerve paresis after operation in a bloodless field-tourniquet paralysis] Gärde A, et al.
Lakartidningen 70:4159-61, 14 Nov 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Swe)

OCCURRENCE

[Letter: What is wrong with these patients?] Glastrup H. Ugeskr Laeger 136:269-70, 28 Jan 74 (Dan)

PARALYSIS, BULBAR

OCCURRENCE

Motor neuron disease in Nova Scotia. Murray TJ, et al. Can Med Assoc J 110:814-7, 6 Apr 74

PARALYSIS, OBSTETRIC

ETIOLOGY

Perinatal femoral nerve degeneration and neurogenic atrophy of quadriceps femoris muscle in calves. Tryphonas L, et al.
J Am Vet Med Assoc 164:801-7, 15 Apr 74

PARALYSIS, SPASTIC

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Genetic syndromes associated with cerebral palsy. Fisher RL, et al. Clin Orthop 99:2-11, Mar-Apr 74

PARAMYXOVIRUSES

PARAMYXOVIRUSES

IMMUNOLOGY

Immunological reactions in kuru. Attempts to demonstrate serological relationships between karu and other known infectious agents. Benfante RJ, et al. *Am J Trop Med Hyg* 23:476-88, May 74

Comparison of the neuraminidases of three avian paramyxoviruses. Alexander DJ. *Arch Gesamte Virusforsch* 44:28-34, 1974

Lymphocyte receptors for myxoviruses and paramyxoviruses. Woodruff JF, et al. *J Immunol* 112:2176-83, Jun 74

Letter: Rubella-antibody titres in rheumatoid arthritis. Wright R, et al. *Lancet* 1:731-2, 20 Apr 74

PARANASAL SINUS NEOPLASMS

ETIOLOGY

Osteoma of the maxillary sinus-its occurrence following surgery. Noyek AM, et al. *Can J Otolaryngol* 3:90-2, 1974

MORTALITY

Maxillary sinus carcinoma. el-Delry A. *Can J Otolaryngol* 2:101-6, 1973

PARANOIA

ETIOLOGY

Life-history antecedents in psychiatric disorders of the aging. Urban HB, et al. *Gerontologist* 13:502-8, Winter 73

[Some characteristics of the formation and dynamics of paranoid syndromes in psychopathies] Pechernikova TP, et al. *Sud Med Ekspert* 16:43-7, Oct-Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PARAPLEGIA

ETIOLOGY

Diverse clinical expression of multiple myeloma-atypical presentations. Paine CJ, et al. *Am J Med Sci* 267:99-109, Feb 74

A case of Paget's disease of bone with neurological complications successfully treated with actinomycin D. Eytan S, et al. *Confin Neurol* 36:69-78, 1974

Polypropylene lower-extremity braces for paraplegia due to myelomeningocele. Lindseth RE, et al. *J Bone Joint Surg [Am]* 56:556-63, Apr 74

Letter: Spinal-cord blood-flow and neurological dysfunction. Kobrine AI, et al. *Lancet* 1:806, 27 Apr 74

Spinal cord complications of acute schistosomiasis mansoni. Neves J, et al. *Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg* 67:782-92, 1973

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Serological studies of normal and leukemic cats in a multiple-case leukemia cluster. Cotter SM, et al. *Clin Orthop* 99:1061-9, Mar-Apr 74

Genetic syndromes associated with cerebral palsy. Fisher RL, et al. *Clin Orthop* 99:2-11, Mar-Apr 74

PARASITES

IMMUNOLOGY

Immunity to intracellular parasites--studies in vitro a) macrophage activation. Godal T. *Ethiop Med J* 11:178-80, Apr 73

Immunity to intracellular parasites--studies in vivo. Mackness GB. *Ethiop Med J* 11:175-8, Apr 73

PARASITIC DISEASES

ETIOLOGY

The uvea. O'Connor GR. *Arch Ophthalmol* 91:401-15, May 74

The transmission of blood parasites via blood transfusion. Goldsmid JM, et al. *Cent Afr J Med* 20:23-30, Feb 74

OCCURRENCE

Schistosomiasis and other human parasitoses of Lake Lindu in central Sulawesi (Celebes), Indonesia. Clarke MD, et al. *Am J Trop Med Hyg* 23:385-92, May 74

[Presence of *Armillifer armillatus* Wyman, 1847 larvae in different domestic and wild mammals in central Africa] Graber M, et al. *Bull Soc Pathol Exot* 66:183-91, Jan-Feb 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Antilles pathology observed in metropolitan France.

General epidemiologic considerations] Lapierre J, et al. *Bull Soc Pathol Exot* 66:216-26, Jan-Feb 73 (Fre)

PARATHYROID DISEASES

OCCURRENCE

A low incidence of parathyroid bone disease in chronic renal failure on maintenance haemodialysis. Henderson RG, et al. *Proc R Soc Med* 67:39-9, Jan 74

PARATHYROID NEOPLASMS

ETIOLOGY

[The blastomogenic effect during prolonged intake of various radionuclides and chronic external irradiation] Zapol'skaya NA, et al. *Vopr Onkol* 19:80-5, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PARATYPHOID FEVERS

PREVENTION & CONTROL

[Preventive vaccination in pregnancy] Günther O. *Med Klin* 69:313-20, 22 Feb 74 (22 ref.) (Ger)

[The experimental foundation underlying several problems in the enteric method of vaccination. IV. The possibility of using antigen complexes from paratyphoid A bacteria as components of enteral vaccines] Mironova MV, et al. *Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol* 50:44-7, Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PARESTHESIA

ETIOLOGY

Ultrastructural features of corticomedullary cells in a human adrenocortical adenoma and in rat adrenal cortex. Kovacs K, et al. *Anat Anz* 134:387-93, 1973

Observations on complications after hallux valgus surgery. Kirschner C. *J Am Podiatry Assoc* 64:216-36, Apr 74

Care of hands. Palani N. *Nurs J India* 65:13-4, Jan 74

[Hyperhidrosis. Surgical treatment, social and psychiatric aspects] Lauritsen BJ, et al. *Ugeskr Laeger* 136:467-70, 25 Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)

[Fixation of fractures of the distal radius] Ledoux A, et al. *Rev Chir Orthop* 59:427-38, Jul-Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

The intercostobrachial nerve in radical mastectomy. Asa J. *J Surg Oncol* 6:123-6, 1974

PARKINSONISM

ETIOLOGY

The abrupt withdrawal of antiparkinsonian drugs in schizophrenic patients. McClelland HA, et al. *Br J Psychiatry* 124:151-9, Feb 74

PAROTID NEOPLASMS

MORTALITY

Poorly differentiated solid parotid carcinoma. Blanck C, et al. *Acta Radiol [Ther]* (Stockh) 13:17-31, Feb 74

PARVOVIRUSES

IMMUNOLOGY

Immunological reactions in kuru. Attempts to demonstrate serological relationships between karu and other known infectious agents. Benfante RJ, et al. *Am J Trop Med Hyg* 23:476-88, May 74

PASTEURELLA

[Arthritis and polymyalgia in *Yersinia enterocolitica* infections] Onnes M, et al. *Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen* 94:225-8, 10 Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Nor)

IMMUNOLOGY

Experimental *Yersinia enterocolitica* infection in mice: kinetics of growth. Carter FB, et al. *Infect Immun* 9:851-7, May 74

Exposing turkeys by various routes to an avirulent and virulent strains of *Pasteurella multocida*. Bierer BW, et al. *Poult Sci* 52:2290-8, Nov 73

PATHOGENICITY

Exposing turkeys by various routes to an avirulent and virulent strains of *Pasteurella multocida*. Bierer BW, et al. *Poult Sci* 52:2290-8, Nov 73

[Phagocytosis of agents of pseudotuberculosis of different degrees of virulence] Besednova NN, et al. *Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol* 50:113-7, Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PASTEURELLA INFECTIONS

ETIOLOGY

[Phagocytosis of agents of pseudotuberculosis of different degrees of virulence] Besednova NN, et al. *Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol* 50:113-7, Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

MORTALITY

Exposing turkeys by various routes to an avirulent and virulent strains of *Pasteurella multocida*. Bierer BW, et al. *Poult Sci* 52:2290-8, Nov 73

OCCURRENCE

Diseases in feeder calves. *Mod Vet Pract* 55:413-4 passim, May 74

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Enhancement of resistance to infectious diseases by oral administration of brewer's yeast. Sinal Y, et al. *Infect Immun* 9:781-7, May 74

Exposing turkeys by various routes to an avirulent and virulent strains of *Pasteurella multocida*. Bierer BW, et al. *Poult Sci* 52:2290-8, Nov 73

PASTEURELLA PESTIS

DRUG EFFECTS

Yersinia pestis infection in Vietnam. I. Clinical and hematologic aspects. Butler T, et al. *J Infect Dis* 129:Suppl:S78-84, May 74

IMMUNOLOGY

Enhancement of resistance to infectious diseases by oral administration of brewer's yeast. Sinal Y, et al. *Infect Immun* 9:781-7, May 74

Plague immunization. V. Indirect evidence for the efficacy of plague vaccine. Cavanaugh DC, et al. *J Infect Dis* 129:Suppl:S37-40, May 74

Susceptibility and immune response to experimental plague in two species of langurs and in African green (grivet) monkeys. Chen TH, et al. *J Infect Dis* 129:Suppl:S46-52, May 74

Susceptibility and antibody response of *Rattus* species to experimental plague. Chen TH, et al. *J Infect Dis* 129:Suppl:S62-71, May 74

Plague immunization. II. Relation of adverse clinical reactions to multiple immunizations with killed vaccine. Marshall JD Jr, et al. *J Infect Dis* 129:Suppl:S19-25, May 74

Plague immunization. IV. Clinical reactions and serologic response to inoculations of Haffkine and freeze-dried plague vaccine. Meyer KF, et al. *J Infect Dis* 129:Suppl:S30-6, May 74

Plague immunization. VI. Vaccination with the fraction I antigen of *Yersinia pestis*. Meyer KF, et al. *J Infect Dis* 129:Suppl:S41-5, May 74

Plague immunization. I. Past and present trends. Meyer KF, et al. *J Infect Dis* 129:Suppl:S13-8, May 74 (31 ref.)

Antibody and resistance to infection with *Yersinia pestis* in the progeny of immunized rats. Williams JE, et al. *J Infect Dis* 129:Suppl:S72-7, May 74

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Yersinia pestis infection in Vietnam. I. Clinical and hematologic aspects. Butler T, et al. *J Infect Dis* 129:Suppl:S78-84, May 74

Antibody and resistance to infection with *Yersinia pestis* in the progeny of immunized rats. Williams JE, et al. *J Infect Dis* 129:Suppl:S72-7, May 74

PATHOGENICITY

Live, attenuated *Yersinia pestis* vaccine: virulent in nonhuman primates, harmless to guinea pigs. Meyer KF, et al. *J Infect Dis* 129:Suppl:S85-12, May 74

PELLAGRA

ETIOLOGY

Dilworth Wayne Woolley (1914-1986)--a biographical sketch. (Woolley DW), Jukes TH. *J Nutr* 104:507-11, May 74

PEMPHIGUS

ETIOLOGY

- [Unusual transformation of a bullous pemphigoid into acquired epidermolysis bullosa during lymphoid leukemia] Pierard J, et al.
Arch Belg Dermatol 29:229-40, Jul-Sep 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Unusual transformation of bullous pemphigoid into acquired bullous epidermolysis during the evolution of lymphoid leukemia] Pierard J, et al.
Arch Belg Dermatol Syphiligr 29:229-40, Jul-Sep 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

- [Darier's disease and Halley-Halley disease: comparative study of the incorporation of tritiated thymidine into epidermal cells] Lachapelle JM, et al.
Arch Belg Dermatol 29:241-5, Jul-Sep 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Darier's disease and Halley-Halley disease: comparative study of the uptake of tritiated thymidine in epidermal cells] Lachapelle JM, et al.
Arch Belg Dermatol Syphiligr 29:241-5, Jul-Sep 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

PENICILLIUM

IMMUNOLOGY

- Prevalence of respiratory symptoms and sensitization by mould antigens among a group of maltworkers. Riddle HF. Br J Ind Med 31:31-5, Jan 74

PENILE NEOPLASMS

OCCURRENCE

- Letter: Urological disease among the indigenous people of South West Africa. Helman J. S Afr Med J 48:112, 26 Jan 74

PEPTIC ULCER

ETIOLOGY

- Gastrointestinal cancer syndromes. Gastrins, multiple endocrine adenomatosis, and the Zollinger-Ellison syndrome. Haverback BJ, et al.
Ann NY Acad Sci 230:297-305, 1974
Chronic lung disease and peptic ulcer: observations on the lip capillaries. Gius JA. Bibl Anat 11:340-6, 1973
Letter: Coffee, cigarettes and peptic ulcer. Paffenbarger RS Jr, et al.
N Engl J Med 290:1091, 9 May 74
[The concept of "specificity" in psychosomatic medicine] Rooymans HG.
Ned Tijdschr Geneesk 118:121-7, 26 Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dut)
[Ulcers in soldiers of the Austrian army with special reference to duodenal ulcer] Klettenhammer-Tischlitz HP.
Wien Med Wochenschr 124:177-9, 23 Mar 74 (Ger)
[Paraprofessional diseases. (Causes and attempt at prevention)] Lachnit V.
Wien Med Wochenschr 124:193-7, 30 Mar 74 (Ger)
[Ulcers of the gastrointestinal tract of hypoxic origin] Volnovskaya EA, et al. Klin Khir 11:76-7, Nov 73 (Rus)
[Psychogenesis of gastroduodenal ulcer] Viar Bayo J. Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig 42:109-20, 15 Jan 74 (Spa)

OCCURRENCE

- Upper gastrointestinal disease in rheumatoid arthritis. Sun DC, et al. Am J Dig Dis 19:405-10, May 74
Aspirin use in patients with major upper gastrointestinal bleeding and peptic-ulcer disease. A report from the Boston Collaborative Drug Surveillance Program, Boston University Medical Center. Levy M. N Engl J Med 290:1158-62, 23 May 74
Letter: Coffee, cigarettes and peptic ulcer. Paffenbarger RS Jr, et al.
N Engl J Med 290:1091, 9 May 74
[Peptic ulceration from childhood to old age (author's transl)] Gregor O, et al.
Cesk Gastroenterol Vyz 28:85-94, Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
[Ulcers in soldiers of the Austrian army with special reference to duodenal ulcer] Klettenhammer-Tischlitz HP.
Wien Med Wochenschr 124:177-9, 23 Mar 74 (Ger)
[Emigration, social evolution and psychosomatic pathology. A study of Italian workers in Switzerland] Mascherpa G.
Schweiz Arch Neurol Neurochir Psychiatr 114:147-66, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

- The effect of locally administered prostaglandin 15 (R) 15 methyl-E2 methyl ester on gastric ulcer formation in the Shay rat preparation. Carter DC, et al.
Prostaglandins 5:455-62, 10 Mar 74
[Prophylaxis of aggravation of peptic ulcer and chronic gastritis] Dovgiallo OG, et al.
Klin Med (Mosk) 51:54-7, Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PEPTIC ULCER HEMORRHAGE

ETIOLOGY

- Abomasal ulcer in adult cattle with fatal haemorrhage. Aukema JJ, et al. Cornell Vet 64:303-17, Apr 74

OCCURRENCE

- Abomasal ulcer in adult cattle with fatal haemorrhage. Aukema JJ, et al. Cornell Vet 64:303-17, Apr 74
Aspirin use in patients with major upper gastrointestinal bleeding and peptic-ulcer disease. A report from the Boston Collaborative Drug Surveillance Program, Boston University Medical Center. Levy M. N Engl J Med 290:1158-62, 23 May 74

PEPTIC ULCER PERFORATION

MORTALITY

- Barbiturate metabolism as affected by neoplastic disease. Jordan GL Jr, et al.
Ann Surg 179:628-33, May 74

PERCEPTUAL DISORDERS

ETIOLOGY

- Epilepsy in cerebral hydatidosis. Arseni C, et al.
Epilepsia 15:45-54, Mar 74
Alcoholism. Browne-Mayers AN, et al.
Prog Neurol Psychiatry 26:473-90, 1971

PERIARTERITIS NODOSA

ETIOLOGY

- Elevated immunoglobulin E in infantile polyarteritis nodosa. Krous HF, et al. J Pediatr 84:841-5, Jun 74

PERIARTHRITIS

ETIOLOGY

- Rheumatic manifestations of Paget's disease of bone. Franck WA, et al. Am J Med 56:592-603, May 74

PERICARDIAL EFFUSION

ETIOLOGY

- Delayed hemorrhage after stab wounds of aorta. Manwaring JH.
J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg 67:788-91, May 74
Editorial: Cardiovascular problems in patients on long-term hemodialysis. Merrill JP.
JAMA 228:1149, 27 May 74
Pericardiotomy in uremia. The treatment of choice for cardiac tamponade in chronic renal failure. Singh S, et al. JAMA 228:1132-5, 27 May 74

PERICARDITIS

ETIOLOGY

- Latent radiation injury of lungs or heart activated by steroid withdrawal. Castellino RA, et al.
Ann Intern Med 80:593-9, May 74
[Exudative pericarditis with heart tamponade as the 1st and principal manifestation of acute leukemia] Siewertsz van Reesema DR, et al.
Ned Tijdschr Geneesk 118:48-52, 12 Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dut)
[Is there an idiopathic pericarditis in hemodialysis patients?] Bommer J, et al.
Med Welt 25:642-3, 12 Apr 74 (Ger)
[Myocarditis and myositis in thymoma with pericardial metastases] Almog C, et al.
Harefuah 86:81-4, 15 Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Heb)
[Disorders of cardiovascular system in diffuse glomerulonephritis] Gol'dis VSh, et al.
Klin Med (Mosk) 51:54-9, Nov 73 (Rus)
[Pericardial complications of amebic liver abscess] Pacheco CR, et al.
Arch Invest Med (Mex) Suppl 1:239-44, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)
[Diagnosis, clinical manifestations and peculiarities of pericarditis in rheumatic disease] Vukotić D.
Reumatizam 21:43-7, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cro)

PERIODONTAL DISEASES

ETIOLOGY

- Approximal grooving of teeth. Wallace JA.
Am J Phys Anthropol 40:385-90, May 74
Bone physiology and periodontal diseases. Lesser GV, et al. Ann Dent 33:7-10, Spring 74
UCLA conference: Current concepts of bone metabolism. Lutwak L, et al.
Ann Intern Med 80:630-44, May 74
Biologic studies of the root and its connective tissue environment. Morris ML.
Isr J Dent Med 22:131-42, Oct 73
[State of the periodontium in patients with latent diabetes] Atahacoba E, et al.
Stomatologia (Sofia) 55:276-80, Jul-Aug 73 (Bul)
[Psycho-social views on oral diseases. I] Gelger I.
Zahnaerzt Prax 24:539-40, 19 Oct 73 (Ger)

MORTALITY

- Malignant minor salivary gland tumors—a report of 32 cases. Gross CW, et al. Can J Otolaryngol 3:56-63, 1974

OCCURRENCE

- [The incidence of periodontal diseases among students aged 14-19 in the district of Blagoevgrad] Azmanova V, et al.
Stomatologia (Sofia) 55:315-8, Jul-Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Bul)
[Prehistoric parodontolysis. Report on the frequency of parodontolysis caries in the neo-aeneolithic French] Maytie A. Inf Dent 55:25-32, 22 Nov 73 (Fre)
[Periodontal findings] Franke J.
Zahnaerzt Prax 24:595-7, 16 Nov 73 (Ger)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

- The dentoscope system of plaque control. Godin M. Probe (Lond) 15:324 passim, Jan 74
[Bacterial plaque, direct cause of gingivitis and periodontitis. Analysis of the current literature] Matter J.
Schweiz Monatsschr Zahnheilkd 84:469-80, Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Mastication and conservative treatment of carious teeth] Motsch A.
Zahnaerzt Prax 24:651-3, 21 Dec 73 (Ger)
[Oral hygiene—the most important problem in the prevention of dental caries] Münch J, et al.
Zahnaerzt Prax 24:660, 21 Dec 73 (Ger)
[Therapy recommendations as means of simplifying dental treatment] Breustedt A.
Zahntechnik (Berl) 14:345-7, Aug-Sep 73 (Ger)
[Nutrition and parodontium. 2 (author's transl)] Daskalakes D. Odontiatrike 127-30, Mar-Apr 73 (Gre)
[Nutrition and parodontium (author's transl)] Daskalakes D. Odontiatrike 45-8, Jan-Feb 73 (Gre)

PERIODONTITIS

ETIOLOGY

- [Bacterial plaque, direct cause of gingivitis and periodontitis. Analysis of the current literature] Matter J.
Schweiz Monatsschr Zahnheilkd 84:469-80, Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Comparative double blind study of Stabioline and Bactrim in the treatment of acute desmodontitis of infectious origin] Mordasini C.
Schweiz Monatsschr Zahnheilkd 84:355-78, Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

PERIPHERAL NERVE DISEASES

ETIOLOGY

- Paraneoplastic syndromes of nerve muscle, and neuromuscular junction. Tyler HR.
Ann NY Acad Sci 230:348-57, 1974 (135 ref.)
Cephalic herpes zoster: some basic ideas concerning pathology in man. Ellis DA, et al.
Can J Otolaryngol 1:83-9, 1972
Clinical neurology. Booker HE, et al.
Frog Neurol Psychiatry 26:151-79, 1971
Peripheral nerve surgery. Seletz E.
Frog Neurol Psychiatry 26:379-83, 1971
[Anatomy and pathology of the peripheral nerves] Torvik A.
Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen 94:72-7, 20 Jan 74 (Nor)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

- Hereditary sensory neuropathy. Association with increased synthesis of immunoglobulin A. Whitaker JN, et al. Arch Neurol 30:359-71, May 74

PERISSODACTYLA

PERISSODACTYLA

IMMUNOLOGY

Antigen binding specificity of cell surface immunoglobulin isolated from T (helper) cells. Cone RE, et al. *Aust J Exp Biol Med Sci* 51:689-700, Oct 73

Conformational changes in spin-labeled antibodies and antigens during specific complex formation. Kyalvayrainen AI, et al. *Mol Biol* 7:626-33, Mar 74

The use of specific immunosorbents for the isolation of individual polyribosomes. Sidorova EV, et al. *Mol Biol* 7:432-8, Jan 74

[Immunochemical method of studying the biosynthesis of intracellular proteins] Drizlikh GI, et al. *Vopr Med Khim* 19:105-10, Jan-Feb 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PERITONEAL DISEASES

ETIOLOGY

Barbiturate metabolism as affected by neoplastic disease. Jordan GL Jr, et al. *Ann Surg* 179:628-33, May 74

Liver trauma in the newborn: a case report. Goodman JM. *J Trauma* 14:427-8, May 74

PERITONITIS

ETIOLOGY

Continuous peritoneal lavage. Gjessing J, et al. *Acta Chir Scand* 140:124-6, 1974

Barbiturate metabolism as affected by neoplastic disease. Jordan GL Jr, et al. *Ann Surg* 179:628-33, May 74

Meconium peritonitis: postneonatal intestinal distention. Dayalan N, et al. *J Pediatr Surg* 9:243-4, Apr 74

Perforation of the ileum in a child. Hinkamp JF, et al. *J Pediatr Surg* 9:253-4, Apr 74

Colonic diverticular disease with surgical treatment. A study of 338 cases. Rodkey GV, et al. *Surg Clin North Am* 54:655-74, Jun 74

Spontaneous perforation of the extrahepatic bile ducts and bile peritonitis in infancy. Lilly JR, et al. *Surgery* 75:664-73, May 74

[Encapsulating peritonitis: diagnostic and etiologic problems] Delavierre PH, et al. *Sem Hop Paris* 49:3135-40, 20 Nov 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Indications for and results of relaparotomy in postoperative peritonitis] Dinstl K, et al. *Bruns Beitr Klin Chir* 221:97-109, Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Diffusion peritonitis following intramural duodenal hematoma] Stern W, et al. *Wien Med Wochenschr* 124:182-4, 23 Mar 74 (Ger)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Feline infectious peritonitis in a closed breeding colony. Potkay S, et al. *Lab Anim Sci* 24:279-89, Apr 74

MORTALITY

Continuous peritoneal lavage. Gjessing J, et al. *Acta Chir Scand* 140:124-6, 1974

[Advanced diffuse peritonitis] Braun L, et al. *Bruns Beitr Klin Chir* 221:120-8, Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Indications for and results of relaparotomy in postoperative peritonitis] Dinstl K, et al. *Bruns Beitr Klin Chir* 221:97-109, Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

OCCURRENCE

Feline infectious peritonitis in a closed breeding colony. Potkay S, et al. *Lab Anim Sci* 24:279-89, Apr 74

Extraperitoneal lower segment caesarean section for infected cases. A reappraisal. Mokgokong ET, et al. *S Afr Med J* 48:788-90, 17 Apr 74

PREVENTION & CONTROL

[Routine drainage in simple cholecystectomy] Richter N. *Zentralbl Chir* 99:41-6, 11 Jan 74 (Ger)

PERSONALITY DISORDERS

ETIOLOGY

Personality disorder and transitional relatedness. Horton PC, et al. *Arch Gen Psychiatry* 30:618-22, May 74

Editorial: Hypoglycaemia and personality. *Br Med J* 2:134, 20 Apr 74

[Aspects of psychopharmacological treatment of personality disorders] Meiu G, et al.

Neurol Pschiatr Neurochir 19:39-49, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rum)

OCCURRENCE

The relationship between marital status and the risk of psychiatric referral. Robertson NC. *Br J Psychiatry* 124:191-202, Feb 74

PERTUSSIS VACCINE

Three localized forms of experimental allergic encephalomyelitis: an ultrastructural comparison. Hoenig EM, et al. *J Neuropathol Exp Neurol* 33:251-9, Apr 74

Protective effects of BCG and other bacteria against neoplasia in mice and hamsters. Lemonde P. *Natl Cancer Inst Monogr* 39:21-32, Dec 73

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

Selected topics in immunization. Heggie AD. *Med Clin North Am* 58:683-95, May 74

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Effect of ascorbic acid on detoxification of histamine under stress conditions. Nandi BK, et al. *Biochem Pharmacol* 23:643-7, 1 Feb 74

THERAPEUTIC USE

Suppression of SV40 tumors after immunization with group A Streptococcus pyogenes and Bordetella pertussis. Collins JL, et al. *Cancer Res* 34:932-7, May 74

The delayed and lasting rejection of mammary adenocarcinoma cell tumors in DBA-2 mice with use of killed Bordetella pertussis. Likhite VV. *Cancer Res* 34:1027-30, May 74

PHARYNGEAL DISEASES

ETIOLOGY

Subglottic cancer of the larynx—a case presentation. Mendonca D, et al. *Can J Otolaryngol* 2:167-73, 1973

Traumatic perforation of the pharynx in a newborn baby. De Espinosa H, et al. *J Pediatr Surg* 9:247-8, Apr 74

Pharyngeal changes in systemic disease. Balme RH. *Practitioner* 211:722-8, Dec 73

OCCURRENCE

[Pharyngeal gonorrhea] Bro-Jorgensen A, et al. *Ugeskr Laeger* 136:759-66, 1 Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)

PHARYNGEAL NEOPLASMS

MORTALITY

Carcinoma of the hypopharynx. Briant TD, et al. *Can J Otolaryngol* 2:4-10, 1973

Conventional pharyngolaryngectomy in the surgical management of hypopharyngeal cancer. Bryce DP. *Can J Otolaryngol* 1:231-44, 1972

Conservation surgery of the larynx and hypopharynx—selection of patients and results. Ogura JH, et al. *Can J Otolaryngol* 2:11-6, 1973

[Prognostic value of invasion of the cervical lymph nodes in upper respiratory-digestive tract carcinomas] Cachin Y. *Can J Otolaryngol* 1:116-28, 1972 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

OCCURRENCE

Carcinoma of the hypopharynx. Briant TD, et al. *Can J Otolaryngol* 2:4-10, 1973

Conventional pharyngolaryngectomy in the surgical management of hypopharyngeal cancer. Bryce DP. *Can J Otolaryngol* 1:231-44, 1972

Multiple primary neoplasms in blacks compared to whites. II. Further cancers in patients with cancer of the buccal cavity and pharynx. Newell GR, et al. *J Natl Cancer Inst* 52:639-42, Mar 74

PHARYNGITIS

OCCURRENCE

[Diseases of organ of voice in teachers treated at the Phoniatric Clinic in Gdańsk in the years 1967-1971] Golębiowska I. *Otolaryngol Pol* 28:127-30, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

PHENYLKETONURIA

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Genetic syndromes associated with cerebral palsy. Fisher RL, et al. *Clin Orthop* 99:2-11, Mar-Apr 74

Influence of age on ortho-hydroxyphenylacetic acid excretion in phenylketonuria and its genetic variants. Rey F, et al. *Pediatr Res* 8:540-5, May 74

[Does phenylalanine load disclose genetic variants?] Güttler F. *Lakartidningen* 71:1170-1, 20 Mar 74 (Nor)

[In vivo studies of phenylalanine metabolism] Hjalmarsson O, et al. *Lakartidningen* 71:1171-2, 20 Mar 74 (Swe)

[Phenylketonuria in Finland—a population genetics rarity] Simell O. *Lakartidningen* 71:1170, 20 Mar 74 (Swe)

OCCURRENCE

[Screening of phenylketonuria and other metabolic diseases in Denmark] Lund E. *Lakartidningen* 71:1168, 20 Mar 74 (Swe)

[Phenylketonuria in Finland—a population genetics rarity] Simell O. *Lakartidningen* 71:1170, 20 Mar 74 (Swe)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

[Marginal notes on 3 years of phenylketonuria studies by means of the Guthrie test] Mulder JD. *Ned Tijdschr Geneesk* 117:1975-6, 29 Dec 73 (Dut)

PHEOCHROMOCYTOMA

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Surgical management of pheochromocytoma in children. Bloom DA, et al. *J Pediatr Surg* 9:179-84, Apr 74

Letter: Mucosal neuroma syndrome: pheochromocytoma and MCT syndrome: and pheochromocytoma and MCT with multiple mucosal neuroma syndrome: one or more syndromes? Baum JL. *Pediatrics* 53:767, May 74

OCCURRENCE

Neurogenic tumors of the mediastinum. Gale AW, et al. *Ann Thorac Surg* 17:434-43, May 74

PHIMOSIS

ETIOLOGY

["Paraphimosis" of portio due to the sieve shell] Lachmann O. *Geburtshilfe Frauenheilkd* 34:125, Feb 74 (Ger)

PHLEBITIS

ETIOLOGY

Phlebitis and *Candida albicans* infection associated with relapsing erysipelas: a case report. Schneider I, et al. *Int J Dermatol* 13:51-5, Mar-Apr 74

[Cryoglobulinemia with cold agglutinin in a 46-year-old woman with recurring superficial necrosis on postphlebotic elephantiasis of the leg] Desmons F, et al. *Arch Belg Dermatol* 29:219-21, Jul-Sep 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

PHLEGMON

ETIOLOGY

Inflammatory masses following acute pancreatitis. Phlegmon, pseudocysts, and abscess. Warshaw AL. *Surg Clin North Am* 54:621-36, Jun 74 (32 ref.)

PHOTOSENSITIZATION

ETIOLOGY

[Erythropoietic protoporphyria] Gschnait F, et al. *Hautarzt* 25:72-80, Feb 74 (Ger)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

[Chromosomal diseases in dermatological practice] Suvorova KN, et al. *Sov Med* 36:33-7, Nov 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Beta-carotene as an oral photoprotective agent in erythropoietic protoporphyria. Mathews-Roth MM, et al. *JAMA* 228:1004-8, 20 May 74

[Benzotriazole derivatives as UV-absorbing agents (author's transl)] Joó I, et al.

Arch Dermatol Forsch 249:13-9, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.)
(Ger)
[Erythropoietic protoporphyria] Gschnait F, et al.
Hautarzt 25:72-80, Feb 74 (Ger)

PICORNAVIRUS

Letter: Epidemic haemorrhagic conjunctivitis. Golden B, et al. S Afr Med J 48:619, 30 May 74

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

Lesions produced by feline picornaviruses of different virulence in pathogen-free cats. Hoover EA, et al. Vet Pathol 10:307-22, 1973

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Feline "foamy" viruses: incidence in Australia. Sabine M, et al. Arch Gesamte Virusforsch 43:397-400, 1973
Neurologic complications associated with acute hemorrhagic conjunctivitis virus infection and its serologic confirmation. Kono R, et al. J Infect Dis 129:590-3, May 74
Characterization of papovavirus-and picornavirus-like particles in permanent pig kidney cell lines. Tischer I, et al. Zentralbl Bakteriell [Orig A] 226:153-67, Feb 74

PATHOGENICITY

Lesions produced by feline picornaviruses of different virulence in pathogen-free cats. Hoover EA, et al. Vet Pathol 10:307-22, 1973

PIGEONS

IMMUNOLOGY

[Extraction of specific complement binding antibodies from the sera of pigeons with tumors induced by the Schmidt-Ruppin strain of Rous sarcoma virus] Zueva IuN, et al. Vopr Virusol 18:615-9, Sep-Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PIGMENTATION DISORDERS

ETIOLOGY

Skin and nail disorders in relation to chronic renal failure. Kint A, et al. Acta Derm Venereol (Stockh) 54:137-40, 1974
Congenital ocular anomalies associated with Duane's retraction syndrome, the nervous of Ota, and axial anisometropia. Holtz SJ. Am J Ophthalmol 77:729-31, May 74
An unusual case of Cushing's syndrome, hilus cell tumor and polycystic ovaries. Korth-Schutz S, et al. J Clin Endocrinol Metab 38:794-800, May 74
[Skin and nail lesions in chronic renal insufficiency] Bussels L, et al. Arch Belg Dermatol Syphiligr 28:363-9, Oct-Dec 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Diagnosis and therapy of the secondary disease: dermatology] Tronnier H. Int J Clin Pharmacol 8:337-49, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

The association of familial hyperbetalipoproteinaemia with Waardenburg's syndrome. Amer M, et al. Br J Dermatol 90:255-62, Mar 74
Waardenburg's syndrome. Viswanathan B. Practitioner 211:785-9, Dec 73

PITUITARY NEOPLASMS

ETIOLOGY

Newer concepts in pathogenesis. Secondary endocrine and mammary malignancies as main signs of hormonal syndromes produced by endocrine tumors. Iglesias R. Ann NY Acad Sci 230:500-7, 1974

PITYRIASIS RUBRA PILARIS

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Pityriasis rubra pilaris, a familial condition. Kint A, et al. Arch Belg Dermatol Syphiligr 28:371-8, Oct-Dec 72

PLACENTA DISORDERS

ETIOLOGY

[Proceedings: Treatment of corpus luteum insufficiency] Bettendorf G. Geburtshilfe Frauenheilkd 34:139-40, Feb 74 (Ger)

OCCURRENCE

Reproduction among female mental patients: obstetric complications and physical size of offspring. McNeil TF, et al. Acta Psychiatr Scand 50:3-15, 1974

PLACENTA PRAEVIA

OCCURRENCE

Secondary sex ratio in man in connection with certain clinical forms of pathology of pregnancy (placenta previa, hemorrhages). Golovachev GD. Sov Genet 7:1355-6, 15 Jan 74

PLAGUE

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Plague immunization. V. Indirect evidence for the efficacy of plague vaccine. Cavanaugh DC, et al. J Infect Dis 129:Suppl:S37-40, May 74
Plague immunization. II. Relation of adverse clinical reactions to multiple immunizations with killed vaccine. Marshall JD Jr, et al. J Infect Dis 129:Suppl:S19-25, May 74
Plague immunization. 3. Serologic response to multiple inoculations of vaccine. Marshall JD Jr, et al. J Infect Dis 129:Suppl:S26-9, May 74
Plague immunization. VI. Vaccination with the fraction I antigen of Yersinia pestis. Meyer KF, et al. J Infect Dis 129:Suppl:S41-5, May 74
Plague immunization. I. Past and present trends. Meyer KF, et al. J Infect Dis 129:Suppl:S13-8, May 74 (31 ref.)
Plague immunization. IV. Clinical reactions and serologic response to inoculations of Haffkine and freeze-dried plague vaccine. Meyer KF, et al. J Infect Dis 129:Suppl:S30-6, May 74
[Characteristics of plague immunity and production of antibodies to fraction I in guinea pigs at remote periods following vaccination] Leshkovich LI. Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol 50:8-11, Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PLAGUE VACCINE

[Characteristics of plague immunity and production of antibodies to fraction I in guinea pigs at remote periods following vaccination] Leshkovich LI. Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol 50:8-11, Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

Plague immunization. II. Relation of adverse clinical reactions to multiple immunizations with killed vaccine. Marshall JD Jr, et al. J Infect Dis 129:Suppl:S19-25, May 74
Plague immunization. VI. Vaccination with the fraction I antigen of Yersinia pestis. Meyer KF, et al. J Infect Dis 129:Suppl:S41-5, May 74
[New findings concerning oral immunization with live EB plague vaccine] Vorob'ev AA, et al. Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol 50:77-82, Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Plague immunization. II. Relation of adverse clinical reactions to multiple immunizations with killed vaccine. Marshall JD Jr, et al. J Infect Dis 129:Suppl:S19-25, May 74
Live, attenuated Yersinia pestis vaccine: virulent in nonhuman primates, harmless to guinea pigs. Meyer KF, et al. J Infect Dis 129:Suppl:S85-12, May 74
Plague immunization. I. Past and present trends. Meyer KF, et al. J Infect Dis 129:Suppl:S13-8, May 74 (31 ref.)
Plague immunization. IV. Clinical reactions and serologic response to inoculations of Haffkine and freeze-dried plague vaccine. Meyer KF, et al. J Infect Dis 129:Suppl:S30-6, May 74
[New findings concerning oral immunization with live EB plague vaccine] Vorob'ev AA, et al. Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol 50:77-82, Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Comparison of the immune response to three different Yersinia pestis vaccines in guinea pigs and langurs. Chen TH, et al. J Infect Dis 129:Suppl:S53-61, May 74
Plague immunization. II. Relation of adverse clinical reactions to multiple immunizations with killed vaccine. Marshall JD Jr, et al. J Infect Dis 129:Suppl:S19-25, May 74
Plague immunization. VI. Vaccination with the fraction I antigen of Yersinia pestis. Meyer KF, et al. J Infect Dis 129:Suppl:S41-5, May 74
Plague immunization. IV. Clinical reactions and serologic response to inoculations of Haffkine and

freeze-dried plague vaccine. Meyer KF, et al. J Infect Dis 129:Suppl:S30-6, May 74

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Plague immunization. V. Indirect evidence for the efficacy of plague vaccine. Cavanaugh DC, et al. J Infect Dis 129:Suppl:S37-40, May 74
Comparison of the immune response to three different Yersinia pestis vaccines in guinea pigs and langurs. Chen TH, et al. J Infect Dis 129:Suppl:S53-61, May 74

PLANT POISONING

ETIOLOGY

An investigation into the possibility of tansy ragwort poisoning of black-tailed deer. Dean RE, et al. J Wildl Dis 10:166-9, Apr 74
Djenkol bean poisoning (djenkolism): proposals for treatment and prevention. West CE, et al. Southeast Asian J Trop Med Public Health 4:564-70, Dec 73
Toxic effects of Jatropha curcas in mice. Adam SE. Toxicology 2:67-76, Mar 74

OCCURRENCE

[Acorn poisoning in cattle during fall 1973] Stöber M, et al. Dtsch Tierärztl Wochenschr 81:155-61, 1 Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Effect of protein and mineral supplementation on potential locoweed (Astragalus spp.) poisoning in sheep. James LF, et al. J Am Vet Med Assoc 164:1042-3, 15 May 74
Djenkol bean poisoning (djenkolism): proposals for treatment and prevention. West CE, et al. Southeast Asian J Trop Med Public Health 4:564-70, Dec 73

PLANT VIRUSES

IMMUNOLOGY

Enhancement of potato virus X synthesis in doubly infected tobacco occurs in doubly infected cells. Goodman RM, et al. Virology 58:16-24, Mar 74

PATHOGENICITY

Fungal viruses. Lemke PA, et al. Bacteriol Rev 38:29-56, Mar 74 (200 ref.)

PLANTS

IMMUNOLOGY

The reaction of near-isogenic lines of flax to the rust fungus Melampsora lini. II. Biochemical studies. el-Gewely MR, et al. Biochem Genet 11:103-19, Feb 74

PLASMACYTOMA

MORTALITY

Evaluation of monodansylcadaverine for effects on tumor growth. Yancey ST, et al. J Natl Cancer Inst 52:733-5, Mar 74

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Evaluation of monodansylcadaverine for effects on tumor growth. Yancey ST, et al. J Natl Cancer Inst 52:733-5, Mar 74

PLASMODIUM BERGHEI

IMMUNOLOGY

Plasmodium berghei: experimental rodent model for malarial renal immunopathology. Suzuki M. Exp Parasitol 35:187-95, Apr 74

PLASMODIUM FALCIPARUM

IMMUNOLOGY

[Benign Plasmodium falciparum infections in the Netherlands] Zuidema PJ. Ned Tijdschr Geneesk 118:53-8, 12 Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dut)

PLEURAL DISEASES

ETIOLOGY

[Rheumatoid arthritis and pleural manifestations

PLEURAL DISEASES

(apropos of 6 cases)] Miguera J, et al.
Poumon Coeur 29:343-9, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

PLEURAL EFFUSION

ETIOLOGY

- Unusual pleural fistulas. Melamed M, et al.
Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med 120:876-82, Apr 74
- The usual unusual manifestations of sarcoidosis and the "hilar haze"--a new diagnostic aid. Rabinowitz JG, et al.
Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med 120:821-31, Apr 74
- Pulmonary lymphangiomatosis. Silverstein EF, et al.
Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med 120:832-50, Apr 74
- Prolonged postoperative fever caused by a perinephric abscess: diagnosis by "Mathe's sign". Golden GT, et al.
Am Surg 40:302-4, May 74
- Lower lung field tuberculosis. Berger HW, et al.
Chest 65:522-6, May 74 (22 ref.)
- The long-range impact of asbestos exposure. Golden RL. Int J Occup Health Saf 43:18-9, Jan-Feb 74
- Acute glomerulonephritis: a chest film diagnosis? Macpherson RI, et al.
J Can Assoc Radiol 25:58-64, Mar 74
- Susceptibility and immune response to experimental plague in two species of langurs and in African green (grivet) monkeys. Chen TH, et al.
J Infect Dis 129:Suppl:S46-52, May 74
- Clinical aspects of 'Q' fever. Brown GL.
Postgrad Med J 49:539-41, Aug 73
- Subphrenic abscess. DeCrosse JJ, et al.
Surg Gynecol Obstet 138:841-6, Jun 74

PLEURAL NEOPLASMS

MORTALITY

Mortality experiences among talc workers: a follow-up study. Kleinfeld M, et al. J Occup Med 16:345-9, May 74

PLEURISY

ETIOLOGY

- [Eosinophilic pleuritis: 3 cases] Czerniewska J, et al.
Pol Tyg Lek 29:285-6, 18 Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
- [Surgical treatment of pulmonary echinococcosis] Baziak AP. Klin Khir 12:31-5, Dec 73 (Rus)

PLEUROPNEUMONIA

ETIOLOGY

- Porcine Hemophilus parahemolyticus pneumonia in Saskatchewan. II. Bacteriological and experimental studies. Schlefer B, et al.
Can J Comp Med 38:105-10, Apr 74
- Porcine Hemophilus parahemolyticus pneumonia in Saskatchewan. I. Natural occurrence and findings. Schlefer B, et al. Can J Comp Med 38:99-104, Apr 74

PNEUMATOSIS CYSTOIDES

INTESTINALIS

ETIOLOGY

- Pneumatosis coli in Crohn's disease. Ghahremani GG, et al.
Am J Dig Dis 19:315-23, Apr 74
- Pneumatosis cystoides intestinals due to blunt abdominal trauma. Shuck JM, et al.
J Trauma 14:435-40, May 74

PNEUMOCOCCAL INFECTIONS

ETIOLOGY

- Infections associated with immunologic deficiency diseases. Gold E. Med Clin North Am 58:849-59, May 74

PREVENTION & CONTROL

- Effect of interferon inducers and interferon on bacterial infections. Giron DJ, et al.
Antimicrob Agents Chemother 1:80-1, Jan 72

PNEUMOCONIOSIS

ETIOLOGY

- Inhaled particles. Muir DC. BTTA Rev 3:65-74, Dec 73

MORTALITY

- Mortality experiences among talc workers: a follow-up study. Kleinfeld M, et al. J Occup Med 16:345-9, May 74

OCCURRENCE

- [Mineralogical characteristics and a hygienic evaluation of the spicular components in some industrial aerosols] Mikhaïlova-Cocheva L.
Gig Tr Prof Zabol 17:11-3, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

- Enemies in the dust. Some program activities for lung associations. Fahy A.
Am Lung Assoc Bull 60:13-6, May 74

PNEUMONIA

ETIOLOGY

- Eschar: a major factor in postburn pneumonia. Dressler DP, et al. Am J Surg 127:413-7, Apr 74
- Tracheostomy complicating massive burn injury. A plea for conservatism. Eckhauser FE, et al.
Am J Surg 127:418-23, Apr 74
- Latent radiation injury of lungs or heart activated by steroid withdrawal. Castellino RA, et al.
Ann Intern Med 80:593-9, May 74
- Measles: Winnipeg, 1973. Barsky P.
Can Med Assoc J 110:931-4, 20 Apr 74
- Pneumonias acquired outside the hospital. Recognition and treatment. Mostow SR.
Med Clin North Am 58:555-64, May 74
- Sepsis presenting as acute respiratory insufficiency. Vito L, et al. Surg Gynecol Obstet 138:896-900, Jun 74
- The pneumonic plague epidemic of 1924 in Los Angeles. Viselair AJ. Yale J Biol Med 47:40-54, Mar 74
- [Late results of surgical treatment of abnormal bronchial tissue development and resulting pulmonary changes] Horányi J, et al.
Orv Hetil 115:860-4, 14 Apr 74 (Hun)
- [Pneumonia during influenza epidemic (November-December, 1971)] Jacyna K, et al.
Pol Tyg Lek 29:441-4, 18 Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
- [Case of pneumonia due to Klebsiella pneumoniae] Westrych E, et al.
Pol Tyg Lek 29:457-8, 18 Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
- [Surgical treatment of pulmonary echinococcosis] Baziak AP. Klin Khir 12:31-5, Dec 73 (Rus)
- [Certain characteristics of the course of croupous pneumonia in elderly patients] Popkova PI.
Klin Med (Mosk) 51:77-80, Nov 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

MORTALITY

- Eschar: a major factor in postburn pneumonia. Dressler DP, et al. Am J Surg 127:413-7, Apr 74
- Small intestinal atresia: the critical role of a functioning anastomosis. Thomas CG Jr, et al.
Ann Surg 179:663-70, May 74

OCCURRENCE

- Risk factor analysis in renal transplantation: guidelines for the management of the transplant recipient. Finkelstein FO, et al. Am J Med Sci 267:159-69, Mar 74
- Tracheostomy complicating massive burn injury. A plea for conservatism. Eckhauser FE, et al.
Am J Surg 127:418-23, Apr 74
- Diseases in feeder calves.
Mod Vet Pract 55:413-4 passim, May 74
- Effectiveness of aggressive follow-up on Navajo infant health and medical care use. Rogers KD, et al.
Pediatrics 53:721-5, May 74

PREVENTION & CONTROL

- Eschar: a major factor in postburn pneumonia. Dressler DP, et al. Am J Surg 127:413-7, Apr 74

PNEUMONIA, ASPIRATION

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

- Congenital ichthyosis and neonatal pulmonary disease. Perlman M, et al. Pediatrics 53:573-5, Apr 74

PNEUMONIA, VIRAL

ETIOLOGY

- Pneumonias acquired outside the hospital. Recognition and treatment. Mostow SR.
Med Clin North Am 58:555-64, May 74

PNEUMOPERICARDIUM

ETIOLOGY

- Pneumopericardium complicating respiratory distress syndrome: role of conservative management. Pomerance JJ, et al. J Pediatr 84:883-6, Jun 74

PNEUMOPERITONEUM

ETIOLOGY

- Perforation of the ileum in a child. Hinkamp JF, et al.
J Pediatr Surg 9:253-4, Apr 74
- Pneumatosis cystoides intestinals due to blunt abdominal trauma. Shuck JM, et al.
J Trauma 14:435-40, May 74
- Subphrenic abscess. DeCrosse JJ, et al.
Surg Gynecol Obstet 138:841-6, Jun 74

PNEUMOTHORAX

ETIOLOGY

- Unusual pleural fistulas. Melamed M, et al.
Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med 120:876-82, Apr 74
- Pulmonary lymphangiomatosis. Silverstein EF, et al.
Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med 120:832-50, Apr 74
- Pneumothorax in pulmonary eosinophilic granuloma. Gelfand ET, et al.
Can Med Assoc J 110:937 passim, 20 Apr 74
- Subclavian vein catheterization in the infant. Groff DB, et al. J Pediatr Surg 9:171-4, Apr 74
- Traumatic prevertebral pharyngoesophageal pseudodiverticulum in the newborn infant. Wells SD, et al. J Pediatr Surg 9:217-22, Apr 74
- Lung perforation during chest tube placement in the stiff lung syndrome. Wilson AJ, et al.
J Pediatr Surg 9:213-6, Apr 74
- Fluoroscopically assisted biopsy for mid and peripheral lung lesions. Sagel SS, et al.
JAMA 228:1136-7, 27 May 74
- Simultaneous bilateral spontaneous pneumothorax. Drueppel LG, et al. Milit Med 139:296-9, Apr 74
- Pneumothorax in the neonatal period. Nars PW, et al. Paediatr Paedol 6:240-6, 1971
- Spontaneous pneumothorax. Two cases of obscure etiology. Innes AJ. Va Med Mon 101:278-82, Apr 74
- [Is lung puncture aspiration a harmless procedure?] Prinsloo JG, et al.
S Afr Med J 48:597-8, 23 Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Afr)
- [Radiological signs of bronchial carcinoma in thorax general radiograph (author's transl)] Jochem W. Roentgenblaetter 27:165-72, Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

- [X-ray diagnosis of perforation of an echinococcal cyst of the lung into the pleural cavity] Manafov SS, et al. Vestn Rentgenol Radiol 49:28-32, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

MORTALITY

- Pneumothorax in the neonatal period. Nars PW, et al. Paediatr Paedol 6:240-6, 1971

PREVENTION & CONTROL

- A technique for the prevention of pneumothorax in pulmonary aspiration biopsy. McCartney R, et al.
Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med 120:872-5, Apr 74
- Analysis of safety factors in percutaneous deep venous cannulation. Hauswald KR, et al.
Am J Surg 127:623-5, May 74

POISONING

ETIOLOGY

- Self-poisoning in adolescents. White HC.
Br J Psychiatry 124:24-35, Jan 74
- Parasulicide and the menstrual cycle. Holding TA, et al.
J Psychosom Res 17:365-8, Dec 73
- [Drug poisonings] Shvaikova MD, et al.
Sud Med Ekspert 16:34-7, Oct-Dec 73 (Rus)
- [Poisonings in children] Reshetkina LP, et al.
Pediatr Akush Ginekol 5:16-8, Sep-Oct 73 (Ukr)

MORTALITY

- Polypoid lesions of the proximal colon: comparison of experiences with removal at laparotomy and by colonoscopy. Knutson CO, et al.
Ann Surg 179:657-62, May 74
- The management of acute poisoning in a provincial teaching hospital. Mawer GE, et al.
Clin Toxicol 4:409-17, Sep 71
- Lomitol poisoning. Rumack BH, et al.
Pediatrics 53:495-500, Apr 74
- [Deaths in connection with abuse of organic solutions] Edh M, et al.
Lakartidningen 70:3949-59, 31 Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Swe)
- [Fatal poisonings in Malmö] Kastengren C.
Lakartidningen 71:1742-4, 24 Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Swe)

[Thinner report. II. Sniffing and fires] Seldén AM, et al. *Lakartidningen* 70:4049-54, 7 Nov 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Swe)

OCCURRENCE

- Self-poisoning in adolescents. White HC. *Br J Psychiatry* 124:24-35, Jan 74
- Opium poisoning in Vietnamese infants. Trinh-Thi-Minh-HA, et al. *Southeast Asian J Trop Med Public Health* 4:593-5, Dec 73
- [Hospital admission of poisoning in infancy and childhood (author's transl)] Rosenmayr F, et al. *Paediatr Paedol* 6:371-84, 1971 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Occupational diseases and intoxications in the Wrocław Province in the years 1967-1969] Juzwiak I. *Pol Tyg Lek* 26:568-9, 1971 (Pol)
- [Causes of disability of the population of the Naukat region of Osha district in Kirghiz SSR] Kalykulov IK. *Sov Zdravookhr Kirg* 4:38-40, Jul-Aug 73 (Rus)
- [Drug poisonings] Shvalkova MD, et al. *Sud Med Ekspert* 16:34-7, Oct-Dec 73 (Rus)
- [Deaths in connection with abuse of organic solutions] Edh M, et al. *Lakartidningen* 70:3949-59, 31 Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Swe)
- [Poisonings in children] Reshetkina LP, et al. *Pediatr Akush Ginekol* 5:16-8, Sep-Oct 73 (Ukr)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

- The American Association of Poison Control Centers. Mofenson HC. *Clin Pediatr (Phila)* 13:305-6, Apr 74
- Letter: Hospital pharmacy-based information centers. Ellenhorn MJ. *J Clin Pharmacol* 14:228, Apr 74
- Letter: Prevention of paracetamol poisoning. McLean AE. *Lancet* 1:729, 20 Apr 74
- [Toxicology of disinfectants and antiseptics] Lafontaine A. *Arch Belg Med Soc* 31:501-8, Oct 73 (Fre)

POLIOMYELITIS

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

- The immunity gap and vaccination against poliomyelitis. Wyatt HV. *Lancet* 1:784-5, 27 Apr 74

OCCURRENCE

- The immunity gap and vaccination against poliomyelitis. Wyatt HV. *Lancet* 1:784-5, 27 Apr 74
- Etiologic and epidemiologic investigations on the incidence of viral infections in two children communities during the period 1970-1971. Sárteanu D, et al. *Rev Roum Virol* 10:321-8, 1973
- [Epidemiology of infectious diseases] *Rev Med Suisse Romande* 94:257-9, Apr 74 (Fre)
- [Seasonal variation of measles and other children's diseases] Donle W. *Infection* 1:187-91, 1973 (Ger)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

- Immunity study in New Brunswick 1971-72. Wylie HW, et al. *Can J Public Health* 65:124-6, Mar-Apr 74
- The immunity gap and vaccination against poliomyelitis. Wyatt HV. *Lancet* 1:784-5, 27 Apr 74
- [Letter: What is wrong with these patients?] Glastrup H. *Ugeskr Laeger* 136:269-70, 28 Jan 74 (Dan)

POLIOVIRUS

- Interaction of diethylpyrocarbonate with poliovirus double-stranded RNA. Ehrenfeld E. *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 56:214-19, Jan 74
- Isolation of cold-sensitive mutants of poliovirus. Wright PJ, et al. *Intervirology* 2:20-4, 1974
- Poliovirus infection and poly(A) sequences of cytoplasmic cellular RNA. Koschel K. *J Virol* 13:1061-6, May 74

DRUG EFFECTS

- Intracellular neutralization of poliovirus by type-specific antiserum. Berencal G, et al. *Arch Gesamte Virusforsch* 43:320-5, 1973
- Effect of D-penicillamine on poliovirus replication in HeLa cells. Merryman P, et al. *J Virol* 13:881-7, Apr 74

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

- Recovery of poliovirus from turbid estuarine water on microporous filters by the use of celite. Hill WF Jr, et al. *Appl Microbiol* 27:506-12, Mar 74
- Intracellular neutralization of poliovirus by type-specific antiserum. Berencal G, et al. *Arch Gesamte Virusforsch* 43:320-5, 1973
- Studies on temperature-sensitive events in synthesis of poliovirus ts mutants. Mikhejeva A, et al. *Arch Gesamte Virusforsch* 43:352-8, 1973

- Maintenance of primary African green monkey kidney (pAGMK) and Vero cells at room temperature (25 degrees). A system for virus isolation in community practice. Mingle JA, et al. *Can J Microbiol* 20:391-7, MAR 74
- Effect of D-penicillamine on poliovirus replication in HeLa cells. Merryman P, et al. *J Virol* 13:881-7, Apr 74
- Temperature-sensitive defect of type 2 poliovirus. Adler R, et al. *Virology* 58:209-18, Mar 74
- Poliovirus proteins associated with ribosomal structures in infected cells. Wright PJ, et al. *Virology* 59:1-20, May 74

IMMUNOLOGY

- Intracellular neutralization of poliovirus by type-specific antiserum. Berencal G, et al. *Arch Gesamte Virusforsch* 43:320-5, 1973
- Conjugation of enzymes to anti-poliovirus globulin: effect of enzyme molecular weight on virus neutralization capacity. Herrmann JE, et al. *Immunochimistry* 11:79-82, Feb 74

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

- Recovery of poliovirus from turbid estuarine water on microporous filters by the use of celite. Hill WF Jr, et al. *Appl Microbiol* 27:506-12, Mar 74
- Neurologic complications associated with acute hemorrhagic conjunctivitis virus infection and its serologic confirmation. Kono R, et al. *J Infect Dis* 129:590-3, May 74
- Viral infections of the central nervous system. Rosenthal MS. *Med Clin North Am* 58:593-603, May 74
- Adsorption chromatography of polioviruses on porous glass. Bresler S, et al. *Virology* 59:36-9, May 74
- [Concentration and purification of poliomyelitis and Coxsackie A7 viruses] Pervikov IuV, et al. *Vopr Virusol* 18:623-5, Sep-Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Use of a bentonite layer for enterovirus titration by the plaque method] Shirobokov VP. *Vopr Virusol* 18:611-5, Sep-Oct 73 (Rus)

METABOLISM

- Studies on temperature-sensitive events in synthesis of poliovirus ts mutants. Mikhejeva A, et al. *Arch Gesamte Virusforsch* 43:352-8, 1973

PATHOGENICITY

- The immunity gap and vaccination against poliomyelitis. Wyatt HV. *Lancet* 1:784-5, 27 Apr 74

POLIOVIRUS VACCINE

- [Letter: What is wrong with these patients?] Glastrup H. *Ugeskr Laeger* 136:269-70, 28 Jan 74 (Dan)

POLIOVIRUS VACCINE, ORAL

ADVERSE EFFECTS

- Liability for adverse drug reactions. 3. The role of the package insert. Barnett FJ. *J Leg Med* 1:46-50, Jul-Aug 73
- Selected topics in immunization. Heggie AD. *Med Clin North Am* 58:683-95, May 74

POLYCYTHEMIA

ETIOLOGY

- Paraneoplastic erythrocytosis and ectopic erythropoietins. Hammond D, et al. *Ann NY Acad Sci* 230:219-27, 1974 (70 ref.)
- Polycythemia and tetralogy of Fallot in a cat. Kirby D, et al. *Can Vet J* 15:114-9, Apr 74
- Pathology of chronic mountain sickness. Arias-Stella J, et al. *Thorax* 28:701-8, Nov 73
- [Case of nephrogenic polycythemia] Nowosielska E, et al. *WHO Tech Rep Ser* 27:429-30, 1 Mar 74 (Pol)

POLYMYALGIA RHEUMATICA

ETIOLOGY

- An arteritis with special reference to polymyalgia arterica. Ostberg G. *Acta Pathol Microbiol Scand [A]* 237:Suppl 237:1-59, 1973

POLYNEURITIS

ETIOLOGY

- Polynuropathy following rubella immunization. A follow-up study and review of the problem. Schaffner W, et al. *Am J Dis Child* 127:684-8, May 74

POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

- Familial remitting polyneuropathy associated with partial immunoparesis. Roos D. *Acta Neurol Scand* 48:133-47, 1972

POLYOMA VIRUS

IMMUNOLOGY

- The relationship of polyoma virus-induced tumor (T) antigen to activation of DNA synthesis in rat myotubes. Graessmann A, et al. *Dev Biol* 35:180-6, Nov 73
- Spontaneous tumors and C-type virus in polyoma-infected aging wild house mice. Gardner MB, et al. *J Natl Cancer Inst* 52:979-81, Mar 74
- Transplantation studies on polyoma virus-infected cultures of mouse tooth germs. Main JH, et al. *J Natl Cancer Inst* 52:951-61, Mar 74
- Infection of human cells with polyoma virus. Gruen R, et al. *Virology* 58:290-3, Mar 74

POLYPS

ETIOLOGY

- Medical complications of induced abortions. McDonald TW, et al. *South Med J* 67:560-6, May 74
- [Non-carcinomatous gastric tumors. Apropos of 35 cases] Delavierre PH, et al. *Sem Hop Paris* 49:2119-27, 20 Nov 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

POLYURIA

ETIOLOGY

- Ultrastructural features of corticomedullary cells in a human adrenocortical adenoma and in rat adrenal cortex. Kovacs K, et al. *Anat Anz* 134:387-93, 1973

PREVENTION & CONTROL

- The effect of NH₄Cl on polyuria and polydipsia during prolonged lithium administration in the rat. Smith DF. *Acta Pharmacol Toxicol (Kbh)* 34:121-9, Feb 74

PORPHYRIA

ETIOLOGY

- [Late first appearance of porphyria in a patient with primary liver cancer] Lindstedt G, et al. *Lakartidningen* 70:4265-6, 21 Nov 73 (Swe)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

- A microassay for uroporphyrinogen I synthase, one of three abnormal enzyme activities in acute intermittent porphyria, and its application to the study of the genetics of this disease. Sassa S, et al. *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 71:732-6, Mar 74
- [Madam is dying, Madam is dead] (Angleterre H d'), Destaing F. *Nouv Presse Med* 2:3125-8, Dec 73 (Fre)

POSTGASTRECTOMY SYNDROMES

ETIOLOGY

- Studies of glucose intolerance in septic injured patients. Gump FE, et al. *J Trauma* 14:378-88, May 74
- Postoperative alkaline reflux gastritis. Bushkin FL, et al. *Surg Gynecol Obstet* 138:933-9, Jun 74 (51 ref.)

POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS

ETIOLOGY

- The effect of cataract sutures on postoperative astigmatism. Gills JP. *Am J Optom Physiol Opt* 51:97-100, Feb 74
- Urethral diverticulum: complication of abdominoperineal pull-through procedure. Shashikumar VL, et al. *J Pediatr Surg* 9:249-50, Apr 74
- [Heterotopic auxiliary liver transplantation in Wistar rats] Zelder O, et al. *Z Gastroenterol* 12:103-12, Mar 74 (Ger)
- [Postoperative embolism of arteries of the greater circulation] Komarov BD, et al. *Sov Med* 36:23-8, Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Diagnosis and treatment of postoperative retroperitoneal lymphocysts] Vishnevskaya EE. *Vopr Onkol* 19:40-5, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

MORTALITY

- Total gastrectomy for cancer of the stomach. Henriksen S, et al. *Acta Chir Scand* 140:147-50, 1974
- Hospital mortality after mitral valve replacement. Prognostic significance of preoperative clinical and

POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS

- hemodynamic factors. Simonsen S, et al. *Acta Med Scand* 195:243-6, Apr 74
- Risk factor analysis in renal transplantation: guidelines for the management of the transplant recipient. Finkelstein FO, et al. *Am J Med Sci* 267:159-69, Mar 74
- Use of hemodynamic selection criteria in the management of cirrhotic patients with portal hypertension. Smith GW. *Ann Surg* 179:782-90, May 74
- Small intestinal atresia: the critical role of a functioning anastomosis. Thomas CG Jr, et al. *Ann Surg* 179:663-70, May 74
- Technical consideration in multiple valve and coronary artery surgery. Okies JE, et al.
- J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg* 67:762-9, May 74
- A technic for thymectomy in the adult rat. Cloud CL, et al. *Lab Anim Sci* 24:340-2, Apr 74
- A technic for neonatal thymectomy in marmoset monkeys. Johnson DR, et al.
- Lab Anim Sci* 24:343-4, Apr 74
- Survival on patients with obstructive coronary arteriosclerosis: surgical versus medical management. Janke WH, et al. *Mich Med* 73:253-4, May 74
- Renal transplantation. Current experience. Woods JE, et al. *Minn Med* 57:353-5, May 74
- [Immediate and long-term results of the complete correction of transposition of great vessels in the child] Champsaur G, et al.
- Arch Mal Coeur* 66:937-41, Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
- [Calcified aortic stenosis and coronary atherosclerosis] Heullin A, et al.
- Arch Mal Coeur* 66:1381-9, Nov 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
- [Mitral commissurotomy in subjects more than 60 years old] Loygue L, et al.
- Arch Mal Coeur* 66:1261-6, Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
- [Gastrointestinal complications in periarthritis nodosa] Bussmann JF, et al.
- Fortschr Med* 92:512-5, 25 Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Heterotopic auxiliary liver transplantation in Wistar rats] Zelder O, et al.
- Z Gastroenterol* 12:103-12, Mar 74 (Ger)
- [Analysis of mortality due to myocardial infarct in the postoperative period] Bulrov AV.
- Khirurgiya (Mosk)* 49:106-9, Apr 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Motives for refusing surgical treatment to patients with stomach cancer] Shuster LA, et al.
- Vopr Onkol* 19:88-92, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Operating on old people—a difficult question of judgment] Dahlin L.
- Lakartidningen* 70:3369-71, 26 Sep 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Swe)

OCCURRENCE

- Risk factor analysis in renal transplantation: guidelines for the management of the transplant recipient. Finkelstein FO, et al. *Am J Med Sci* 267:159-69, Mar 74
- Surgical treatment of coronary vascular disease. Ashraf MM, et al. *Am J Surg* 127:442-7, Apr 74
- Fractures of the shaft of the femur: progress in treatment (1961-1971). Experience with conservative traction with ambulatory cast brace treatment in seventy-five patients. Mital MA, et al.
- Am J Surg* 127:434-41, Apr 74 (36 ref.)
- Surgical judgment in the management of penetrating wounds of the abdomen: experience with 2212 patients. Nance FC, et al. *Ann Surg* 179:639-46, May 74
- Breast augmentation. Results in a series of 150 cases. De Saxe BM. *S Afr Med J* 48:737-40, 13 Apr 74
- Extrapleural lower segment caesarean section for infected cases. A reappraisal. Mokgokong ET, et al. *S Afr Med J* 48:788-90, 17 Apr 74
- [The danger of infection in ophthalmic surgery (author's transl)] Lund OE, et al.
- Klin Monatsbl Augenheilkd* 164:46-52, Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Recurrence following inguinal hernia surgery] Scheibe W. *Zentralbl Chir* 99:53-6, 11 Jan 74 (Ger)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

- Risk factor analysis in renal transplantation: guidelines for the management of the transplant recipient. Finkelstein FO, et al. *Am J Med Sci* 267:159-69, Mar 74
- Autotransfusion with a renal allograft: a case report. Pilon RN, et al.
- Anesth Analg (Cleve)* 53:403-4, May-Jun 74
- Anesthetic considerations in jejunoileal small bowel bypass for morbid obesity. Vaughan RW.
- Anesth Analg (Cleve)* 53:421-9, May-Jun 74
- Proximal gastric vagotomy without "drainage": an experimental study. Hallenbeck GA, et al.
- Ann Surg* 179:608-17, May 74
- Primary laryngoplasty. Iwai H, et al.
- Arch Otorhinolaryngol (NY)* 206:1-10, 31 Dec 73
- Letter: Assessing the safety of comatose and postanaesthetic patients. Grogono AW, et al.
- Br Med J* 2:174, 20 Apr 74
- Heparin prophylaxis against fatal postoperative pulmonary embolism. Sagar S.
- Br Med J* 2:153-5, 20 Apr 74

- Laryngeal and tracheal complications following prolonged intubation and tracheostomy. Schloss MD. *Can J Otolaryngol* 1:135-40, 1972 (26 ref.)
- Editorial: Hypercoagulability—1974. Stuart RK.
- Can Med Assoc J* 110:881 passim, 20 Apr 74
- A total hip unit with replaceable non-cemented parts. Deyler WM. *Clin Orthop* 99:103-19, Mar-Apr 74
- Prevention of postoperative symptoms by general antibiotic treatment and local bandage in removal of mandibular third molars. Hellem S, et al.
- Int J Oral Surg* 2:273-8, 1973
- Neomycin-bacitracin cones in impacted third molar sockets. Nordenram A, et al.
- Int J Oral Surg* 2:279-83, 1973
- Surgical science in France. Modified antecolic gastrojejunal anastomosis in gastrectomy. Arousseau R. *Int Surg* 59:164-9, Mar 74
- Canization operation using an automated cutting device. Jascalevich ME. *Int Surg* 59:169-71, Mar 74
- The intercostobrachial nerve in radical mastectomy. Assa J. *J Surg Oncol* 6:123-6, 1974
- An improved implantable temporary pacemaker electrode. Aris A, et al.
- J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg* 67:708-11, May 74
- Letter: Postsurgical ulnar neuropathy. Barr JS Jr. *JAMA* 228:1099, 27 May 74
- Letter: Fibrinolytic activity and postoperative deep-vein thrombosis. Chakrabarti R.
- Lancet* 1:868, 4 May 74
- Prevention of post-rhinoplasty edema. Stucker FJ. *Laryngoscope* 84:536-41, Apr 74
- Letter: Preoperative discontinuation of contraceptives. Drill VA.
- N Engl J Med* 290:1265, 30 May 74
- Treatment of biliary atresia with special reference to hepatic porto-enterostomy and its modifications. Kasal M. *Frog Pediatr Surg* 6:5-52, 1974
- Breast augmentation. Results in a series of 150 cases. De Saxe BM. *S Afr Med J* 48:737-40, 13 Apr 74
- Trial of aspirin and RA 233 in prevention of post-operative deep vein thrombosis. Wood EH, et al.
- Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 30:18-24, 15 Sep 73
- [Infections in cardiovascular surgery] Figuera D, et al.
- Ann Chir Thorac Cardiovasc* 13:31-4, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
- [Surgical viewpoints in intestinal malabsorption] Mörl FK. *Chirurg* 45:7-13, Jan 74 (Ger)
- [Possibilities and limitations of ileus treatment using the Miller-Abbott tube] Schumann J, et al.
- Chirurg* 45:33-8, Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Palliative surgery in ileus] Becker H.
- Fortschr Med* 92:133-6, 7 Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Pre- and postoperative medication for oral surgery. II. Circulatory drugs, analgesics, antiphlogistics] Lehnert S. *Zahnaerztl Prax* 24:514-8, 5 Oct 73 (Ger)
- [Study of fractures in general. 6. Reproduction of form and function] Schwenzer N, et al.
- Zahnaerztl Prax* 24:518-20, 5 Oct 73 (Ger)
- [Anesthesia in the aged in traumatology and orthopedics] Musto P.
- Minerva Anesthesiol* 40:101-20, Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
- [Acute postoperative renal insufficiency. Problems of pathogenesis and prevention] Nanni Costa P.
- Minerva Anesthesiol* 40:142-6, Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
- [The idea of antiseptics in Lister's surgery] (Lister J), Leszczyński Z, et al.
- Arch Hist Med (Warsz)* 37:103-9, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
- [Apparatus for evacuation of gas and fluid from the pleural cavity] Vedishchev VT, et al.
- Klin Khir* 11:85-7, Nov 73 (Rus)
- [Hemostasis in adenomectomy with the use of removable string suture] Fiksman FL.
- Urol Nefrol (Mosk)* 38:34-6, Jul-Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Method of hemostasis in transvesical adenomectomy] Pytel' IuA, et al.
- Urol Nefrol (Mosk)* 38:31-3, Jul-Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Diagnosis and treatment of postoperative retroperitoneal lymphocysts] Vlahnevskala EE.
- Vopr Onkol* 19:40-5, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Immunization with staphylococcal toxoid while taking into account the state of general reactivity of patients with heart defects during preparation for surgery] Spasokukotskij Aliu.
- Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol* 50:52-5, Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Justification of beta-receptor blockade in pre-operative care and post-operative treatment of toxic goiters] Oravec D, et al.
- Bratisl Lek Listy* 61:221-8, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)

POULTRY

IMMUNOLOGY

- Serological characterization of buffalopox virus. Lal SM, et al. *Arch Gesamte Virusforsch* 43:393-6, 1973

POULTRY DISEASES

ETIOLOGY

- Editorial: Salmonellosis. *Med J Aust* 1:333-4, 9 Mar 74
- Bacterial contamination of hatching eggs and chicks produced by broiler breeders housed in litter-slat and sloping floor management systems. Carter TA, et al.
- Poult Sci* 52:2226-36, Nov 73
- Comparative susceptibility of chickens, turkeys and Coturnix quail to aspergillosis. Ghorri HM, et al.
- Poult Sci* 52:2311-5, Nov 73
- Studies of chicken sarcoma (strain 13). A review. Stubbs EL, et al. *Poult Sci* 52:2135-8, Nov 73

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

- Heritability of viability during the early growing period of turkeys. Nestor KE, et al. *Poult Sci* 52:2260-6, Nov 73

MORTALITY

- Exposing turkeys by various routes to an avirulent and virulent strains of *Pasteurella multocida*. Bierer BW, et al. *Poult Sci* 52:2290-8, Nov 73
- Comparative susceptibility of chickens, turkeys and Coturnix quail to aspergillosis. Ghorri HM, et al.
- Poult Sci* 52:2311-5, Nov 73
- Heritability of viability during the early growing period of turkeys. Nestor KE, et al. *Poult Sci* 52:2260-6, Nov 73
- A comparison of survival in hypophysectomized chicken and turkey hens. Opel H.
- Poult Sci* 52:2345-7, Nov 73

OCCURRENCE

- The hazard from toxic fungi in Australia. Culvenor CC. *Aust Vet J* 50:69-78, Feb 74

PREVENTION & CONTROL

- Exposing turkeys by various routes to an avirulent and virulent strains of *Pasteurella multocida*. Bierer BW, et al. *Poult Sci* 52:2290-8, Nov 73
- The need for dietary choline by young Japanese quail. Ketola HG, et al. *Poult Sci* 52:2362-3, Nov 73
- [Antigenicity and immunization studies on the B1 vaccine strain used against Newcastle disease in the fowl, turkey and psittacines] Bengelsdorf HJ. *Zentralbl Veterinärmed [B]* 21:22-31, Jan-Feb 74 (Ger)

POXVIRUS

IMMUNOLOGY

- Serological characterization of buffalopox virus. Lal SM, et al. *Arch Gesamte Virusforsch* 43:393-6, 1973

PRECANCEROUS CONDITIONS

ETIOLOGY

- [Condition of the breasts and genital organs in women with prolonged disorders of the menstrual cycle] Prolova RA.
- Sov Med* 36:60-4, Nov 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

- Familial occurrences of a variety of premalignant diseases and uncommon malignant neoplasms. Lynch HT, et al. *Cancer* 33:1474-9, May 74
- Cytogenetic studies in thirteen patients with pancytopenia and leukaemia associated with long-term exposure to benzene. Erdoğan G, et al.
- New Istanbul Contrib Clin Sci* 10:230-47, Oct 73
- [Incidence and localization of secondary skin cancer] Post B, et al. *Hautarzt* 25:17-20, Jan 74 (Ger)

OCCURRENCE

- Epidemiological studies relating genital herpetic infection to cervical carcinoma. Nahmias AJ, et al. *Clin Orthop* 99:1111-7, Mar-Apr 74
- Non-simultaneous bilateral breast carcinoma. Watanatitlan S, et al. *Surgery* 75:740-5, May 74
- [The epidemiology of malignant neoplasms of the upper respiratory tract and oral cavity in the Turkmen SSR] Nurlagdiev SK, et al.
- Vopr Onkol* 19:56-61, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

- [Precancerous conditions of the oral mucosa and their prevention] Dobrenić M, et al.
- Acta Stomatol Croat* 7:145-51, 1972-73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cro)

PREGNANCY COMPLICATIONS

ETIOLOGY

Metropia: unification of a bicornuate or septate uterus. Carapetyan H.
Clin Obstet Gynecol 17:5-18, Mar 74
 Medical complications of induced abortions. McDonald TW, et al. *South Med J* 67:560-6, May 74
 [Preventive vaccination in pregnancy] Günther O. *Med Klin* 69:313-20, 22 Feb 74 (22 ref.) (Ger)

OCCURRENCE

Reproduction among female mental patients: obstetric complications and physical size of offspring. McNeill TF, et al. *Acta Psychiatr Scand* 50:3-15, 1974
 Reproduction in female psychiatric patients: severity of mental disturbance near reproduction and rates of obstetric complications. McNeill TF, et al. *Acta Psychiatr Scand* 50:23-32, 1974
 Clinical features of neonatal osteomyelitis. Weissberg ED, et al. *Pediatrics* 53:505-10, Apr 74

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Editorial: A special responsibility?
Nurs Times 70:407, 21 Mar 74
 [The practitioner and the prevention of prematurity] Dubois J. *Therapeutique* 49:509-12, Sep-Oct 73 (Fre)

PREGNANCY COMPLICATIONS, CARDIOVASCULAR

ETIOLOGY

Sweet peas, copper, pregnancy, and pills: effects on aorta. Bonventre MV. *NY State J Med* 74:633-7, Apr 74

MORTALITY

[Pregnancy in heart diseases] Kravenbühl HP, et al. *Med Klin* 69:321-4, 22 Feb 74 (20 ref.) (Ger)

OCCURRENCE

The outcome of pregnancy after failure of an intrauterine contraceptive device. Steven JD, et al. *J Obstet Gynaecol Br Commonw* 81:282-4, Apr 74
 Secondary sex ratio in man in connection with certain clinical forms of pathology of pregnancy (placenta previa, hemorrhages). Golovachev GD. *Sov Genet* 7:1355-6, 15 Jan 74

PREGNANCY COMPLICATIONS, HEMATOLOGIC

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Controlled trial of various anti-D dosages in suppression of Rh sensitization following pregnancy. Report to the Medical Research Council by the working party on the use of anti-D-immunoglobulin for the prevention of isoimmunization of Rh-negative women during pregnancy. *Br Med J* 2:75-80, 13 Apr 74
 [General prophylactic iron therapy in pregnancy (author's transl)] Lambert G. *Z Geburtshilfe Perinatol* 177:381-6, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

PREGNANCY COMPLICATIONS, INFECTIOUS

ETIOLOGY

Selected topics in immunization. Heggie AD. *Med Clin North Am* 58:683-95, May 74
 [Bacteriology of amniotic fluid after repeated amniocentesis (author's transl)] Ridder G de, et al. *Z Geburtshilfe Perinatol* 177:423-6, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

OCCURRENCE

Toxoplasmosis: risk variations in New York City obstetric patients. Kimball AC, et al. *Am J Obstet Gynecol* 119:208-14, 15 May 74
 Asymptomatic vaginal disease in pregnancy. Notelovitz M, et al. *S Afr Med J* 48:803-6, 17 Apr 74
 [Epidemiology of toxoplasmosis] Cuvreur J, et al. *Rev Med Suisse Romande* 94:261-9, Apr 74 (Fre)
 [Seroepidemiology of amebiasis in pregnant women. Preliminary report] Gutiérrez G, et al. *Arch Invest Med (Mex) Suppl* 1:185-90, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

[Preventive vaccination in pregnancy] Günther O. *Med Klin* 69:313-20, 22 Feb 74 (22 ref.) (Ger)

PREGNANCY, ECTOPIC

ETIOLOGY

Letter: Pregnancy and intrauterine device. Last PA. *Lancet* 1:877, 4 May 74

MORTALITY

An analysis of maternal deaths in British Columbia: 1963 to 1970. Benedet JL, et al. *Can Med Assoc J* 110:783-4 passim, 6 Apr 74

OCCURRENCE

The outcome of pregnancy after failure of an intrauterine contraceptive device. Steven JD, et al. *J Obstet Gynaecol Br Commonw* 81:282-4, Apr 74

PREGNANCY TOXEMIAS

ETIOLOGY

Letter: Pre-eclampsia and the kidney. *Br Med J* 2:120-1, 13 Apr 74
 [Placental morphology in cases of EPH-gestosis and placental insufficiency (author's transl)] Janisch H, et al. *Wien Klin Wochenschr* 86:194-200, 5 Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
 [Increased number of spontaneous abortions in women with endemic nephritis] Moskovic S. *Srp Arh Celok Lek* 101:143-8, Feb 73 (Ser)

MORTALITY

An analysis of maternal deaths in British Columbia: 1963 to 1970. Benedet JL, et al. *Can Med Assoc J* 110:783-4 passim, 6 Apr 74
 From the files of the KMA maternal mortality study committee. Greene JW Jr. *J Ky Med Assoc* 72:183-4, Apr 74
 Detection and significance of maternal pulmonary amniotic fluid embolism. Roche WD Jr, et al. *Obstet Gynecol* 43:729-31, May 74

OCCURRENCE

Pregnancy after eclampsia. López-Liera M, et al. *Am J Obstet Gynecol* 119:193-5, 15 May 74
 [Utilization of free health examination cards for expectant mothers and occurrence of late pregnancy toxemias in various areas] Akiyama M, et al. *Jap J Midwife* 28:109-15, Feb 74 (Jap)

PRIAPISM

ETIOLOGY

Letter: Priapism in lymphoma. Law IP. *JAMA* 228:825, 13 May 74
 Letter: Delusional priapism. Howards SS. *Urology* 3:528, Apr 74

PRIMATES

IMMUNOLOGY

Live, attenuated *Yersinia pestis* vaccine: virulent in nonhuman primates, harmless to guinea pigs. Meyer KF, et al. *J Infect Dis* 129:Suppl:S85-12, May 74

PROCTITIS

ETIOLOGY

Radiation therapy of inoperable localized prostate carcinoma: an assessment of tumor response and complications. Green N, et al. *J Urol* 111:662-4, May 74
 [Radiation injuries of the gastrointestinal tract] Egger G, et al. *Fortschr Med* 92:516-22, 25 Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

PROPIONIBACTERIUM

IMMUNOLOGY

Corynebacterium parvum: a synonym for *Propionibacterium acnes*? Cummins CS, et al. *J Gen Microbiol* 80:433-42, Feb 74

PROSTATIC NEOPLASMS

ETIOLOGY

Letter: "Working groups" in cancer etiology. Wynder EL. *Cancer Res* 34:1516-8, Jun 74

MORTALITY

Cancer mortality among Chinese Americans, 1950-69. Fraumeni JF Jr, et al. *J Natl Cancer Inst* 52:659-65, Mar 74
 Latent carcinoma of the prostate—why the controversy? Correa RJ Jr, et al. *J Urol* 111:644-6, May 74
 Lung metastases in prostatic carcinoma. Clinical significance. Varkarakis MJ, et al. *Urology* 3:447-52, Apr 74

OCCURRENCE

Multiple primary neoplasms in blacks compared to whites. II. Further cancers in patients with cancer of the buccal cavity and pharynx. Newell GR, et al. *J Natl Cancer Inst* 52:639-42, Mar 74

PROSTATITIS

ETIOLOGY

Interstitial cystitis followed by total cystectomy. Jacobo E, et al. *Urology* 3:481-5, Apr 74
 [Effect of general vibration and blunt trauma on the prostate and seminal vesicles in certain industrial processes] Pinevich MV, et al. *Urol Nefrol (Mosk)* 39:48-50, Jul-Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PROTEIN-CALORIE MALNUTRITION

ETIOLOGY

Evaluation of the nutritional quality of food supplies: prediction of "desirable" or "safe" protein: calorie ratios. Beaton GH, et al. *Am J Clin Nutr* 27:485-504, May 74
 Chromium nutrition in man. Hambidge KM. *Am J Clin Nutr* 27:505-14, May 74 (54 ref.)
 Evolution of kwashiorkor and marasmus. Rao KS. *Lancet* 1:709-11, 20 Apr 74

OCCURRENCE

Evaluation of the nutritional quality of food supplies: prediction of "desirable" or "safe" protein: calorie ratios. Beaton GH, et al. *Am J Clin Nutr* 27:485-504, May 74

PROTEIN-LOSING ENTEROPATHIES

ETIOLOGY

Distant manifestations of colonic carcinoma. Troncale FJ. *Ann NY Acad Sci* 230:332-8, 1974 (50 ref.)
 Protein-losing enteropathies in malignancy. Waldmann TA, et al. *Ann NY Acad Sci* 230:306-17, 1974 (45 ref.)

PROTEINURIA

ETIOLOGY

Gastrointestinal protein loss induced by ⁶⁰Co irradiation of the abdomen in mice. Frankendal B. *Acta Radiol [Ther]* (Stockh) 13:65-82, Feb 74
 Proteinuria after human renal transplantation. I. Urinary excretion of alpha-2-microglobulin (retinol-binding protein), beta-2-microglobulin, lysozyme and albumin. Ravnakov U. *Scand J Urol Nephrol* 8:37-44, 1974
 Proteinuria after human renal transplantation. II. A functional identification of two types of rejection crisis. Ravnakov U. *Scand J Urol Nephrol* 8:45-9, 1974

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

[Familial lecithin-cholesterol-acyltransferase-deficiency] Norum KR. *Ugeskr Laeger* 136:206, 21 Jan 74 (Dan)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Chronic autologous immune complex glomerulopathy: effect of cyproheptadine. Bolton WK, et al. *J Lab Clin Med* 83:695-704, May 74

PROTEUS

IMMUNOLOGY

The immunologic role of the ethanol-soluble enterobacterial common antigen versus experimental

PROTEUS

renal infection. Mc Laughlin JC, et al.
Immunol Commun 3:51-75, 1974

PROTEUS INFECTIONS

ETIOLOGY

Mortality of diabetic patients treated surgically for lower limb infection and or gangrene. Kahn O, et al.
Diabetes 23:287-92, Apr 74

PREVENTION & CONTROL

The immunologic role of the ethanol-soluble enterobacterial common antigen versus experimental renal infection. Mc Laughlin JC, et al.
Immunol Commun 3:51-75, 1974

PROTOZOAN INFECTIONS

MORTALITY

Hexamitiasis in laboratory mice, hamsters, and rats.
Wagner JE, et al. *Lab Anim Sci* 24:349-54, Apr 74

OCCURRENCE

Schistosomiasis and other human parasitoses of Lake Lindu in central Sulawesi (Celebes), Indonesia. Clarke MD, et al. *Am J Trop Med Hyg* 23:385-92, May 74
Geographical variation of disease within a single district. Cox PS. *East Afr Med J* 50:712-9, Dec 73
Prevalence and intensity of intestinal parasitism on Talim Island, Binangonan, Rizal, Philippines. Jueco NL, et al.
Southeast Asian J Trop Med Public Health 4:582-7, Dec 73

PREVENTION & CONTROL

A review of studies on the immunization against the pathogenic protozoan diseases of man. Woo PT.
Acta Trop (Basel) 31:1-27, 1974 (136 ref.)

PRURITUS

ETIOLOGY

Skin and nail disorders in relation to chronic renal failure. Kint A, et al.
Acta Derm Venereol (Stockh) 54:137-40, 1974
Benign cholestatic jaundice of pregnancy and benign cholestatic jaundice from oral contraceptives. Drill VA.
Am J Obstet Gynecol 119:165-74, 15 May 74 (61 ref.)
The effect of phenobarbital on intrahepatic cholestasis of pregnancy. Espinoza J, et al.
Am J Obstet Gynecol 119:234-8, 15 May 74
Dermatitis papulosa alba. Sugathan P, et al.
Int J Dermatol 13:56-62, Mar-Apr 74
Lichen planus. A case presentation. Baruch K.
J Am Podiatry Assoc 64:245-8, Apr 74
Pathogenesis and treatment of pruritus. Halliwell RE.
J Am Vet Med Assoc 164:793-6, 15 Apr 74
[Skin and nail lesions in chronic renal insufficiency] Bussels L, et al.
Arch Belg Dermatol Syphiligr 28:363-9, Oct-Dec 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Bile acids and bile acid sulfates in the skin of patients with cholestasis and pruritus] Stiehl A.
Z Gastroenterol 12:121-4, Mar 74 (Ger)

OCCURRENCE

Asymptomatic vaginal disease in pregnancy. Notelovitz M, et al. *S Afr Med J* 48:803-6, 17 Apr 74

PREVENTION & CONTROL

The protection of the skin of fracture patients immobilized in plaster of Paris. Boroda C, et al.
Surgery 75:638-42, May 74

PSEUDARTHROSIS

ETIOLOGY

[Continuous extension followed by cast. Usual treatment of closed spiral fractures of the 2 bones of the adult leg] Kempf I, et al.
Rev Chir Orthop 59:439-50, Jul-Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Dislocation fracture of the elbow joint (Monteggia fracture)] Salem G, et al.
Monatsschr Unfallheilkd 77:49-54, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

PSEUDOHYPOPARATHYROIDISM

ETIOLOGY

[The radiological manifestations of pseudohypoparathyroidism and pseudo-pseudohypoparathyroidism and their pathogenesis (author's transl)] Stögmann W, et al.
Fortschr Geb Roentgenstr Nuklearmed 120:192-200, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Symptoms and recent findings in pseudo-hypoparathyroidism (author's transl)] Spech HJ, et al.
Med Klin 69:387-94, 1 Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

[The radiological manifestations of pseudohypoparathyroidism and pseudo-pseudohypoparathyroidism and their pathogenesis (author's transl)] Stögmann W, et al.
Fortschr Geb Roentgenstr Nuklearmed 120:192-200, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

PSEUDOMONAS

DRUG EFFECTS

[Carbencillin] Di Nardo V, et al.
Minerva Med 65:907-16, 7 Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

IMMUNOLOGY

Slide agglutination method for the serological identification of *Neisseria gonorrhoeae* with anti-gonococcal antibodies adsorbed to protein A-containing staphylococci. Danielsson D, et al.
Appl Microbiol 27:368-74, Feb 74
The importance of opsonic factors in the removal of bacteria from the circulation of the crayfish (*Parachanna bicarinatus*). Tyson CJ, et al.
Aust J Exp Biol Med Sci 51:609-15, Oct 73

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Colonization patterns of aerobic gram-negative bacteria in the cloaca of *Rana pipiens*. Van der Waal D, et al. *Lab Anim Sci* 24:307-17, Apr 74
[Clinical considerations on 33 cases of bacterial meningitis caused by potentially pathogenic germs] Franche M, et al.
Bacteriol Virusol Parazitol Epidemiol (Bucur) 19:57-62, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rum)

PSEUDOMONAS AERUGINOSA

IMMUNOLOGY

Granulocyte transfusions in leukopenic dogs: in vivo and in vitro function of granulocytes obtained by continuous-flow filtration leukopheresis. Debelak KM, et al. *Blood* 43:757-66, May 74
Development of cellular and humoral immunity in the respiratory tract of rabbits to *Pseudomonas lipopolysaccharide*. Reynolds HY, et al.
J Clin Invest 53:1351-8, May 74
Vitamin A-induced nonspecific resistance to infection. Cohen BE, et al. *J Infect Dis* 129:597-600, May 74
Serological typing of *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* and several points to be considered. Homma JY.
Jap J Exp Med 44:1-12, Feb 74
Whole cell heat-killed gram-negative bacilli vaccine. Walsbren BA, et al. *Wis Med J* 73:42-5, Apr 74

PATHOGENICITY

Eschar: a major factor in postburn pneumonia. Dressler DP, et al. *Am J Surg* 127:413-7, Apr 74
Pseudomonas infections of skin: an experimental study. Singh G. *Int J Dermatol* 13:90-3, Mar-Apr 74
Serological typing of *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* and several points to be considered. Homma JY.
Jap J Exp Med 44:1-12, Feb 74

PSEUDOMONAS INFECTIONS

ETIOLOGY

Mortality of diabetic patients treated surgically for lower limb infection and or gangrene. Kahn O, et al.
Diabetes 23:287-92, Apr 74
Pseudomonas infections of skin: an experimental study. Singh G. *Int J Dermatol* 13:90-3, Mar-Apr 74

OCCURRENCE

[Typing of *pseudomonas aeruginosa* in patients injured by burns (author's transl)] Zellner PR, et al.
Med Klin 69:346-9, 22 Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Vitamin A-induced nonspecific resistance to infection. Cohen BE, et al. *J Infect Dis* 129:597-600, May 74
Role of endotoxemia of intestinal origin in early death from large burns. Cuevas P, et al.
Surg Gynecol Obstet 138:725-30, May 74

PSEUDOPSEUDOHYPOPARATHYROIDISM

ETIOLOGY

[The radiological manifestations of pseudohypoparathyroidism and pseudo-pseudohypoparathyroidism and their pathogenesis (author's transl)] Stögmann W, et al.
Fortschr Geb Roentgenstr Nuklearmed 120:192-200, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

[The radiological manifestations of pseudohypoparathyroidism and pseudo-pseudohypoparathyroidism and their pathogenesis (author's transl)] Stögmann W, et al.
Fortschr Geb Roentgenstr Nuklearmed 120:192-200, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

PSEUDOXANTHOMA ELASTICUM

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Partial trisomy 14q-- and pseudoxanthoma elasticum. Muldal S, et al. *Clin Genet* 4:480-9, Jun 73

PSITTACINES

IMMUNOLOGY

[Antigenicity and immunization studies on the B1 vaccine strain used against Newcastle disease in the fowl, turkey and psittacines] Bengelsdorf HJ.
Zentralbl Veterinärmed [B] 21:22-31, Jan-Feb 74 (Ger)

PSORIASIS

ETIOLOGY

The significance of the epidermal sweat duct unit in the genesis of pustular psoriasis (Zumbusch) and the microabscess of Munro-Sabouraud. Neumann E, et al.
Acta Derm Venereol (Stockh) 54:141-6, 1974
Exogenous and endogenous provocation of psoriasis. A contribution to the Koebner phenomenon. Holzmann H, et al. *Arch Dermatol Forsch* 249:1-12, 1974
Behaviour therapy of psoriasis—a hypnoanalytic and counter-conditioning technique. Waxman D.
Postgrad Med J 49:591-5, Aug 73

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Chromosome aberrations in affected and unaffected skin of patients with psoriasis. Petersen GB, et al.
Acta Derm Venereol (Stockh) 54:147-51, 1974
Psoriatic spondylitis: clinical radiological and familial aspects. Moll JM. *Proc R Soc Med* 67:46-50, Jan 74
[Genetic factors in psoriasis vulgaris: histocompatibility (HL-A)-ANTIGENS] Latte C, et al. *Hautarzt* 25:39, Jan 74 (Ger)
[HL-A antigens in common psoriasis] Schunter F, et al. *Hautarzt* 25:82-3, Feb 74 (Ger)
[Epidemiologic and genetic family studies on psoriasis] Berecz M, et al. *Orv Hetil* 115:1039-44, 5 May 74 (Hun)

OCCURRENCE

Dermatology in Nepal. Burgoyne JS.
Int J Dermatol 13:104-6, Mar-Apr 74
Seborrheic psoriasis in the dog. Austin VH.
Mod Vet Pract 55:379, May 74
[Epidemiologic and genetic family studies on psoriasis] Berecz M, et al. *Orv Hetil* 115:1039-44, 5 May 74 (Hun)

PSYCHOMOTOR DISORDERS

ETIOLOGY

[Neuro-psychiatric symptomatology in hypoglycemia] Franck G. *Rev Med Liege* 29:223-6, 15 Apr 74 (Fre)
[Value of 1035 MD in psychomotor rehabilitation of slightly and moderately mentally retarded patients treated in a medicopedagogic institut] Parente C, et al.
Rev Neuropsychiatr Infant 22:141-50, Jan-Feb 74 (Fre)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

A family with dysostosis cleido-cranialis in twins. With

rare or never mentioned aspects in the relatives.
Weerd CJ de, et al. *Clin Genet* 4:490-3, Jun 73

PSYCHOPHYSIOLOGIC DISORDERS

ETIOLOGY

- Psychosocial aspects of cystic fibrosis. A review of the literature. Gayton WF, et al.
Am J Dis Child 128:856-9, Dec 73 (9 ref.)
Biofeedback training for anxiety tension reduction.
Green EE, et al. *Ann NY Acad Sci* 233:157-61, 15 Apr 74
[The nature and causes of disease] Aakster CW.
Ned Tijdschr Geneesk 118:194-9, 9 Feb 74 (Dut)
[Medical-sociological study of social factors harmful to health] Ladée GA.
Ned Tijdschr Geneesk 118:192-3, 9 Feb 74 (Dut)
[The concept of "specificity" in psychosomatic medicine] Rooymans HG.
Ned Tijdschr Geneesk 118:121-7, 26 Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dut)
[Pampered children have to suffer] Meves C.
Krankenpflege 28:107, Mar 74 (Ger)
[Emigration, social evolution and psychosomatic pathology. A study of Italian workers in Switzerland] Mascherpa G.
Schweiz Arch Neurol Neurochir Psychiatr 114:147-68, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

OCCURRENCE

- Adolescents and work difficulties. Evans J, et al.
Br J Psychiatry 124:203-7, Feb 74
[Antilles pathology observed in metropolitan France. General epidemiologic considerations] Lapierre J, et al.
Bull Soc Pathol Exot 66:216-26, Jan-Feb 73 (Fre)
[Emigration, social evolution and psychosomatic pathology. A study of Italian workers in Switzerland] Mascherpa G.
Schweiz Arch Neurol Neurochir Psychiatr 114:147-68, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

PSYCHOSES

ETIOLOGY

- Cardiopulmonary bypass: postoperative complications.
Verderber A. *Am J Nurs* 74:868-9, May 74
Psychosis, neurosis and epilepsy. Developmental and gender-related effects and their aetiological contribution. Flor-Henry P.
Br J Psychiatry 124:144-50, Feb 74 (58 ref.)
[Psychotic episode in anorexia nervosa. Role of isolation] Bedoret JM, et al.
Acta Psychiatr Belg 73:437-47, Jul 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Neuro-psychiatric symptomatology in hypoglycemia] Franck G. *Rev Med Liege* 29:223-6, 15 Apr 74 (Fre)
[Functional and relevance psychoses] Diehl LW.
Wien Z Nervenheilkd 31:39-53, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Psychological responses to open heart surgery. A review] Elsberry NL.
Jap J Nurs Res 6:306-15, Autumn 73 (Jap)
[Group discussion: Psychological responses to open heart surgery] Ikeda S, et al.
Jap J Nurs Res 6:347-53, Autumn 73 (Jap)
[Interrelations of neuroses and psychoses (review of the literature)] Semichov SB.
Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr 74:817-25, 1974 (Rus)

OCCURRENCE

- The relationship between marital status and the risk of psychiatric referral. Robertson NC.
Br J Psychiatry 124:191-202, Feb 74
[Characteristics of the neuro-psychiatric diseases of women, living in urban and rural areas] Zotina RK.
Zdravookhr Ross Fed 17:21-5, Apr 73 (Rus)

PSYCHOSES, ALCOHOLIC

ETIOLOGY

- Editorial: Delirium tremens: a clinical example of cation pump failure? Whang R, et al.
Am J Clin Nutr 27:447-9, May 74
[Proceedings: Relationship of serum cholinesterase level in chronic alcoholic liver disease and appearance of delirium tremens: therapeutic effect of oximes] Leonardi G.
Quad Sclavo Diagn 9:301-6, Mar 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Delirium tremens in surgical patients] Moen H.
Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen 94:229-31, 10 Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Nor)

OCCURRENCE

- Depression in alcoholism. Cadoret R, et al.
Ann NY Acad Sci 233:34-9, 15 Apr 74
[Alcoholism in the Trentino area. Clinico-statistical

data on 822 male patients hospitalized in 1971 in a department of general medicine] Pedrazzoli M, et al.
Minerva Med 65:779-89, 24 Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

PSYCHOSES, MANIC-DEPRESSIVE

ETIOLOGY

- Heterogeneity and biochemical findings in manic-melancholic disorders. Møllerup ET, et al.
Acta Psychiatr Scand 50:104-11, 1974
Manic psychosis in connection with Q-fever. Schwartz RB. *Br J Psychiatry* 124:140-3, Feb 74
[Neuro-psychiatric symptomatology in hypoglycemia] Franck G. *Rev Med Liege* 29:223-6, 15 Apr 74 (Fre)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

- Letter: Primary enuresis and affective illness.
Mendlewicz J, et al. *Lancet* 1:733, 20 Apr 74

OCCURRENCE

- Mental disorder and season of birth: a national sample compared with the general population. Hare E, et al.
Br J Psychiatry 124:81-6, Jan 74
The relationship between marital status and the risk of psychiatric referral. Robertson NC.
Br J Psychiatry 124:191-202, Feb 74

PSYCHOSES, ORGANIC

ETIOLOGY

- [Rheumatism as causation of symptomatic psychosis (author's transl)] Müller I.
Folia Clin Int (Barc) 24:105-11, Feb 74 (Spa)

PSYCHOSES, SENILE

ETIOLOGY

- [Cerebrovascular factors and dementia] Lassen NA.
Lakartidningen 71:1274-5, 27 Mar 74 (Swe)

OCCURRENCE

- Why psychogeriatrics? Baker AA.
Lancet 1:795-6, 27 Apr 74

PREVENTION & CONTROL

- [Rehabilitation of the geriatrics (author's transl)] Walter K.
Rehabilitation (Stuttg) 12:197-200, Nov 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

PSYCHOSES, TOXIC

ETIOLOGY

- Introspective analysis of self-functioning. Thorne FC.
J Clin Psychol 30:231-3, Apr 74
Lead encephalopathy. Report of a case associated with industrial exposure. Pedraza MA, et al.
Ohio State Med J 70:319-21, May 74
[Treatment of rheumatoid arthritis in children with tetracosactide beta-24] Popova-Kiprova Z, et al.
Wien Med Wochenschr 124:221-5, 6 Apr 74 (Ger)

PSYCHOSES, TRAUMATIC

ETIOLOGY

- [Research on work capability of traumatic epileptics (author's transl)] Lorenzoni E.
Rehabilitation (Stuttg) 12:157-69, Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

PUBERTY, PRECOCIOUS

ETIOLOGY

- Feminization, virilization, and precocious sexual development that results from neoplastic processes.
Jones KL. *Ann NY Acad Sci* 230:195-203, 1974
Local excision of a virilizing Leydig-cell tumour of the testis. Yuval E, et al. *Br J Urol* 46:237-40, Apr 74

PUERPERAL DISORDERS

ETIOLOGY

- Puerperal morbidity and internal fetal monitoring.
Wiechetek WJ, et al.
Am J Obstet Gynecol 119:230-3, 15 May 74
Spontaneous pneumomediastinum. Adwers JR, et al.
J Trauma 14:414-8, May 74
[Labour and delivery in obese women (author's transl)] Kidess E, et al.

Geburtshilfe Frauenheilkd 34:126-31, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

MORTALITY

- Detection and significance of maternal pulmonary amniotic fluid embolism. Roche WD Jr, et al.
Obstet Gynecol 43:729-31, May 74

OCCURRENCE

- Reproduction in female psychiatric patients: severity of mental disturbance near reproduction and rates of obstetric complications. McNeil TF, et al.
Acta Psychiatr Scand 50:23-32, 1974

PUERPERAL INFECTION

ETIOLOGY

- [Gonorrhea in the obstetric anamnesis (including a case report)] Belling KH, et al.
Zentralbl Gynaekol 96:203-6, 15 Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

OCCURRENCE

- [Mastitis incidence, prevention and therapy at the University Hospital for women in Greifswald from 1957 to 1972] Köhler G, et al.
Zentralbl Gynaekol 96:207-13, 15 Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

- The new face of puerperal sepsis. Ledger WJ.
JOGN Nurs 3:26-32, Mar-Apr 74

PULMONARY EDEMA

ETIOLOGY

- Pulmonary manifestations in acute carbon monoxide poisoning. Sone S, et al.
Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med 120:865-71, Apr 74
Factors influencing pulmonary function after severe injury. Golden GT, et al. *Am Surg* 40:266-76, May 74
Modern concepts about drowning. Segarra F, et al.
Can Med Assoc J 110:1057 passim, 4 May 74 (18 ref.)
Acute bacterial endocarditis of the aortic valve with rupture of the ventricular septum. Singh RN, et al.
J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg 67:718-22, May 74
Systolic time intervals in acute myocardial infarction. Drăgulescu SI, et al.
Rev Roum Med Intern 11:191-206, 1974
Sepsis presenting as acute respiratory insufficiency. Vito L, et al. *Surg Gynecol Obstet* 138:896-900, Jun 74
[Immediate and long-term results of the complete correction of transposition of great vessels in the child] Champaur G, et al.
Arch Mal Coeur 66:937-41, Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Acute respiratory insufficiency and myocardial infarct. Ventilatory assistance in the treatment of myocardial necrosis] Hayat JC, et al.
Arch Mal Coeur 66:1145-54, Sep 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[The lung in interstitial fluid retention in the aged: clinical and functional aspects] Dughera L, et al.
Minerva Med 65:305-7, 27 Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Antastan—a fatal poisoning case] Helligquist L, et al.
Lakartidningen 70:2361-2, 13 Jun 73 (Swe)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

- [Treatment of acute nitrous gas poisoning] Schlag G.
Wien Med Wochenschr 124:245-8, 20 Apr 74 (Ger)

PULMONARY EMBOLISM

ETIOLOGY

- Angiography of the transplanted lung. Siegelman SS, et al.
Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med 120:795-804, Apr 74
Surgical treatment of coronary vascular disease. Ashraf MM, et al. *Am J Surg* 127:442-7, Apr 74
Factors influencing pulmonary function after severe injury. Golden GT, et al. *Am Surg* 40:266-76, May 74
Determinants of right ventricular function and hemodynamics after pulmonary embolism. McIntyre KM, et al. *Chest* 65:534-43, May 74
A total hip unit with replaceable non-cemented parts. Deyerle WM. *Clin Orthop* 99:103-19, Mar-Apr 74
A study of pulmonary embolism and deep leg vein thrombosis after major gynaecological surgery using labelled fibrinogen-plethorgraphy and lung scanning. Walsh JJ, et al.
J Obstet Gynaecol Br Commonw 81:311-6, Apr 74
Renal artery thrombosis: a successful revascularization

PULMONARY EMBOLISM

- by autotransplantation. Fay R, et al. *J Urol* 111:572-7, May 74
- Pulmonary embolism complicating permanent cardiac pacing. Steenkamp WF, et al. *S Afr Med J* 48:87-9, 19 Jan 74
- Surgical management of regional ileitis, ulcerative colitis, and granulomatous colitis. Wheelock FC Jr. *Surg Clin North Am* 54:675-88, Jun 74 (2 ref.)
- [Early and late complications of venous thrombosis in the leg; a follow-up study of 89 patients 30 months after a thrombosis of the leg] Bieger R, et al. *Ned Tijdschr Geneesk* 118:3-7, 5 Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dut)
- [Cancer of the gallbladder, revealed by pulmonary embolism] Marland P, et al. *Nouv Presse Med* 3:305-7, 9 Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
- [Fibrinolytic treatment of posttraumatic thromboembolism of arteria pulmonalis (author's transl)] Mazuch J, et al. *Acta Chir Orthop Traumatol Cech* 41:169-80, Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)

MORTALITY

- Determinants of right ventricular function and hemodynamics after pulmonary embolism. McIntyre KM, et al. *Chest* 65:534-43, May 74
- Detection and significance of maternal pulmonary amniotic fluid embolism. Roche WD Jr, et al. *Obstet Gynecol* 43:729-31, May 74

OCCURRENCE

- Surgical treatment of coronary vascular disease. Ashraf MM, et al. *Am J Surg* 127:442-7, Apr 74
- A study of pulmonary embolism and deep leg vein thrombosis after major gynaecological surgery using labelled fibrinogen-plethysmography and lung scanning. Walsh JJ, et al. *J Obstet Gynaecol Br Commonw* 81:311-6, Apr 74

PREVENTION & CONTROL

- Vena cava umbrella placement: its place in the over-all management of thromboembolic disease. Ray JF 3d, et al. *Am J Surg* 127:545-51, May 74
- Heparin prophylaxis against fatal postoperative pulmonary embolism. Sagar S. *Br Med J* 2:153-5, 20 Apr 74
- Editorial: Hypercoagulability--1974. Stuart RK. *Can Med Assoc J* 110:881 passim, 20 Apr 74
- Inhibition of cancer cell stickiness by the blocking of platelet aggregation. Gastpar H. *S Afr Med J* 48:621-7, 30 May 74
- [Low dosage of heparin. Theoretical and practical evaluation] Gormsen J, et al. *Ugeskr Laeger* 136:865-70, 15 Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)
- [Lipiodol emboli, lipodiarese and pulmonary capillaries (author's transl)] Lameer C. *Fortschr Geb Roentgenstr Nuklearmed* 119:703-10, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

PULMONARY EMPHYSEMA

ETIOLOGY

- Bronchitis, emphysema, and air. Lang EF. *Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med* 120:923-4, Apr 74
- Pulmonary intravascular leukocyte sequestration. A potential mechanism of lung injury. Wittels EH, et al. *Am Rev Respir Dis* 109:502-9, May 74
- Pneumopericardium complicating respiratory distress syndrome: role of conservative management. Pomerance JJ, et al. *J Pediatr* 84:863-6, Jun 74
- [A contribution to "exogenous, allergic alveolitis" (author's transl)] Felix R, et al. *Fortschr Geb Roentgenstr Nuklearmed* 119:711-6, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Bronchial atresia with corresponding segmental pulmonary emphysema] Naegeli HR, et al. *Schweiz Med Wochenschr* 104:574-9, 20 Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

- Selective immunoglobulin A deficiency and chronic obstructive lung disease. A family study. Webb DR, et al. *Ann Intern Med* 80:618-21, May 74

MORTALITY

- Clinical prediction with the NOSIE-30 Scale. Pattison EM, et al. *J Clin Psychol* 30:200-1, Apr 74

PULMONARY FIBROSIS

ETIOLOGY

- [Pulmonary fibrosis following mega-volt irradiation

- diagnosed as pulmonary tuberculosis] Jensen IH. *Ugeskr Laeger* 136:259-61, 28 Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)
- [A contribution to "exogenous, allergic alveolitis" (author's transl)] Felix R, et al. *Fortschr Geb Roentgenstr Nuklearmed* 119:711-6, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

MORTALITY

- Desquamative interstitial pneumonia: relationship to interstitial fibrosis. Patchefsky AS, et al. *Thorax* 28:680-93, Nov 73

PULMONARY HEART DISEASE

ETIOLOGY

- The changing face of chronic bronchitis with airways obstruction. Howard P. *Br Med J* 2:89-93, 13 Apr 74
- Uhl's disease: partial parchment right ventricle. Ostermeyer J. *Virchows Arch [Pathol Anat]* 362:185-94, 1974
- Pulmonary heart disease. Hellmuth GA. *Wis Med J* 73:446-8, Apr 74
- [A contribution to "exogenous, allergic alveolitis" (author's transl)] Felix R, et al. *Fortschr Geb Roentgenstr Nuklearmed* 119:711-6, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Significance of pulmonary emphysema in the development of cor pulmonale in respiratory organ diseases of a dust etiology] Ol'shanskij VF, et al. *Vrach Delo* 12:74-6, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

OCCURRENCE

- Pulmonary heart disease. Hellmuth GA. *Wis Med J* 73:446-8, Apr 74

PULMONARY VALVE INSUFFICIENCY

ETIOLOGY

- [Postoperative pulmonary insufficiency. Long-term course (tetralogy of Fallot excluded)] Pauly-Lauby C, et al. *Arch Mal Coeur* 66:1127-34, Sep 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

PULPITIS

ETIOLOGY

- [Primary tooth resorption--with or without pulp involvement?] Münch J. *Zahnaerzt Prax* 24:593, 16 Nov 73 (Ger)

PURPURA, THROMBOPENIC

OCCURRENCE

- Letter: Haemorrhagic syndrome of Altamira. Mackay DM. *Lancet* 1:876-7, 4 May 74

PYELONEPHRITIS

ETIOLOGY

- Diagnosis and treatment of diseased horseshoe kidney. Kumar M, et al. *Int Surg* 59:159-61, Mar 74
- Comparison of Bricker and Wallace methods of ureterolateral anastomosis in urinary diversions. Esho JO, et al. *J Urol* 111:600-2, May 74
- Intestinal loop urinary diversion in children. Richie JP. *J Urol* 111:687-9, May 74
- Urinary tract infection. Problems in diagnosis and management. 1973. Straffon RA. *Med Clin North Am* 58:545-54, May 74
- Ureteral duplication and prostatic disease. Amar A. *Urology* 3:428-33, Apr 74
- [Long term findings in patients with acute tubulo-interstitial nephropathy (ATN)] Michielssen W, et al. *Ned Tijdschr Geneesk* 117:1601-3, 27 Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dut)
- [Catheterization of the ureter. Reply to the paper of G. Dobrovits and W. Esch, issue 4 (1973) of this journal] Guddat HM. *Z Urol Nephrol* 66:771-2, Oct 73 (Ger)
- [Effects of ethanol on kidneys] Dec J. *WHO Tech Rep Ser* 27:411-3, 1 Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
- [Certain problems of pathogenesis, treatment and prophylaxis of pyelonephritis] Volno-lasenetskiy AM, et al. *Sov Med* 36:52-8, Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Pathogenicity of Candida albicans of human and bovine origin for mice by intravenous injection] Rey M, et al. *Microbiol Esp* 26:179-87, Oct-Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

- The immunologic role of the ethanol-soluble enterobacterial common antigen versus experimental renal infection. Mc Laughlin JC, et al. *Immunol Commun* 3:51-75, 1974

PYLORIC STENOSIS

ETIOLOGY

- [On gastric polyps] Gerota D, et al. *Chirurgia (Bucur)* 23:119-30, Feb 74 (Rum)
- [Water metabolism disorders in patients with stomach cancer] Parush IG. *Vopr Onkol* 19:43-6, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Pyloric stenosis caused by peptic ulcer] Olivera Pérez D, et al. *Rev Gastroenterol Mex* 37:153-9, May-Jun 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

PYODERMA

OCCURRENCE

- Heat, humidity and pyoderma. Singh G. *Dermatologica* 147:342-7, 1973

PREVENTION & CONTROL

- [Prevention of pyoderma in employees of the cellulose-paper industry] Danilov LN. *Feldsher Akush* 39:50-1, Feb 74 (Rus)

PYRIDOXINE DEFICIENCY

ETIOLOGY

- Early changes in pyridoxine status of patients receiving isoniazid therapy. Standal BR, et al. *Am J Clin Nutr* 27:479-84, May 74

PYURIA

ETIOLOGY

- Symptomatic urinary tract infection in boys in the first year of life with special reference to scar formation. Bergström T, et al. *Infection* 1:192-9, 1973
- Spectinomycin related to the chemotherapy of gonorrhea. Savage GM. *Infection* 1:227-33, 1973
- Urethral stricture. Treatment with internal urethrotomy and silastic catheter intubation. Torres SA. *Urology* 3:456-7, Apr 74
- [Amicrobial pyuria (author's transl)] Hauri D, et al. *Urologe [A]* 13:6-10, Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Complications of medullary sponge kidney] Gyarmati J, et al. *Orv Hetil* 115:1023-8, 5 May 74 (Hun)

Q FEVER

ETIOLOGY

- The epidemiology of Q fever. Hart RJ. *Postgrad Med J* 49:535-8, Aug 73 (33 ref.)

OCCURRENCE

- The epidemiology of Q fever. Hart RJ. *Postgrad Med J* 49:535-8, Aug 73 (33 ref.)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

- Production of a potent vaccine from the attenuated M-44 strain of Coxiella burnetii. Robinson DM, et al. *Appl Microbiol* 27:777-83, Apr 74
- Clinical aspects of 'Q' fever. Brown GL. *Postgrad Med J* 49:539-41, Aug 73
- [The antigenic structure of vaccinal strain M-44 of Burnet's rickettsia] Pautov VN. *Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol* 50:139, Oct 73 (Rus)

QUADRIPLEGIA

ETIOLOGY

- Abnormal electrical activity of the fetal brain and seizures of the infant. Sokol RJ, et al. *Am J Dis Child* 127:477-83, Apr 74
- Cervical cord compression in diastrophic dwarfism. Kash JJ, et al. *J Pediatr* 84:862-4, Jun 74
- [Degree of nervous system maturity and the clinical pattern of congenital brain diseases] Majewska Z. *Neurol Neurochir Pol* 8:153-8, Mar-Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

RABBITS

IMMUNOLOGY

- Increase in plasma alpha-lipoproteins in chronic alcoholics after acute abuse. Johansson BG, et al. *Acta Med Scand* 195:273-7, Apr 74
- Comparison of haemolysin preparations obtained by different methods. Nagy G, et al. *Acta Vet Acad Sci Hung* 23:273-8, 1973
- Bordetella pertussis* serotypes in a whooping cough outbreak. Aftandellans RV, et al. *Am J Epidemiol* 99:343-6, May 74
- Immunoprecipitation is inappropriate for the isolation of radiochemically pure albumin from tissues. Urban J, et al. *Anal Biochem* 58:102-16, Mar 74
- Recently defined onco-fetal antigens and their potential application in clinical medicine. Klavins JV, et al. *Ann Clin Lab Sci* 4:139-44, May-Jun 74
- Molecular immunology of factor VIII. Zimmerman TS, et al. *Annu Rev Med* 25:303-14, 1974 (42 ref.)
- Slide agglutination method for the serological identification of *Neisseria gonorrhoeae* with anti-gonococcal antibodies adsorbed to protein A-containing staphylococci. Danielsson D, et al. *Appl Microbiol* 27:368-74, Feb 74
- Production of multivalent fluorescent antisera for identification of organisms in the *Mycobacterium avium*-*Mycobacterium intracellulare* complex. Gales PW, et al. *Appl Microbiol* 27:753-5, Apr 74
- Radioimmunoassay on polycarbonate membranes: a sensitive and simplified method for the detection and quantitation of antibody. Green RL, et al. *Appl Microbiol* 27:475-9, Mar 74
- Trypsinized human group O erythrocytes as an alternative hemagglutinating agent for Japanese encephalitis virus. Shortridge KF, et al. *Appl Microbiol* 27:853-6, Apr 74
- Antigenic relationship between American and African isolates of *Blastomyces dermatitidis* as determined by immunofluorescence. Sudman MS, et al. *Appl Microbiol* 27:496-9, Mar 74
- Intracellular neutralization of poliovirus by type-specific antiserum. Berencsi G, et al. *Arch Gesamte Virusforsch* 43:320-5, 1973
- Serological characterization of buffalopox virus. Lal SM, et al. *Arch Gesamte Virusforsch* 43:393-6, 1973
- Recurrent experimental allergic polyganglionic neuritis. Multiple demyelinating episodes in rhesus monkey sensitized with rabbit sciatic nerve myelin. Wiśniewski HM, et al. *Arch Neurol* 30:347-58, May 74
- Effect of anti-cell and anti-axial filament sera on *Leptospira*. Chang A, et al. *Aust J Exp Biol Med Sci* 51:847-56, Dec 73
- Antigen binding specificity of cell surface immunoglobulin isolated from T (helper) cells. Cone RE, et al. *Aust J Exp Biol Med Sci* 51:689-700, Oct 73
- The role of the conceptus in plasma protein metabolism in the rat. Morgan EH. *Aust J Exp Biol Med Sci* 51:687-78, Oct 73
- Detection of mouse macrophage antigens by antimacrophage serum. Tiller GE, et al. *Aust J Exp Biol Med Sci* 51:793-800, Dec 73
- Agglutination of red blood cells by polyelectrolytes and antibodies. Danon D, Bibi Anat 11:289-95, 1973
- Studies on liver cancer. II. Production of alpha-fetoprotein by experimental hepatoma and its characterization. Koda T, et al. *Biken J* 16:129-39, Dec 73
- Studies on live rubella vaccine. IV. Comparative field trials with attenuated vaccines at different passage levels in Japanese quail embryo fibroblast cells. Minekawa Y, et al. *Biken J* 16:155-60, Dec 73
- Relationship of protein-bound sialic acid to microsomal membranes. Autuori F, et al. *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 56:1023-30, 27 Feb 74
- Inhibition of adenosine 3',5'-monophosphate accumulation in anterior pituitary gland in vitro by growth hormone-release inhibiting hormone. Borgeat P, et al. *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 56:1052-9, 27 Feb 74
- Lipoprotein lipase from heart and liver: an immunological study. Jansen H, et al. *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 55:30-7, 1 Nov 73
- Synthesis of diphtheria toxin in *E. coli* cell-free lysate. Lightfoot HN, et al. *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 56:351-7, 23 Jan 74
- Chemical modification of tyrosine residue in "toxin B" from the venom of the Indian cobra, *Naja naja*. Ota M, et al. *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 56:981-7, 27 Feb 74
- Nonidentity of liver alcohol dehydrogenase and the principal protein target of hepatic azoxycarbonyl. Sani BP, et al. *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 56:732-8, 4 Feb 74
- Properties of alcohol dehydrogenase isozymes in a strain of *Drosophila melanogaster* homozygous for the *Adh-slow* allele. Day TH, et al. *Biochem Genet* 11:167-75, Feb 74
- The relative quantities and catalytic activities of enzymes produced by alleles at the alcohol dehydrogenase locus in *Drosophila melanogaster*. Day TH, et al. *Biochem Genet* 11:155-65, Feb 74
- A low-molecular-weight protein cross-reacting with human liver N-acetyl-beta-D-glucosaminidase. Carroll M, et al. *Biochem J* 137:217-21, Feb 74
- Physicochemical properties of low-density lipoproteins of normal human plasma. Evidence for the occurrence of lipoprotein B in associated and free forms. Lee DM, et al. *Biochem J* 137:155-67, Feb 74
- Lymphocyte and polymorphonuclear enzymes in stress. IV. Changes associated with an acute bacterial infection with *Diplococcus pneumoniae*. Lelse EM, et al. *Biochem Med* 9:206-13, Mar 74
- Comparative binding studies of the hemoglobin-haptoglobin and the hemoglobin-antihemoglobin reactions. Cohen-Dix P, et al. *Biochemistry* 12:3744-51, 11 Sep 73
- Crossed immunoelectrophoresis of human erythrocyte membrane proteins. Immunoprecipitation patterns for fresh and stored samples of membranes extensively solubilized with non-ionic detergents. Bjerrum OJ, et al. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 342:69-80, 14 Mar 74
- Reaggregation studies on the polypeptide chains of calf lens alpha-crystallin. Kamp GJ van, et al. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 342:89-96, 14 Mar 74
- Immunocytochemistry of sperm-whale myoglobin. XIX. Accurate delineation of the single reactive region in sequence 54-85 by immunochemical study of synthetic peptides. Koketsu J, et al. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 342:21-9, 14 Mar 74
- Comparative immunochemical studies on glyceraldehyde-phosphate dehydrogenase isolated from rabbit and rat skeletal muscle. Nagradova NK, et al. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 342:105-10, 14 Mar 74
- Amniotic fluid vitamin B12-binding protein. Purification and characterization with isoelectric focusing and other techniques. Stenman UH. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 342:173-84, 14 Mar 74
- The metabolism of transferrin-bound ¹¹¹In and ⁵⁹Fe in the rat. Beamish MR, et al. *Blood* 43:693-701, May 74
- Degradation of bovine factor 8 by plasmin and trypsin. Kirby EP, et al. *Blood* 43:629-40, May 74
- Radioimmunoassay of plasma oestrogens. D'Agata R, et al. *Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper* 49:524-8, 30 May 73
- An immunofluorescence study of lichen planus. Faille-Kuyper EH de la, et al. *Br J Dermatol* 90:365-71, Apr 74
- Immunoglobulins in aqueous humour and iris from patients with endogenous uveitis and patients with cataract. Ghose T, et al. *Br J Ophthalmol* 57:897-903, Dec 73
- Immunologic and electrophoretic identity between nervous system-specific proteins antigen alpha and 14-3-2. Bennett GS. *Brain Res* 68:365-9, 22 Mar 74
- Immunohistochemical localization and immunoelectrophoresis of cholinergic synaptic vesicle protein constituents from the Torpedo. Ulmar G, et al. *Brain Res* 71:155-9, 10 May 74
- Study of mycorrhizae by means of fluorescent antibody. Schmidt EL, et al. *Can J Microbiol* 20:137-9, Feb 74
- Limitations of immunofluorescence tests in the diagnosis of infectious mononucleosis. Joncas JH, et al. *Can Med Assoc J* 110:793-4 passim, 6 Apr 74
- Comparison of the L-asparaginases from *Escherichia coli* and *Erwinia carotovora* as immunosuppressants. Ashworth LA, et al. *Cancer Res* 34:1353-9, Jun 74
- The hamster as a host for the growth and study of human tumor cell populations. Cobb LM. *Cancer Res* 34:958-63, May 74
- Fetal-leukemic antigen of chicken blood cells. Teplitz RL, et al. *Cancer Res* 34:1049-53, May 74
- Binding of thymus histone F1 and *E. coli* RNA polymerase to DNA of polytene chromosomes of *Drosophila*. Khesin RB. *Chromosoma* 44:255-64, 1973
- Changes in serum antibody levels during treatment with grass pollen-tyrosine adsorbate. Johansson SG, et al. *Clin Allergy* 4:57-70, Mar 74
- A simplified radioimmunoassay for plasma aldosterone employing an antibody of unique specificity. Poulsen K, et al. *Clin Immunol Immunopathol* 2:373-80, Apr 74
- Specificity of antialdosterone antibodies in relation to the site of coupling. Vetter W, et al. *Clin Immunol Immunopathol* 2:361-72, Apr 74
- Immune control of herpes simplex virus infections. Ennis FA, et al. *Clin Orthop* 99:1140-5, Mar-Apr 74
- Distribution of fast- and slow-migrating Hodgkin's tumor-associated antigens. Order SE, et al. *Clin Orthop* 99:1182-6, Mar-Apr 74
- The purification of Portuguese man-of-war nematocyst toxins by gel diffusion. Caltion GJ, et al. *Comp Gen Pharmacol* 4:267-70, Sep 73
- Physiological and antigenic changes in *Trypanosoma lewisi* mediated by epinephrine. Sanchez G. *Comp Gen Pharmacol* 4:327-32, Dec 73
- Reception of immunogenic signals by lymphocytes. Feldman M, et al. *Curr Top Dev Biol* 8:1-40, 1974 (152 ref.)
- Alterations in liver chromatin during perinatal development of the rat. Chytil F, et al. *Dev Biol* 37:295-305, Apr 74
- Characteristics of choline acetyltransferase and cholinesterases in two types of cultured cells from embryonic chick brain. Peterson GR, et al. *Dev Biol* 34:119-34, Sep 73
- Reaggregation of sea urchin blastula cells. I. Intrinsic differences in the blastula cells. Timourian H, et al. *Dev Biol* 31:252-63, Apr 73
- Routine ultramicro-measurement of human growth hormone in plasma by solid-phase radioimmunoassay. Ogawa N. *Endocrinol Jap* 20:587-94, Dec 73
- Alpha and beta subunits of human thyrotropin: purification and development of specific radioimmunoassays. Kourides IA, et al. *Endocrinology* 94:1411-21, May 74
- Ovulating-inducing activity of FSH in the rat. Lipner H, et al. *Endocrinology* 94:1351-8, May 74
- Antigenic structure of murine mammary tumour viruses. Daams JH, et al. *Eur J Cancer* 9:567-72, Aug 73
- Antigenicity of isolated synaptosomal membranes. Livett BG, et al. *Exp Neurol* 43:330-38, May 74
- Thellieria annulata*: cross-reactions between a cell culture schizont antigen and antigens of East African species in the indirect fluorescent antibody test. Burridge MJ, et al. *Exp Parasitol* 35:374-80, Jun 74
- Echinococcus granulosus*: penetration of macromolecules and their localization on the parasite membranes of cysts. Coltori EA, et al. *Exp Parasitol* 35:225-31, Apr 74
- Schistosoma mansoni: IgG and IgE skin-sensitizing antibodies in infected baboons. Greene ND. *Exp Parasitol* 35:219-24, Apr 74
- Nematopirodes dubius: mechanisms of host immunity. II. Skin testing and immunosuppression of orally or subcutaneously sensitized mice. Jones CE. *Exp Parasitol* 35:453-64, Jun 74
- Anisakiasis: preparation of a stable antigen for indirect fluorescent antibody test. Suzuki T, et al. *Exp Parasitol* 35:418-24, Jun 74
- The allergenic cross-reactivity of antisera made against different molecular weights of a homopolymer, dextran. Edberg SC, et al. *Experientia* 30:298-9, 15 Mar 74
- Purification and properties of the C4 inactivator from nurse shark serum. Fuller L, et al. *Immunochimistry* 11:93-8, Feb 74
- Preparation and specificity of antibodies to the decapeptide, luteinizing hormone-releasing hormone (LH-RH). Jeffcoat SL, et al. *Immunochimistry* 11:75-7, Feb 74
- Chemical modifications of the major allergen of ragweed pollen, antigen E. King TP, et al. *Immunochimistry* 11:83-92, Feb 74
- Immunocytochemistry of sperm whale myoglobin. XV. Accurate delineation of the single antigenic reactive region in sequence 1-55 of myoglobin by chemical derivatives of the peptide carrying the region: conclusions relating to antigenic structures of proteins. Perlstein MT, et al. *Immunochimistry* 11:63-70, Feb 74
- The assay of radioactive antibody to bacteriophage T2. Stevenson JR, et al. *Immunochimistry* 11:71-3, Feb 74
- Structural features of pig IgA. Bourne FJ. *Immunol Commun* 3:154-73, 1974
- The immunologic role of the ethanol-soluble enterobacterial common antigen versus experimental renal infection. Mc Laughlin JC, et al. *Immunol Commun* 3:51-75, 1974
- The enhanced immunogenicity of horse cytochrome C by light dinitrophenylation. Wang KM, et al. *Immunol Commun* 3:133-42, 1974
- Differentiation of mycobacterial species and strains and the detection of common and specific antigens by micro two-dimensional immunoelectrophoresis. Wright GL Jr, et al. *Immunol Commun* 3:35-49, 1974
- BCG antibody profiles in tuberculoid and lepromatous leprosy. Axelsen NH, et al. *Infect Immun* 9:952-8, May 74
- Peptic digestion of streptococcal M protein. II. Extraction of M antigen from group A streptococci with pepsin. Beachey EH, et al. *Infect Immun* 9:891-6, May 74
- Anti-cardiolipin and anti-phosphatidylglycerol antibodies prepared against bacterial phospholipids. DeSiervo AJ. *Infect Immun* 9:835-8, May 74
- Predominant gram-positive bacteria in human feces: numbers, variety, and persistence. Gossling J, et al. *Infect Immun* 9:719-29, Apr 74
- Differential attachment by pillared and nonpillared *Neisseria gonorrhoeae* to human sperm. James-Holmes AN, et al. *Infect Immun* 9:897-902, May 74
- Susceptibility of fertilized mouse eggs to minute virus of mice. Mohanty SB, et al. *Infect Immun* 9:762-3, Apr 74
- Serological and cellular immune activity of peptidoglycannan fractions of *Candida albicans* cell walls. Reiss E, et al. *Infect Immun* 9:881-90, May 74
- Existence of two distinct hemolysins in *Vibrio*

- parahaemolyticus. Sakurai J, et al. *Infect Immun* 9:777-80, May 74
- Detection of tumor-specific antigens in an equine sarcoid cell line. Watson RE Jr, et al. *Infect Immun* 9:714-8, Apr 74
- Detection of capsular antigen production in unencapsulated strains of *Staphylococcus aureus*. Yoshida K, et al. *Infect Immun* 9:620-3, Apr 74
- Characteristics of murine C-type viruses. 3. Antigenic conversion and focus induction. Grundner G, et al. *Int J Cancer* 13:412-9, 15 Mar 74
- Purification and chemical characterization of alpha-fetoprotein from rat and mouse. Watabe H. *Int J Cancer* 13:377-88, 15 Mar 74
- Herpes simplex and varicella-zoster: comparative histopathology of 77 cases. McSorley J, et al. *Int J Dermatol* 13:69-75, Mar-Apr 74
- Immunological similarity of placenta in human and Rhesus monkey. Amano Y, et al. *Int J Fertil* 19:33-6, 1974
- Autolymphocytotoxins in ulcerative colitis and carcinoma of the colon. A lesion of tolerance. Slon A, et al. *Int Surg* 59:141-8, Mar 74
- Evidence for the participation of cytochrome b5 in plasmalogen biosynthesis. Paltuaf F, et al. *J Biol Chem* 249:2661-2, 25 Apr 74
- Interaction of human hemoglobin with haptoglobin or antihemoglobin antibody. Sasazuki T, et al. *J Biol Chem* 249:2441-6, 25 Apr 74
- Immunological specificities of lysine-rich histones from tumors. Sluyser M, et al. *J Biol Chem* 249:2507-11, 25 Apr 74
- Fine structure observations on the distribution of antigenic sites on guinea pig spermatozoa. Koehler JK, et al. *J Cell Biol* 60:789-95, Mar 74
- Pregnancy diagnosis by a hemagglutination inhibition test for urinary macaque chorionic gonadotropin (mCG). Hodgen GD, et al. *J Clin Endocrinol Metab* 38:927-30, May 74
- Intradrenal changes of plasma aldosterone, cortisol, corticosterone and growth hormone in sodium restriction. Vagnucci AH, et al. *J Clin Endocrinol Metab* 38:761-76, May 74
- Development of cellular and humoral immunity in the respiratory tract of rabbits to *Pseudomonas lipopolysaccharide*. Reynolds HY, et al. *J Clin Invest* 53:1351-8, May 74
- Evans blue as counterstain in the demonstration of muscle antibodies by immunofluorescence in myasthenia gravis. Closs O, et al. *J Clin Pathol* 27:162-7, Feb 74
- The detection of autoantibodies with an enzyme bridge method. Ford PM, et al. *J Clin Pathol* 27:118-21, Feb 74
- The development of Bergmann glia in mutant mice with cerebellar malformations: reeler, staggerer and weaver. Immunofluorescence study with antibodies to the glial fibrillary acidic protein. Bignami A, et al. *J Comp Neurol* 155:219-29, 15 May 74
- Localization of lysozyme in normal rat tissues by an immunoperoxidase method. Klockars M, et al. *J Histochem Cytochem* 22:139-46, Mar 74
- Preparation and use of soluble ferritin-antiferritin complexes as a specific marker for immunoelectron microscopy. Marucci AA, et al. *J Histochem Cytochem* 22:35-9, Jan 74
- Giant lysosomes in cultured monkey kidney cells. Vladutiu GD, et al. *J Histochem Cytochem* 22:203-5, Mar 74
- Letter: The use of formalin fixation in an improved method for immunofluorescence histochemical investigation of neurophysin in the hypothalamus. Watkins WB, et al. *J Histochem Cytochem* 22:128-30, Feb 74
- Distribution and mobility of beta 2-microglobulin on the human lymphocyte membrane. Immunofluorescence and immunoferritin studies. Blamuth A, et al. *J Immunol* 112:2036-46, Jun 74
- Ontogeny of immunoglobulin-bearing lymphocytes and DNP-specific antigen-binding cells in guinea pigs. Davie JM, et al. *J Immunol* 112:2202-9, Jun 74
- Sites of localization and synthesis of S_a protein in mice. Saunders D, et al. *J Immunol* 112:2210-8, Jun 74
- Plaque assay for the detection of alloantibody-producing cells in mice. Wong AK, et al. *J Immunol* 112:2251-9, Jun 74
- Fixation of cell-bound antibody in the membrane immunofluorescence test. Biberfeld P, et al. *J Immunol Methods* 4:135-48, Mar 74
- An evaluation of the ethidium bromide microcytotoxicity test. Darke C, et al. *J Immunol Methods* 4:161-72, Mar 74
- Combination of absorption technique and alpha-amylase activity determination in the same gel medium. Daussant J, et al. *J Immunol Methods* 4:127-33, Mar 74
- Observations on the mixed antiglobulin reaction as a test for immunoglobulin-bearing lymphocytes in normal persons and in patients with chronic lymphatic leukaemia. Hallberg T, et al. *J Immunol Methods* 4:317-32, Mar 74
- A method for demonstrating mono- and oligomeric units of IgA myeloma proteins in the mouse. Jaquet H, et al. *J Immunol Methods* 4:359-68, Mar 74
- Microcalorimetry as a potential tool in the study of antibody-antigen reaction systems incorporating a cellular element. Johns P, et al. *J Immunol Methods* 3:83-106, Jan 74
- A method for permanently recording microhemagglutination patterns. Mourachian H, et al. *J Immunol Methods* 3:109-11, Jan 74
- Radioimmunoassay methods for carcinoembryonic antigen. Searle F, et al. *J Immunol Methods* 4:113-25, Mar 74
- A two-stage method for cross-linking antibody globulin to ferritin by glutaraldehyde. II. Antigen binding and agglutinating capacity. Takamiya H, et al. *J Immunol Methods* 4:381-6, Mar 74
- The assay of solubilised murine histocompatibility antigens and antigens reacting with antilymphocyte serum by inhibition of immunofluorescence. Thomas D, et al. *J Immunol Methods* 3:59-66, Jan 74
- Immunoelectrophoresis of counterimmunoelectrophoresis and the effect of electroendosmotic flow on reactivity. Tripodi D, et al. *J Immunol Methods* 3:1-10, Jan 74
- Use of a cell rupturing pump for the preparation of thymocyte subcellular fractions. Wright BM, et al. *J Immunol Methods* 4:281-96, Mar 74
- Immunological investigations of meningococcal disease. II. Some characteristics of group C antigen of *Neisseria meningitidis* in the sera of patients with fulminant meningococemia. Edwards EA. *J Infect Dis* 129:538-44, May 74
- Membrane antigen of bovine papilloma virus-induced fibroma cells. Barthold SW, et al. *J Natl Cancer Inst* 52:737-42, Mar 74
- Antibody-mediated in vivo suppression of EL4 leukemia in a syngeneic host. Zigelboim J, et al. *J Natl Cancer Inst* 52:879-81, Mar 74
- The acquired pellicle: variability and subject-dependence of specific proteins. Kraus FW, et al. *J Oral Pathol* 2:165-73, 1973
- The acquired pellicle: immunofluorescent demonstration of specific proteins. Orstavik D, et al. *J Oral Pathol* 2:68-76, 1973
- Immunological studies of the rat uterine fluid peptidase. Joshi MS, et al. *J Reprod Fertil* 37:361-5, Apr 74
- The role of FSH and LH in the initiation of ovulation in rats and hamsters: a study using rabbit antisera to ovine FSH and LH. Rao AJ, et al. *J Reprod Fertil* 37:323-30, Apr 74
- Radioimmunological determination of plasma estradiol-17beta using precipitation of the plasma globulin fraction. Onikki S, et al. *J Steroid Biochem* 4:633-9, Nov 73
- Evaluation of a radioimmunoassay for testosterone estimation. Verjans HL, et al. *J Steroid Biochem* 4:665-76, Nov 73
- Radioimmunoassay of plasma oestril. Youssefnejadian E, et al. *J Steroid Biochem* 4:659-64, Nov 73
- Trial of radiolabeled antibody localization in metastases of a patient with a tumor containing carcinoembryonic antigen (CEA). Reif AE, et al. *J Surg Oncol* 6:133-50, 1974
- A localized epizootic of trichomoniasis in mourning doves. McAllister PE, et al. *J Wildl Dis* 10:101-3, Apr 74
- Serological typing of *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* and several points to be considered. Homma JY. *Jap J Exp Med* 44:1-12, Feb 74
- Antigens from synthetic and natural estrogens: formation by conjugation with protein through a thiopropionic acid link. Cook CE, et al. *Life Sci* 14:1075-87, 16 Mar 74
- Bovine plasma progesterone levels at programmed circadian temperatures of 17 to 21 degrees C and 21 to 34 degrees C. Miller HL, et al. *Life Sci* 14:705-10, 16 Feb 74
- Conformational changes in spin-labeled antibodies and antigens during specific complex formation. Kyalvyarvainen AI, et al. *Mol Biol* 7:626-33, Mar 74
- The use of specific immunosorbents for the isolation of individual polyribosomes. Sidorova EV, et al. *Mol Biol* 7:432-8, Jan 74
- Rosette formation by a mouse fibroblast cell line. Elliott EV, et al. *Nature* 248:514-5, 5 Apr 74
- Antibody coated erythrocytes as a manifold probe for antigens. Molinaro GA, et al. *Nature* 248:515-7, 5 Apr 74
- Inhibition of normal kallikrein and Fletcher factor activity by rabbit anti-kallikrein antiserum. Saito H, et al. *Nature* 248:597-8, 12 Apr 74
- Expression of differentiated functions in hepatoma cell hybrids: high frequency of induction of mouse albumin production in rat hepatoma-mouse lymphoblast hybrids. Malawista SE, et al. *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 71:927-31, Mar 74
- Comparison of human serum dopamine-beta-hydroxylase levels by radioimmunoassay and enzymatic assay. Rush RA, et al. *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 71:872-4, Mar 74
- Hybrid antibody-induced topographical redistribution of surface immunoglobulins, alloantigens, and concanavalin A receptors on mouse lymphoid cells. Stackpole CW, et al. *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 71:932-6, Mar 74
- Immunologic properties of antihemophilic factor. Hoyer LW. *Frog Hematol* 8:191-221, 1973
- Viroimmunoassay of prostaglandin F₂-alpha at the picogram level. Andreu JM, et al. *Prostaglandins* 6:15-22, 10 Apr 74
- Letter: Presence of prostaglandin A and F in fetal kidney. Day NA, et al. *Prostaglandins* 5:491-3, 10 Mar 74
- Radioimmunoassay of prostaglandin F₂-alpha in peripheral venous plasma from men and women. Hennam JF, et al. *Prostaglandins* 5:531-42, 25 Mar 74
- The preparation and characterization of prostaglandin E₁ antiserum. Stylos W, et al. *Prostaglandins* 6:1-13, 10 Apr 74
- Simple direct radioimmunoassay of the F₂ prostaglandins. Youssefnejadian E, et al. *Prostaglandins* 6:23-35, 10 Apr 74
- Milk precipitins in mongolism. Lange CF, et al. *Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol* 7:605-12, Mar 74
- Accuracy and precision in measurement of human serum immunoglobulins G, A and M. Shulman G. *S Afr J Med Sci* 38:61-8, Dec 73
- Enumeration of absolute numbers of T and B lymphocytes in human blood. Brown G, et al. *Scand J Immunol* 3:161-72, 1974
- Immunoglobulins in feces from infants fed human or bovine milk. Haneberg B. *Scand J Immunol* 3:191-7, 1974
- Immunoelectrophoretic study of the interaction between staphylococcal protein A, rabbit antistaphylococcal sera, and selected sera from nonimmunized animals. Lind I, et al. *Scand J Immunol* 3:147-56, 1974
- RL allotypes of light chains of rat immunoglobulins: ratio in heterozygous rats and distribution among inbred and random-bred rats. Rokhlin OV, et al. *Scand J Immunol* 3:209-14, 1974
- On the frequency of valine in position 2 of the V_k3 subgroup. Sletten K, et al. *Scand J Immunol* 3:215-8, 1974
- Immunoelectrophoretic detection of the V_k1V subgroup. Sletten K, et al. *Scand J Immunol* 3:219-22, 1974
- Proteinuria after human renal transplantation. I. Urinary excretion of alpha-2-microglobulin (retinol-binding protein), beta-2-microglobulin, lysozyme and albumin. Ravnskov U. *Scand J Urol Nephrol* 8:37-44, 1974
- Radioimmunoassay for plasma testosterone. Luisi M, et al. *Steroids Lipids Res* 4:213-23, 1973
- Effect of atropine on basal and food-stimulated serum gastrin levels in man. Becker HD, et al. *Surgery* 75:701-4, May 74
- Increased gastrin release following penetrating central nervous system injury. Bowen JC, et al. *Surgery* 75:720-4, May 74
- Antiheart antibody production of cardiovascular malformations in the mouse: a preliminary study. Nora JJ, et al. *Teratology* 9:143-9, Apr 74
- Cystic fibrosis: reversal of ciliary inhibition in serum and saliva by heparin. Doggett RG, et al. *Tex Rep Biol Med* 31:885-9, Winter 73
- Influence of platelet count on haemostatic plug formation and plug stability. An experimental study in rabbits with graded thrombocytopenia. Bergqvist D, et al. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 30:586-96, 31 Dec 73
- Human coumarin prothrombin. Chromatographic, coagulation and immunologic studies. Cesbron N, et al. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 30:437-50, 31 Dec 73
- Chicken fibrinogen and human fibrinogen. Comparative immunologic studies. Menaché D, et al. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 30:72-83, 15 Sep 73
- The role of macrophages, thymus- and bone marrow-derived cells in the graft-versus-host reaction. Argyris B. *Transplantation* 17:387-91, Apr 74
- The role of opsonization in antithymocyte globulin-induced suppression of graft-versus-host reaction in chick embryos. Lydyard PM, et al. *Transplantation* 17:400-4, Apr 74
- The alloantibody response to a strong transplantation antigen (Ag-B). Quantitative aspects and thymus dependence of the response. Rolstad B, et al. *Transplantation* 17:416-23, Apr 74
- A quantitative evaluation of HL-A gene products. Schmid M, et al. *Transplantation* 17:427-9, Apr 74
- The adsorption of *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* pilus-dependent bacteriophages to a host mutant with nonretractile pili. Bradley DE. *Virology* 58:149-63, Mar 74
- Enhancement of potato virus X synthesis in doubly infected tobacco occurs in doubly infected cells. Goodman RM, et al. *Virology* 58:16-24, Mar 74
- Serological interrelationships in the turnip yellow mosaic virus group. Koenig R, et al. *Virology* 58:119-25, Mar 74
- Presence of chronic lymphoid leukaemia associated antigen in other malignant haematological diseases. Phan DT, et al. *Vox Sang* 28:141-6, Feb 74
- [Abnormal serum lipoproteins in cholestatic viral

hepatitis (author's transl)] Picard J, et al. *Clin Chim Acta* 51:5-12, 28 Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Immunohistochemical evidence of the change of the number of glucagon producing cells in the islets of Langerhans after truncular vagotomy (author's transl)] Lorenz D, et al. *Acta Histochem (Jena)* 46:15-24, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Mechanism of action of phytohemagglutinin (PHA) on lymphocytes] Schwenke H, et al. *Allerg Immunol (Leipz)* 18:259-64, 1972 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Indirect indication of immunoglobulin structures on the surface of peripheral lymphocytes: two different patterns of reaction with anti-isotypical immunoglobulin sera] Schwenke H, et al. *Allerg Immunol (Leipz)* 18:241-50, 1972 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Immunofluorescence optical studies in endangitis obliterans] Storch W. *Allerg Immunol (Leipz)* 18:277-9, 1972 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[The importance of alpha-fetoprotein in infancy (author's transl)] Gutzeit D, et al. *Monatsschr Kinderheilkd* 122:98-100, Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Investigations of the serological relationship between *Actinomyces israelii* and *Corynebacterium acnes* (author's transl)] Werner H, et al. *Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig A]* 226:264-71, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Inhibitors in the first phase of blood coagulation (author's transl)] Fukui H. *Acta Haematol Jap* 36:458-71, Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jap)

[Studies on combining sites on immunoglobulin-hapten binding activity of rabbit IgG fragments cleaved by cyanogen bromide (author's transl)] Nakamura H. *Acta Haematol Jap* 36:497-9, Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jap)

[Indirect basophil degranulation test for nasal allergy caused by house dust] Baba S, et al. *J Otolaryngol Jap* 77:80-5, 20 Jan 74 (Jap)

[Standardization of antiglobulin (Coombs) test used in serodiagnosis of cattle brucellosis. IV. Proposal for a nationwide test standardization-technical procedure and interpretation of results] Winiowski J, et al. *Pol Arch Weter* 18:31-45, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Determination of the concentration of follicle stimulating hormone in the plasma of children, healthy men and women in menopause using a radioimmunoassay technique] Chemodanov VI, et al. *Probl Endokrinol (Mosk)* 19:13-7, Jul-Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Immunologic characteristics of the neuraminidase of influenza A viruses serologic subtype 2] Vafkiene VV, et al. *Vopr Virusol* 18:560-4, Sep-Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[A practical comparative investigation of 2 HCG-tests] Tamm A. *Lakartidningen* 71:785-6, 27 Feb 74 (Swe)

RABIES

MORTALITY

Changes in the central nervous system after experimental rabies infection and immunization. 3. An electron microscopy study. Shokelr AA, et al. *J Hyg Epidemiol Microbiol Immunol (Praha)* 17:493-8, 1973

OCCURRENCE

Editorial: Rabies control. *Vet Rec* 93:549, 24 Nov 73

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Selected topics in immunization. Heggie AD. *Med Clin North Am* 58:683-95, May 74

Veterinary aspects of rabies. Blamire RV. *Postgrad Med J* 49:547-50, Aug 73

The vaccination of man and other animals against rabies. Crick J.

Postgrad Med J 49:551-64, Aug 73 (113 ref.)
Editorial: Rabies control. *Vet Rec* 93:549, 24 Nov 73

[Diagnosis of rabies by the immunofluorescence and immuno-peroxidase methods] Levaditi JC, et al. *Bull Soc Pathol Exot* 66:12-20, Jan-Feb 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Preventive vaccination in pregnancy] Günther O. *Med Klin* 69:313-20, 22 Feb 74 (22 ref.) (Ger)
[Rabies in developing countries] Jacobsson E. *Lakartidningen* 71:1377-8, 3 Apr 74 (Swe)

RABIES VACCINE

Changes in the central nervous system after experimental rabies infection and immunization. 3. An electron microscopy study. Shokelr AA, et al.

J Hyg Epidemiol Microbiol Immunol (Praha) 17:493-8, 1973

Veterinary aspects of rabies. Blamire RV.

Postgrad Med J 49:547-50, Aug 73

The vaccination of man and other animals against rabies. Crick J.

Postgrad Med J 49:551-64, Aug 73 (113 ref.)

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

Antibody response to a human diploid cell rabies vaccine. Cabasso VJ, et al. *Appl Microbiol* 27:553-61, Mar 74

Use of inoculated eggs as a vehicle for the oral rabies vaccination of red foxes (*Vulpes fulva*). Debbie JG. *Infect Immun* 9:681-3, Apr 74

Selected topics in immunization. Heggie AD.

Med Clin North Am 58:683-95, May 74

The vaccination of man and other animals against rabies. Crick J.

Postgrad Med J 49:551-64, Aug 73 (113 ref.)

ADVERSE EFFECTS

The vaccination of man and other animals against rabies. Crick J.

Postgrad Med J 49:551-64, Aug 73 (113 ref.)

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

The vaccination of man and other animals against rabies. Crick J.

Postgrad Med J 49:551-64, Aug 73 (113 ref.)

PHARMACODYNAMICS

In vitro stimulation of rabbit lymphocytes after immunization with live and inactivated rabies vaccines. Wiktor TJ, et al. *J Immunol* 112:2013-9, Jun 74

RABIES VIRUS

The vaccination of man and other animals against rabies. Crick J.

Postgrad Med J 49:551-64, Aug 73 (113 ref.)

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

Rapid cytopathic effect with rabies virus in fused hamster embryo cells. Diaz AM, et al.

Arch Gesamte Virusforsch 43:297-303, 1973

Titration and neutralization of rabies virus (ERA strain) following its replication in a pig fallopian tube cell line. Bouillant AM, et al.

Can J Comp Med 38:118-23, Apr 74

IMMUNOLOGY

Rapid cytopathic effect with rabies virus in fused hamster embryo cells. Diaz AM, et al.

Arch Gesamte Virusforsch 43:297-303, 1973

Cultivation of the fixed rabies virus strain HEP Flury in vitro. II. Study of immunogenic variability of the HEP Flury strain during serial propagation in the human diploid cell line HEL. Hronovský V.

J Hyg Epidemiol Microbiol Immunol (Praha) 17:487-92, 1973

Changes in the central nervous system after experimental rabies infection and immunization. 3. An electron microscopy study. Shokelr AA, et al. *J Hyg Epidemiol Microbiol Immunol (Praha)* 17:493-8, 1973

[Some immunity parameters in different physiological conditions and following infection of sheep with rabies virus. 3. Effect of infection with rabies virus] Sommer E.

Pol Arch Weter 18:115-9, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Atypical rabies in dogs in Ethiopia. Fekadu M.

Ethiop Med J 10:79-86, Jul 72

PATHOGENICITY

In vitro stimulation of rabbit lymphocytes after immunization with live and inactivated rabies vaccines. Wiktor TJ, et al.

J Immunol 112:2013-9, Jun 74

RADIATION INJURIES,

EXPERIMENTAL

PREVENTION & CONTROL

[Letter: Effect of protamine-adenosine triphosphate on the survival of lethally irradiated rats] Pantev TP, et al.

Kosm Biol Aviakosm Med 8:85-6, Mar-Apr 74 (Rus)

RADICULITIS

ETIOLOGY

Neurologic complications associated with acute hemorrhagic conjunctivitis virus infection and its serologic confirmation. Kono R, et al.

J Infect Dis 129:590-3, May 74

[Clinical picture and treatment of discogenic lumbosacral radiculitis] Chonchik DI. *Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr* 74:491-4, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Basic principles of the complex therapy of discogenic lumbosacral radiculitis] Izakson KhA. *Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr* 74:498-502, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

[Dispensarization of patients with lumbosacral radiculitis] Morozova TG. *Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr* 74:511-5, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

RATS

IMMUNOLOGY

Detection of mouse macrophage antigens by antimacrophage serum. Tiller GE, et al.

Aust J Exp Biol Med Sci 51:793-800, Dec 73

Inhibition of pulmonary metastasis by intravenous injection of specifically activated macrophages. Fidler IJ. *Clin Orthop* 99:1074-8, Mar-Apr 74

Tissue- and species-specific antigens of the rat submandibular gland. el-Mofty S. *Experientia* 30:301-2, 15 Mar 74

The rat mast cell degranulation test in allergy: review on principles and clinical application. Lo C, et al. *Hawaii Med J* 33:96-100, Mar 74 (31 ref.)

The enhancement of muscle trichinosis in rabbits after immunization with heterologous serum proteins. Tanner CE. *Int J Parasitol* 4:193-6, Apr 74

Susceptibility and antibody response of *Rattus species* to experimental plague. Chen TH, et al.

J Infect Dis 129:Suppl:S62-71, May 74

Diversity of envelope antigens on murine type-C RNA viruses. Aoki T, et al.

J Natl Cancer Inst 52:1189-97, Apr 74

Rosette formation by a mouse fibroblast cell line. Elliott EV, et al. *Nature* 248:514-5, 5 Apr 74

Reduced output of thoracic duct cells in rats affected by graft-versus-host reaction. Babušková O, et al. *Neoplasma* 19:603-9, 1972

[Comprehensive review: relations between animal crysipelias, allergy and human rheumatism] Böhm KH. *Dtsch Tierärztl Wochenschr* 81:144-8 contd, 15 Mar 74 (120 ref.) (Ger)

[Immunomorphologic features of human myogenic tumors] Raikhlin NT, et al. *Vopr Onkol* 19:3-10, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

Vopr Onkol 19:3-10, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

Vopr Onkol 19:3-10, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

Vopr Onkol 19:3-10, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

Vopr Onkol 19:3-10, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

Vopr Onkol 19:3-10, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

Vopr Onkol 19:3-10, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

Vopr Onkol 19:3-10, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

Vopr Onkol 19:3-10, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

Vopr Onkol 19:3-10, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

Vopr Onkol 19:3-10, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

Vopr Onkol 19:3-10, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

Vopr Onkol 19:3-10, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

Vopr Onkol 19:3-10, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

Vopr Onkol 19:3-10, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

Vopr Onkol 19:3-10, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

Vopr Onkol 19:3-10, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

Vopr Onkol 19:3-10, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

Vopr Onkol 19:3-10, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

Vopr Onkol 19:3-10, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

Vopr Onkol 19:3-10, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

Vopr Onkol 19:3-10, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

Vopr Onkol 19:3-10, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

RECTAL DISEASES

RECTAL DISEASES

ETIOLOGY

- Sexual problems as seen by proctologist. Turell R. NY State J Med 74:697-8, Apr 74
[Letter: Spontaneous ischemic necrotizing rectitis without vascular obliteration] Poupon R, et al. Nouv Presse Med 3:530, 2 Mar 74 (Fre)

RECTAL NEOPLASMS

ETIOLOGY

- [Simultaneous and successive neoplastic disease. Apropos of 10 cases of malignant diseases complicating the evolution of Hodgkin's disease] Jacquillat C, et al. Nouv Presse Med 2:3089-92, Dec 73 (Fre)
[2 RARE AND SEVERE COMPLICATIONS OF HEMORRHAGIC RECTOCOLITIS: CANCER AND AMYLOIDOSIS] Rogé J, et al. Sem Hop Paris 49:3151-5, 20 Nov 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

MORTALITY

- Management of severe obstruction of the large bowel due to malignant disease. Welch JP, et al. Am J Surg 127:492-9, Apr 74
Cancer mortality among Chinese Americans, 1950-69. Fraumeni JF Jr, et al. J Natl Cancer Inst 52:659-65, Mar 74
Colorectal carcinoma in the first twenty-five years of life. Pissiotis CA, et al. J Surg Oncol 6:87-91, 1974
Asbestos-like fibers in Duluth water supply. Relation to cancer mortality. Masson TJ, et al. JAMA 228:1019-20, 20 May 74
Adenocarcinoma of colon and rectum. Role of radiation therapy. Sult HD. Surg Clin North Am 54:733-40, Jun 74 (17 ref.)
Analysis of cancer survival as an exponential phenomenon. Metcalf W. Surg Gynecol Obstet 138:731-40, May 74

OCCURRENCE

- Colorectal carcinoma in the first twenty-five years of life. Pissiotis CA, et al. J Surg Oncol 6:87-91, 1974
Proctological admissions under a general surgeon. Gray R. Proc R Soc Med 67:57-8, Jan 74
[Occurrence of cancer of the colon and rectum in the Hospital Español de México] Péláez Cibrián M. Rev Gastroenterol Mex 37:160-6, May-Jun 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

REFLEX, ABNORMAL

ETIOLOGY

- [17 cases of pupillatonia] Morsler G de. Schweiz Arch Neurol Neurochir Psychiatr 114:67-74, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

REFLEX SYMPATHETIC DYSTROPHY

ETIOLOGY

- [Reflex algodystrophy and fractures of the hand] Bircher JL. Acta Orthop Belg 39:1024-32, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Post-injury reflex algo-dystrophies. Hemodynamic and anatomopathological study] Ficat P, et al. Rev Chir Orthop 59:401-14, Jul-Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

REFRACTIVE ERRORS

ETIOLOGY

- Congenital ocular anomalies associated with Duane's retraction syndrome, the nervus of Ota, and axial anisometropia. Holtz SJ. Am J Ophthalmol 77:729-31, May 74
[Role of certain factors in the strengthening of refraction in preschool children] Gress AP. Oftalmol Zh 28:619-20, 1973 (Rus)
[Causes of intolerance of anisometropic correction] Rozenblum IuZ. Oftalmol Zh 28:563-8, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

- Phenylthiourea taste testing and refractive error. Phelps CD. Am J Ophthalmol 77:67-70, Jan 74
[Role of certain factors in the strengthening of refraction in preschool children] Gress AP. Oftalmol Zh 28:619-20, 1973 (Rus)

OCCURRENCE

- [Survey on the refractive state among primary and

middle school students in Tsinan] Hsu MH, et al. Chin Med J 3:146-52, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Chi)

REGURGITATION, GASTRIC

ETIOLOGY

- The treatment of pharyngeal pouch. Todd GB. J Laryngol Otol 88:307-15, Apr 74

REITER'S DISEASE

ETIOLOGY

- [Diagnosis and therapy of the secondary disease: rheumatology] Mathies H. Int J Clin Pharmacol 8:308-14, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

RENAL ARTERY OBSTRUCTION

ETIOLOGY

- Renal trauma: a comprehensive review and radiologic assessment. Hessel SJ, et al. CRC Crit Rev Clin Radiol Nucl Med 5:251-93, Apr 74 (119 ref.)

RENAL OSTEODYSTROPHY

ETIOLOGY

- [Calcification in the conjunctiva and cornea in chronic renal insufficiency and haemodialysis (author's transl)] Hanselmayer H, et al. Klin Monatsbl Augenheilkd 164:98-105, Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Calcium metabolism in chronic uraemia and in patients on chronic intermittent haemodialysis (author's transl)] Skrabal F, et al. Wien Klin Wochenschr 86:169-77, 5 Apr 74 (45 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

RENAL TUBULAR TRANSPORT, INBORN ERRORS

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

- Hereditary disorders of the kidney. II. Hereditary nephropathies. Kissane JM. Perspect Pediatr Pathol 1:147-87, 1973 (227 ref.)

REOVIRUS

- Molecular hybridization studies on the relationships between different serotypes of bluetongue virus and on the difference between the virulent and attenuated strains of the same serotype. Huismans H, et al. Onderstepoort J Vet Res 40:93-103, Sep 73

ANALYSIS

- Synthesis of reovirus oligo adenyllic acid in vivo and in vitro. Silverstein SC, et al. J Virol 13:740-52, Mar 74
Fractionation of the double-stranded RNA of maize rough dwarf virus subviral particles. Redolfi P, et al. Virology 59:319-22, May 74

ENZYMOLGY

- Transcription of reovirus RNA. Banerjee AK, et al. Basic Life Sci 3:181-200, 1974

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

- Immunofluorescent cell assay of infectious pancreatic necrosis virus. Tu KC, et al. Appl Microbiol 27:593-9, Mar 74
Maintenance of primary African green monkey kidney (pAGMK) and Vero cells at room temperature (25 degrees). A system for virus isolation in community practice. Mingie JA, et al. Can J Microbiol 20:391-7, MAR 74
Inhibition of the initiation of cellular DNA synthesis after reovirus infection. Cox DC, et al. J Virol 13:760-1, Mar 74
Synthesis of reovirus oligo adenyllic acid in vivo and in vitro. Silverstein SC, et al. J Virol 13:740-52, Mar 74

IMMUNOLOGY

- Immunological reactions in kuru. Attempts to demonstrate serological relationships between kuru and other known infectious agents. Benfante RJ, et al. Am J Trop Med Hyg 23:476-88, May 74
Bluetongue virus and white-tailed deer in an enzootic area of Texas. Hoff GL, et al. J Wildl Dis 10:158-63, Apr 74
Molecular hybridization studies on the relationships between different serotypes of bluetongue virus and

on the difference between the virulent and attenuated strains of the same serotype. Huismans H, et al. Onderstepoort J Vet Res 40:93-103, Sep 73
Occurrence of precipitating antibodies to bluetongue virus in sera of farm animals in Iran. Afshar A, et al. Vet Rec 94:233-5, 16 Mar 74

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

- Neurotropic virus-host relationship alterations due to variation in viral genome as studied by electron microscopy. Raine CS, et al. Am J Pathol 75:119-38, Apr 74
Immunofluorescent cell assay of infectious pancreatic necrosis virus. Tu KC, et al. Appl Microbiol 27:593-9, Mar 74
Some observations on the propagation of avian infectious bronchitis virus in tissue culture. Chubb RC, et al. Aust Vet J 50:63-8, Feb 74
Bluetongue virus and white-tailed deer in an enzootic area of Texas. Hoff GL, et al. J Wildl Dis 10:158-63, Apr 74

METABOLISM

- Transcription of reovirus RNA. Banerjee AK, et al. Basic Life Sci 3:181-200, 1974
Synthesis of reovirus oligo adenyllic acid in vivo and in vitro. Silverstein SC, et al. J Virol 13:740-52, Mar 74

PATHOGENICITY

- Neurotropic virus-host relationship alterations due to variation in viral genome as studied by electron microscopy. Raine CS, et al. Am J Pathol 75:119-38, Apr 74
Molecular hybridization studies on the relationships between different serotypes of bluetongue virus and on the difference between the virulent and attenuated strains of the same serotype. Huismans H, et al. Onderstepoort J Vet Res 40:93-103, Sep 73

RESPIRATORY DISTRESS SYNDROME

ETIOLOGY

- Determination of fetal pulmonary maturity by amniotic fluid lecithin-sphingomyelin ratio and rapid shake test. Merola JC, et al. Am J Obstet Gynecol 119:243-52, 15 May 74
Idiopathic respiratory distress syndrome and the phospholipids in the amniotic fluid. Verder H, et al. Clin Chim Acta 51:271-5, 26 Mar 74
Perinatal factors influencing the arterial oxygen tension in preterm infants with RDS while breathing 100 per cent oxygen. Thibeault DW, et al. J Pediatr 84:898-902, Jun 74
Congenital lachrysis and neonatal pulmonary disease. Perlman M, et al. Pediatrics 53:573-5, Apr 74
[Respiratory distress syndrome in the adult: very diverse reaction patterns of the lung against noxious agents] Haeringen JR van, et al. Ned Tijdschr Geneesk 118:748-54, 18 May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dut)

MORTALITY

- A new method of providing continuous positive pressure breathing in infants. Carden E, et al. Pediatrics 53:757-9, May 74

RESPIRATORY HYPERSENSITIVITY

ETIOLOGY

- Acute airway obstruction in rhesus monkeys induced by pharmacologic and immunologic stimuli. Kelly JF, et al. J Lab Clin Med 83:738-49, May 74
Detergent enzymes—a new challenge for the respiratory tract. Teculescu D. Rev Roum Med Intern 11:185-90, 1974
[House dust mites in the German Democratic Republic] Karg W. Allerg Immunol (Leipz) 19:81-5, 1973 (Ger)
[A contribution to "exogenous, allergic alveolitis" (author's transl)] Felix R, et al. Fortschr Geb Roentgenstr Nuklearmed 119:711-6, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

RESPIRATORY INSUFFICIENCY

ETIOLOGY

- Cardiopulmonary bypass: postoperative complications. Verderber A. Am J Nurs 74:868-9, May 74
Factors influencing pulmonary function after severe injury. Golden GT, et al. Am Surg 40:266-76, May 74
Intermittent mandatory ventilation in the treatment of patients with chronic obstructive pulmonary disease.

Downs JB, et al.
Anesth Analg (Cleve) 53:437-43, May-Jun 74
Surgical management of tracheal stenosis. McEnery JT.
Ann Surg 179:819-24, May 74
Renal sodium- and potassium-activated adenosine triphosphatase deficiency during post-obstructive diuresis in the rat. Ranson JH, et al.
Ann Surg 179:557-66, May 74
Letter: Assessing the safety of comatose and postanaesthetic patients. Grogono AW, et al.
Br Med J 2:174, 20 Apr 74
Case report. Aspiration of ear plug into the respiratory tract. Cook SA, et al. Cleve Clin Q 41:45-7, Spring 74
Cervical cord compression in diastrophic dwarfism. Kash JJ, et al. J Pediatr 84:862-4, Jun 74
Fat embolism in children: tests for its early detection. Weisz GM, et al. J Pediatr Surg 9:163-7, Apr 74
Post-traumatic respiratory insufficiency: what is "shock lung"? Wardle EN.
J R Coll Physicians Lond 8:251-66, Apr 74
Severe respiratory disease in infants with cystic fibrosis. Lloyd-Still JD, et al.
Pediatrics 53:878-82, May 74
Sepsis presenting as acute respiratory insufficiency. Vito L, et al. Surg Gynecol Obstet 138:896-900, Jun 74
[Function of external respiration of persons with scoliosis (author's transl)] Kazmin AI, et al.
Acta Chir Orthop Traumatol Cech 41:121-6, Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
[What is meant by a diagnosis of hypochondriacal neurosis?] Timait M, et al.
Acta Psychiatr Belg 73:458-83, Jul 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Acute respiratory insufficiency and myocardial infarct. Ventilatory assistance in the treatment of myocardial necrosis] Hayat JC, et al.
Arch Mal Coeur 66:1145-54, Sep 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Progressive pulmonary insufficiency in injured persons] Di Concetto G, et al.
Minerva Anestesiol 40:35-42, Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[The lung in interstitial fluid retention in the aged: clinical and functional aspects] Dughera L, et al.
Minerva Med 65:305-7, 27 Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Acute respiratory failure in a newborn infant due to teratoma aduatum of the lateral pharyngeal wall] Jablonska A, et al.
Otolaryngol Pol 28:117-20, 1974 (Pol)
[Complex radiological diagnosis of functional disorders of the external respiration in thyroid gland diseases] Amosov IS, et al.
Vestn Rentgenol Radiol 49:32-9, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Chronic respiratory insufficiency--etiologic panorama] Birath G.
Lakartidningen 70:4831-5, 27 Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Swe)

MORTALITY

Anaesthetic-associated mortality. Harrison GG.
S Afr Med J 48:550-4, 18 Mar 74
Sepsis presenting as acute respiratory insufficiency. Vito L, et al. Surg Gynecol Obstet 138:896-900, Jun 74

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Renal sodium- and potassium-activated adenosine triphosphatase deficiency during post-obstructive diuresis in the rat. Ranson JH, et al.
Ann Surg 179:557-66, May 74
Prevention of acute pulmonary insufficiency by eriodictyol. Aviado DM, et al.
J Pharmacol Exp Ther 189:157-66, Apr 74

RESPIRATORY PARALYSIS

ETIOLOGY

Phrenic nerve palsy treated by continuous positive pressure breathing by nasal cannula. Buccì G, et al.
Arch Dis Child 49:230-2, Mar 74
[Fatal myocardial tears in acute infarction] Cordelro A, et al. Arch Mal Coeur 66:1003-8, Aug 73 (Fre)

RESPIRATORY SYNCYTIAL VIRUS

IMMUNOLOGY

Immunological reactions in kuru. Attempts to demonstrate serological relationships between kuru and other known infectious agents. Benfante RJ, et al.
Am J Trop Med Hyg 23:478-88, May 74
Separation and concentration of respiratory syncytial virus (RSV) antigens. Senterfit LB, et al.
J Immunol Methods 4:349-57, Mar 74

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Separation and concentration of respiratory syncytial virus (RSV) antigens. Senterfit LB, et al.
J Immunol Methods 4:349-57, Mar 74

Pneumonias acquired outside the hospital. Recognition and treatment. Mostow SR.
Med Clin North Am 58:555-64, May 74

RESPIRATORY TRACT DISEASES

ETIOLOGY

Air pollution and student health. Durham WH.
Arch Environ Health 28:241-54, May 74
Esophageal foreign body presenting with respiratory symptoms and signs. Peroff RP.
Can J Otolaryngol 1:141-5, 1972
[Respiratory disorders in the course of chronic rheumatoid arthritis] Morere P, et al.
Poumon Coeur 29:335-6 passim, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Editorial: Air pollution and health (author's transl)] Praxis 63:407-9, 9 Apr 74 (Ger)
[Air-pollution and respiratory diseases. Physiopathology-clinical study of photochemical smog] Mikami R.
Jap J Thorac Dis 11:723-36, Dec 73 (Jap)
[Air-pollution and respiratory diseases: a study of respiratory disturbance caused by air pollution] Yokoyama T. Jap J Thorac Dis 11:742-3, Dec 73 (Jap)
[Air-pollution and respiratory diseases: a special report--standard technic for detection of respiratory disturbances caused by air-pollution] Jap J Thorac Dis 11:747-8, Dec 73 (Jap)

MORTALITY

Tobacco smoking and the sex mortality differential. Retherford RD. Demography 9:203-16, May 72

OCCURRENCE

Air pollution and student health. Durham WH.
Arch Environ Health 28:241-54, May 74
Prevalence of respiratory symptoms and sensitization by mould antigens among a group of maltworkers. Riddle HF. Br J Ind Med 31:31-5, Jan 74
Geographical variation of disease within a single district. Cox PS. East Afr Med J 50:712-9, Dec 73
Respiratory causes of hospital admission. Carroll D. Md State Med J 23:33-4, May 74
[Air-pollution and respiratory diseases. 1. Epidemiology: with special reference to the Northern Kyushu area] Ishinishi S.
Jap J Thorac Dis 11:709-13, Dec 73 (Jap)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Pulmonary heart disease. Hellmuth GA.
Wis Med J 73:546-8, Apr 74

RESPIRATORY TRACT INFECTIONS

ETIOLOGY

Parainfluenza virus II and the immunocompromised host. Karp D, et al. Am J Dis Child 127:592-3, Apr 74
Symptomatic retrosternal (Morgagni) hernia. Wolloch Y, et al. Am J Surg 127:601-5, May 74
Editorial: Acute respiratory tract infections in childhood. Med J Aust 1:291-2, 2 Mar 74
Severe respiratory disease in infants with cystic fibrosis. Lloyd-Still JD, et al.
Pediatrics 53:878-82, May 74
Etiologic and epidemiologic investigations on the incidence of viral infections in two children communities during the period 1970-1971. Sărățeanu D, et al. Rev Roum Virol 10:321-8, 1973
[Hyperphenylalaninemia and banal infections] Wranne L. Lakartidningen 71:1180, 20 Mar 74 (Swe)

OCCURRENCE

Diseases in feeder calves.
Mod Vet Pract 55:413-4 passim, May 74
Effectiveness of aggressive follow-up on Navajo infant health and medical care use. Rogers KD, et al.
Pediatrics 53:721-5, May 74
Etiologic and epidemiologic investigations on the incidence of viral infections in two children communities during the period 1970-1971. Sărățeanu D, et al. Rev Roum Virol 10:321-8, 1973
[Incidence of banal infections in childhood and possibilities of their prevention] Freyer HU.
Fortschr Med 92:165-8, 7 Feb 74 (Ger)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Efficacy of a "mixed bacterial vaccine" in prophylaxis of acute respiratory infections: possible role of interferon. Rytel MW, et al.
Am J Epidemiol 99:347-59, May 74
[Co-trimoxazol (Eusaprim) and deoxycycline (Vibramycin) compared to placebo in the prevention of recurrent respiratory tract infections in

CARA-patients] Berg WC, et al.
Ned Tijdschr Geneesk 117:1571-6, 20 Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dut)
[Incidence of banal infections in childhood and possibilities of their prevention] Freyer HU.
Fortschr Med 92:165-8, 7 Feb 74 (Ger)

RESPIRATORY TRACT NEOPLASMS

ETIOLOGY

Letter: "Working groups" in cancer etiology. Wynder EL. Cancer Res 34:1516-8, Jun 74
[The epidemiology of malignant neoplasms of the upper respiratory tract and oral cavity in the Turkmen SSR] Nuriagdiev SK, et al.
Vopr Onkol 19:56-61, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

OCCURRENCE

[The epidemiology of malignant neoplasms of the upper respiratory tract and oral cavity in the Turkmen SSR] Nuriagdiev SK, et al.
Vopr Onkol 19:56-61, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

RETINAL DEGENERATION

ETIOLOGY

Lattice degeneration of the retina. XXX Edward Jackson Memorial Lecture. Straatsma BR, et al.
Am J Ophthalmol 77:619-49, May 74
Histological and biochemical studies on the retina of a new strain of dystrophic rat. Yates CM, et al.
Exp Eye Res 18:119-33, Feb 74
Photoreceptor degeneration in albino rats: dependency on age. O'Steen WK, et al.
Invest Ophthalmol 13:334-9, May 74
Altered response latencies on visual discrimination tasks in rats with damaged retinas. Anderson KV, et al. Physiol Behav 12:633-7, Apr 74

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Electro-oculography in Best's muscular dystrophy. Cross HE, et al. Am J Ophthalmol 77:46-50, Jan 74
C57BL-6J mice with inherited retinal degeneration. LaVail MM, et al. Arch Ophthalmol 91:394-400, May 74
[Familial peripheral retinal degenerescence and retinal detachment] Haut J, et al.
Bull Soc Ophthalmol Fr 73:27-37, Jan 73 (Fre)
[Familial chronic interstitial nephropathy and retinal dystrophy (Senior-Loken syndrome)] Fillastre JP, et al.
Nouv Presse Med 3:309-12, 9 Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Classification of atherosclerotic and hereditary dystrophies of the choroid and retina] Katsnel'son LA.
Vestn Oftalmol 6:14-20, May-Jun 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

[Familial peripheral retinal degenerescence and retinal detachment] Haut J, et al.
Bull Soc Ophthalmol Fr 73:27-37, Jan 73 (Fre)

RETINAL DETACHMENT

ETIOLOGY

Lenticular and retinal changes secondary to microwave exposure. Aurell E, et al.
Acta Ophthalmol (Kbh) 51:764-71, 1973
Rhegmatogenous retinal detachment due to macular hole. Management with cryotherapy and a Y-shaped sling. Feman SS, et al.
Arch Ophthalmol 91:371-2, May 74
Changes in and prognosis of lattice degeneration of the retina. Byer NE.
Trans Am Acad Ophthalmol Otolaryngol 78:op114-25, Mar-Apr 74
The natural course of temporal retinal branch vein occlusion. Gutman FA, et al.
Trans Am Acad Ophthalmol Otolaryngol 78:op178-92, Mar-Apr 74
Optic disc drusen and subretinal hemorrhage. Wise GN, et al.
Trans Am Acad Ophthalmol Otolaryngol 78:op212-9, Mar-Apr 74
Complications of argon laser photocoagulation. Zweng HC, et al.
Trans Am Acad Ophthalmol Otolaryngol 78:op195-204, Mar-Apr 74
[Pseudoglioma in incontinentia pigmenti (author's transl)] Best W, et al.
Klin Monatsbl Augenheilkd 164:19-32, Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Retinal and vitreous findings after serious indirect trauma (author's transl)] Doden W, et al.

RETINAL DETACHMENT

- Klin Monatsbl Augenheilkd 164:32-40, Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Macula changes associated with pits in the optic disc (author's transl)] Vogel MH, et al.
Klin Monatsbl Augenheilkd 164:90-7, Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Eye changes in neurodermatitis disseminata] Epinau SL d', et al.
Schweiz Med Wochenschr 104:497-503, 6 Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

- [Familial peripheral retinal degeneration and retinal detachment] Haut J, et al.
Bull Soc Ophthalmol Fr 73:27-37, Jan 73 (Fre)

RETINAL DISEASES

ETIOLOGY

- Late macular complications of choroidal ruptures. Smith RE, et al. Am J Ophthalmol 77:650-8, May 74
The natural course of temporal retinal branch vein occlusion. Gutman FA, et al.
Trans Am Acad Ophthalmol Otolaryngol 78:op178-92, Mar-Apr 74
The natural course of retinal branch vein obstruction. Michels RG, et al.
Trans Am Acad Ophthalmol Otolaryngol 78:op166-77, Mar-Apr 74
Complications of argon laser photocoagulation. Zweng HC, et al.
Trans Am Acad Ophthalmol Otolaryngol 78:op195-204, Mar-Apr 74
[Internal retinal fibroplasia of the macula region with peripheral retinal tear (author's transl)] Kammann J.
Klin Monatsbl Augenheilkd 163:877-83, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

- Nystagmographical studies in Aland eye disease. Vliet AG van, et al. Acta Ophthalmol (Kbh) 51:782-90, 1973
[Electroretinogram and electrooculogram in case of juvenile retinoschisis (author's transl)] Thaler A, et al.
Klin Monatsbl Augenheilkd 163:699-703, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

RETINAL HEMORRHAGE

ETIOLOGY

- Uveitis after death of a larva in the vitreous cavity. Byers B, et al. Am J Ophthalmol 77:63-6, Jan 74
Classification of branch retinal vein obstruction. Archer DB, et al.
Trans Am Acad Ophthalmol Otolaryngol 78:op148-65, Mar-Apr 74
The natural course of retinal branch vein obstruction. Michels RG, et al.
Trans Am Acad Ophthalmol Otolaryngol 78:op166-77, Mar-Apr 74
Optic disc drusen and subretinal hemorrhage. Wise GN, et al.
Trans Am Acad Ophthalmol Otolaryngol 78:op212-9, Mar-Apr 74
Complications of argon laser photocoagulation. Zweng HC, et al.
Trans Am Acad Ophthalmol Otolaryngol 78:op195-204, Mar-Apr 74
[Treatment of preretinal haemorrhages by means of photocoagulation (author's transl)] Heydenreich A.
Klin Monatsbl Augenheilkd 163:671-6, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

- Late macular complications of choroidal ruptures. Smith RE, et al. Am J Ophthalmol 77:650-8, May 74

RETINITIS PIGMENTOSA

PATHOGENICITY

- [The histological picture of drusen on the optic disc (author's transl)] Kuras E, et al.
Klin Monatsbl Augenheilkd 163:683-99, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

RETINOBLASTOMA

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

- D-group deletion syndromes and retinoblastoma. O'Grady RB, et al. Am J Ophthalmol 77:40-5, Jan 74

OCCURRENCE

- Malignancy in infancy and childhood. Pratap VK, et al. Indian Pediatr 10:729-34, Dec 73

RETROGNATHISM

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

- [Autosomal trisomy in lethal brachygnathia of cattle (bovine trisomia-brachygnathia-syndrom)] Herzog A. Dtsch Tierärztl Wochenschr 81:78-80, 15 Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

RETROLENTAL FIBROPLASIA

PREVENTION & CONTROL

- Letter: Cost of preventing retrolental fibroplasia. Lancet 1:746-7, 20 Apr 74

REYE'S SYNDROME

OCCURRENCE

- Letter: Reye's syndrome in a newborn. Kang ES. Can Med Assoc J 110:886, 20 Apr 74

RHABDOMYOSARCOMA

MORTALITY

- Tumor surgery of the temporal bone. Arena S. Laryngoscope 84:645-70, Apr 74

RHEUMATIC FEVER

ETIOLOGY

- Rheumatic fever. II. Diagnosis.
J Maine Med Assoc 65:110, May 74
Criteria for diagnosing rheumatic fever in Ceylon. Nagaratnam N, et al.
Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg 67:803-7, 1973
[When should throat and upper respiratory tract infections be treated with antibiotics?] Niklasson PM. Lakartidningen 71:1745-9, 24 Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Swe)

OCCURRENCE

- Rheumatic fever. 1. Prevalence.
J Maine Med Assoc 65:90, Apr 74

PREVENTION & CONTROL

- The prevention of rheumatic fever: opportunities, frustrations, and challenges. Taranta A, et al. Cardiovasc Clin 4:1-10, 1972 (29 ref.)

RHEUMATIC HEART DISEASE

ETIOLOGY

- [Midterm results of Carpentier's reconstructive mitral annuloplasty] Hanania G, et al.
Arch Mal Coeur 66:1297-309, Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Results of tricuspid surgery. Apropos of 65 surgical patients] Ruiz E, et al.
Arch Mal Coeur 66:1369-80, Nov 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

- The prevention of rheumatic fever: opportunities, frustrations, and challenges. Taranta A, et al. Cardiovasc Clin 4:1-10, 1972 (29 ref.)

RHEUMATISM

ETIOLOGY

- [Diagnosis and therapy of the secondary disease: rheumatology] Mathies H.
Int J Clin Pharmacol 8:308-14, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

MORTALITY

- Digest of data on the rheumatic diseases. 5. Morbidity in industry, and rheumatism in general practice. Wood PH, et al. Ann Rheum Dis 33:93-105, Jan 74

OCCURRENCE

- Digest of data on the rheumatic diseases. 5. Morbidity in industry, and rheumatism in general practice. Wood PH, et al. Ann Rheum Dis 33:93-105, Jan 74

RHINOSCLEROMA

OCCURRENCE

- [A patient with rhinoscleroma] Hageman ME. Ned Tijdschr Geneesk 118:128-30, 26 Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dut)

RHINOVIRUS

ANALYSIS

- Fragmentation of RNA in virus particles of rhinovirus type 14. Gauntt CJ. J Virol 13:762-4, Mar 74

DRUG EFFECTS

- Zinc ions inhibit replication of rhinoviruses. Korant BD, et al. Nature 248:588-90, 12 Apr 74

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

- Fragmentation of RNA in virus particles of rhinovirus type 14. Gauntt CJ. J Virol 13:762-4, Mar 74

IMMUNOLOGY

- [Role of local immunity in the resistance against respiratory viral infections] Stuart-Harris C.
Recent Prog Med (Roma) 56:1-23, Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

- Fragmentation of RNA in virus particles of rhinovirus type 14. Gauntt CJ. J Virol 13:762-4, Mar 74

RHIZOBIUM

IMMUNOLOGY

- Relationship between soybean cultivars and Rhizobium japonicum serotypes with single- and multi-strain inoculants. II. Field experiments. Skrdleta V, et al. Zentralbl Bakteriol [Naturwiss] 128:745-52, May 73

RHIZOPUS

IMMUNOLOGY

- Prevalence of respiratory symptoms and sensitization by mould antigens among a group of maltworkers. Riddle HF. Br J Ind Med 31:31-5, Jan 74

RIB FRACTURES

ETIOLOGY

- Golfer's fractures of the ribs. Report of 3 cases. Rasad S.
Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med 120:901-3, Apr 74

RIBOFLAVIN DEFICIENCY

PREVENTION & CONTROL

- Oral contraceptives and riboflavin nutrition. Sanpitak N, et al. Lancet 1:836-7, 4 May 74

RICKETS

ETIOLOGY

- Hepatolenticular degeneration (Wilson's disease) and rickets in children. Joshua GE.
Indian J Med Res 61:1876-84, Dec 73

PREVENTION & CONTROL

- 1Alpha-hydroxyvitamin D3: a synthetic sterol which is highly active in preventing rickets in the chick. Cork DJ, et al. Endocrinology 94:1337-45, May 74

RICKETS, VITAMIN D RESISTANT

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

- Electron optic analysis of human dentin in hypophosphatemic vitamin D-resistant rickets (report of a kindred with consanguinity). Sauk JJ Jr, et al. J Oral Pathol 2:203-14, 1973
[Familial primary vitamin D resistant rickets (phosphate diabetes). Observations of two cases-with and without therapy (author's transl)] Schmidberger H, et al.
Fortschr Geb Roentgenstr Nuklearmed 120:200-9, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

RICKETTSIA

IMMUNOLOGY

Immunological reactions in kuru. Attempts to demonstrate serological relationships between kuru and other known infectious agents. Benfante RJ, et al. *Am J Trop Med Hyg* 23:476-88, May 74

Rickettsial infectious antibody complexes: detection by antiglobulin plaque reduction technique. Kenyon RH, et al. *Infect Immun* 9:966-8, May 74

Plague immunization. V. Indirect evidence for the efficacy of plague vaccine. Cavanaugh DC, et al. *J Infect Dis* 129:Suppl:S37-40, May 74

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Seasonal occurrence of trombiculid mites species and *Leptotrombidium kawamurai* (Acarina, Trombiculidae) as a carrier of *Rickettsia orientalis* in the Nopporo area, Hokkaido, Japan. Kitaoka M, et al. *J Hyg Epidemiol Microbiol Immunol (Praha)* 17:478-86, 1973

PATHOGENICITY

Rickettsial infectious antibody complexes: detection by antiglobulin plaque reduction technique. Kenyon RH, et al. *Infect Immun* 9:966-8, May 74

RICKETTSIA PROWAZEKII

CLASSIFICATION

Homogeneity of *Rickettsia prowazekii* E strain egg culture as to the capacity to increase virulence in passages on white mouse lungs. Nikolskaya VN, et al. *J Hyg Epidemiol Microbiol Immunol (Praha)* 17:505-6, 1973

IMMUNOLOGY

Homogeneity of *Rickettsia prowazekii* E strain egg culture as to the capacity to increase virulence in passages on white mouse lungs. Nikolskaya VN, et al. *J Hyg Epidemiol Microbiol Immunol (Praha)* 17:505-6, 1973

RICKETTSIAL DISEASES

OCCURRENCE

Seasonal occurrence of trombiculid mites species and *Leptotrombidium kawamurai* (Acarina, Trombiculidae) as a carrier of *Rickettsia orientalis* in the Nopporo area, Hokkaido, Japan. Kitaoka M, et al. *J Hyg Epidemiol Microbiol Immunol (Praha)* 17:478-86, 1973

RNA VIRUSES

IMMUNOLOGY

An outbreak of microcephaly in lambs in New South Wales. Hartley WJ, et al. *Aust Vet J* 50:55-8, Feb 74

Serological studies of normal and leukemic cats in a multiple-case leukemia cluster. Cotter SM, et al. *Clin Orthop* 99:1061-9, Mar-Apr 74

A localized epizootic of trichomoniasis in mourning doves. McAllister PE, et al. *J Wildl Dis* 10:101-3, Apr 74

Letter: Viral-antibody detection by a more sensitive complement-fixation reaction. Zissis G, et al. *Lancet* 1:754-5, 20 Apr 74

Studies on the development of a vaccine against bovine ephemeral fever. Theodoridis A, et al. *Onderstepoort J Vet Res* 40:77-82, Sep 73

Enhancement of potato virus X synthesis in doubly infected tobacco occurs in doubly infected cells. Goodman RM, et al. *Virology* 58:16-24, Mar 74

[Viruses and tumors] Pauw W, et al. *Ned Tijdschr Geneesk* 117:1277-81, 25 Aug 73 (Dut)

PATHOGENICITY

Tacaribe virus infection of the mouse: an immunopathologic disease model. Borden EC, et al. *Lab Invest* 30:465-73, Apr 74

RODENT DISEASES

ETIOLOGY

Influence of oxytocin on pituitary-adrenal-gonad relationship and on the development of mammary tumours in C3H mice. Pal SR. *Indian J Med Res* 61:1810-7, Dec 73

MORTALITY

Hexamitiasis in laboratory mice, hamsters, and rats. Wagner JE, et al. *Lab Anim Sci* 24:349-54, Apr 74

OCCURRENCE

Seasonal occurrence of trombiculid mites species and *Leptotrombidium kawamurai* (Acarina, Trombiculidae) as a carrier of *Rickettsia orientalis* in the Nopporo area, Hokkaido, Japan. Kitaoka M, et al. *J Hyg Epidemiol Microbiol Immunol (Praha)* 17:478-86, 1973

High incidence of spontaneous urinary bladder and ureter tumors in the brown Norway rat. Boorman GA, et al. *J Natl Cancer Inst* 52:1005-8, Mar 74

More information on the coccidian parasites (Protozoa: Elmeridae) of the Colorado pika, *Ochotona princeps*, with a key to the species. Duszynski DW. *J Wildl Dis* 10:94-100, Apr 74

Endemicity of *Paragonimus siamensis* Miyazaki and Wykoff 1965, the second species of lung fluke found in the Republic of the Philippines. Cabrera BD, et al. *Southeast Asian J Trop Med Public Health* 4:509-18, Dec 73

[A method of diffusion precipitation in agar in the study of toxoplasmosis among small forest mammals] Istomina LB, et al. *Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol* 50:127-9, Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[The interrelationship between *S. typhimurium* and *Ixodes ticks*] Kondrashova ZN, et al. *Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol* 50:135, Oct 73 (Rus)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Influence of oxytocin on pituitary-adrenal-gonad relationship and on the development of mammary tumours in C3H mice. Pal SR. *Indian J Med Res* 61:1810-7, Dec 73

ROOT RESORPTION

ETIOLOGY

Internal resorption. Miranti RA, et al. *J NJ Dent Assoc* 45:29-31, Spring 74

Use of chemotherapeutic-corticoid combination in vital pulpotomy. Elomaa M, et al. *Proc Finn Dent Soc* 70:1-6, Feb 74

ROUS SARCOMA VIRUS

IMMUNOLOGY

Virus productive transformation of marsupial cells by Schmidt-Ruppin strain of RSV. Svoboda J, et al. *Nature* 248:503-5, 5 Apr 74

Avian rhabdomyosarcomas induced by Rous sarcoma virus. Levenbuk IS, et al. *Neoplasma* 21:21-7, 1974

RUBELLA

OCCURRENCE

The seroepidemiology of rubella: the independent analysis of current prevalence and past incidence in serological surveys in Spain. Najera E, et al. *Bull WHO* 49:25-30, 1973

[Rubella: immunity in young girls and vaccination] Bonard EC, et al. *Rev Med Suisse Romande* 94:305-18, Apr 74 (Fre)

[Seasonal variation of measles and other children's diseases] Donle W. *Infection* 1:187-91, 1973 (Ger)

[German measles and cytomegalic virus disease contamination of the female population] Falk W, et al. *Wien Med Wochenschr* 124:267-71, 27 Apr 74 (Ger)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Polyneuropathy following rubella immunization. A follow-up study and review of the problem. Schaffner W, et al. *Am J Dis Child* 127:684-8, May 74

Studies on live rubella vaccine. IV. Comparative field trials with attenuated vaccines at different passage levels in Japanese quail embryo fibroblast cells. Minekawa Y, et al. *Biken J* 16:155-60, Dec 73

Studies on live rubella vaccine. 3. Field trials with vaccines attenuated by serial passages in primary pig kidney cells. Suzuki M, et al. *Biken J* 16:149-54, Dec 73

Rubella vaccination in young women attending a family planning clinic. Tattersall JM, et al. *Practitioner* 211:769-72, Dec 73

[Vaccination against rubella] Nursing (Brux) 46:18, 1974 (Fre)

[Medical rehabilitation in mental retardation] Krynski R. *Rev Neuropsychiatr Infant* 22:85-101, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Preventive vaccination in pregnancy] Günther O. *Med Klin* 69:313-20, 22 Feb 74 (22 ref.) (Ger)

[Intranasal vaccination against rubella (author's transl)] Hofmann K, et al. *Wien Klin Wochenschr* 86:189-90, 5 Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

RUBELLA VACCINE

Studies on live rubella vaccine. IV. Comparative field trials with attenuated vaccines at different passage levels in Japanese quail embryo fibroblast cells. Minekawa Y, et al. *Biken J* 16:155-60, Dec 73

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

[Intranasal vaccination against rubella (author's transl)] Hofmann K, et al. *Wien Klin Wochenschr* 86:189-90, 5 Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Polyneuropathy following rubella immunization. A follow-up study and review of the problem. Schaffner W, et al. *Am J Dis Child* 127:684-8, May 74

Studies on live rubella vaccine. 3. Field trials with vaccines attenuated by serial passages in primary pig kidney cells. Suzuki M, et al. *Biken J* 16:149-54, Dec 73

Selected topics in immunization. Heggie AD. *Med Clin North Am* 58:683-95, May 74

Rubella vaccination in young women attending a family planning clinic. Tattersall JM, et al. *Practitioner* 211:769-72, Dec 73

THERAPEUTIC USE

[Vaccination against rubella] Nursing (Brux) 46:18, 1974 (Fre)

[Rubella: immunity in young girls and vaccination] Bonard EC, et al. *Rev Med Suisse Romande* 94:305-18, Apr 74 (Fre)

RUBELLA VIRUS

Virus resistance transferred from human rheumatoid cells to rabbit synovial cells. I. Methods and results of intra-articular injection of human cells into rabbit joints. Smith C, et al. *Ann Rheum Dis* 33:173-9, Mar 74

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

Studies on live rubella vaccine. 3. Field trials with vaccines attenuated by serial passages in primary pig kidney cells. Suzuki M, et al. *Biken J* 16:149-54, Dec 73

IMMUNOLOGY

Virus resistance transferred from human rheumatoid cells to rabbit synovial cells. II. Cell fusion. Smith C, et al. *Ann Rheum Dis* 33:180-4, Mar 74

Compatibility of trypsin-modified human erythrocytes in the rubella hemagglutination-inhibition test employing three serum treatment procedures. Nelson DB, et al. *Appl Microbiol* 27:767-70, Apr 74

Studies on live rubella vaccine. IV. Comparative field trials with attenuated vaccines at different passage levels in Japanese quail embryo fibroblast cells. Minekawa Y, et al. *Biken J* 16:155-60, Dec 73

Letter: Rubella-antibody titres in rheumatoid arthritis. Wright R, et al. *Lancet* 1:731-2, 20 Apr 74

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Stability of different viruses in a newly developed transport medium. Bishal FR, et al. *Can J Microbiol* 20:75-80, Jan 74

Rubella reinfection in pregnancy followed by transmission to the fetus. Ellard T, et al. *J Infect Dis* 129:594-6, May 74

Viral infections of the central nervous system. Rosenthal MS. *Med Clin North Am* 58:593-603, May 74

Diagnosis of congenital rubella in utero. Levin MJ, et al. *N Engl J Med* 290:1187-8, 23 May 74

PHYSIOLOGY

[Maturation of the Rubella virus in cell cultures infected by virulent and attenuated strains. Ultrastructural study] Gerna G, et al. *Boll Ist Sieroter Milan* 52:373-94, Sep-Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

RUPTURE

ETIOLOGY

Medical aspects of recreational skin and scuba diving. Sanford JP. *Annu Rev Med* 25:401-10, 1974 (28 ref.)

Rupture of the spleen and liver in the newborn: a report of the first survivor and a review of the literature. Sokol DM, et al. *J Pediatr Surg* 9:227-9, Apr 74

Spontaneous thymic hemorrhage in the neonate: report of two cases. Woolley MM, et al. *J Pediatr Surg* 9:231-3, Apr 74

Renal cadaver transplantation followed by successful

RUPTURE

pregnancies. Nolan GH, et al.
Obstet Gynecol 43:732-9, May 74

RUPTURE, SPONTANEOUS

ETIOLOGY

Mitral regurgitation due to rupture of chordae tendineae by calcified atrial myxoma. Wise JR Jr. Br Med J 2:95-6, 13 Apr 74
Spontaneous rupture of tendons in rheumatoid arthritis. Tarr KH. NZ Med J 79:651-3, 13 Feb 74
[Splenic rupture in the course of infectious endocarditis (apropos of 3 new cases) Gonin A, et al. Arch Mal Coeur 66:1281-8, Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)]
[Rupture of the heart and of the aorta. Electrocardiographic diagnosis] Halat R, et al. Nouv Presse Med 2:3094-6, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)]
[Pathogenesis of spontaneous small intestine perforation] Loth R, et al.
Zentralbl Chir 99:47-52, 11 Jan 74 (Ger)

SALIVARY GLAND DISEASES

ETIOLOGY

Tympanic neurectomy: a review and an additional indication for this procedure. Friedman WH, et al. Laryngoscope 84:568-77, Apr 74

SALIVARY GLAND NEOPLASMS

MORTALITY

Malignant minor salivary gland tumors—a report of 32 cases. Gross CW, et al. Can J Otolaryngol 3:56-63, 1974

OCCURRENCE

Multiple primary neoplasms in blacks compared to whites. II. Further cancers in patients with cancer of the buccal cavity and pharynx. Newell GR, et al. J Natl Cancer Inst 52:839-42, Mar 74

SALMONELLA

Mitogenic effect of a water-soluble extract of Nocardia opaca: a comparative study with some bacterial adjuvants on spleen and peripheral lymphocytes of four mammalian species. Bona C, et al. J Immunol 112:2028-35, Jun 74
[Transfer of drug resistance factors from E. coli to salmonellae in the intestines of young pigs] Trishkina ET, et al.
Antibiotiki 18:1032-7, Nov 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

CLASSIFICATION

[Human salmonellosis in the province of Quebec (1967-1972)] Low KA, et al.
Can J Public Health 65:94-105, Mar-Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

DRUG EFFECTS

Salmonellosis: an increasing health hazard. Christopher PG, et al. Med J Aust 1:337-41, 9 Mar 74
Incidence of drug resistance and R-factor among Salmonellae isolated from poultry. Lakhota RL, et al. Poul Sci 52:2266-70, Nov 73
[Antibiotic resistance and R-factors in salmonella species in West Germany] Knothe H, et al. Infection 1:172-7, 1973 (Ger)
[Transfer of drug resistance factors from E. coli to salmonellae in the intestines of young pigs] Trishkina ET, et al.
Antibiotiki 18:1032-7, Nov 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

Inhibition of the metabolism of streptococci and salmonella by specific antisera. Larson SM, et al. Appl Microbiol 27:351-5, Feb 74
Comparison of fluorescent-antibody methods and enrichment serology for the detection of Salmonella. Mohr HK, et al. Appl Microbiol 27:324-8, Feb 74

IMMUNOLOGY

Inhibition of the metabolism of streptococci and salmonella by specific antisera. Larson SM, et al. Appl Microbiol 27:351-5, Feb 74
Evaluation of frozen fixed smears for use in fluorescent antibody studies of salmonellae. Thomason BM. Appl Microbiol 27:418-9, Feb 74
The importance of opsonic factors in the removal of bacteria from the circulation of the crayfish (Parachanna bicarinatus). Tyson CJ, et al. Aust J Exp Biol Med Sci 51:609-15, Oct 73
Induction of immunological tolerance to a thymus-dependent antigen in the absence of

thymus-derived cells. Schrader JW. J Exp Med 139:1303-16, 1 May 74
Mitogenic effect of a water-soluble extract of Nocardia opaca: a comparative study with some bacterial adjuvants on spleen and peripheral lymphocytes of four mammalian species. Bona C, et al. J Immunol 112:2028-35, Jun 74
Release of 51Cr-endotoxin from bacteria as an assay of serum bactericidal activity. Flier J, et al. J Immunol 112:2184-92, Jun 74
An automated system for measurement of leukocyte metabolism. Amrein PC, et al. J Nucl Med 15:352-5, May 74
[Transfer of drug resistance factors from E. coli to salmonellae in the intestines of young pigs] Trishkina ET, et al.
Antibiotiki 18:1032-7, Nov 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Occurrence of salmonellae in food products of animal origin in calendar year 1971. Takács J, et al. Acta Vet Acad Sci Hung 23:261-72, 1973
Frogs as carriers of Salmonella and Edwardsiella. Sharma VK, et al.
Antonie van Leeuwenhoek 40:171-5, 1974
Comparison of fluorescent-antibody methods and enrichment serology for the detection of Salmonella. Mohr HK, et al. Appl Microbiol 27:324-8, Feb 74
Microbiology of the frankfurter process: salmonella and natural aerobic flora. Palumbo SA, et al. Appl Microbiol 27:724-32, Apr 74
Form of selenium in selenite enrichment media for isolation of salmonellae. Shrift A, et al. Appl Microbiol 27:814-6, Apr 74
Salmonella infections in Florida raccoons. Procyon lotor. Bigler WJ, et al. Arch Environ Health 28:261-2, May 74
Invasive illness with Salmonella virchow infection. Mani V, et al. Br Med J 2:143-4, 20 Apr 74
The effect of virulence of converting the O antigen of Salmonella cholerae-suis from 627 to 617 by phage. Smith HW, et al. J Gen Microbiol 81:217-24, Mar 74
Colonization patterns of aerobic gram-negative bacteria in the cloaca of Rana pipiens. Van der Waaij D, et al. Lab Anim Sci 24:307-17, Apr 74
Salmonellosis: an increasing health hazard. Christopher PG, et al. Med J Aust 1:337-41, 9 Mar 74
Incidence of drug resistance and R-factor among Salmonellae isolated from poultry. Lakhota RL, et al. Poul Sci 52:2266-70, Nov 73
The survival and possible multiplication of Salmonella dublin and Salmonella typhimurium in stored bovine colostrum. Palmer GH, et al. Vet Rec 94:129, 16 Feb 74
[Presence of Salmonella in the water of the Bruges region] Oye E van, et al. Arch Belg Med Soc 31:520-5, Oct 73 (Dut)
[Human salmonellosis in the province of Quebec (1967-1972)] Low KA, et al. Can J Public Health 65:94-105, Mar-Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Epidemiology of Salmonella infections] Bonard EC. Rev Med Suisse Romande 94:271-88, Apr 74 (Fre)
[Antibiotic resistance and R-factors in salmonella species in West Germany] Knothe H, et al. Infection 1:172-7, 1973 (Ger)
[Alimentary toxoinfection caused by Salmonella blockley] Comănescu N. Bacteriol Virusol Parazitol Epidemiol (Bucur) 19:83-5, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rum)

METABOLISM

Inhibition of the metabolism of streptococci and salmonella by specific antisera. Larson SM, et al. Appl Microbiol 27:351-5, Feb 74
[Transfer of drug resistance factors from E. coli to salmonellae in the intestines of young pigs] Trishkina ET, et al.
Antibiotiki 18:1032-7, Nov 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PATHOGENICITY

The effect of virulence of converting the O antigen of Salmonella cholerae-suis from 627 to 617 by phage. Smith HW, et al. J Gen Microbiol 81:217-24, Mar 74
[Epidemiology of Salmonella infections] Bonard EC. Rev Med Suisse Romande 94:271-88, Apr 74 (Fre)

SALMONELLA ENTERITIDIS

IMMUNOLOGY

A sensitive and reproducible assay for the quantitation of the in vitro antibody response to sheep red blood cells and the effect of thymocytes, endotoxin, and phytohemagglutinin on this response. Scheetz ME 2d, et al. Immunol Commun 3:175-88, 1974

SALMONELLA FOOD POISONING

ETIOLOGY

Letter: Contaminated chocolate balls. Dickinson PC. Can Med Assoc J 110:1018-9, 4 May 74
Salmonellosis in slaughter animals as a source of human food poisoning. Meara PJ. J S Afr Vet Assoc 44:215-33, Sep 73 (177 ref.)
[Alimentary toxoinfection caused by Salmonella blockley] Comănescu N. Bacteriol Virusol Parazitol Epidemiol (Bucur) 19:83-5, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rum)

OCCURRENCE

Salmonellosis: an increasing health hazard. Christopher PG, et al. Med J Aust 1:337-41, 9 Mar 74

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Occurrence of salmonellae in food products of animal origin in calendar year 1971. Takács J, et al. Acta Vet Acad Sci Hung 23:261-72, 1973
Letter: Widal tests for water workers. Rahman AF, et al. Br Med J 2:121, 13 Apr 74
Salmonellosis in slaughter animals as a source of human food poisoning. Meara PJ. J S Afr Vet Assoc 44:215-33, Sep 73 (177 ref.)

SALMONELLA INFECTIONS

ETIOLOGY

Salmonella folliculitis in veterinarians infected during obstetrical manipulation of a cow. Pantekoek JF, et al. Can Vet J 15:123-5, Apr 74
Editorial: Salmonellosis. Med J Aust 1:333-4, 9 Mar 74

OCCURRENCE

Invasive illness with Salmonella virchow infection. Mani V, et al. Br Med J 2:143-4, 20 Apr 74
Salmonellosis: an increasing health hazard. Christopher PG, et al. Med J Aust 1:337-41, 9 Mar 74
[Presence of Salmonella in the water of the Bruges region] Oye E van, et al. Arch Belg Med Soc 31:520-5, Oct 73 (Dut)
[Human salmonellosis in the province of Quebec (1967-1972)] Low KA, et al. Can J Public Health 65:94-105, Mar-Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Epidemiology of Salmonella infections] Bonard EC. Rev Med Suisse Romande 94:271-88, Apr 74 (Fre)
[Epidemiology of infectious diseases] Rev Med Suisse Romande 94:257-9, Apr 74 (Fre)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Letter: Widal tests for water workers. Rahman AF, et al. Br Med J 2:121, 13 Apr 74

SALMONELLA INFECTIONS, ANIMAL

ETIOLOGY

The effect of virulence of converting the O antigen of Salmonella cholerae-suis from 627 to 617 by phage. Smith HW, et al. J Gen Microbiol 81:217-24, Mar 74
Editorial: Salmonellosis. Med J Aust 1:333-4, 9 Mar 74

MORTALITY

Silvered leaf-monkeys (Presbytis cristatus). I. Colony management, caging, diet, and biologic values. Walker JS, et al. Lab Anim Sci 24:290-8, Apr 74

OCCURRENCE

Salmonella infections in Florida raccoons, Procyon lotor. Bigler WJ, et al. Arch Environ Health 28:261-2, May 74
Salmonellosis in slaughter animals as a source of human food poisoning. Meara PJ. J S Afr Vet Assoc 44:215-33, Sep 73 (177 ref.)
Salmonellosis in a captive heron colony. Locke LN, et al. J Wildl Dis 10:143-5, Apr 74
[Occurrence of canine Salmonella infections] Förster D, et al. Zentralbl Veterinärmed [B] 21:124-30, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Salmonellosis in slaughter animals as a source of human food poisoning. Meara PJ. J S Afr Vet Assoc 44:215-33, Sep 73 (177 ref.)
Meat hygiene in the E.E.C. (b) Meat hygiene in Denmark. Skovgaard N. R Soc Health J 93:246-7, Oct 73
Incidence of disease in colostrum deprived calves. Irwin VC. Vet Rec 94:105-6, 9 Feb 74

SALMONELLA PARATYPHI

IMMUNOLOGY

- [Hepatic clearance of *Salmonella paratyphi* B studies on an experimental model of the isolated perfused rat liver] Utili R, et al.
Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 49:809-11, 30 May 73 (Ita)
 [The experimental foundation underlying several problems in the enteral method of vaccination. IV. The possibility of using antigen complexes from paratyphoid A bacteria as components of enteral vaccines] Mironova MV, et al.
Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol 50:44-7, Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

SALMONELLA TYPHIMURIUM

- [Transfer of drug resistance factors from *E. coli* to salmonellae in the intestines of young pigs] Trishkina ET, et al.
Antibiotiki 18:1032-7, Nov 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
 [The interrelationship between *S. typhimurium* and ixodes ticks] Kondrasheva ZN, et al.
Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol 50:135, Oct 73 (Rus)

DRUG EFFECTS

- Incidence of drug resistance and R-factor among *Salmonellae* isolated from poultry. Lakhota RL, et al.
Poult Sci 52:2266-70, Nov 73
 [Transfer of drug resistance factors from *E. coli* to salmonellae in the intestines of young pigs] Trishkina ET, et al.
Antibiotiki 18:1032-7, Nov 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

IMMUNOLOGY

- The importance of opsonic factors in the removal of bacteria from the circulation of the crayfish (*Parachanna bicarinatus*). Tyson CJ, et al.
Aust J Exp Biol Med Sci 51:609-15, Oct 73
 The IgM antibody site. I. Increase of binding affinity of rat 19S and 7S anti-dinitrophenyl antibodies during the course of the immune response. Oriol R, et al.
J Immunol 112:2227-34, Jun 74

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

- Salmonella* endocarditis. Successful treatment in childhood. Joffe HS, et al.
Am J Dis Child 127:578-81, Apr 74
Salmonella infections in Florida raccoons. Procyon lotor. Bigler WJ, et al.
Arch Environ Health 28:261-2, May 74
Salmonellosis in a captive heron colony. Locke LN, et al.
J Wildl Dis 10:143-5, Apr 74
 The survival and possible multiplication of *Salmonella dublin* and *Salmonella typhimurium* in stored bovine colostrum. Palmer GH, et al.
Vet Rec 94:129, 16 Feb 74
 [Presence of *Salmonella* in the water of the Bruges region] Oye E van, et al.
Arch Belg Med Soc 31:520-5, Oct 73 (Dut)
 [Epidemiology of *Salmonella* infections] Bonard EC.
Rev Med Suisse Romande 94:271-88, Apr 74 (Fre)

SALMONELLA TYPHOSA

IMMUNOLOGY

- Release of histamine from hamster mast cells by concanavalin A and phytohemagglutinin. Hook WA, et al.
J Infect Immun 9:903-8, May 74
 Acquired immunity in opossum (*Didelphis virginiana*) embryos. Rowlands DT Jr, et al.
J Immunol 112:2148-53, Jun 74
 Immunological investigations of meningococcal disease. II. Some characteristics of group C antigen of *Neisseria meningitidis* in the sera of patients with fulminant meningococemia. Edwards EA.
J Infect Dis 129:538-44, May 74
 Adhesion of Vi antigen and toxicity in typhoid vaccines inactivated by acetone or by heat and phenol. Wong KH, et al.
J Infect Dis 129:501-6, May 74
 [Clearance of *Salmonella typhi* studies on an experimental model of the isolated perfused rat liver: preliminary results] Ruggiero G, et al.
Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 49:805-8, 30 May 73 (Ita)
 [Fractionation of *S. typhi* Vi-antigen preparations by the gel filtration method on sephadex G-200] Samsonova VS, et al.
Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol 50:3-7, Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

- Salmonella typhosa* infection of kidney. Gordon JA, et al.
Urology 3:470-2, Apr 74
 [Epidemiology of *Salmonella* infections] Bonard EC.
Rev Med Suisse Romande 94:271-88, Apr 74 (Fre)

SALMONIDAE

IMMUNOLOGY

- A study of the serological behaviour and nature of the anti-B-P-Pk activity of *Salmonidae* roe protectins. Voak D, et al.
Vox Sang 26:176-88, Feb 74

SARCOIDOSIS

ETIOLOGY

- Editorial: The Kveim controversy and Crohn's disease.
Med J Aust 1:245-6, 23 Feb 74

MORTALITY

- A ten-year study of corticosteroid treatment of pulmonary sarcoidosis. Johns CJ, et al.
Johns Hopkins Med J 134:271-83, May 74

OCCURRENCE

- Letter: Sarcoidosis in Southeast Asia. Bovornkitti S.
Am Rev Respir Dis 109:581-2, May 74
 [Current epidemiologic, diagnostic and therapeutic questions of sarcoidosis] Prugberger E.
Orv Hetil 115:856-9, 14 Apr 74 (Hun)
 [Statistical and pathological observations on autopsy cases of sarcoidosis] Iwai K, et al.
Jap J Thorac Dis 11:749-63, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jap)

SARCOMA

ETIOLOGY

- Pancreatic carcinoma. A review of etiologic considerations. Mainz D, et al.
Am J Dig Dis 19:459-64, May 74
 Studies of chicken sarcoma (strain 13). A review. Stubbs EL, et al.
Poult Sci 52:2135-8, Nov 73
 [Skeletal sarcoma in Sweden 1959-1968] Bergström R, et al.
Lakartidningen 70:3687-9, 17 Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Swe)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

- Antibodies to Epstein-Barr virus-associated antigens in relatives of cancer patients. Levine PH, et al.
J Natl Cancer Inst 52:1037-40, Apr 74

MORTALITY

- Total gastrectomy for cancer of the stomach. Henriksen S, et al.
Acta Chir Scand 140:147-50, 1974

OCCURRENCE

- [Primary osteogenic neoplasms of the mandible] Kulakowski A, et al.
Nowotwory 24:23-9, Jan-Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
 [Skeletal sarcoma in Sweden 1959-1968] Bergström R, et al.
Lakartidningen 70:3687-9, 17 Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Swe)

SARCOMA, EWING'S

OCCURRENCE

- The geographic variation of the incidence of malignant primary bone tumors in Sweden. Larsson SE, et al.
J Bone Joint Surg [Am] 56:592-600, Apr 74
 Giant-cell tumors of bone in South India. Reddy CR, et al.
J Bone Joint Surg [Am] 56:617-9, Apr 74

SARCOMA, EXPERIMENTAL

ETIOLOGY

- Hormone-dependent stem-cell rat leukemia evoked by a series of feedings of 7,12-dimethylbenz(a)anthracene. Huggins CB, et al.
J Natl Cancer Inst 52:1301-5, Apr 74

PREVENTION & CONTROL

- Suppression of SV40 tumors after immunization with group A *Streptococcus pyogenes* and Bordetella pertussis. Collins JL, et al.
Cancer Res 34:932-7, May 74
 BCG immunotherapy of rat tumors of defined immunogenicity. Baldwin RW, et al.
Natl Cancer Inst Monogr 39:11-9, Dec 73

SARCOMA, KAPOSI'S

ETIOLOGY

- [Simultaneous and successive neoplastic disease. Apropos of 18 cases of malignant diseases]

- complicating the evolution of Hodgkin's disease] Jacquillat C, et al.
Nouv Presse Med 2:3089-92, Dec 73 (Fre)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

- [Kaposi's angio-reticulomatosis. A familial occurrence] Vandaele R.
Arch Belg Dermatol 29:255-7, Jul-Sep 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dut)
 [Kaposi's angio-reticulomatosis. Familial cases] Vandaele R.
Arch Belg Dermatol Syphiligr 29:255-7, Jul-Sep 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dut)

SARCOMA, OSTEOGENIC

ETIOLOGY

- [The blastomogenic effect during prolonged intake of various radionuclides and chronic external irradiation] Zapot'skaya NA, et al.
Vopr Onkol 19:80-5, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
 [Skeletal sarcoma in Sweden 1959-1968] Bergström R, et al.
Lakartidningen 70:3687-9, 17 Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Swe)

OCCURRENCE

- The geographic variation of the incidence of malignant primary bone tumors in Sweden. Larsson SE, et al.
J Bone Joint Surg [Am] 56:592-600, Apr 74
 Giant-cell tumors of bone in South India. Reddy CR, et al.
J Bone Joint Surg [Am] 56:617-9, Apr 74
 [Skeletal sarcoma in Sweden 1959-1968] Bergström R, et al.
Lakartidningen 70:3687-9, 17 Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Swe)

SARCOMA, RETICULUM CELL

ETIOLOGY

- Murine reticulum cell neoplasms type B (Hodgkin's-like lesions) induced in BALB-c mice with field isolates of murine leukemia virus. Ebbesen P, et al.
Eur J Cancer 9:173-9, Mar 73
 Type-C RNA virus isolated from SJL-J mice. Chang KS, et al.
J Natl Cancer Inst 52:777-84, Mar 74
 [Histological study on lung, spleen, lymph nodes and thymus gland in New Zealand mice in a longitudinal time study] Haustein UF, et al.
Allerg Immunol (Leipz) 19:9-27, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
 [Use of the indirect immunofluorescence test in a study of the etiology of human leukemia in experiments on monkeys] Kokosha LV, et al.
Vopr Virusol 18:582-8, Sep-Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

- Comparative chromosome characteristics of reticulosarcomas and Hodgkin's disease. Fleischman EV, et al.
Neoplasma 21:51-61, 1974

MORTALITY

- Sarcomas of the nasopharynx. Schryver A de.
Acta Radiol [Ther] (Stockh) 13:1-16, Feb 74
 Staging of acute leukemia and the relationship to CNS involvement. Staging of ALL and CNS disease. Fitzpatrick J, et al.
Cancer 33:1376-81, May 74
 Letter: Hodgkin's disease among Japanese Americans. Clarke EA, et al.
Lancet 1:745, 20 Apr 74
 [Staging in malignant lymphoma. Equally a contribution to the significance of laparotomy with splenectomy (author's transl)] Musshoff K, et al.
Klin Wochenschr 52:109-17, 1 Feb 74 (40 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

OCCURRENCE

- Lymphomas of the head and neck. Lawson VG.
Can J Otolaryngol 2:107-11, 1973
 Incidence cytology, and histopathology of non-Hodgkin's lymphomas in the bone marrow. Dick F, et al.
Cancer 33:1382-96, May 74
 Letter: Hodgkin's disease among Japanese Americans. Clarke EA, et al.
Lancet 1:745, 20 Apr 74
 [On malignant hemopathies in the aged] Prato V, et al.
Minerva Med 65:281-4, 27 Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
 [Reticulosarcoma-pathology, clinical picture and therapy] Wolf M.
Vopr Onkol 19:13-20, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

SARCOMA, YOSHIDA

ETIOLOGY

- [Study about the growth of two tumors of the solid

SARCOMA, YOSHIDA

Yoshida sarcoma of the rat in the same animals as well as about the reactions of tumors of different sizes to treatment with 2-, 3-, 5-trisethyleniminebenzochinone (1,4) (author's transl.) Hartlieb J. *Z Krebsforsch* 81:1-6, 14 Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Chromosome banding patterns in Ehrlich and Yoshida ascites tumors. Sasaki M, et al. *J Natl Cancer Inst* 52:1307-15, Apr 74

SCABIES

OCCURRENCE

Letter: Scabies eradication: national policy needed. Nair KP. *Indian Pediatr* 10:749, Dec 73
Diagnosis and treatment of scabies. Hodge SJ, et al. *J Ky Med Assoc* 72:205-7, Apr 74

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Letter: Scabies eradication: national policy needed. Nair KP. *Indian Pediatr* 10:749, Dec 73

SCALP DERMATOSES

ETIOLOGY

[Letter: Urinary infection of the infant and seborrheic dermatitis] Laurent R, et al.
Nouv Presse Med 3:457, 23 Feb 74 (Fre)

SCARLET FEVER

OCCURRENCE

[Seasonal variation of measles and other children's diseases] Donle W. *Infection* 1:187-91, 1973 (Ger)

SCHISTOSOMA

IMMUNOLOGY

Schistosomiasis japonica in the Philippines: results of standardized immediate intradermal (ID) tests. Yogore MG Jr, et al.
Am J Trop Med Hyg 23:393-9, May 74

SCHISTOSOMA HAEMATOBIMUM

IMMUNOLOGY

Comparative evaluation of complement fixing antigens for schistosomiasis. Ridley DS.
Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg 67:793-6, 1973

SCHISTOSOMA MANSONI

IMMUNOLOGY

Combined in vitro effects of rat antibody and neutrophilic leukocytes on schistosomula of *Schistosoma mansoni*. Dean DA, et al.
Am J Trop Med Hyg 23:420-8, May 74
Schistosomiasis japonica in the Philippines: results of standardized immediate intradermal (ID) tests. Yogore MG Jr, et al.
Am J Trop Med Hyg 23:393-9, May 74
The development of fluorescent antibodies in unisexual and bisexual *Schistosoma mansoni* infections of laboratory mice. Sturrock RF, et al.
Ann Trop Med Parasitol 67:425-30, Dec 73
Studies on heterologous immunity in schistosomiasis. 7. Observations on the development of acquired homologous and heterologous immunity to *Schistosoma mansoni* in baboons. Taylor MG, et al.
Bull WHO 49:57-65, 1973
Schistosoma mansoni: IgG and IgE skin-sensitizing antibodies in infected baboons. Greene ND.
Exp Parasitol 35:219-24, Apr 74
Schistosoma mansoni: antigenic secretions and the etiology of egg granulomas in mice. Hang LM, et al.
Exp Parasitol 35:288-98, Apr 74
An immunofluorescence reaction for *Schistosoma mansoni* using the defined antigen substrate spheres (DASS) system. Deelder AM, et al.
J Immunol Methods 4:239-51, Mar 74
Comparative evaluation of complement fixing antigens for schistosomiasis. Ridley DS.
Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg 67:793-6, 1973

PATHOGENICITY

Letter: Effect of a waterfall on the infectivity of *St. Lucian Schistosoma mansoni* cercariae. Upatham ES.
Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg 67:884-5, 1973

SCHISTOSOMIASIS

ETIOLOGY

Schistosoma mansoni: early antimonial treatment of infected mice. Ercoli N, et al.
Exp Parasitol 35:171-8, Apr 74
Schistosoma mansoni: antigenic secretions and the etiology of egg granulomas in mice. Hang LM, et al.
Exp Parasitol 35:288-98, Apr 74
Studies on the effects of cercarial concentration and length of exposure on the infection of mice by *St. Lucian Schistosoma mansoni* cercariae in a natural running-water habitat. Upatham ES.
Parasitology 68:155-9, Apr 74

OCCURRENCE

Schistosomiasis and other human parasitoses of Lake Lindu in central Sulawesi (Celebes), Indonesia. Clarke MD, et al. *Am J Trop Med Hyg* 23:385-92, May 74
First case of schistosomiasis in Malaysia. Murugasu R, et al.
Southeast Asian J Trop Med Public Health 4:519-23, Dec 73
Letter: First case of schistosomiasis in Malaysia. Murugasu R, et al.
Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg 67:880, 1973
[Vector role of the pyrogophya subgenus of *Bulinis* in schistosomiasis] Deschens R.
Bull Soc Pathol Exot 66:112-5, Jan-Feb 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Bilharziasis—a solvable problem] Technau G.
Naturwissenschaften 61:111-6, Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Schistosoma mansoni chemoprophylaxis with dietary lapachol. Austin FG.
Am J Trop Med Hyg 23:412-9, May 74
Some host-finding attributes of *Schistosoma mansoni* miracidia. Chernin E.
Am J Trop Med Hyg 23:320-7, May 74 (61 ref.)
Experimental chemoprophylaxis against schistosomiasis. II. Stage I comparison of lucanthone, hycanthone, niridazole and oxamniquine (UK 4271). Jewsbury JM. *Ann Trop Med Parasitol* 67:431-8, Dec 73
A resume of some pilot control projects carried out in Egypt in the past 20 years. Abdallah A.
J Egypt Public Health Assoc 48:290-307, 1973
The efficacy of a hexachlorophene skin cleanser as a cercaria repellent. Fripp PJ, et al.
S Afr Med J 47:526-7, 31 Mar 74
Letter: Control of schistosomiasis mansoni through a community organization programme. Barbosa FS.
Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg 67:880-1, 1973
[Bilharziasis—a solvable problem] Technau G.
Naturwissenschaften 61:111-6, Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

SCHIZOPHRENIA

ETIOLOGY

A transcultural survey of psychiatric opinion on schizophrenia. Frias CA.
Compr Psychiatry 15:225-31, May-Jun 74
Niuginian psychiatry and acculturation. Burton-Bradley BG.
Int J Soc Psychiatry 19:44-8, Spring 73
Aggression, schizophrenic reactions and epilepsy: some transcultural correlations. MacMurray J.
Int J Soc Psychiatry 19:25-30, Spring 73 (36 ref.)
Intermediate variables in the association between migration and mental illness. Morrison SD.
Int J Soc Psychiatry 19:80-5, Spring 73 (18 ref.)
Hippocampal damage and schizophrenia: a critique of Mednick's theory. Kessler P, et al.
J Abnorm Psychol 83:91-6, Apr 74
The influence of theoretical model of schizophrenia on treatment practice.
J Am Psychoanal Assoc 22:182-99, Jan 74
[Action of certain hormones (sex hormones, ACTH) on the cerebral circulation and mental processes] Baruk PH. *Ann Med Psychol (Paris)* 2:294-302, Jul 73 (Fre)
[Interrelations of neuroses and psychoses (review of the literature)] Semichov SB.
Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr 74:617-25, 1974 (Rus)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

The influence of theoretical model of schizophrenia on treatment practice.
J Am Psychoanal Assoc 22:182-99, Jan 74
Adolescent schizophrenia: variables related to differences in long-term adult outcome. Roff JD.
J Consult Clin Psychol 42:180-3, Apr 74
Early environmental stress and infantile autism. Harper J, et al. *Med J Aust* 1:341-6, 9 Mar 74

Family therapy. Rubinstein D.
Frog Neurol Psychiatry 26:459-72, 1971
[Relationship between psychopathology and genetics in so-called late schizophrenias] Berner P, et al.
Wien Z Nervenheilkd 31:1-11, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

OCCURRENCE

Mental hospitalization as a reinforcement process. Eaton WW Jr. *Am Sociol Rev* 39:252-60, Apr 74
Mental disorder and season of birth: a national sample compared with the general population. Hare E, et al.
Br J Psychiatry 124:81-6, Jan 74
The relationship between marital status and the risk of psychiatric referral. Robertson NC.
Br J Psychiatry 124:191-202, Feb 74
Ninety-six Malay psychiatric patients—characteristics and preliminary epidemiology. Hartog J.
Int J Soc Psychiatry 19:49-59, Spring 73

SCHIZOPHRENIA, CHILDHOOD

ETIOLOGY

The influence of theoretical model of schizophrenia on treatment practice.
J Am Psychoanal Assoc 22:182-99, Jan 74

SCHIZOPHRENIA, PARANOID

ETIOLOGY

[Rheumatism as causation of symptomatic psychosis (author's transl)] Müller I.
Folia Clin Int (Bare) 24:105-11, Feb 74 (Spa)

SCIATICA

ETIOLOGY

Lumbar disk protrusion. Evaluation and study of 600 discectomies with one to ten years followup. Marin GA. *Int Surg* 59:154-5, Mar 74
Letter: "Plus ça change, etc.". Skosey JL.
N Engl J Med 290:1094, 9 May 74
[Variations and abnormalities of the caudal sac] Tribolet N de, et al.
Schweiz Med Wochenschr 104:459-64, 30 Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

OCCURRENCE

Digest of data on the rheumatic diseases. 5. Morbidity in industry, and rheumatism in general practice. Wood PH, et al. *Ann Rheum Dis* 33:93-105, Jan 74

SCLERODERMA, SYSTEMIC

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

[Werner's syndrome. Familial ulcerous scleroderma with cataract and diabetes] Vandaele R.
Arch Belg Dermatol Syphiligr 29:251-4, Jul-Sep 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

SCLEROSIS

ETIOLOGY

[Biochemical and anatomopathological aspects of the myocardium of different species of animals ingesting colza oil] Rocquelin G, et al.
Arch Mal Coeur 66:1085-100, Sep 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

SCOLIOSIS

ETIOLOGY

[Total oestrogens in juvenile cases of scoliosis (author's transl)] Neugebauer H.
Paediatr Paedol 9:138-43, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Effect of muscle balance disturbances on formation of scoliosis in patients having suffered from poliomyelitis] Tomaszewska J, et al.
Poi Tys Lek 29:393-5, Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

OCCURRENCE

[Incidence of scoliosis among children of preschool age] Naumovich SS, et al.
Ortop Travmatol Protez 34:79-81, Oct 73 (Rus)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

[Prophylactic treatment of dysplastic and idiopathic scoliosis in children and adolescents] Kon II.
Ortop Travmatol Protez 34:49-56, Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

SCRAPIE

ETIOLOGY

Depression of polymorph counts by various scrapie agents. Dickinson AG, et al. *Nature* 248:510-1, 5 Apr 74

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Scrapie in sheep selectively bred for high susceptibility. Pattison IH. *Nature* 248:594-5, 12 Apr 74

SCRAPIE VIRUS

Scrapie and transmissible mink encephalopathy: search for infectious nucleic acid. Marsh RF, et al. *J Virol* 13:993-6, May 74

Depression of polymorph counts by various scrapie agents. Dickinson AG, et al. *Nature* 248:510-1, 5 Apr 74

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Course of experimental scrapie virus infection in the goat. Hadlow WJ, et al. *J Infect Dis* 129:559-67, May 74
Letter: Multiple sclerosis and diseased sheep brain. Samuelson A. *N Engl J Med* 290:1263, 30 May 74

SEA URCHINS

IMMUNOLOGY

Phylogeny of immune responsiveness in invertebrates. Hildemann WH. *Life Sci* 14:605-14, 16 Feb 74 (47 ref.)

SEBACEOUS GLAND NEOPLASMS

ETIOLOGY

Renal angliomyolipoma associated with tuberous sclerosis. Review of the literature. Charlot-Charles J, et al. *Urology* 3:465-9, Apr 74 (23 ref.)

SEBORRHEA

ETIOLOGY

[Letter: Urinary infection of the infant and seborrheic dermatitis] Laurent R, et al.
Nouv Presse Med 3:457, 23 Feb 74 (Fre)

OCCURRENCE

Seborrheic dermatitis in the dog. Austin VH.
Mod Vet Pract 55:379, May 74

SEMLIKI FOREST VIRUS

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

Multiplication of Semliki forest virus in the tissues of *Aedes aegypti* cultured in vitro. Bidwell DE.
Ann Trop Med Parasitol 67:409-17, Dec 73
Studies on the polyribosome-associated RNA in BHK21 cells infected with Semliki Forest virus. Wengler G, et al. *Virology* 59:21-35, May 74

IMMUNOLOGY

Serologic survey of Kuwait population for evidence of group A arbovirus infection. Ibrahim SH, et al. *J Egypt Public Health Assoc* 48:308-24, 1973
[A cryomethod of concentrating antibodies]
Gaidamovich Sia, et al.
Vopr Virusol 18:619-23, Sep-Oct 73 (Rus)

SENDAI VIRUS

Virus resistance transferred from human rheumatoid cells to rabbit synovial cells. II. Cell fusion. Smith C, et al. *Ann Rheum Dis* 33:180-4, Mar 74

Aryl hydrocarbon hydroxylase and tyrosine aminotransferase activities in somatic-cell hybrids derived from hepatoma tissue culture HTC (rat) cells and 3T3 (mouse) benzo(a)pyrene-resistant cells. Thompson EB, et al.

Biochem Biophys Res Commun 56:605-10, 4 Feb 74
Cytoplasmic control of nuclear activity in preimplantation mouse embryos. Bernstein RM, et al. *Dev Biol* 34:47-65, Sep 73

Fusion of erythrocytes and other cells with retention of erythrocyte cytoplasm: nuclear activation in chicken erythrocyte-melanoma heterokaryons. Zakai N, et al. *J Cell Biol* 61:241-8, Apr 74

Cell fusion induced by pederin. Levine MR, et al. *Pediatr Res* 8:606-8, May 74

Expression of differentiated functions in hepatoma cell hybrids: high frequency of induction of mouse albumin production in rat hepatoma-mouse lymphoblast hybrids. Malawista SE, et al.
Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 71:927-31, Mar 74
Host range studies on xenotropic type C viruses in

somatic cell hybrids. Scolnick EM, et al.
Virology 59:168-78, May 74
[The intracellular and resorptive toxic action of viruses] Pigarevskii VE.
Vopr Virusol 18:516-24, Sep-Oct 73 (Rus)

ANALYSIS

Comparison of 6-94 virus and Sendai virus RNA by RNA-RNA hybridization. Kolakofsky D, et al. *J Virol* 13:935-6, Apr 74

Analysis of a viral agent isolated from multiple sclerosis brain tissue: characterization as a parainfluenzavirus type 1. Lewandowski LJ, et al. *J Virol* 13:1037-45, May 74

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

Rapid cytopathic effect with rabies virus in fused hamster embryo cells. Diaz AM, et al.
Arch Gesamte Virusforsch 43:297-303, 1973

Effects of L-glutamine deprivation on growth of HVJ (Sendai virus) in BHK cells. Ito Y, et al. *J Virol* 13:557-66, Mar 74

IMMUNOLOGY

Lymphocyte receptors for myxoviruses and paramyxoviruses. Woodruff JF, et al. *J Immunol* 112:2176-83, Jun 74

Effects of L-glutamine deprivation on growth of HVJ (Sendai virus) in BHK cells. Ito Y, et al. *J Virol* 13:557-66, Mar 74

Interferon production by lymphocytes in human milk. Emödi G, et al. *Scand J Immunol* 3:157-60, 1974

METABOLISM

Effects of L-glutamine deprivation on growth of HVJ (Sendai virus) in BHK cells. Ito Y, et al. *J Virol* 13:557-66, Mar 74

SEPTICEMIA

ETIOLOGY

Diverse clinical expression of multiple myeloma-atypical presentations. Paine CJ, et al. *Am J Med Sci* 267:99-109, Feb 74

Dacron vascular grafts in renal transplant patients. Sterloff S Jr, et al. *Am J Surg* 127:525-8, May 74

Letter: *Pseudomonas* septicemia and splenectomy. Rajurkar MG. *Ann Intern Med* 80:675-6, May 74

Editorial: Pesticides in perspective. Stone HH, et al. *Ann Surg* 179:697-711, May 74

Studies of *Escherichia coli* infection in chickens. Turcott RG, et al. *Can J Comp Med* 38:160-7, Apr 74

Staphylococcus aureus bacteremia: A critical review of its treatment and association with infective endocarditis. Austin TW, et al. *Infection* 1:214-7, 1973

Anaerobic bacteria isolated from decubitus ulcers. Peromet M, et al. *Infection* 1:205-7, 1973

Subclavian vein catheterization in the infant. Groff DB, et al. *J Pediatr Surg* 9:171-4, Apr 74

The dangerdian and its significance in the taxonomy of the ascomycetous yeasts. Walt JP van der, et al. *J Urol* 111:630-6, May 74

Infections associated with immunologic deficiency diseases. Gold E. *Med Clin North Am* 58:649-59, May 74

Bacteremia caused by gram-negative bacilli. McHenry MC, et al. *Med Clin North Am* 58:623-38, May 74

Treatment of malignant melanoma by intratumoral injection of BCG. Pinsky CM, et al.
Natl Cancer Inst Monogr 39:225-8, Dec 73

Unusual occurrence of neonatal septicemia due to group G streptococcus. Baker CJ.
Pediatrics 53:568-70, Apr 74

Postsplenectomy sepsis. Singer DB.
Perspect Pediatr Pathol 1:285-311, 1973 (115 ref.)

Effect of chlorhexidine mouthrinse and periodontal treatment upon bacteremia produced by oral hygiene procedures. Madsen KL. *Scand J Dent Res* 82:1-7, 1974

Surgical management of regional ileitis, ulcerative colitis, and granulomatous colitis. Wheelock FC Jr. *Surg Clin North Am* 54:675-88, Jun 74 (2 ref.)

Pancreatic cutaneous fistulas. Zinner MJ, et al. *Surg Gynecol Obstet* 138:710-2, May 74

[Course and late complications after insertion of an aortic Starr valve] Bloch A, et al.
Arch Mal Coeur 66:981-3, Aug 73 (Fre)

[Septicemia following angina] Koselnik-Glugla B, et al. *Otolaryngol Pol* 28:121-5, 1974 (Pol)

[Sepsis and modern methods of its treatment] Shipilov VM.
Klin Med (Mosk) 51:44-9, Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

MORTALITY

Small intestinal atresia: the critical role of a functioning anastomosis. Thomas CG Jr, et al. *Ann Surg* 179:663-70, May 74

Neurological sequelae of group B streptococcal neonatal infection. Horn KA, et al.
Pediatrics 53:501-4, Apr 74

OCCURRENCE

Risk factor analysis in renal transplantation: guidelines for the management of the transplant recipient. Finkelstein FO, et al. *Am J Med Sci* 267:159-69, Mar 74

Bacteremia caused by gram-negative bacilli. McHenry MC, et al. *Med Clin North Am* 58:623-38, May 74

Postsplenectomy sepsis. Singer DB.
Perspect Pediatr Pathol 1:285-311, 1973 (115 ref.)

Extraperitoneal lower segment caesarean section for infected cases. A reappraisal. Mokgokong ET, et al. *S Afr Med J* 48:788-90, 17 Apr 74

[Sepsis and modern methods of its treatment] Shipilov VM.
Klin Med (Mosk) 51:44-9, Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Program for bacterial surveillance of intravenous admixtures. Ravin R, et al.
Am J Hosp Pharm 31:340-7, Apr 74

Editorial: Pesticides in perspective. Stone HH, et al. *Ann Surg* 179:697-711, May 74

Granulocyte transfusions in leukopenic dogs: in vivo and in vitro function of granulocytes obtained by continuous-flow filtration leukopheresis. Debelak KM, et al. *Blood* 43:757-66, May 74

Penicillin substitutes—erythromycin and clindamycin. De Vries J, et al. *J Can Dent Assoc* 40:295-8, Apr 74

Primary burn excision and immediate grafting: a method shortening illness. Burke JF, et al. *J Trauma* 14:389-95, May 74

The new face of puerperal sepsis. Ledger WJ.
JOGN Nurs 3:26-32, Mar-Apr 74

SERRATIA MARCESCENS

IMMUNOLOGY

A sensitive and reproducible assay for the quantitation of the in vitro antibody response to sheep red blood cells and the effect of thymocytes, endotoxin, and phytohemagglutinin on this response. Scheetz ME 2d, et al. *Immunol Commun* 3:175-88, 1974

SEX DEVIATION

ETIOLOGY

Family therapy. Rubinstein D.
Frog Neurol Psychiatry 26:459-72, 1971

SEX DISORDERS

ETIOLOGY

Sexual dysfunction after therapy for cervical carcinoma. Abithol MM, et al.
Am J Obstet Gynecol 119:181-9, 15 May 74

[Bladder-neck function and sexual disorders following rectum amputation or rectum resection and retroperitoneal lymphadenectomy] Schreiter F, et al. *Zentralbl Chir* 99:33-40, 11 Jan 74 (Ger)

[Bladder-neck function and sexual disorders following rectum amputation or rectum resection and retroperitoneal lymphadenectomy] Schreiter F, et al. *Zentralbl Chir* 99:33-40, 11 Jan 74 (Ger)

OCCURRENCE

Sexual problems of psychiatric outpatients. Levitt EE, et al. *J Indiana State Med Assoc* 67:343-5, May 74

SHARKS

IMMUNOLOGY

Purification and properties of the C4 inactivator from nurse shark serum. Fuller L, et al.
Immunochimistry 11:93-8, Feb 74

SHEEP

IMMUNOLOGY

Comparison of haemolysin preparations obtained by different methods. Nagy G, et al.
Acta Vet Acad Sci Hung 23:273-8, 1973

The presence of heterophile antibodies in infectious mononucleosis. Paul JR, et al.
Am J Med Sci 267:178-88, Mar 74

Suppression of immune and hemopoietic cellular responses by methisazone. McNeill TA, et al.
Antimicrob Agents Chemother 1:1-5, Jan 72

Serological characterization of buffalopox virus. Lal SM, et al. *Arch Gesamte Virusforsch* 43:393-6, 1973

Antigen binding specificity of cell surface immunoglobulin isolated from T (helper) cells. Cone RE, et al. *Aust J Exp Biol Med Sci* 51:689-700, Oct 73

The abrogation of immunological tolerance of sheep

SHEEP

- erythrocytes by means of sub-cellular extracts. McCullagh P. *Aust J Exp Biol Med Sci* 51:783-91, Dec 73
- Cellular interactions responsible for the maintenance of immunological tolerance of sheep erythrocytes in rats. McCullagh P.
- Aust J Exp Biol Med Sci* 51:773-82, Dec 73
- Immune responses in intestinal tissue to particulate antigens. Development of cells forming different classes of antibody in primary and secondary responses. Robertson PW, et al.
- Aust J Exp Biol Med Sci* 51:575-87, Oct 73
- Biosynthesis of Forssman hapten from globoside by alpha-N-acetylgalactosaminyltransferase of guinea pig tissues. Kijimoto S, et al.
- Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 56:177-84, Jan 74
- Effects of suramin on complement, blood clotting, fibrinolysis and kinin formation. Eisen V, et al.
- Br J Pharmacol* 49:678-87, Dec 73
- Effect of actinomycin C and ALS on the production of cytophilic and haemolytic antibodies against sheep erythrocytes in guinea pigs. Rudnicka W, et al.
- Bull Acad Pol Sci [Biol]* 22:85-9, 1974
- Limitations of immunofluorescence tests in the diagnosis of infectious mononucleosis. Joncas JH, et al.
- Can Med Assoc J* 110:793-4 passim, 6 Apr 74
- Immunologic and chemotherapeutic parameters in a model breast tumor system. Rugmann RA, et al.
- Cancer Chemother Rep [Suppl]* 4:25-32, Mar 74
- Comparison of the L-asparaginases from *Escherichia coli* and *Erwinia carotovora* as immunosuppressants. Ashworth LA, et al.
- Cancer Res* 34:1353-9, Jun 74
- Cellular interactions: scanning electron microscopy of human thymus-derived rosette-forming lymphocytes. Kay MM, et al.
- Clin Immunol Immunopathol* 2:301-9, Apr 74
- Human lymphocyte subpopulations. Study of T and B cells and their density distribution. Yu DT, et al.
- Clin Immunol Immunopathol* 2:333-42, Apr 74
- Transformation of nonhuman primate lymphocytes by Epstein-Barr virus. Deinhardt F, et al.
- Clin Orthop* 99:1241-4, Mar-Apr 74
- Effect of phytohaemagglutinin and concanavalin A on human rosette-forming cells. Gergely P, et al.
- Experientia* 30:300-1, 15 Mar 74
- Structural features of pig IgA. Bourne FJ.
- Immunol Commun* 3:154-73, 1974
- Complement fixing and macrophage opsonizing activities associated with beta2 microglobulin. Painter RH, et al.
- Immunol Commun* 3:19-34, 1974
- A sensitive and reproducible assay for the quantitation of the in vitro antibody response to sheep red blood cells and the effect of thymocytes, endotoxin, and phytohemagglutinin on this response. Scheetz ME 2d, et al.
- Immunol Commun* 3:175-88, 1974
- Defects in the immune system of mice infected with lymphocytic choriomeningitis virus. Bro-Jorgensen K, et al.
- Infect Immun* 9:605-14, Apr 74
- Physicochemical fractionation of extracellular cornea-damaging proteases of *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*. Kreger AS, et al.
- Infect Immun* 9:828-34, May 74
- Respiratory immune response to aerosolized keyhole limpet hemocyanin in primate lungs. Mattson JR, et al.
- Infect Immun* 9:708-13, Apr 74
- Epstein-Barr virus: transformation of non-human primate lymphocytes in vitro. Falk L, et al.
- Int J Cancer* 13:363-76, 15 Mar 74
- Fibrinogen and fibrinogen-fibrin degradation products in experimental African trypanosomiasis. Boreham PF, et al.
- Int J Parasitol* 4:143-51, Apr 74
- Intradial changes of plasma aldosterone, cortisol, corticosterone and growth hormone in sodium restriction. Vagnucci AH, et al.
- J Clin Endocrinol Metab* 38:761-76, May 74
- Ontogeny of B lymphocytes. II. Relative rates of appearance of lymphocytes bearing surface immunoglobulin and complement receptors. Gelfand MC, et al.
- J Exp Med* 139:1125-41, 1 May 74
- Epstein-Barr virus-negative human malignant T-cell lines. Kaplan J, et al.
- J Exp Med* 139:1070-6, 1 May 74
- Activity of host-derived T cells which differentiate in nude mice grafted with co-isogenic or allogeneic thymuses. Kindred B, et al.
- J Exp Med* 139:1215-27, 1 May 74
- Mechanisms of genetic resistance to friend virus leukemia in mice. Kumar V, et al.
- J Exp Med* 139:1093-109, 1 May 74
- Cellular requirements for the primary in vitro antibody response to DNP-ficoll. Mosier DE, et al.
- J Exp Med* 139:1354-60, 1 May 74
- Complete restoration of bursa-dependent immune system after transplantation of semiallogeneic stem cells into immunodeficient chicks. Tolvanen P, et al.
- J Exp Med* 139:1344-9, 1 May 74
- Localization of lysozyme in normal rat tissues by an immunoperoxidase method. Klockars M, et al.
- J Histochem Cytochem* 22:139-46, Mar 74
- Letter: Destruction of endogenous peroxidase activity in order to locate cellular antigens by peroxidase-labeled antibodies. Pitts A, et al.
- J Histochem Cytochem* 22:51-4, Jan 74
- Letter: The use of formalin fixation in an improved method for immunofluorescence histochemical investigation of neurophysin in the hypothalamus. Watkins WB, et al.
- J Histochem Cytochem* 22:128-30, Feb 74
- Regulation of the antibody response to type 3 pneumococcal polysaccharide. IV. Role of suppressor T cells in the development of low-dose paralysis. Baker PJ, et al.
- J Immunol* 112:2020-7, Jun 74
- Distribution and mobility of beta 2-microglobulin on the human lymphocyte membrane: immunofluorescence and immunoferritin studies. Blismuth A, et al.
- J Immunol* 112:2036-46, Jun 74
- Reactions between certain strains of pneumococci and Fc of IgG. Stephens CG, et al.
- J Immunol* 112:1955-60, Jun 74
- Plaque assay for the detection of alloantibody-producing cells in mice. Wong AK, et al.
- J Immunol* 112:2251-9, Jun 74
- Cellular basis of immunodepression in mice with plasmacytomas. Zolla S, et al.
- J Immunol* 112:2068-76, Jun 74
- Fixation of cell-bound antibody in the membrane immunofluorescence test. Biberfeld P, et al.
- J Immunol Methods* 4:135-48, Mar 74
- Detection of immunoglobulin determinants on lymphocytes of the rabbit, mouse, guinea pig and chicken by the mixed antiglobulin reaction: effect of pretreating the lymphocytes with formaldehyde. Escaradillo C, et al.
- J Immunol Methods* 4:333-46, Mar 74
- Observations on the mixed antiglobulin reaction as a test for immunoglobulin-bearing lymphocytes in normal persons and in patients with chronic lymphatic leukaemia. Hallberg T, et al.
- J Immunol Methods* 4:317-32, Mar 74
- Microcalorimetry as a potential tool in the study of antibody-antigen reaction systems incorporating a cellular element. Johns P, et al.
- J Immunol Methods* 3:83-106, Jan 74
- A method for detecting cytophilic activity in a homologous system. Mazzolli AB, et al.
- J Immunol Methods* 3:31-40, Jan 74
- A method for permanently recording microhemagglutination patterns. Mourachian H, et al.
- J Immunol Methods* 3:109-11, Jan 74
- Spontaneous rosettes as a T-lymphocyte marker: a modified method giving consistent results. SRBC rosettes. Pang GT, et al.
- J Immunol Methods* 3:41-6, Jan 74
- The assay of solubilised murine histocompatibility antigens and antigens reacting with antilymphocyte serum by inhibition of immunofluorescence. Thomas D, et al.
- J Immunol Methods* 3:59-66, Jan 74
- A simple method for demonstrating specificity of antibody production by single cells. Wild AE, et al.
- J Immunol Methods* 4:275-9, Mar 74
- Tumor-associated antigen (TAA) and anti-TAA antibodies in the serum of BALB-c mice with plasmacytomas. Kolb JP, et al.
- J Natl Cancer Inst* 52:723-7, Mar 74
- The lymphoid system: abnormalities in immunodeficiency and malignancy. Kersey JH, et al.
- J Pediatr* 84:789-96, Jun 74 (68 ref.)
- The rôle of FSH and LH in the initiation of ovulation in rats and hamsters: a study using rabbit antisera to ovine FSH and LH. Rao AJ, et al.
- J Reprod Fertil* 37:323-30, Apr 74
- Immunochemical procedure for partial purification of newly synthesized proteins in polyoma virus-infected mouse cells. Paulin D, et al.
- J Virol* 13:699-705, Mar 74
- Letter: Rosette formation, phytohemagglutinin, and autoreactivity. Blecher SR. *Lancet* 1:748-9, 20 Apr 74
- Letter: "Percent T cells": an ambiguous reporting technique. Dellon AL. *Lancet* 1:749, 20 Apr 74
- Increase of T lymphocytes in the spleen in chronic granulocytic leukaemia. Kaur J, et al.
- Lancet* 1:834-6, 4 May 74
- Letter: Lymphocyte response after radiotherapy. Wood SE, et al.
- Lancet* 1:863, 4 May 74
- Rosette formation by a mouse fibroblast cell line. Elliott EV, et al.
- Nature* 248:514-5, 5 Apr 74
- Unresponsiveness of human B lymphocytes to phytohemagglutinin. Geha RS, et al.
- Nature* 248:426-8, 29 Mar 74
- Antibody coated erythrocytes as a manifold probe for antigens. Molinaro GA, et al.
- Nature* 248:515-7, 5 Apr 74
- Amelioration of Marek's disease and absence of vaccine protection in immunologically deficient chickens. Purchase HG, et al.
- Nature* 248:419-21, 29 Mar 74
- Immunosuppression with cyclophosphamide: effect on antibody plaque-forming spleen cells and on hemolytic antibodies production. Bohunická E, et al.
- Neoplasma* 19:611-20, 1972
- A human leukemia cell with both B and T cell surface receptors. Shevach E, et al.
- Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 71:863-6, Mar 74
- Enumeration of absolute numbers of T and B lymphocytes in human blood. Brown G, et al.
- Scand J Immunol* 3:161-72, 1974
- Immunoglobulins in feces from infants fed human or bovine milk. Haneberg B.
- Scand J Immunol* 3:191-7, 1974
- Immunochemical study of the interaction between staphylococcal protein A, rabbit antistaphylococcal sera, and selected sera from nonimmunized animals. Lind I, et al.
- Scand J Immunol* 3:147-56, 1974
- Immunochemical characteristics and rheumatoid factor inhibiting activity of enzymic subfragments from the C gamma3 homology region of human IgG. Okafor GO, et al.
- Scand J Immunol* 3:181-90, 1974
- Dissociation of cytotoxicity and helper activity of irradiated thymus cells. Perren B, et al.
- Transplantation* 17:392-9, Apr 74
- The alloantibody response to a strong transplantation antigen (Ag-B). Quantitative aspects and thymus dependence of the response. Rolstad B, et al.
- Transplantation* 17:416-23, Apr 74
- [The concentration of specific rosette forming cells by means of simple sedimentation or density gradient centrifugation] Gramae M, et al.
- Allerg Immunol (Leipz)* 19:43-8, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Ascitic fluid as an additional source of antibody production] Krebs M, et al.
- Allerg Immunol (Leipz)* 19:49-50, 1973 (Ger)
- [Rosette forming bone marrow cells in the mouse] Noack H, et al.
- Allerg Immunol (Leipz)* 19:35-41, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Steps in the primary immune response in vivo. I. The repeated requirement for antigen (author's transl)] Albers P, et al.
- Arb Paul Ehrlich Inst* 69:1-9, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Steps in the primary immune response in vivo. II. The requirement for preformed specific antibody (author's transl)] Glisenbach H, et al.
- Arb Paul Ehrlich Inst* 69:11-7, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Some immunity parameters in different physiological conditions and following infection of sheep with rabies virus. I. Effect of pregnancy and seasons] Sommer E.
- Pol Arch Weter* 16:95-104, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
- [Some immunity parameters in different physiological conditions and following infection of sheep with rabies virus. II. Development of some immunity parameters in lambs] Sommer E.
- Pol Arch Weter* 16:105-14, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
- [Some immunity parameters in different physiological conditions and following infection of sheep with rabies virus. 3. Effect of infection with rabies virus] Sommer E.
- Pol Arch Weter* 16:115-9, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
- [Rosette formation inhibition test in allotropic transplantation of the kidney in the clinic] Polshchuk RV, et al.
- Klin Khir* 12:35-41, Dec 73 (Rus)
- [The antigenic structure of *Staphylococcus aureus* (review)] Akatov AK.
- Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol* 50:55-62, Oct 73 (92 ref.) (Rus)
- [Participation of cholera species-specific O-antigen in the passive hemagglutination reaction] Belova TN, et al.
- Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol* 50:33-8, Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [The capacity of specific antiserum, following treatment with specific antigen or macrophages, to suppress immune response formation] Korshunov VM, et al.
- Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol* 50:11-5, Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Restoration of immunogenesis by a complex cobalt (Co-30) compound during streptomycin therapy] Nikolaev AI, et al.
- Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol* 50:69-72, Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

SHEEP DISEASES

ETIOLOGY

- Mycoplasma aetiology of keratoconjunctivitis ("pink-eye") in domestic ruminants. Surman PG.
- Aust J Exp Biol Med Sci* 51:589-607, Oct 73
- Swayback (enzootic ataxia) in Alberta lambs. Chalmers GA. *Can J Comp Med* 38:111-7, Apr 74
- Iodine nutrition and thyroid function of ewes and lambs on orchardgrass under different levels of nitrogen and micro-element fertilization. Horn FP, et al.
- J Anim Sci* 38:968-74, May 74
- Infection of rams with *Actinobacillus seminis*. Tonder EM van. *J S Afr Vet Assoc* 44:235-40, Sep 73

OCCURRENCE

- The hazard from toxic fungi in Australia. Culvenor CC.
- Aust Vet J* 50:69-78, Feb 74
- An outbreak of microencephaly in lambs in New South Wales. Hartley WJ, et al.
- Aust Vet J* 50:55-8, Feb 74
- A new record of the occurrence of *Trichuris skrjabini* Baskakov, 1924 in sheep in Britain. Hinks MI, et al.
- J Helminthol* 48:33-8, Mar 74

Salmonellosis in slaughter animals as a source of human food poisoning. Meara PJ.
J S Afr Vet Assoc 44:215-33, Sep 73 (177 ref.)
 [The problem of the frequency of the location of hydatid cyst in livestock (author's transl)] Székely R, et al.
Bol Chl Parasitol 28:78-80, Jul-Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Significance of *Fusiformis nodosus* serotypes in resistance of vaccinated sheep to experimental foot-rot. Egerton JR. *Aust Vet J* 50:59-62, Feb 74
 Effect of protein and mineral supplementation on potential locoweed (*Astragalus* spp.) poisoning in sheep. James LF, et al.
J Am Vet Med Assoc 164:1042-3, 15 May 74

SHIGELLA

[Use of the fluorescent antibody method for microbiological control in the food-processing industry (review)] Afanas'eva OV.
Pril Biokhim Mikrobiol 8:379-85, Jul-Aug 72 (59 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

SHIGELLA FLEXNERI

IMMUNOLOGY

Role in virulence of *Shigella flexneri* antigens derived from lysogenic conversion. Kétyi I.
Infect Immun 9:931-3, May 74
 Mutation in *Shigella flexneri* resulting in loss of ability to penetrate HeLa cells and loss of glycerol kinase activity. Kim R, et al. *Infect Immun* 9:916-23, May 74
 Shigellosis in custodial institutions. 3. Prospective clinical and bacteriologic surveillance of children vaccinated with oral attenuated shigella vaccines. Levine MM, et al. *J Pediatr* 84:803-6, Jun 74

PATHOGENICITY

Role in virulence of *Shigella flexneri* antigens derived from lysogenic conversion. Kétyi I.
Infect Immun 9:931-3, May 74

SHIGELLA SONNEI

[Biological characteristics of phages isolated from strains of *Sonne shigellae*] Chanishvili TG, et al. *Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol* 50:120-4, Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
 [Intestinal enzyme activity in animals with *Sonne* keratoconjunctivitis and in patients with enterocolitis and dysentery] Nedopriadko DM. *Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol* 50:100-4, Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
 [Report from an outbreak of dysentery in southern Sweden, Autumn 1973] Böttiger M, et al. *Lakartidningen* 71:1621-2, 17 Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Swe)

IMMUNOLOGY

[Intestinal enzyme activity in animals with *Sonne* keratoconjunctivitis and in patients with enterocolitis and dysentery] Nedopriadko DM. *Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol* 50:100-4, Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Shigellosis in custodial institutions. 3. Prospective clinical and bacteriologic surveillance of children vaccinated with oral attenuated shigella vaccines. Levine MM, et al. *J Pediatr* 84:803-6, Jun 74
 The role of preschool children and day-care centers in the spread of shigellosis in urban communities. Weissman JB, et al. *J Pediatr* 84:797-802, Jun 74

SHOCK

ETIOLOGY

Fatal hemorrhagic disease and shock associated with primary dengue infection on a Pacific Island. Barnes WJ, et al. *Am J Trop Med Hyg* 23:495-506, May 74
 Shock: the essentials of recognition and management. Wright CJ. *Can Med Assoc J* 110:917 passim, 20 Apr 74
 Ultrastructure of the kidney in tourniquet shock. Collan Y, et al. *Eur Surg Res* 5:333-47, 1973
 [Diagnosis of ruptured aneurysm of the abdominal aorta] Van der Stricht J, et al.
Brux Med 54:139-45, Mar 74 (Fre)

MORTALITY

Anaesthetic-associated mortality. Harrison GG.
S Afr Med J 48:550-4, 18 Mar 74

SHOCK, CARDIOGENIC

ETIOLOGY

Systolic time intervals in acute myocardial infarction. Drăgulescu SI, et al.
Rev Roum Med Intern 11:191-206, 1974
 [Some causes for the decrease in transcortin binding ability in myocardial infarct] Gerasimova EN, et al.
Vopr Med Khim 19:61-6, Jan-Feb 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Anesthesia and the infarcted heart. Quimby CW Jr, et al. *Anesth Analg* (Cleve) 53:394-8, May-Jun 74
 Editorial: Prehospital coronary care. Pantridge JF. *Br Heart J* 36:233-7, Mar 74 (35 ref.)

SHOCK, ENDOTOXIC

ETIOLOGY

Susceptibility and immune response to experimental plague in two species of langurs and in African green (grivet) monkeys. Chen TH, et al.
J Infect Dis 129:Suppl:S46-52, May 74
 Bacteremia caused by gram-negative bacilli. McHenry MC, et al. *Med Clin North Am* 58:623-38, May 74

MORTALITY

Role of endotoxemia of intestinal origin in early death from large burns. Cuevas P, et al.
Surg Gynecol Obstet 138:725-30, May 74

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Proceedings: The effect of indomethacin on the cardiovascular responses of cats to E. coli endotoxin. Parratt JR, et al. *Br J Pharmacol* 49:163P-164P, Sep 73

SHOCK, HEMORRHAGIC

ETIOLOGY

Disseminated intravascular coagulation in typhoid fever in childhood. Setiadharmas S, et al.
Southeast Asian J Trop Med Public Health 4:461-7, Dec 73
 The role of complement in hemorrhagic shock syndrome (dengue). Bokisch VA, et al.
Trans Assoc Am Physicians 86:102-10, 1973
 [The shock-syndrome: aspects of coagulation and fibrinolytic therapy (author's transl)] Künzler W, et al.
Monatsschr Kinderheilkd 122:116-26, Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
 [Pathophysiology of shock (author's transl)] Lutz H, et al.
Monatsschr Kinderheilkd 122:101-6, Mar 74 (31 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

SHOCK, TOXIC

ETIOLOGY

Platelet and fibrinogen reactions in *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* exotoxin shock. Genell S, et al.
Eur Surg Res 5:321-32, 1973
 [Diagnosis and treatment of infectious shock with special reference to hyperpyretic toxemia (severe hypernatremic diarrhea) in infancy (author's transl)] Schönberg D.
Monatsschr Kinderheilkd 122:107-15, Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
 [The pharmacologic characteristics of otoline (a histamine liberator of the compound 48-80 type)] Dubovik BV, et al.
Farmakol Toksikol 36:614-8, Sep-Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

SHOCK, TRAUMATIC

ETIOLOGY

Traumatic shock after severe limb tissue damage in pigs. An experimental study. Rokkanen P, et al.
Acta Chir Scand 140:85-90, 1974
 Letter: Hypotension and bradycardia after liver biopsy. Bordas JM, et al. *Lancet* 1:875, 4 May 74
 [Role of the M-cholinergic systems in the formation of the bioelectric activity of the brain and the development of traumatic shock] Denisenko PP, et al.
Fatol Fiziol Eksp Ter 17:36-41, Sep-Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

SHOULDER-HAND SYNDROME

ETIOLOGY

Editorial: Shoulder-hand syndrome.
Lancet 1:850, 4 May 74

SIDEROSIS

ETIOLOGY

A clinical evaluation of serum ferritin as an index of iron stores. Lipschitz DA, et al.
N Engl J Med 290:1213-6, 30 May 74
 Liver iron contents in rats after administration of certain iron compounds. Wyk CP van, et al.
S Afr Med J 48:505-9, 13 Mar 74

SIGMOID NEOPLASMS

ETIOLOGY

[2 RARE AND SEVERE COMPLICATIONS OF HEMORRHAGIC RECTOCOLITIS: CANCER AND AMYLOIDOSIS] Rogé J, et al.
Sem Hop Paris 49:3151-5, 20 Nov 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

SILICOSIS

ETIOLOGY

Inhaled particles. Muir DC. *BTMA Rev* 3:65-74, Dec 73
 [Respiratory impairment due to refractory material (author's transl)] De Rosa E, et al.
Lav Um 26:10-22, Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

SINDBIS VIRUS

IMMUNOLOGY

Cytomegalovirus interference in vitro. Glasgow LA.
Infect Immun 9:702-7, Apr 74
 Serologic survey of Kuwait population for evidence of group A arbovirus infection. Ibrahim SH, et al.
J Egypt Public Health Assoc 48:308-24, 1973

SINUS THROMBOSIS

ETIOLOGY

[Analysis of the effectiveness of the methods of treating otogenic sepsis and sinus thrombosis] Mikhalkina AN, et al.
Zh Ushn Nos Gorl Bolezn 33:44-8, Sep-Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

SINUSITIS

ETIOLOGY

Maxillary sinusitis and bronchial asthma: correlation of roentgenograms, cultures, and thermograms. Berman SZ, et al. *J Allergy Clin Immunol* 53:311-7, May 74
 Surgical results of orbital decompression for malignant exophthalmos. Ogura JH, et al.
Laryngoscope 84:637-44, Apr 74

SJÖGREN'S SYNDROME

ETIOLOGY

[Gougerot-Sjögren's syndrome revealing scleroderma and Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann's disease] Bara J, et al.
Rev Stomatol Chir Maxillofac 74:371, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Genetic syndromes associated with cerebral palsy. Fisher RL, et al. *Clin Orthop* 99:2-11, Mar-Apr 74

SKIN APPENDAGE DISEASES

ETIOLOGY

The cause of primary and secondary damage to hair follicles on full thickness skin autografts. Gloor M. *Arch Dermatol Forsch* 249:83-90, 1974
 One-stage nail fold reconstruction. Hayes CW.
Hand 6:74-5, Feb 74
 Periplar keratin casts (pseudo nits) and psoriasis. Keipert JA. *Med J Aust* 1:218-9, 16 Feb 74
 [Skin and nail lesions in chronic renal insufficiency] Bussels L, et al.
Arch Belg Dermatol Syphiligr 28:363-9, Oct-Dec 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

SKIN DISEASES

SKIN DISEASES

ETIOLOGY

- Skin and nail disorders in relation to chronic renal failure. Kint A, et al.
Acta Derm Venereol (Stockh) 54:137-40, 1974
- A spectrum of organ systems that respond to the presence of cancer. How and why the skin reacts. Curth HO. *Ann NY Acad Sci* 230:435-42, 1974
- A spectrum of tumors that produce paraneoplastic syndromes. Lung tumors: how they produce their syndromes. Nathanson L, et al.
Ann NY Acad Sci 230:367-77, 1974 (59 ref.)
- Infectious complications of nonalcoholic drug abuse. Louria DB. *Ann Rev Med* 25:219-31, 1974 (46 ref.)
- Betel chewer's perleche. Singh G.
Br J Dermatol 89:98, Jul 73
- Granuloma pyogenicum—a hitherto unrecognized complication of smallpox vaccination. Zayid I, et al.
Br J Dermatol 90:293-9, Mar 74
- Skin tolerance to fractionated x-irradiation in the pig—how good a predictor is the NSD formula? Berry RJ, et al. *Br J Radiol* 47:185-90, Mar 74
- Malabsorption and malabsorption: making up for lost nutrients. Balacki JA, et al.
Geriatrics 29:157-60 passim, May 74
- Marburg virus disease. Martini GA.
Postgrad Med J 49:542-6, Aug 73
- Surgical management of regional ileitis, ulcerative colitis, and granulomatous colitis. Wheelock FC Jr. *Surg Clin North Am* 54:875-88, Jun 74 (2 ref.)
- Pancreatic cutaneous fistulas. Zinner MJ, et al.
Surg Gynecol Obstet 138:710-2, May 74
- [Skin and nail lesions in chronic renal insufficiency] Bussels L, et al.
Arch Belg Dermatol Syphiligr 28:363-9, Oct-Dec 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
- [Mucoid cysts and trauma] Clavette J.
Arch Belg Dermatol Syphiligr 29:217-8, Jul-Sep 73 (Fre)
- [Assessment of liver function in various allergic dermatoses] Szarmach H, et al.
Allerg Immunol (Leipz) 18:281-5, 1972 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Laboratory diagnosis of hypercholesterolemia] Jahnke K. *Hautarzt* 25:99, Feb 74 (Ger)
- [Diagnosis and therapy of the secondary disease: dermatology] Tronier H.
Int J Clin Pharmacol 8:337-49, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Role of disorders of enzymatic systems in the pathogenesis of dermatoses] Shakhmetster Iia. *Sov Med* 38:28-33, Nov 73 (Rus)
- [Chromosome diseases in dermatological practice] Suvorova KN, et al.
Sov Med 38:33-7, Nov 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

MORTALITY

- Pancreatic cutaneous fistulas. Zinner MJ, et al.
Surg Gynecol Obstet 138:710-2, May 74

OCCURRENCE

- Dermatology in Nepal. Burgoyne JS.
Int J Dermatol 13:104-6, Mar-Apr 74
- Dermatology in a rural area. Bowers RE.
Practitioner 211:614-9, Nov 73
- Tropical dermatoses. Marshall J.
Practitioner 211:620-4, Nov 73
- Pancreatic cutaneous fistulas. Zinner MJ, et al.
Surg Gynecol Obstet 138:710-2, May 74

PREVENTION & CONTROL

- The protection of the skin of fracture patients immobilized in plaster of Paris. Boroda C, et al.
Surgery 75:638-42, May 74

SKIN DISEASES, INFECTIOUS

ETIOLOGY

- Pseudomonas infections of skin: an experimental study. Singh G. *Int J Dermatol* 13:90-3, Mar-Apr 74
- Nontuberculous mycobacterial infections of man. Wolinsky E. *Med Clin North Am* 58:639-48, May 74

OCCURRENCE

- Dermatology in Nepal. Burgoyne JS.
Int J Dermatol 13:104-6, Mar-Apr 74

SKIN NEOPLASMS

ETIOLOGY

- Fibrosarcoma arising in long-standing mycosis fungoides. Presbury DG, et al.
Br J Dermatol 90:457-60, Apr 74

- Granuloma pyogenicum—a hitherto unrecognized complication of smallpox vaccination. Zayid I, et al.
Br J Dermatol 90:293-9, Mar 74
- The function and mechanism of promoters of carcinogenesis. Boutwell RK.
CRC Crit Rev Toxicol 2:419-43, Jan 74
- Hormone-dependent stem-cell rat leukemia evoked by a series of feedings of 7,12-dimethylbenz(a)anthracene. Huggins CB, et al.
J Natl Cancer Inst 52:1301-5, Apr 74
- Editorial: Xeroderma pigmentosum.
Lancet 1:792, 27 Apr 74
- Experience with a skin cancer detection clinic at a state fair. Kanof EP. *NC Med J* 35:159-61, Mar 74
- [Warner-Wilson-Jones syndrome in an infant (eruptive angiomatosis with spontaneous remission)] Herzberg JJ. *Hautarzt* 25:40-2, Jan 74 (Ger)
- [Development of melanoma through chronic exposure to light] Wiskemann A. *Hautarzt* 25:20-2, Jan 74 (Ger)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

- Basal cell naevus syndrome. Van Hecke E.
Arch Belg Dermatol Syphiligr 28:429-31, Oct-Dec 72
- Cutaneous leiomyomata in two brothers. Verma KC, et al. *Br J Dermatol* 90:351-3, Mar 74
- Evaluation of cancer risk factors in a retirement community. Henderson BE, et al.
Cancer Res 34:1045-8, May 74
- [Kaposi's angio-reticulomatosis. Familial cases] Vandaele R.
Arch Belg Dermatol Syphiligr 29:255-7, Jul-Sep 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dut)
- [Incidence and localization of secondary skin cancer] Post B, et al. *Hautarzt* 25:17-20, Jan 74 (Ger)
- [Oral mucous membrane epithelium sex chromatin in patients with malignant neoplasms] Voitenko VP.
Vopr Onkol 19:11-5, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

MORTALITY

- Spontaneous regression of malignant melanoma. Pathologic and immunologic study in a ten year survivor. Maurer H, et al.
Am J Surg 127:397-403, Apr 74
- Trends in mortality from primary tumours of skin in Canada. Elwood JM, et al.
Can Med Assoc J 110:913-5, 20 Apr 74

OCCURRENCE

- Trends in mortality from primary tumours of skin in Canada. Elwood JM, et al.
Can Med Assoc J 110:913-5, 20 Apr 74
- Multiple primary neoplasms in blacks compared to whites. I. Further cancers in patients with Hodgkin's disease, leukemia, and myeloma. Newell GR, et al.
J Natl Cancer Inst 52:635-8, Mar 74
- Multiple primary neoplasms in blacks compared to whites. II. Further cancers in patients with cancer of the buccal cavity and pharynx. Newell GR, et al.
J Natl Cancer Inst 52:639-42, Mar 74
- [Incidence and localization of secondary skin cancer] Post B, et al. *Hautarzt* 25:17-20, Jan 74 (Ger)
- [Statistical survey of basal cell epitheliomas, squamous cell carcinomas and malignant (author's transl)] Imal S. *Jap J Dermatol* [A] 83:407-29, Sep 73 (Jap)

SKIN ULCER

ETIOLOGY

- Stomal care. DeWolf WC, et al. *J Urol* 111:678, May 74
- [Neurotrophic ulcer of the nostril associated with Avellis' syndrome] Register JP.
Arch Belg Dermatol 29:261-3, Jul-Sep 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

SKULL FRACTURES

OCCURRENCE

- [First measures in facial and skull injuries caused by accidents] Nocke E. *Med Klin* 69:37-42, 11 Jan 74 (Ger)

SLEEP DISORDERS

ETIOLOGY

- Child psychiatric patients who share a bed with a parent. Kaplan SL, et al.
J Am Acad Child Psychiatry 13:344-56, Spring 74
- [Double-blind controlled trial on treatment of psychosomatic syndromes by a new tranquilizer combination] Mereto GC.
Minerva Med 65:923-35, 7 Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

SMALLPOX

OCCURRENCE

- [Smallpox in Yugoslavia in 1972 (author's transl)] Ehrengut W.
Med Klin 69:350-2, 22 Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

- Letter: Vaccination of smallpox contacts. Emond RT, et al. *Br Med J* 2:175-6, 20 Apr 74
- Cotton Mather anguishes over the consequences of his son's inoculation against smallpox. (Mather C), *Pediatrics* 53:756, May 74
- [Primovaccination against smallpox in children up to 2 years] Janotová J.
Cesk Pediatr 29:153-5, Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
- [Abolition of the mandatory smallpox vaccination in newborn infants] Dekking F.
Ned Tijdschr Geneesk 117:1903-5, 15 Dec 73 (Dut)
- [Letter: Meningoencephalitis: contraindication in smallpox revaccination] Ehrengut W.
Dtsch Med Wochenschr 99:374, Feb 74 (Ger)
- [Smallpox in Yugoslavia in 1972 (author's transl)] Ehrengut W.
Med Klin 69:350-2, 22 Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Preventive vaccination in pregnancy] Günther O.
Med Klin 69:313-20, 22 Feb 74 (22 ref.) (Ger)
- [Smallpox re-vaccination in a case of hemorrhagic parous syndrome] Lerinliu A.
Bacteriol Virusol Parasitol Epidemiol (Bucur) 19:87-9, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rum)
- [Lichtenstein's vaccination tour—1805. Introduction and extracts] (Lichtenstein H), Sandler EM.
S Afr Med J 48:Suppl3-15, 20 Apr 74 (Mul)

SMALLPOX VACCINE

- [Letter: Meningoencephalitis: contraindication in smallpox revaccination] Ehrengut W.
Dtsch Med Wochenschr 99:374, Feb 74 (Ger)
- [Smallpox in Yugoslavia in 1972 (author's transl)] Ehrengut W.
Med Klin 69:350-2, 22 Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Immunoglobulins in subjects revaccinated against smallpox] Padour J, et al.
Bratisl Lek Listy 61:211-4, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

- Letter: Vaccination of smallpox contacts. Emond RT, et al. *Br Med J* 2:175-6, 20 Apr 74

ADVERSE EFFECTS

- Granuloma pyogenicum—a hitherto unrecognized complication of smallpox vaccination. Zayid I, et al.
Br J Dermatol 90:293-9, Mar 74
- Vulval vaccinia. Kulesza MO.
J Obstet Gynaecol Br Commonw 81:251-2, Mar 74
- Selected topics in immunization. Heggie AD.
Med Clin North Am 58:683-95, May 74
- [Smallpox re-vaccination in a case of hemorrhagic parous syndrome] Lerinliu A.
Bacteriol Virusol Parasitol Epidemiol (Bucur) 19:87-9, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rum)

HISTORY

- Smallpox and vaccination in early Singapore. I. (1819-1829). Lee YK.
Singapore Med J 14:525-31, Dec 73
- [Lichtenstein's vaccination tour—1805. Introduction and extracts] (Lichtenstein H), Sandler EM.
S Afr Med J 48:Suppl3-15, 20 Apr 74 (Mul)

SUPPLY & DISTRIBUTION

- [Lichtenstein's vaccination tour—1805. Introduction and extracts] (Lichtenstein H), Sandler EM.
S Afr Med J 48:Suppl3-15, 20 Apr 74 (Mul)

THERAPEUTIC USE

- [Primovaccination against smallpox in children up to 2 years] Janotová J.
Cesk Pediatr 29:153-5, Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

SMOKING

OCCURRENCE

- The Saskatoon smoking study: results of the second year. Piper GW, et al.
Can J Public Health 65:127-9, Mar-Apr 74
- Tobacco smoking and the sex mortality differential. Retherford RD. *Demography* 9:203-16, May 72
- Diet, habits, and living conditions of "world travellers" in Nepal. Carey-Smith KA.
NZ Med J 79:696-701, 27 Feb 74

[Twin examinations and other tobacco research]
Ramström LM.
Lakartidningen 71:936-8, 6 Mar 74 (Swe)

SNAILS

IMMUNOLOGY

Schistosomiasis japonica in the Philippines: results of standardized immediate intradermal (ID) tests.
Yogore MG Jr, et al.
Am J Trop Med Hyg 23:393-9, May 74
Specific T-cell marking by Helix pomatia agglutinin after neuraminidase treatment. Uhlenbruck G, et al.
Klin Wochenschr 51:1210-1, 15 Dec 73
Comparative evaluation of complement fixing antigens for schistosomiasis. Ridley DS.
Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg 67:793-6, 1973
[Immunological cross reaction between the hemolymph and the albuminoid gland of the snails "Helix pomatia" and "Helix aspersa"] Santa María P, et al.
Allergol Immunopathol (Madr) 1:125-32, Mar-Apr 73 (Spa)

SOCIAL BEHAVIOR DISORDERS

ETIOLOGY

[Symposium on forensic psychiatry in Scandinavia: a wish for therapy as the chief point] Noreik K.
Nord Med 89:121-2, Apr 74 (Nor)
[Study of the etiology of criminal behavior disorders in a group of 61 juvenile delinquents] Stanciu E, et al.
Neurol Psihiatr Neurochir 19:59-66, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rum)

SPASM

ETIOLOGY

Some aspects of epilepsy and convulsions in childhood.
Brett EM. S Afr Med J 48:705-7, 6 Apr 74

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Hereditary myopathy, oligophrenia, cataract, skeletal abnormalities and hypergonadotropic hypogonadism; a new syndrome. Lundberg PO.
Eur Neurol 10:261-80, 1973

SPEECH DISORDERS

ETIOLOGY

Epilepsy in cerebral hydatidosis. Arseni C, et al.
Epilepsia 15:45-54, Mar 74
The tongue thrust controversy: background and recommendations. Mason RM, et al.
J Speech Hear Disord 39:115-32, May 74 (69 ref.)
Neurological disease of the pharynx and larynx. Edwards H. Practitioner 211:729-37, Dec 73
[Case of selective lesion of the pyramidal tract at the brain stem level of vascular origin] Rafalowska J, et al.
Neurol Neurochir Pol 8:269-72, Mar-Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Talking through one's nose--a 2-year material] Fritzell B.
Lakartidningen 70:2536-8, 4 Jul 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Swe)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

A family with dysostosis cleido-cranialis in twins. With rare or never mentioned aspects in the relatives.
Weerd CJ de, et al. Clin Genet 4:490-3, Jun 73
Hereditary myopathy, oligophrenia, cataract, skeletal abnormalities and hypergonadotropic hypogonadism; a new syndrome. Lundberg PO.
Eur Neurol 10:261-80, 1973

OCCURRENCE

Comparison of articulation severity ratings of s and r by lower-, middle-, and upper socioeconomic groups.
Alcorn S, et al. J Commun Disord 7:79-87, Mar 74

SPHEROCYTOSIS, HEREDITARY

ETIOLOGY

The hereditary haemolytic anaemias. Dacie JV.
J R Coll Physicians Lond 8:204-19, Apr 74

SPHEROPLASTS

IMMUNOLOGY

Agglutination of bacterial spheroplast. 3. Relationship of labelled concanavalin A binding to the agglutinability. Maruyama HB.
J Biochem (Tokyo) 75:165-70, Jan 74

SPINAL CORD COMPRESSION

ETIOLOGY

Rheumatoid cervical luxations with fatal neurological complications. Vogelsang H, et al.
Neuroradiology 6:87-92, Oct 73
Abnormal odontoid process angulation in a dog. Parker AJ, et al. Vet Rec 93:559-61, 24 Nov 73
[Letter: Atlanto-axial subluxation in rheumatoid arthritis] Hein O.
Ugeskr Laeger 136:371, 11 Feb 74 (Dan)

SPINAL CORD DISEASES

ETIOLOGY

Nutritional vitamin B12 deficiency in rhesus monkeys.
Kark JA, et al. Am J Clin Nutr 27:470-8, May 74
Nephrogenic ridge tumors and their syndromes. Chisholm GD.
Ann NY Acad Sci 230:403-23, 1974 (127 ref.)
Neurogenic paraneoplastic syndromes. The brain's uneasy peace with tumors. Joynt RJ.
Ann NY Acad Sci 230:342-7, 1974 (30 ref.)
Spinal epidural cyst: theories of pathogenesis. Case report. Lake PA, et al. J Neurosurg 40:774-8, Jun 74
Spinal cord complications of acute schistosomiasis mansoni. Neves J, et al.
Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg 67:782-92, 1973

SPINAL DISEASES

ETIOLOGY

Swan-neck deformity following extensive cervical laminectomy. A review of twenty-one cases. Sim FH, et al. J Bone Joint Surg [Am] 56:564-80, Apr 74
Letter: Paget's disease of the vertebrae. Plaut M.
J Neurosurg 40:791-2, Jun 74
[What is meant by a diagnosis of hypochondriacal neurosis?] Timist M, et al.
Acta Psychiatr Belg 73:458-83, Jul 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Variations and abnormalities of the caudal sac] Tribolet N de, et al.
Schweiz Med Wochenschr 104:459-64, 30 Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

OCCURRENCE

Lumbar spinal stenosis. Kirkaldy-Willis WH, et al.
Clin Orthop 99:30-50, Mar-Apr 74 (71 ref.)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Swan-neck deformity following extensive cervical laminectomy. A review of twenty-one cases. Sim FH, et al. J Bone Joint Surg [Am] 56:564-80, Apr 74

SPINAL INJURIES

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Editorial: Some protective measures in road traffic accidents. NZ Med J 79:623-4, 23 Jan 74

SPINAL NEOPLASMS

OCCURRENCE

The geographic variation of the incidence of malignant primary bone tumors in Sweden. Larsson SE, et al.
J Bone Joint Surg [Am] 56:592-600, Apr 74

SPINAL OSTEOPHYTOSIS

ETIOLOGY

Vertebral aging in hypopituitary dwarf mice.
Silberberg R. Gerontologia 19:281-94, 1973

SPIROCHAETA

IMMUNOLOGY

[Phenomenon of agglomeration and alteration of the peripheral blood cells of syphilitic patients under the effect of Spirochaeta] Rodin IuA, et al.
Lab Delo 12:714-7, 1973 (Rus)

SPLENIC INFARCTION

ETIOLOGY

Cavitating splenic infarction. Rosenblum AL, et al.
Am J Med 56:720-4, May 74

SPLENIC RUPTURE

ETIOLOGY

Rupture of the spleen and liver in the newborn: a report of the first survivor and a review of the literature. Sokol DM, et al.
J Pediatr Surg 9:227-9, Apr 74
Delayed complications of snowmobile injuries due to blunt trauma to the abdomen. Two case reports. Sargeant JG, et al. Wis Med J 73:31, Mar 74
[Spleenic rupture in the course of infectious endocarditis (apropos of 3 new cases) Gonin A, et al. Arch Mal Coeur 66:1281-8, Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)]
[Complications of pancreatic pseudocysts-splenic rupture by bleeding into a pancreatic cyst (author's transl)] Böttcher R, et al.
Med Klin 69:61-2, 11 Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[2-stage rupture of the spleen] Sirazetdinov GN.
Klin Khir 11:89, Nov 73 (Rus)

SPLENOMEGALY

ETIOLOGY

Plasma cell leukemia. Report on 17 cases. Kyle RA, et al. Arch Intern Med 133:813-8, May 74
Hairy cell leukemia (leukemic reticuloendotheliosis). I. A clinical pathologic study of 21 patients. Burke JS, et al. Cancer 33:1399-410, May 74
Bone marrow dysfunction in a newborn twin with Down's syndrome. Report of a transitory leukemia-like blood reaction. Vesterhus P, et al. Clin Pediatr (Phila) 13:347-9, Apr 74
Progressive anemia, hepatosplenomegaly and blindness in early infancy. Zlali M, et al. Clin Pediatr (Phila) 13:383, Apr 74
Liver-spleen scanning in pediatrics. Rosenfield N, et al. Pediatrics 53:692-701, May 74
[Hairy cell leukemia, a rare and little known variety of malignant hemopathy] Flandrin G, et al.
Nouv Presse Med 3:581-6, 9 Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

OCCURRENCE

Geographical variation of disease within a single district. Cox PS. East Afr Med J 50:712-9, Dec 73

SPONDYLITIS, ANKYLOSING

ETIOLOGY

Rheumatic manifestations of Paget's disease of bone. Franck WA, et al. Am J Med 56:592-603, May 74
[Diagnosis and therapy of the secondary disease: rheumatology] Mathies H.
Int J Clin Pharmacol 8:308-14, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Psoriatic spondylitis: clinical radiological and familial aspects. Moll JM. Proc R Soc Med 67:46-50, Jan 74

SPONDYLOLISTHESIS

ETIOLOGY

[Spondylolisthesis and trauma (author's transl)] Schreiber A.
Z Orthop 112:165-8, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

SPORES, BACTERIAL

IMMUNOLOGY

Possibility of cancer diagnosis by detection of Clostridial antibodies. Kretschmer H.
Neoplasma 19:649-52, 1972

SPOOROZOA

IMMUNOLOGY

Theileria annulata: cross-reactions between a cell culture schizont antigen and antigens of East African species in the indirect fluorescent antibody test. Burridge MJ, et al. Exp Parasitol 35:374-80, Jun 74
[Comprehensive review: sporogony and resistance of oocysts] Dürr U.
Dtsch Tierärztl Wochenschr 81:93-6, 15 Feb 74 (Ger)

PATHOGENICITY

A comparison of the life cycles of Toxoplasma and Hepatozoon, with reference to the general phenomenon and the role of cyst formation in the Coccidia. Landau I.
Ann Trop Med Parasitol 67:403-7, Dec 73
A note on the susceptibility of sheep and goats to East

SPOROZOA

Coast fever. Purnell RE, et al.
Vet Rec 94:278, 30 Mar 74

SPURIE

ETIOLOGY

Malabsorption following gastrectomy and ileal resection. Toffolon EP, et al.
Surg Clin North Am 54:647-53, Jun 74 (36 ref.)
[2 rare and severe complications of hemorrhagic rectocolitis: cancer and amyloidosis] Rogé J, et al.
Sem Hop Paris 49:3147-50, 20 Nov 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Diagnostic value of the vitamin A tolerance test in maldigestion and malabsorption (author's transl)] Kasper H, et al.
Dtsch Med Wochenschr 99:354-7, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

SQUID

IMMUNOLOGY

Blood-group-like substances in some marine invertebrates. 3. Glycoproteins with blood-group A specificity in the cephalopods *Sepia officinalis* L. and *Loligo vulgaris* Lam. Renwanz L, et al.
J Exp Zool 188:65-70, Apr 74

STAPHYLOCOCCAL INFECTIONS

ETIOLOGY

Mortality of diabetic patients treated surgically for lower limb infection and or gangrene. Kahn O, et al.
Diabetes 23:287-92, Apr 74
Chronic staphylococcal osteomyelitis: an experimental model. Andriole VT, et al.
Yale J Biol Med 47:33-9, Mar 74
[Bacteriology of amniotic fluid after repeated amniocentesis (author's transl)] Ridder G de, et al.
Z Geburtshilfe Perinatol 177:423-6, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Staphylococcus aureus carriage in twins. Aly R, et al.
Am J Dis Child 127:486-8, Apr 74

OCCURRENCE

Editorial: Infections in patients with lupus erythematosus disseminatus. Armstrong D.
Arthritis Rheum 17:285-6, May-Jun 74

PREVENTION & CONTROL

["Cadavers" must be killed. (A special case of the epidemiology of hospital infections)] Tanner F.
Rev Med Suisse Romande 94:333-8, Apr 74 (Fre)
[Immunization with staphylococcal toxoid while taking into account the state of general reactivity of patients with heart defects during preparation for surgery] Spasokukotskiy AIu.
Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol 50:52-5, Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

STAPHYLOCOCCAL TOXOID

[Dynamics in the cellulization of milk in cases of experimentally provoked subclinical mastitis] Renda V, et al.
Vet Med (Praha) 19:11-20, Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

[Method of treatment with staphylococcal antiphagin] Proskurov VA. Sov Med 36:151, Oct 73 (Rus)
[Immunization with staphylococcal toxoid while taking into account the state of general reactivity of patients with heart defects during preparation for surgery] Spasokukotskiy AIu.
Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol 50:52-5, Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

THERAPEUTIC USE

[Method of treatment with staphylococcal antiphagin] Proskurov VA. Sov Med 36:151, Oct 73 (Rus)
[Clinical immunological data on the problem of the conservative treatment of children with chronic suppurative mesotympanitis] Kuznetsov VE.
Zh Ushn Nos Gori Bolezn 33:38-41, Sep-Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

STAPHYLOCOCCUS

Slide agglutination method for the serological identification of *Neisseria gonorrhoeae* with anti-gonococcal antibodies adsorbed to protein

A-containing staphylococci. Danielsson D, et al.
Appl Microbiol 27:368-74, Feb 74
Management of travellers' diarrhoea. Viranuvatti V.
Drugs 6:406-12, 1973
[Use of the fluorescent antibody method for microbiological control in the food-processing industry (review)] Afanas'eva OV.
Prikl Biokhim Mikrobiol 8:379-85, Jul-Aug 72 (59 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

DRUG EFFECTS

Proteolytic enzymes as adjuncts to antibiotic prophylaxis of surgical wounds. Rodeheaver G, et al.
Am J Surg 127:564-72, May 74
Biological activity of Sch 14342, an aminoglycoside antibiotic coproduced in the gentamicin fermentation. Waltz JA, et al.
Antimicrob Agents Chemother 2:464-9, Dec 72
Hospital-acquired infection: present and future impact and need for positive action. Westwood JC, et al.
Can Med Assoc J 110:769-74, 6 Apr 74
Cyclacillin: a clinical and in vitro profile. Gonzaga AJ, et al.
J Infect Dis 129:545-51, May 74
[Carbenicillin] Di Nardo V, et al.
Minerva Med 65:907-16, 7 Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Sepsis and modern methods of its treatment] Shipilov VM.
Klin Med (Mosk) 51:44-9, Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

Two new inhibitory activities in blood of mice with delayed hypersensitivity, after challenge with specific antigen. Salvin SB, et al.
Infect Immun 9:631-5, Apr 74
Pathogenicity of stable L-phase variants of *Staphylococcus aureus*: failure to colonize normal and oxamide-induced hydronephrotic renal medulla of rats. Watanakunakorn C, et al.
Infect Immun 9:766-8, Apr 74

IMMUNOLOGY

The importance of opsonic factors in the removal of bacteria from the circulation of the crayfish (*Parachanna bicarinatus*). Tyson CJ, et al.
Aust J Exp Biol Med Sci 51:609-15, Oct 73
The role of peroxidase in the bactericidal activity of human blood eosinophilia. Bujak JS, et al.
Blood 43:727-36, May 74
Enhancement of activity of homologous anti-staphylococcal sera in experimental staphylococcal synovitis of chicks: a possible role of immune adherence antibodies. Forget A, et al.
Infect Immun 9:641-4, Apr 74
Enhancement of resistance to infectious diseases by oral administration of brewer's yeast. Sinal Y, et al.
Infect Immun 9:781-7, May 74
Detection of capsular antigen production in unencapsulated strains of *Staphylococcus aureus*. Yoshida K, et al.
Infect Immun 9:620-3, Apr 74
Scanning density gradient isoelectric focusing of *Staphylococcus aureus* enterotoxins B and C. Yotis WW, et al.
Infect Immun 9:974-6, May 74
Genetic control of the immune response to staphylococcal nuclease. I. Ir-Nase: control of the antibody response to nuclease by the Ir region of the mouse H-2 complex. Lozner EC, et al.
J Exp Med 139:1204-14, 1 May 74
Cyclacillin: a clinical and in vitro profile. Gonzaga AJ, et al.
J Infect Dis 129:545-51, May 74
Immunochemical study of the interaction between staphylococcal protein A, rabbit antistaphylococcal sera, and selected sera from nonimmunized animals. Lind I, et al.
Scand J Immunol 3:147-56, 1974
[The antigenic structure of *Staphylococcus aureus* (review)] Akatov AK.
Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol 50:55-62, Oct 73 (92 ref.) (Rus)

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Staphylococcus aureus carriage in twins. Aly R, et al.
Am J Dis Child 127:486-8, Apr 74
Timely topics in microbiology, 1972: gram positive. Branson D. Am J Med Technol 40:185-93, Apr 74
Hospital-acquired infection: present and future impact and need for positive action. Westwood JC, et al.
Can Med Assoc J 110:769-74, 6 Apr 74
Acute infection of the tendon sheaths. Pollen AG.
Hand 6:21-5, Feb 74
Anaerobic bacteria isolated from decubitus ulcers. Peromet M, et al.
Infection 1:205-7, 1973
Osteomyelitis of the skull in chronic granulomatous disease of childhood. Case report. McCallum JE, et al.
J Neurosurg 40:764-8, Jun 74
Childhood cervical lymphadenitis: a reappraisal. Barton LL, et al.
J Pediatr 84:846-52, Jun 74
Coagulase negative staphylococci as a cause of

symptomatic urinary infections in children.
Hermansson G, et al.
J Pediatr 84:807-10, Jun 74
Infective endocarditis. A review of selected topics. Lerner PI. Med Clin North Am 58:605-22, May 74
Pneumonias acquired outside the hospital. Recognition and treatment. Mostow SR.
Med Clin North Am 58:555-64, May 74
Bacterial meningitis. Nankervis GA.
Med Clin North Am 58:581-92, May 74
Contact between the mastitis laboratory and herd. Brattle O. Nord Vet Med 28:54-8, Jan 74
Effects of ephemeral fever on milk production and reproduction of dairy cattle. Theodoridis A, et al.
Onderstepoort J Vet Res 40:83-91, Sep 73
Clinical features of neonatal osteomyelitis. Weissberg ED, et al.
Pediatrics 53:505-10, Apr 74
[Story of a short episode of infection in a cardiovascular surgery unit] Enjalbert A, et al.
Ann Chir Thorac Cardiovasc 13:43-5, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Bacteriology of amniotic fluid after repeated amniocentesis (author's transl)] Ridder G de, et al.
Z Geburtshilfe Perinatol 177:423-6, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Mastitis incidence, prevention and therapy at the University Hospital for women in Greifswald from 1957 to 1972] Köhler G, et al.
Zentralbl Gynaekol 96:207-13, 15 Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Bacteriological study on creams for cosmetic use. II. Research on pathogenic staphylococci] Fischetti M. Nuovi Ann Ig Microbiol 22:431-44, Nov-Dec 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

PATHOGENICITY

The enhancing effect of cell-wall aggressin on the virulence of *Staphylococcus aureus* in normal and irradiated mice and in man. Vijver JC van der, et al.
Antonie van Leeuwenhoek 40:49-56, 1974
Pathogenicity of stable L-phase variants of *Staphylococcus aureus*: failure to colonize normal and oxamide-induced hydronephrotic renal medulla of rats. Watanakunakorn C, et al.
Infect Immun 9:766-8, Apr 74
Coagulase negative staphylococci as a cause of symptomatic urinary infections in children.
Hermansson G, et al.
J Pediatr 84:807-10, Jun 74
[Bacteriological study on creams for cosmetic use. II. Research on pathogenic staphylococci] Fischetti M. Nuovi Ann Ig Microbiol 22:431-44, Nov-Dec 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

STERILITY

ETIOLOGY

Antibodies to sperms and seminal plasma in infertile couples. Abou-Elew MH, et al.
J Egypt Public Health Assoc 48:325-42, 1973
Gonadal irradiation. Mills EE.
S Afr Med J 48:543-5, 16 Mar 74
[Mycoplasma in inflammatory diseases of the urogenital tract] Hofstetter A.
Infection 1:247-9, 1973 (Ger)
[Sterility in the areas of endemic nephritis] Stambolović B, et al.
Srp Arh Celok Lek 101:149-52, Feb 73 (Ser)

OCCURRENCE

[Sterility in the areas of endemic nephritis] Stambolović B, et al.
Srp Arh Celok Lek 101:149-52, Feb 73 (Ser)

STERILITY, FEMALE

ETIOLOGY

Laparoscopy versus culdoscopy in the investigation of infertility. Fredricason B.
Acta Obstet Gynecol Scand 53:125-8, 1974
Effects of genotype and nutrition before mating on the reproductive performance of mice.
Wodzicka-Tomaszewska M, et al.
Aust J Biol Sci 27:39-45, Feb 74
Sperm antibody production in female sterility. Mettler L, et al.
Int J Fertil 19:7-12, 1974 (33 ref.)
[Sheehan syndrome and pregnancy (author's transl)] Chrysikopoulos A, et al.
Geburtshilfe Frauenheilkd 34:121-3, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Cytogenetic and laparoscopic studies in primary sterility] Weise W.
Zentralbl Gynaekol 96:178-82, 8 Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Complicated appendicitis and sterility in women] Kaplan AL. Sov Med 36:118-20, Nov 73 (Rus)
[Cholinesterase and alkaline phosphatase activity and the SH group content of the blood in the pathogenesis

of sterility in cows] Safko OO, et al.
Fiziol Zh 20:221-8, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ukr)

OCURRENCE

[Occurrence of reproduction disorders in milking-cattle herds in Israel] Francos G. Dtsch Tierärztl Wochenschr 81:135-8, 15 Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

STERILITY, MALE

ETIOLOGY

Recently recognized complications of cancer chemotherapy. Arseneau JC, et al. Ann NY Acad Sci 230:481-8, 1974 (26 ref.) Left spermatic vein cortisol in subfertile men with varicocele. Mobley DF. Urology 3:461-4, Apr 74 [Mycoplasma and male fertility] Vogt HJ. Infection 1:250-2, 1973 (Ger)

STOMACH DILATATION

ETIOLOGY

The cast syndrome incognito. Hall LW. Am J Surg 127:371-6, Apr 74

STOMACH DISEASES

ETIOLOGY

Schistosoma mansoni chemoprophylaxis with dietary lapachol. Austin FG. Am J Trop Med Hyg 23:412-9, May 74 Diagnosis and treatment of anxiety and depression in general practice. Davies B. Drugs 6:389-99, 1973 Interstitial gastric emphysema: a case report. Harned RK, et al. Nehr Med J 59:98-102, Apr 74 [Non-carcinomatous gastric tumors. Apropos of 35 cases] Delavierre PH, et al. Sem Hop Paris 49:2119-27, 20 Nov 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre) [Actinomycosis of the stomach] Krauss J, et al. Zentralbl Chir 99:154-6, 1 Feb 74 (Ger)

OCURRENCE

[Emigration, social evolution and psychosomatic pathology. A study of Italian workers in Switzerland] Mascherpa G. Schweiz Arch Neurol Neurochir Psychiatr 114:147-68, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

STOMACH NEOPLASMS

ETIOLOGY

Cancer of the gastrointestinal tract. Epidemiological aspects. Macdonald EJ. JAMA 228:884-6, 13 May 74 [Atrophic gastritis and its sequelae (author's transl)] Surala M, et al. Cesk Gastroenterol Vyz 28:106-9, Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze) [The radiological appearances of the stomach and duodenum following nonexcisional operations for gastric and duodenal ulcers (author's transl)] Stauch GW, et al. Fortschr Geb Roentgenstr Nuklearmed 120:31-41, Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger) [Concerning the viral etiology of tumors] Graffi A. Vopr Onkol 19:54-60, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Independent behaviour of blood group A- and B-like activities in gastric carcinomata of blood group AB individuals. Denk H, et al. Nature 248:428-30, 29 Mar 74 [Oral mucous membrane epithelium sex chromatin in patients with malignant neoplasms] Vofenko VP. Vopr Onkol 19:11-5, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

MORTALITY

Total gastrectomy for cancer of the stomach. Henriksen S, et al. Acta Chir Scand 140:147-50, 1974 Cancer of the gastrointestinal tract. Epidemiological aspects. Macdonald EJ. JAMA 228:884-6, 13 May 74 Cancer of the gastrointestinal tract. C. Gastric cancer diagnosis. Rubin P. JAMA 228:883-4, 13 May 74

OCURRENCE

Early gastric carcinoma in Hawaii. An unusual experience in non-Japanese. Raines DR, et al. Am J Gastroenterol 61:190-4, Mar 74 Aging in Hiroshima and Nagasaki atomic bomb survivors. Speculations based upon the age-specific mortality of persons with malignant neoplasms. Anderson RE, et al. Am J Pathol 75:1-11, Apr 74

Multiple primary neoplasms in blacks compared to whites. I. Further cancers in patients with Hodgkin's disease, leukemia, and myeloma. Newell GR, et al. J Natl Cancer Inst 52:635-8, Mar 74

Cancer of the gastrointestinal tract. Epidemiological aspects. Macdonald EJ. JAMA 228:884-6, 13 May 74 Cancer of the gastrointestinal tract. C. Gastric cancer diagnosis. Rubin P. JAMA 228:883-4, 13 May 74 Letter: Prognosis of gastric ulcer. Thomas E. Med J Aust 1:373, 9 Mar 74 Cancer of the stomach in the African. Wapnick S, et al. S Afr Med J 48:100-2, 19 Jan 74 [Non-carcinomatous gastric tumors. Apropos of 35 cases] Delavierre PH, et al. Sem Hop Paris 49:2119-27, 20 Nov 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Relationships between gastroduodenal ulcer, stomach cancer and blood groups] Mlynec HJ, et al. Zentralbl Chir 99:200-3, 15 Feb 74 (Ger) [Early diagnosis of stomach cancer] Glebova MI. Klin Med (Mosk) 51:80-5, Oct 73 (Rus)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

[Early diagnosis of stomach cancer] Glebova MI. Klin Med (Mosk) 51:80-5, Oct 73 (Rus)

STOMACH ULCER

ETIOLOGY

Stress-induced gastric lesions in spontaneously hypertensive rats. Involvement of autonomic neurotransmitter substances. Goldenberg MM. Am J Dig Dis 19:353-60, Apr 74 Abomasal ulcer in adult cattle with fatal haemorrhage. Aukema JJ, et al. Cornell Vet 64:303-17, Apr 74 Increased gastrin release following penetrating central nervous system injury. Bowen JC, et al. Surgery 75:720-4, May 74 [Radiation injuries of the gastrointestinal tract] Egger G, et al. Fortschr Med 92:516-22, 25 Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Gastric ulcers in pigs selected for leanness or fatness. Grondalen T, et al. Nord Vet Med 26:50-53, Jan 74

OCURRENCE

Upper gastrointestinal disease in rheumatoid arthritis. Sun DC, et al. Am J Dig Dis 19:405-10, May 74 Abomasal ulcer in adult cattle with fatal haemorrhage. Aukema JJ, et al. Cornell Vet 64:303-17, Apr 74 [Peptic ulceration from childhood to old age (author's transl)] Gregor O, et al. Cesk Gastroenterol Vyz 28:85-94, Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[Ulcers in soldiers of the Austrian army with special reference to duodenal ulcer] Klettenhammer-Tischina HP. Wien Med Wochenschr 124:177-9, 23 Mar 74 (Ger) [Relationships between gastroduodenal ulcer, stomach cancer and blood groups] Mlynec HJ, et al. Zentralbl Chir 99:200-3, 15 Feb 74 (Ger)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Pharmacological study of antihistaminic principle(s) in the Rana tigrina tissues. Jayasunder S, et al. Indian J Physiol Pharmacol 17:213-25, Jul-Sep 73 The effect of locally administered prostaglandin 15 (R) 15 methyl-E2 methyl ester on gastric ulcer formation in the Shay rat preparation. Carter DC, et al. Prostaglandins 5:455-62, 10 Mar 74 [Anti-ulcer activity in series of 5-substituted furan-2-carboxylic acids, para-alkoxybenzoic acids and benzofuran polymethylenediamines] Mirzolan SA, et al. Farmakol Toksikol 36:306-10, May-Jun 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

STOMATITIS

ETIOLOGY

The application of stereological methods for studying the effects of differing fixative osmolalities on the intercellular space of oral epithelium. II. Inflamed epithelium. Squier CA, et al. J Oral Pathol 2:136-41, 1973 Stomatitis in a juvenile white pelican due to Plagetiella peralis (Mallophaga: Menoponidae). Wobeser G, et al. J Wildl Dis 10:135-8, Apr 74 [A case of gonococcal stomatitis] Dosseva D, et al. Stomatologia (Sofia) 55:65-8, Jan-Feb 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Bul)

STOMATITIS, APHTHOUS

OCURRENCE

Epidemiologic study on recurrent aphthous ulcerations among 512 Danish dental students. Donatsky O. Community Dent Oral Epidemiol 1:37-40, 1973

STRABISMUS

ETIOLOGY

Unusual manifestations of retinoblastoma. Binder PS. Am J Ophthalmol 77:874-9, May 74 Meningocele. Rothstein TB, et al. Am J Ophthalmol 77:690-3, May 74 ["Strabismus" from the neurologist's viewpoint] Hallen O. Med Welt 25:123-5, 25 Jan 74 (Ger)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

The Marshall syndrome: report of a new family. Zellweger H, et al. J Pediatr 84:868-71, Jun 74 [X-linked hydrocephalus] Jansen J. Ugeskr Laeger 136:366, 11 Feb 74 (Dan)

STREPTOCOCCAL INFECTIONS

ETIOLOGY

Mortality of diabetic patients treated surgically for lower limb infection and or gangrene. Kahn O, et al. Diabetes 23:287-92, Apr 74 Effect of chlorhexidine mouthrinse and periodontal treatment upon bacteremia produced by oral hygiene procedures. Madsen KL. Scand J Dent Res 82:1-7, 1974 [Bacteriology of amniotic fluid after repeated amniocentesis (author's transl)] Ridder G de, et al. Z Geburtshilfe Perinatol 177:423-6, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

MORTALITY

Neurological sequelae of group B streptococcal neonatal infection. Horn KA, et al. Pediatrics 53:501-4, Apr 74

OCURRENCE

Editorial: Infections in patients with lupus erythematosus disseminatus. Armstrong D. Arthritis Rheum 17:285-6, May-Jun 74 Morbidity from streptococcal infections in a general population (a five-year study). Duben J, et al. J Hyg Epidemiol Microbiol Immunol (Praha) 17:433-47, 1973 Beta-hemolytic streptococci grouping and group A typing in Ribeirão Preto, S.P., Brazil, 1966-1970. Solé-Vernin C, et al. Rev Inst Med Trop Sao Paulo 15:272-83, Sep-Oct 73 [Comparative study of two methods of detection and counting of fecal streptococci. Technical note] Deleener J, et al. Arch Belg Med Soc 31:528-8, Oct 73 (Dut)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Accuracy of a home throat culture program: a study of parent participation in health care. Katz HP, et al. Pediatrics 53:687-91, May 74

STREPTOCOCCUS

[Use of the fluorescent antibody method for microbiological control in the food-processing industry (review)] Afanas'eva OV. Prikl Biokhim Mikrobiol 8:379-85, Jul-Aug 72 (59 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ANALYSIS

M proteins of group A streptococci. Fox EN. Bacteriol Rev 38:57-86, Mar 74 (184 ref.)

CLASSIFICATION

Morbidity from streptococcal infections in a general population (a five-year study). Duben J, et al. J Hyg Epidemiol Microbiol Immunol (Praha) 17:433-47, 1973

CYTOLOGY

Pathogenesis of the chronic inflammatory lesion induced by group A streptococcal cell walls. Page RC, et al. Lab Invest 30:568-81, May 74 Editorial: Bacterial stickiness. Lancet 1:716-7, 20 Apr 74

DRUG EFFECTS

Increased caries-incidence by oral inoculation of

STREPTOCOCCUS

carriogenic bacteria in rats after dietary fluoride. Clark WB, et al. *Arch Oral Biol* 18:1445-50, Dec 73
Inhibition of streptococcal deposits on rat molars by amine fluoride. Balmelli OP, et al.
Helv Odontol Acta 18:Suppl 8:45-53, Apr 74
Effect of amine fluorides on plaque and caries (in vitro and animal investigations). Lüscher B, et al.
Helv Odontol Acta 18:Suppl 8:71-8, Apr 74
Editorial: Bacterial stickiness. *Lancet* 1:716-7, 20 Apr 74
[Carbenicillin] Di Nardo V, et al.
Minerva Med 65:907-16, 7 Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

ENZYMOLGY

Serologic diagnosis of streptococcal infection. Comparison of a rapid hemagglutination technique with conventional antibody tests. Bisno AL, et al. *Am J Dis Child* 127:676-81, May 74
Specificity and sensitivity of the streptozyme test for the detection of streptococcal antibodies. el-Kholy A, et al. *Appl Microbiol* 27:748-52, Apr 74

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

Inhibition of the metabolism of streptococci and salmonella by specific antisera. Larson SM, et al. *Appl Microbiol* 27:351-5, Feb 74
Editorial: Bacterial stickiness. *Lancet* 1:716-7, 20 Apr 74

IMMUNOLOGY

Serologic diagnosis of streptococcal infection. Comparison of a rapid hemagglutination technique with conventional antibody tests. Bisno AL, et al. *Am J Dis Child* 127:676-81, May 74
Efficacy of a "mixed bacterial vaccine" in prophylaxis of acute respiratory infections: possible role of interferon. Rytel MW, et al.
Am J Epidemiol 99:347-59, May 74
Specificity and sensitivity of the streptozyme test for the detection of streptococcal antibodies. el-Kholy A, et al. *Appl Microbiol* 27:748-52, Apr 74
Inhibition of the metabolism of streptococci and salmonella by specific antisera. Larson SM, et al. *Appl Microbiol* 27:351-5, Feb 74
M proteins of group A streptococci. Fox EN. *Bacteriol Rev* 38:57-86, Mar 74 (184 ref.)
Swine abscesses caused by Lancefield's group E streptococci. XII. Specificity of serological tests for their detection with relation to nongroupable beta hemolytic streptococci. Shuman RD, et al.
Cornell Vet 64:178-200, Apr 74
In vitro attachment of streptococci to the tooth surface. Orstavik D, et al.
Infect Immun 9:794-800, May 74
Lectins detecting group C streptococci. Ottensooser F, et al. *Infect Immun* 9:971-3, May 74
Changes in cellular enzyme levels and extracellular release of lysosomal acid hydrolases in macrophages exposed to group A streptococcal cell wall substance. Davies P, et al. *J Exp Med* 139:1282-82, 1 May 74
Detection and quantitation of chicken antibodies to streptococcal carbohydrate by high-salt reverse radial immunodiffusion. Leslie GA, et al.
J Immunol Methods 3:53-8, Jan 74
[Immunological studies on sialoanglectasis] Miyashita H, et al. *J Otolaryngol Jap* 77:1-7, 20 Jan 74 (Jap)
[Use of passive hemagglutination reaction for detection of antibodies to the L forms of Streptococcus] Chumachenko NV, et al.
Lab Delo 11:681-3, 1973 (Rus)
[Use of the antibody neutralization reaction for the characteristics of toxigenicity of hemolytic streptococci] Sillich VA, et al.
Lab Delo 11:674-8, 1973 (Rus)
[Functional shifts and the formation of specific reactivity in the sensitization of rabbits with Streptococcus A cytoplasmic antigens] Frolov EP, et al.
Patol Fiziol Eksp Ter 16:38-43, Sep-Oct 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Timely topics in microbiology, 1972: gram positive. Branson D. *Am J Med Technol* 40:185-93, Apr 74
Puerperal morbidity and internal fetal monitoring. Wiecheteck WJ, et al.
Am J Obstet Gynecol 119:230-3, 15 May 74
Swine abscesses caused by Lancefield's group E streptococci. XII. Specificity of serological tests for their detection with relation to nongroupable beta hemolytic streptococci. Shuman RD, et al.
Cornell Vet 64:178-200, Apr 74
Acute infection of the tendon sheaths. Pollen AG. *Hand* 6:21-5, Feb 74
Inhibition of streptococcal deposits on rat molars by amine fluoride. Balmelli OP, et al.
Helv Odontol Acta 18:Suppl 8:45-53, Apr 74
Effects of an amine fluoride mouthrinse on the

formation and microbial content of plaque. Shern RJ, et al. *Helv Odontol Acta* 18:Suppl 8:57-62, Apr 74
Anaerobic bacteria isolated from decubitus ulcers. Peromet M, et al. *Infection* 1:205-7, 1973
Severe choledocholangitis causing numerous cyst-like hepatic abscesses. Takada T, et al.
Int Surg 59:180-2, Mar 74
Childhood cervical lymphadenitis: a reappraisal. Barton LL, et al. *J Pediatr* 84:846-52, Jun 74
Infective endocarditis. A review of selected topics. Lerner PI. *Med Clin North Am* 58:605-22, May 74
Effects of ephemeral fever on milk production and reproduction of dairy cattle. Theodoridis A, et al.
Onderstepoort J Vet Res 40:83-91, Sep 73
Unusual occurrence of neonatal septicemia due to group G streptococcus. Baker CJ. *Pediatrics* 53:568-70, Apr 74
Accuracy of a home throat culture program: a study of parent participation in health care. Katz HP, et al. *Pediatrics* 53:687-91, May 74
[Is lung puncture aspiration a harmless procedure?] Prinsloo JG, et al.
S Afr Med J 48:597-8, 23 Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Afr)
[Comparative study of two methods of detection and counting of fecal streptococci. Technical note] Deleener J, et al.
Arch Belg Med Soc 31:526-8, Oct 73 (Dut)
[Bacteriology of amniotic fluid after repeated amniocentesis (author's transl)] Ridder G de, et al.
Z Geburtshilfe Perinatol 177:423-6, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

METABOLISM

Inhibition of the metabolism of streptococci and salmonella by specific antisera. Larson SM, et al. *Appl Microbiol* 27:351-5, Feb 74
M proteins of group A streptococci. Fox EN. *Bacteriol Rev* 38:57-86, Mar 74 (184 ref.)

PATHOGENICITY

Increased caries-incidence by oral inoculation of cariogenic bacteria in rats after dietary fluoride. Clark WB, et al. *Arch Oral Biol* 18:1445-50, Dec 73
M proteins of group A streptococci. Fox EN. *Bacteriol Rev* 38:57-86, Mar 74 (184 ref.)
Pathogenesis of the chronic inflammatory lesion induced by group A streptococcal cell walls. Page RC, et al. *Lab Invest* 30:568-81, May 74
[Use of the antibody neutralization reaction for the characteristics of toxigenicity of hemolytic streptococci] Sillich VA, et al.
Lab Delo 11:674-8, 1973 (Rus)

STREPTOCOCCUS PYOGENES

ENZYMOLGY

Comparative serological changes following treated group A streptococcal pharyngitis. Silverman BK, et al. *Am J Dis Child* 127:498-501, Apr 74

IMMUNOLOGY

Comparative serological changes following treated group A streptococcal pharyngitis. Silverman BK, et al. *Am J Dis Child* 127:498-501, Apr 74
Suppression of SV40 tumors after immunization with group A Streptococcus pyogenes and Bordetella pertussis. Collins JL, et al. *Cancer Res* 34:932-7, May 74
Peptic digestion of streptococcal M protein. II. Extraction of M antigen from group A streptococci with pepsin. Beachey EH, et al.
Infect Immun 9:891-6, May 74

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Comparative serological changes following treated group A streptococcal pharyngitis. Silverman BK, et al. *Am J Dis Child* 127:498-501, Apr 74
Beta-hemolytic streptococci grouping and group A typing in Ribeirão Preto, S.P., Brazil, 1966-1970. Solé-Vernin C, et al.
Rev Inst Med Trop Sao Paulo 15:272-83, Sep-Oct 73

STREPTOMYCES

IMMUNOLOGY

Experimental extrinsic allergic alveolitis induced in the guinea-pig with Streptomyces olivaceus. Blackburn CR, et al. *Clin Allergy* 4:87-93, Mar 74

STRESS

ETIOLOGY

[Re-evaluation of certain conclusions concerning the concept of stress] Gorizontov PD.
Klin Med (Mosk) 51:3-10, Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Physiological responses of stress susceptible and stress resistant pigs to heat stress. Aberle ED, et al. *J Anim Sci* 38:954-9, May 74
Heritability of viability during the early growing period of turkeys. Nestor KE, et al. *Poult Sci* 52:2260-6, Nov 73

MORTALITY

The effect of high ambient temperature on growth and the correlations of body weights in *Coturnix coturnix japonica*. Chahil PS, et al. *Growth* 38:75-80, Mar 74
Heritability of viability during the early growing period of turkeys. Nestor KE, et al. *Poult Sci* 52:2260-6, Nov 73

STRONGYLOIDIASIS

OCCURRENCE

Schistosomiasis and other human parasitoses of Lake Lindu in central Sulawesi (Celebes), Indonesia. Clarke MD, et al. *Am J Trop Med Hyg* 23:385-92, May 74
Strongyloidiasis in white-tailed deer fawns in Florida. Forrester DJ, et al. *J Wildl Dis* 10:146-8, Apr 74
Prevalence and intensity of intestinal parasitism on Talim Island, Binangonan, Rizal, Philippines. Jueco NL, et al.
Southeast Asian J Trop Med Public Health 4:562-7, Dec 73

STUTTERING

ETIOLOGY

The core of the stuttering block. Schwartz MF. *J Speech Hear Disord* 39:169-77, May 74
[Clinical characteristics of adults with protracted forms of stuttering] Asatiani NM, et al.
Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr 74:574-9, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Several nonspecific physiological reactions in stuttering] Bellakova LI.
Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr 74:565-9, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Role of psychic trauma in the development of stuttering and characteristics of the neurotic reactions during these states] Rozhdestvenskaya GG.
Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr 74:569-74, 1974 (Rus)

SUBARACHNOID HEMORRHAGE

ETIOLOGY

Intracranial arteriovenous malformations in sisters: a case report. Laing JW, et al.
J Miss State Med Assoc 15:203-6, May 74
Forewarnings of major subarachnoid hemorrhage due to congenital berry aneurysm. King RB, et al. *NY State J Med* 74:638-9, Apr 74
[Electrocardiographic changes and severe rhythm disorders during meningeal hemorrhages or after neurosurgical intervention] Beaufils F, et al.
Nouv Presse Med 3:503-6, 2 Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Angiograms in subarachnoid hemorrhages from ruptured intracranial aneurysms] Bromowicz J, et al. *Neurol Neurochir Pol* 8:249-55, Mar-Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

SUBPHRENIC ABSCESS

ETIOLOGY

Radiological and radioisotopic diagnosis of perihaptic abscess. Sanders RC.
CRC Crit Rev Clin Radiol Nucl Med 5:165-211, Apr 74 (106 ref.)

SUICIDE

OCCURRENCE

A jigger of alcohol, a dash of depression, and bitters: a suicidal mix. Benensohn HS, et al.
Ann NY Acad Sci 233:40-6, 15 Apr 74
Depression in alcoholism. Cadoret R, et al.
Ann NY Acad Sci 233:34-9, 15 Apr 74
Letter: Scottish and English suicide rates. Barraclough BM. *Br J Psychiatry* 124:105-6, Jan 74
The prevalence of suicide and parasuicide ('attempted suicide') in Edinburgh. Kennedy P, et al.
Br J Psychiatry 124:36-41, Jan 74
Self-poisoning in adolescents. White HC.
Br J Psychiatry 124:24-35, Jan 74
Causes of unnatural adult deaths in the Bulawayo area. Chitoyo ME. *Cent Afr J Med* 20:57-60, Mar 74
Suicide attempters ten years later. Weiss JM, et al. *Compr Psychiatry* 15:165-71, Mar-Apr 74
Impact and possible causality from videotape feedback in marital therapy. Alkire AA, et al.
J Consult Clin Psychol 42:203-10, Apr 74

- Editorial: Suicide among physicians. Hussey HH. *JAMA* 228:1149-50, 27 May 74
- Closeness to parents and the family constellation in a prospective study of five disease states: suicide, mental illness, malignant tumor, hypertension and coronary heart disease. Thomas CB, et al. *Johns Hopkins Med J* 134:251-70, May 74
- Clinical toxicology. XI. Suicide and attempted suicide: psychiatric aspects. Tollinton HJ. *Practitioner* 211:885-90, Nov 73
- [Fatal poisonings in Malmö] Kastengren C. *Läkartidningen* 71:1742-4, 24 Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Swe)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

- A jigger of alcohol, a dash of depression, and bitters: a suicidal mix. Benensohn HS, et al. *Ann NY Acad Sci* 233:40-6, 15 Apr 74
- Countertransference hate in the treatment of suicidal patients. Maltzberger JT, et al. *Arch Gen Psychiatry* 30:625-33, May 74
- Suicide and the representation of transparency and cross-sections on the Rorschach. Blatt SJ, et al. *J Consult Clin Psychol* 42:280-7, Apr 74
- Nurse, I need help; the school nurse's role in suicide prevention. Blomquist KB. *J Psychiatr Nurs* 12:22-6, Jan-Feb 74

SUNBURN

ETIOLOGY

- Physiological and medical aspects of a relay cross-channel swim. Bennett T, et al. *J Sports Med Phys Fitness* 13:253-65, Dec 73
- [Erythropoietic protoporphyria] Gschnalt F, et al. *Hautarzt* 25:72-80, Feb 74 (Ger)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

- [Erythropoietic protoporphyria] Gschnalt F, et al. *Hautarzt* 25:72-80, Feb 74 (Ger)

SUPPURATION

ETIOLOGY

- Fecaliths of the appendix. Weinstein EC, et al. *Int Surg* 59:162-3, Mar 74

SURGICAL WOUND DEHISCENCE

ETIOLOGY

- [Mediastinitis and sternal dehiscence as a complication of median sternotomy. Our therapeutic approach] Ibarra F, et al. *Ann Chir Thorac Cardiovasc* 13:35-6, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

- Tracheal union by adhesive. Bornemisza G, et al. *Acta Chir Acad Sci Hung* 14:299-304, 1973

SURGICAL WOUND INFECTION

ETIOLOGY

- Peroral kanamycin prophylaxis in colon surgery. Grüner OP, et al. *Acta Chir Scand* 140:156-8, 1974
- Duodenal "diverticulization" for duodenal and pancreatic injury. Berne CJ, et al. *Am J Surg* 127:503-7, May 74
- Critical evaluation of improved surgical methods in choledochal exploration. Relas R, et al. *Int Surg* 59:156-8, Mar 74
- Observations on complications after hallux valgus surgery. Kirschner C. *J Am Podiatry Assoc* 64:216-36, Apr 74
- Massive hemorrhage after colon interposition: early and late. Stanley-Brown EG. *J Pediatr Surg* 9:235-7, Apr 74
- [Surgical treatment of pulmonary echinococcosis] Baziak AP. *Klin Khir* 12:31-5, Dec 73 (Rus)

OCCURRENCE

- Hospital-acquired infection: present and future impact and need for positive action. Westwood JC, et al. *Can Med Assoc J* 110:769-74, 6 Apr 74
- Surveillance of nosocomial infections in two Oklahoma City area hospitals. Silberg SL, et al. *J Okla State Med Assoc* 67:134-40, Apr 74
- Extraperitoneal lower segment caesarean section for infected cases. A reappraisal. Mokgong ET, et al. *S Afr Med J* 48:788-90, 17 Apr 74
- A study of cholecystectomy. Bremner DN, et al. *Surg Gynecol Obstet* 138:752-4, May 74

PREVENTION & CONTROL

- Peroral kanamycin prophylaxis in colon surgery. Grüner OP, et al. *Acta Chir Scand* 140:156-8, 1974
- Risk factor analysis in renal transplantation: guidelines for the management of the transplant recipient. Finkelstein FO, et al. *Am J Med Sci* 267:159-69, Mar 74
- Proteolytic enzymes as adjuncts to antibiotic prophylaxis of surgical wounds. Rodeheaver G, et al. *Am J Surg* 127:564-72, May 74
- Editorial: Infections and hospitals. Richards GK. *Can Med Assoc J* 110:749-50, 6 Apr 74
- The local use of antibiotics to prevent wound infection. Bingham R, et al. *Clin Orthop* 99:194-200, Mar-Apr 74
- Laminar flow clean rooms gaining popularity. Fagan A. *Dimens Health Serv* 51:52-5, Apr 74
- Prevention of postoperative symptoms by general antibiotic treatment and local bandage in removal of mandibular third molars. Hellem S, et al. *Int J Oral Surg* 2:273-8, 1973
- Neomycin-bacitracin cones in impacted third molar sockets. Nordenram A, et al. *Int J Oral Surg* 2:279-83, 1973
- Prevention of wound infections after appendectomy: a trial of two procedures. Fraser-Moodie A. *J R Coll Surg Edinb* 19:121-3, Mar 74
- Breast augmentation. Results in a series of 150 cases. De Saxe BM. *S Afr Med J* 48:737-40, 13 Apr 74
- Some observations on operating room disinfection. Gilbert PH. *SA Nurs J* 41:24-6, Jan 74
- [Vitreous aspiration: its technique, indication and results (author's transl)] Hruby K, et al. *Klin Monatsbl Augenheilkd* 163:753-5, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Surgery in the next 20 years: attempt at prognosis] Schmitt W. *Zentralbl Chir* 99:129-35, 1 Feb 74 (Ger)
- [Protection of the operative wound against infection by means of a rubber sleeve and metallic rings] Ponomarev VN. *Klin Khir* 11:84-5, Nov 73 (Rus)
- [Antiseptic measures in total hip arthroplasty] Lidgren L, et al. *Läkartidningen* 70:4424, 28 Nov 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Swe)
- [“Sterile” operating rooms with laminar air-flow] Lindberg L. *Läkartidningen* 70:4413-6, 28 Nov 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Swe)

SV40 VIRUS

- Alterations of complex lipid metabolism in tumorigenic virus transformed cell lines. Brady RO, et al. *Adv Enzyme Regul* 11:231-51, 1973
- A method for separating DNA fragments by electrophoresis in polyacrylamide concentration gradient slab gels. Jeppesen PG. *Anal Biochem* 58:195-207, Mar 74
- Transcription of double-stranded viral and cellular DNAs by purified mammalian DNA-dependent RNA polymerases. Chambon P, et al. *Basic Life Sci* 3:257-68, 1974
- A rapid method for collecting and assaying gradient fractions for radioactive macromolecules. Rubinstein L, et al. *Bibl Nutr Dieta* 137:131-3, Jan 74
- Purification and characterization of a cellular fibrinolytic factor associated with oncogenic transformation: the plasminogen activator from SV-40-transformed hamster cells. Christman JK, et al. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 340:339-47, 27 Mar 74
- Suppression of SV40 tumors after immunization with group A *Streptococcus pyogenes* and *Bordetella pertussis*. Collins JL, et al. *Cancer Res* 34:932-7, May 74
- Concanavalin A-induced agglutination and tumorigenicity in virally and spontaneously transformed cells derived from BALB-c mice. Van Nest GA, et al. *Cancer Res* 34:1408-12, Jun 74
- Effects of colchicine, cytochalasin B, and 2-deoxyglucose on the topographical organization of surface-bound concanavalin A in normal and transformed fibroblasts. Ukena TE, et al. *J Cell Biol* 61:70-82, Apr 74
- Effect of cAMP on nucleoside metabolism. I. Effect on thymidine transport and incorporation in monkey cells (CV-1). Roller B, et al. *J Cell Physiol* 83:163-76, Apr 74
- Complementation of translational defect for growth of human adenovirus type 2 in Simian cells by a Simian virus 40-induced factor. Hashimoto K, et al. *J Mol Biol* 81:207-23, 5 Dec 73
- Cellular immunity in mice with simian virus 40-induced mKSA tumors: comparison of three assays of tumor immunity. Howell SB, et al. *J Natl Cancer Inst* 52:1361-3, Apr 74
- Stimulated growth of syngeneic tumors at the site of an ongoing delayed-hypersensitivity reaction to tuberculin in BALB-c mice. Paranjape MS, et al. *J Natl Cancer Inst* 52:1297-9, Apr 74
- Serologic analysis of the antigenic specificities of simian virus 40-transformed cells and their relationship to tumor-associated transplantation antigen. Ting CC, et al. *J Natl Cancer Inst* 52:815-21, Mar 74

- Complementation analysis of simian virus 40 mutants. Chou JY, et al. *J Virol* 13:1101-9, May 74
- Location of the origin of DNA replication in adenovirus Type 2. Horwitz MS. *J Virol* 13:1046-54, May 74
- Intracellular cyclic AMP concentration responds specifically to growth regulation by serum. Oey J, et al. *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 71:694-8, Mar 74
- [Current views on the viral origin of cancer] Lapis K, et al. *Orv Hetil* 115:1083-91, 12 May 74 (85 ref.) (Hung)
- [Changes in cell surface after viral transformation (author's transl)] Grzelakowska-Sztalbert B. *Postepy Biochem* 20:3-21, 1974 (Pol)

ANALYSIS

- Translation of mRNA from simian virus 40-infected cells into simian virus 40 capsid protein by cell-free extracts. Lodish HF, et al. *J Virol* 13:590-5, Mar 74
- Comparison of JC and BK human papovaviruses with simian virus 40: restriction endonuclease digestion and gel electrophoresis of resultant fragments. Osborn JE, et al. *J Virol* 13:614-22, Mar 74
- Studies of nondefective adenovirus 2-simian virus 40 hybrid viruses. IX. Template topography in the early region of simian virus 40. Patch CT, et al. *J Virol* 13:677-89, Mar 74

CLASSIFICATION

- Comparison of two human papovaviruses with simian virus 40 by structural protein and antigenic analysis. Mullarkey MF, et al. *J Virol* 13:1014-9, May 74

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

- Translation of mRNA from simian virus 40-infected cells into simian virus 40 capsid protein by cell-free extracts. Lodish HF, et al. *J Virol* 13:590-5, Mar 74
- Antigenic phenotypes and complementation groups of temperature-sensitive mutants of simian virus 40. Robb JA, et al. *J Virol* 13:662-5, Mar 74
- Genetic evidence for SV40 gene function in enhancement of replication of human adenovirus in simian cells. Kimura G. *Nature* 248:596-2, 12 Apr 74
- The isolation of simian virus 40 variants with specifically altered genomes. Brockman WW, et al. *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 71:942-6, Mar 74
- Integration of SV40 DNA and induction of cellular DNA synthesis after a ts SV40 infection. Hiral K, et al. *Virology* 59:266-74, May 74

IMMUNOLOGY

- Morphologic variations of a cell strain transformed by simian papovavirus SV40 and cloned serially. Pauluzzi S, et al. *Boll Ist Sieroter Milan* 52:458-67, Sep-Dec 73
- The importance of dose and proliferation of SV40-transformed cells with different oncogenic potentials to the level of tumor immunity. Stillström J. *Int J Cancer* 13:273-85, 15 Mar 74
- Concordant segregation of the expression of SV40 T antigen and human chromosome 7 in mouse-human hybrid subclones. Croce CM, et al. *J Exp Med* 139:1350-3, 1 May 74
- Antigenic phenotypes and complementation groups of temperature-sensitive mutants of simian virus 40. Robb JA, et al. *J Virol* 13:662-5, Mar 74
- Comparison of SV40 induced antigens on the surface of cultivated cells by a cytolitic microassay. Panecake SJ, et al. *Virology* 59:323-7, May 74
- [Immunization against SV40 tumor virus; antigenic relationship between embryonic hamster cells and cells transformed by SV40] Houle G, et al. *Can J Microbiol* 20:379-83, MAR 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

- Further studies on SV40 permissive cell protein factor(s) allowing rescue of infectious virus and viral DNA from non-shedder SV40-transformed cells. Lavialle C, et al. *Int J Cancer* 13:311-8, 15 Mar 74
- The isolation of simian virus 40 variants with specifically altered genomes. Brockman WW, et al. *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 71:942-6, Mar 74
- Characterization of “heavy” and “light” SV40-like particles from a patient with PML. Martin MA, et al. *Virology* 59:179-89, May 74

METABOLISM

- The cell surface and malignant transformation. Pollack RE, et al. *Annu Rev Med* 25:431-46, 1974 (91 ref.)
- Studies on the transcription of simian virus 40 and adenovirus type 2. Sambrook J, et al. *Basic Life Sci* 3:167-79, 1974
- Nuclear columns: labeling and release of virus specific RNA by nuclei of DNA-virus (SV 40) infected cells. Sauermaun G, et al. *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 56:148-54, Jan 74
- Further studies on SV40 permissive cell protein factor(s) allowing rescue of infectious virus and viral

SV40 VIRUS

DNA from non-shedder SV40-transformed cells. Lavielle C, et al. *Int J Cancer* 13:311-8, 15 Mar 74
Translation of mRNA from simian virus 40-infected cells into simian virus 40 capsid protein by cell-free extracts. Lodish HF, et al. *J Virol* 13:590-5, Mar 74
Studies of nondefective adenovirus 2-simian virus 40 hybrid viruses. IX. Template topography in the early region of simian virus 40. Patch CT, et al. *J Virol* 13:677-89, Mar 74
The isolation of simian virus 40 variants with specifically altered genomes. Brockman WW, et al. *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 71:942-6, Mar 74

SWAYBACK

ETIOLOGY

Swayback (enzootic ataxia) in Alberta lambs. Chalmers GA. *Can J Comp Med* 38:111-7, Apr 74

SWINE

IMMUNOLOGY

Neurogenic pressor response due to mesencephalic electrical stimulation—effect of blockade of renin-angiotensin system. Haas E, et al. *Am J Physiol* 226:771-5, Apr 74
Ammonium sulfate fractionation of sera: mouse, hamster, guinea pig, monkey, chimpanzee, swine, chicken, and cattle. Hebert GA. *Appl Microbiol* 27:389-93, Feb 74
Serological characterization of buffalopox virus. Lal SM, et al. *Arch Gesamte Virusforsch* 43:393-6, 1973
Prolonged remissions of lymphatic leukemia in DBA-2 mice induced with endogenously produced lactate dehydrogenase antibody. Lakatos G, et al. *Cancer Res* 34:1395-400, Jun 74
Immune-mediated emigration of neutrophils into the lumen of the small intestine. Bellamy JE, et al. *Infect Immun* 9:815-9, Apr 74
The fetal and neonatal pig in biomedical research. Book SA, et al. *J Anim Sci* 38:997-1002, May 74 (68 ref.)
Immunologic development of the neonatal pig. Wilson MR. *J Anim Sci* 38:1018-21, May 74
Antibody-induced hemolytic activity of human blood monocytes. Holm G, et al. *Scand J Immunol* 3:173-80, 1974
Immunochemical study of the interaction between staphylococcal protein A, rabbit antistaphylococcal sera, and selected sera from nonimmunized animals. Lind I, et al. *Scand J Immunol* 3:147-56, 1974
Analysis of type specific antigenic determinants of two structural polypeptides of mouse RNA C-Type viruses. Stephenson JR, et al. *Virology* 58:1-8, Mar 74
The effectivity of ring-precipitation test with the BIEM antigen in pig trichinellosis. Bessonov AS, et al. *Wiad Parazytol* 20:95-100, 1974
[Immunohistochemical evidence of the change of the number of glucagon producing cells in the islets of Langerhans after truncular vagotomy (author's transl)] Lorenz D, et al. *Acta Histochem (Jena)* 46:15-24, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Comprehensive review: relations between animal erysipelas, allergy and human rheumatism] Böhm KH. *Dtsch Tierärztl Wochenschr* 81:144-8 contd, 15 Mar 74 (120 ref.) (Ger)
[Methods of animal Erysipelas serology—at the same time a contribution to the reproductibility of serological tests] Böhm KH. *Dtsch Tierärztl Wochenschr* 81:138-41 contd, 15 Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Relationship between erysipelas, allergy and human rheumatism] Böhm KH. *Dtsch Tierärztl Wochenschr* 81:122-5 contd, 1 Mar 74 (Ger)

SWINE DISEASES

ETIOLOGY

Glucocorticoid induced stress susceptibility in swine: adrenocortical pathology. Ball RA, et al. *Can J Comp Med* 38:153-9, Apr 74
Porcine Hemophilus parahemolyticus pneumonia in Saskatchewan. II. Bacteriological and experimental studies. Schiefer B, et al. *Can J Comp Med* 38:105-10, Apr 74
Porcine Hemophilus parahemolyticus pneumonia in Saskatchewan. I. Natural occurrence and findings. Schiefer B, et al. *Can J Comp Med* 38:99-104, Apr 74
Current status of research on swine dysentery. Harris DL. *J Am Vet Med Assoc* 164:809-12, 15 Apr 74 (47 ref.)
Potential mechanisms responsible for prenatal and perinatal mortality or low viability of swine. Stanton HC, et al. *J Anim Sci* 38:1037-44, May 74 (53 ref.)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Physiological responses of stress susceptible and stress resistant pigs to heat stress. Aberle ED, et al. *J Anim Sci* 38:954-9, May 74
Gastric ulcers in pigs selected for leanness or fatness. Grondalen T, et al. *Nord Vet Med* 26:50-53, Jan 74

MORTALITY

The hazard from toxic fungi in Australia. Culvenor CC. *Aust Vet J* 50:69-78, Feb 74
Husbandry components in prenatal and perinatal development in swine. England DC. *J Anim Sci* 38:1045-9, May 74 (41 ref.)
Potential mechanisms responsible for prenatal and perinatal mortality or low viability of swine. Stanton HC, et al. *J Anim Sci* 38:1037-44, May 74 (53 ref.)

OCCURRENCE

Porcine Hemophilus parahemolyticus pneumonia in Saskatchewan. I. Natural occurrence and findings. Schiefer B, et al. *Can J Comp Med* 38:99-104, Apr 74
Metastrongylus spp. infections of village pigs in Papua New Guinea. Copland JW. *J Helminthol* 48:25-32, Mar 74
Salmonellosis in slaughter animals as a source of human food poisoning. Meara PJ. *J S Afr Vet Assoc* 44:215-33, Sep 73 (177 ref.)
Achievements and prospects in trichinellosis control in Romania. Croneanu I. *Wiad Parazytol* 20:141-5, 1974
Trichinellosis in the Netherlands. Ruitenberg EJ. *Wiad Parazytol* 20:137-9, 1974
[Isolation of Whitmore's bacillus from lesions found in pigs from the Nlamey slaughterhouse in Niger] Ferry R, et al. *Bull Soc Pathol Exot* 66:42-5, Jan-Feb 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Epidemic foci of trichinosis in the Kalisz district in the years 1953-1972] Ciszewska-Olczak B, et al. *Wiad Parazytol* 20:147-51, 1974 (Pol)
[Present status of cysticercosis in Panama (author's transl)] Paz JR. *Bol Chil Parasitol* 28:100-2, Jul-Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)
[Some considerations on the occurrence of cysticercosis in swine of Latin America (author's transl)] Schenone H. *Bol Chil Parasitol* 28:106-7, Jul-Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)
[The problem of the frequency of the location of hydatid cyst in livestock (author's transl)] Székely R, et al. *Bol Chil Parasitol* 28:78-80, Jul-Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Current status of research on swine dysentery. Harris DL. *J Am Vet Med Assoc* 164:809-12, 15 Apr 74 (47 ref.)
Achievements and prospects in trichinellosis control in Romania. Croneanu I. *Wiad Parazytol* 20:141-5, 1974
Trichinellosis in the Netherlands. Ruitenberg EJ. *Wiad Parazytol* 20:137-9, 1974

SYNCOPE

ETIOLOGY

A model describing acceleration-induced blackout. Miller NC, et al. *Ann Biomed Eng* 2:58-68, Mar 74
Diagnosis and therapy: the carotid sinus reflex. Vatner SF. *RN* 37:1c4, Feb 74
[What is meant by a diagnosis of hypochondriacal neurosis?] Timst M, et al. *Acta Psychiatr Belg* 73:458-83, Jul 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Congenital familial atrioventricular heart block (apropos of 3 cases in brothers)] Bennaceur M, et al. *Arch Mal Coeur* 66:1337-43, Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Syncope by volley of ventricular spikes induced or encouraged by prenylamine] Bens JL, et al. *Arch Mal Coeur* 66:1427-34, Nov 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Fatal myocardial tears in acute infarction] Cordeiro A, et al. *Arch Mal Coeur* 66:1003-8, Aug 73 (Fre)
[Ventricular tachycardia and "volley of ventricular spikes". Morphological frontiers between ventricular dysrhythmias] Slama R, et al. *Arch Mal Coeur* 66:1401-11, Nov 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[What to do when confronted with syncope] Vernant P. *Nouv Presse Med* 3:387, 16 Feb 74 (Fre)
[Epileptic manifestations in cerebral vascular accidents] Mircea T, et al. *Neurol Psihiatr Neurochir* 19:33-8, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rum)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Q-T interval syndromes. Vincent GM, et al. *Prog Cardiovasc Dis* 16:523-30, May-Jun 74 (53 ref.)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Treatment of arrhythmias by intracardiac electrical stimulation. Haft J. *Prog Cardiovasc Dis* 16:539-68, May-Jun 74 (114 ref.)

SYNDACTYLIA

ETIOLOGY

Amniogenic bands as a cause of syndactyly in a young human fetus. Ornoy A, et al. *Teratology* 9:129-33, Apr 74

SYNOVIOMA

MORTALITY

Synovial sarcoma in children. Lee SM, et al. *Surg Gynecol Obstet* 138:701-4, May 74

SYNOVITIS

ETIOLOGY

[Animal experiments on the reversibility of joint-changes due to distraction (author's transl)] Hackenbroch MH, et al. *Z Orthop* 112:140-50, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

SYPHILIS

OCCURRENCE

Venereal diseases in the Wellington Hospital Women's Clinic 1971. Charters D, et al. *NZ Med J* 79:679-82, 27 Feb 74

TACHYCARDIA

ETIOLOGY

Independence of spinal cord and medulla oblongata on thermal activity. Lin MT, et al. *Am J Physiol* 226:1066-72, May 74
Static (isometric) exercise and the heart: physiological and clinical considerations. Mitchell JH, et al. *Annu Rev Med* 25:369-81, 1974 (72 ref.)
Arrhythmia associated with flailing of the chest. Urgena RB. *J Indiana State Med Assoc* 67:331-3, May 74
Late development of intractable ventricular tachycardia after acute myocardial infarction. Sehapayak GK, et al. *J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg* 67:818-25, May 74
A selective study of clinical diphtheric myocarditis. Wahab AS, et al. *Paediatr Indones* 13:24-30, Jan 73
[Ventricular tachycardia and "volley of ventricular spikes". Morphological frontiers between ventricular dysrhythmias] Slama R, et al. *Arch Mal Coeur* 66:1401-11, Nov 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Letter: Value of cartographies in the surgical treatment of recurrent intractable ventricular tachycardia] Guiraudon G, et al. *Nouv Presse Med* 3:321, 9 Feb 74 (Fre)
[Changes in the electrocardiogram in pheochromocytoma] Slavina LS, et al. *Probl Endokrinol (Mosk)* 19:42-5, Jul-Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

MORTALITY

Late development of intractable ventricular tachycardia after acute myocardial infarction. Sehapayak GK, et al. *J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg* 67:818-25, May 74

OCCURRENCE

Diagnosis of occult arrhythmias by Holter electrocardiography. Blefer SB, et al. *Prog Cardiovasc Dis* 16:569-99, May-Jun 74

TACHYCARDIA, PAROXYSMAL

ETIOLOGY

The mechanism of supraventricular tachycardia. Ectopic (parasympathetic) focus versus re-entry. el-Sherif N. *J Electrocardiol* 7:169-78, 1974
Hungry-heart syndrome: a mealtime cardiac anomaly. Chotkowski LA. *RN* 37:1c1-2, Feb 74

TAENIASIS

OCCURRENCE

[Occurrence of human tapeworms in Slovakia in 1972] Straka S, et al. *Bratisl Lek Listy* 61:236-42, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)

TASTE DISORDERS

ETIOLOGY

A spectrum of organ systems that respond to the presence of cancer. Abnormalities of taste as a remote effect of a neoplasm. DeWys WD. *Ann NY Acad Sci* 230:427-34, 1974

TELANGIECTASIS

ETIOLOGY

[Werner's syndrome. Familial ulcerous scleroderma with cataracts and diabetes] Vandaele R. *Arch Belg Dermatol* 29:251-4, Jul-Sep 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

On the management of intractable epistaxis. Shapiro SL. *Eye Ear Nose Throat Mon* 53:153-7, Apr 74

TENDINITIS

ETIOLOGY

Acute infection of the tendon sheaths. Pollen AG. *Hand* 6:21-5, Feb 74

TENOSYNOVITIS

ETIOLOGY

Articular and cutaneous manifestations of gonorrhoea. Review of sixteen cases. Seifert MH, et al. *Ann Rheum Dis* 33:140-8, Mar 74

TERATOID TUMOR

ETIOLOGY

Pathophysiology of the ovary. Woodruff JD. *Clin Obstet Gynecol* 17:169-87, Mar 74 (19 ref.) The development of teratomas from parthenogenetically activated ovarian mouse eggs. Stevens LC, et al. *Dev Biol* 37:369-80, Apr 74 Host-related factors determine the outgrowth of teratocarcinomas from mouse egg-cylinders. Damjanov I, et al. *Z Krebsforsch* 81:63-9, 14 Mar 74

OCCURRENCE

Malignancy in infancy and childhood. Pratap VK, et al. *Indian Pediatr* 10:729-34, Dec 73 [Testicular tumors in childhood] Woodtli W, et al. *Schweiz Med Wochenschr* 104:650-8, 4 May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

TESTICULAR DISEASES

ETIOLOGY

Genitourinary leprosy. Watson RA, et al. *Urol Int* 29:312-26, 1974 [Conadal clinical syndromes of hypothalamo-hypophyseal origin] Pozuelo Escudero V. *Rev Iber Endocrinol* 21:11-58, Jan 74 (Spa)

TESTICULAR NEOPLASMS

ETIOLOGY

[Simultaneous and successive neoplastic disease. Apropos of 18 cases of malignant diseases complicating the evolution of Hodgkin's disease] Jacquillat C, et al. *Nouv Presse Med* 2:3089-92, Dec 73 (Fre) [Treatment of undescended testis] Fiedler U. *Z Allgemeinmed* 50:175-8, 10 Feb 74 (Ger) [Dyshormonal disorders during development of experimental testicular tumors] Dmitriev VN. *Vopr Onkol* 19:80-4, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Familial occurrences of a variety of premalignant diseases and uncommon malignant neoplasms. Lynch HT, et al. *Cancer* 33:1474-9, May 74

OCCURRENCE

[Testicular tumors in childhood] Woodtli W, et al. *Schweiz Med Wochenschr* 104:650-8, 4 May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

TETANUS

MORTALITY

Can a special unit for the treatment of tetanus be

justified in a developing country? Ayim EN. *East Afr Med J* 50:720-6, Dec 73 Neonatal tetanus. Parija AC, et al. *Indian J Pediatr* 40:353-60, Oct 73 [Epidemiology of tetanus, with special reference to the region of Umbria] Pitzurra M. *Ann Sciavo* 15:515-22, Sep-Oct 73 (Ita)

OCCURRENCE

Neonatal tetanus. Parija AC, et al. *Indian J Pediatr* 40:353-60, Oct 73 [Epidemiology of tetanus, with special reference to the region of Umbria] Pitzurra M. *Ann Sciavo* 15:515-22, Sep-Oct 73 (Ita) [Medicococial study of tetanus of the newborn in the metropolitan zone of greater São Paulo, Brazil] Yunes J, et al. *Boi Of Sanit Panam* 76:135-54, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Immunity study in New Brunswick 1971-72. Wylie HW, et al. *Can J Public Health* 65:124-6, Mar-Apr 74 An approach to prognosis and treatment of tetanus: with special reference to tetanus in Kampala-Uganda. Masawe AE. *East Afr Med J* 50:727-37, Dec 73 [Study of fractures in general. 6. Reproduction of form and function] Schwenzer N, et al. *Zahnaerztl Prax* 24:518-20, 5 Oct 73 (Ger) [Social and organizational aspects of the prevention of tetanus in Umbria] Carnevali O. *Ann Sciavo* 15:563-5, Sep-Oct 73 (Ita) [Problems of tetanus prevention emergency health services] Covarelli E. *Ann Sciavo* 15:523-34, Sep-Oct 73 (Ita) [Medico-legal problems in the prevention of tetanus] Fallani M. *Ann Sciavo* 15:556-62, Sep-Oct 73 (Ita) [Tetanus in immunized persons] Giunchi G. *Ann Sciavo* 15:549-55, Sep-Oct 73 (Ita) [How tetanus is prevented] Pauluzzi S. *Ann Sciavo* 15:540-8, Sep-Oct 73 (Ita) [Epidemiology of tetanus, with special reference to the region of Umbria] Pitzurra M. *Ann Sciavo* 15:515-22, Sep-Oct 73 (Ita) [Immune protection: preparations used] Pontecorvo M. *Ann Sciavo* 15:535-9, Sep-Oct 73 (Ita) [Anti-tetanus gamma-globulin from donor blood and its effectiveness in the prevention of tetanus] Matveev KI, et al. *Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol* 50:38-43, Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

TETANUS TOXOID

Discontinuous density gradient analysis of human bone marrow: presence of alloantigen-responsive, PHA-unresponsive cells in normal bone marrow; absence of B lymphocytes in the bone marrow of patients with X-linked agammaglobulinemia. Geha RS, et al. *Clin Immunol Immunopathol* 2:404-15, Apr 74 Cellular bases for relative radioresistance of the antibody-forming system at advanced stages of the secondary response to tetanus toxoid in mice. Grobier P, et al. *J Immunol* 112:2154-65, Jun 74

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

Selected topics in immunization. Heggie AD. *Med Clin North Am* 58:683-95, May 74

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Selected topics in immunization. Heggie AD. *Med Clin North Am* 58:683-95, May 74 [Tetanus in immunized persons] Giunchi G. *Ann Sciavo* 15:549-55, Sep-Oct 73 (Ita)

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Effect of ascorbic acid on detoxification of histamine under stress conditions. Nandi BK, et al. *Biochem Pharmacol* 23:643-7, 1 Feb 74 Distinctive medullary and germinal center proliferative patterns in mouse lymph nodes after regional primary and secondary stimulation with tetanus toxoid. Buerki H, et al. *J Immunol* 112:1961-70, Jun 74

THERAPEUTIC USE

An approach to prognosis and treatment of tetanus: with special reference to tetanus in Kampala-Uganda. Masawe AE. *East Afr Med J* 50:727-37, Dec 73 [Social and organizational aspects of the prevention of tetanus in Umbria] Carnevali O. *Ann Sciavo* 15:563-5, Sep-Oct 73 (Ita) [Problems of tetanus prevention emergency health

services] Covarelli E. *Ann Sciavo* 15:523-34, Sep-Oct 73 (Ita) [Medico-legal problems in the prevention of tetanus] Fallani M. *Ann Sciavo* 15:556-62, Sep-Oct 73 (Ita) [Tetanus in immunized persons] Giunchi G. *Ann Sciavo* 15:549-55, Sep-Oct 73 (Ita) [How tetanus is prevented] Pauluzzi S. *Ann Sciavo* 15:540-8, Sep-Oct 73 (Ita) [Epidemiology of tetanus, with special reference to the region of Umbria] Pitzurra M. *Ann Sciavo* 15:515-22, Sep-Oct 73 (Ita) [Immune protection: preparations used] Pontecorvo M. *Ann Sciavo* 15:535-9, Sep-Oct 73 (Ita)

TETANY

ETIOLOGY

[Primary hyperparathyroidism. 100 cases] Dubost C, et al. *Nouv Presse Med* 3:359-64, 16 Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

TETRALOGY OF FALLOT

OCCURRENCE

[Congenital heart diseases in the Senegalese (apropos of 151 patients in Dakar)] Koate P, et al. *Arch Mal Coeur* 66:1345-9, Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

THALASSEMIA

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Associations between hereditary blood factors and diseases. Mourant AE. *Bull WHO* 49:93-101, 1973 Acquired disorders of hemoglobin. Bradley TB, et al. *Prog Hematol* 8:77-98, 1973

THEILERIASIS

ETIOLOGY

Theileria annulata: cross-reactions between a cell culture schizont antigen and antigens of East African species in the indirect fluorescent antibody test. Burridge MJ, et al. *Exp Parasitol* 35:374-80, Jun 74

THORACIC DISEASES

OCCURRENCE

Los Angeles student nurse study. Daily symptom reporting and photochemical oxidants. Hammer DI, et al. *Arch Environ Health* 28:255-60, May 74

THORACIC INJURIES

ETIOLOGY

Truck aerial impalement injury of the thorax: report of a case in an 8-yr-old boy. Asch MJ, et al. *J Pediatr Surg* 9:251-2, Apr 74 [The causes of death in fatal motor accidents and the value of safety-belts] Naess-Schmidt TE. *Ugeskr Laeger* 136:713-8, 25 Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)

MORTALITY

Major surgery for abdominal and thoracic trauma in childhood and adolescence. Sinclair MC, et al. *J Pediatr Surg* 9:155-62, Apr 74 [The causes of death in fatal motor accidents and the value of safety-belts] Naess-Schmidt TE. *Ugeskr Laeger* 136:713-8, 25 Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)

THROMBOANGIITIS OBLITERANS

ETIOLOGY

[Immunofluorescence optical studies in endangitis obliterans] Storch W. *Allerg Immunol (Leipz)* 18:277-9, 1972 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

THROMBOCYTOSIS

ETIOLOGY

Antemortem diagnosis in two cases of malignant peritoneal mesothelioma. Eslami B, et al. *Am J Med Sci* 267:117-21, Feb 74 Nephrogenic ridge tumors and their syndromes. Chisholm GD. *Ann NY Acad Sci* 230:403-23, 1974 (127 ref.) Paraneoplastic syndromes in experimental animal model systems. Liebelt RA, et al. *Ann NY Acad Sci* 230:547-64, 1974

THROMBOCYTOSIS

Diagnosis of occult splenic injury. Barzilal A, et al. *Int Surg* 59:150-1, Mar 74

THROMBOEMBOLISM

ETIOLOGY

Letter: Complications with Christmas factor (factor IX) concentrates. Grammens GL, et al. *Ann Intern Med* 80:666-7, May 74

Hemostasis in malignancy. Slichter SJ, et al. *Ann NY Acad Sci* 230:252-61, 1974

The hereditary haemolytic anaemias. Dacie JV. *J R Coll Physicians Lond* 8:206-19, Apr 74

The conservative management of renal vein thrombosis. Miller RA, et al. *J Urol* 111:568-71, May 74

[Letter: The dangerous temptations of postpartum tubal sterilization] Dargent D. *Nouv Presse Med* 3:385, 16 Feb 74 (Fre)

[Metabolism of circulating lipids in patients taking oral contraceptives] Turpin G, et al. *Sem Hop Paris* 49:2833-8, 26 Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Large intravenous doses of cortisone in renal transplantation] Stummvoll HK, et al. *Wiener Med Wochenschr* 124:232-5, Apr 74 (Ger)

[Postoperative embolism of arteries of the greater circulation] Komarov BD, et al. *Sov Med* 36:23-8, Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Case of acute thromboembolism of the pulmonary artery with phlegmasia coerulea dolens successfully treated with fibrinolytics] Mazuch J, et al. *Bratisl Lek Listy* 61:358-65, Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

The effect of silicone coatings on thrombogenicity. Durst S, et al. *Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med* 120:904-6, Apr 74

Nonthrombogenic aortic and vena caval bypass using heparin-coated tubes. Brenner WI, et al. *Am J Surg* 127:555-9, May 74

Editorial: Hypercoagulability-1974. Stuart RK. *Can Med Assoc J* 110:881 passim, 20 Apr 74

Letter: Preoperative discontinuation of contraceptives. Drill VA. *N Engl J Med* 290:1285, 30 May 74

Platelet disorders. Advances in understanding and management. Aster RH. *Postgrad Med* 55:50-5, May 74

[Letter: Hazards in electroconversion] Merx W. *Dtsch Med Wochenschr* 99:373, Feb 74 (Ger)

[Letter: Evaluation of Colfarit] Kriessmann A. *Med Klin* 69:74, 11 Jan 74 (Ger)

THROMBOPENIA

ETIOLOGY

Oncogenic viruses in the thrombocytopenic stage of experimental HIPA-plasmacytoma. Pedio G, et al. *Experientia* 30:289-91, 15 Mar 74

Correlates to increased lethality of attenuated Venezuelan encephalitis virus vaccine for immunosuppressed hamsters. Jahrling PB, et al. *Infect Immun* 9:924-30, May 74

Thrombocytopenia in experimental trypanosomiasis. Davis CE, et al. *J Clin Invest* 53:1359-67, May 74

Cavernous hepatic hemangioma in the newborn infant: case report of a successful resection. Somppi E, et al. *J Pediatr Surg* 9:239-41, Apr 74

Defibrination after brain-tissue destruction: A serious complication of head injury. Goodnight SH, et al. *N Engl J Med* 290:1043-7, 9 May 74

Disseminated intravascular coagulation in Rocky Mountain spotted fever. Kurnick JE, et al. *South Med J* 67:623-5, May 74

[Pathogenesis of bleeding diathesis in Weil's disease] Schöndorf T, et al. *Schweiz Med Wochenschr* 104:503-7, 6 Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

THROMBOPHLEBITIS

ETIOLOGY

Venous thrombosis on prosthetic surfaces. Evolution and blood coagulation studies in a nonhuman primate model. Rodman NF, et al. *Am J Pathol* 75:229-42, May 74

Tumors, mucus production, and hypercoagulability. Pineo GF, et al. *Ann NY Acad Sci* 230:262-70, 1974

Hemostasis in malignancy. Slichter SJ, et al. *Ann NY Acad Sci* 230:252-61, 1974

Distant manifestations of colonic carcinoma. Troncale FJ. *Ann NY Acad Sci* 230:332-8, 1974 (50 ref.)

Letter: Deep venous thrombosis after myocardial infarction: predisposing factors. Warlow CP. *Br Heart J* 36:307, Mar 74

Prophylactic use of epsilon aminocaproic acid for oral surgery in a patient with hereditary angioneurotic

edema. Pence HL, et al. *J Allergy Clin Immunol* 53:298-302, May 74

A study of pulmonary embolism and deep leg vein thrombosis after major gynaecological surgery using labelled fibrinogen-plethography and lung scanning. Walsh JJ, et al. *J Obstet Gynaecol Br Commonw* 81:311-6, Apr 74

Paroxysmal nocturnal hemoglobinuria and pure red cell aplasia. Two rare anemias with immunologic implications. Hartmann RC, et al. *Postgrad Med* 55:141-7, May 74 (20 ref.)

Successful treatment of iliofemoral venous thrombosis following cardiac catheterization. Whittaker M, et al. *Thorax* 28:794-6, Nov 73

[Sepsis and modern methods of its treatment] Shipilov VM. *Klin Med (Mosk)* 51:44-9, Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

OCCURRENCE

A study of pulmonary embolism and deep leg vein thrombosis after major gynaecological surgery using labelled fibrinogen-plethography and lung scanning. Walsh JJ, et al. *J Obstet Gynaecol Br Commonw* 81:311-6, Apr 74

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Letter: Fibrinolytic activity and postoperative deep-vein thrombosis. Chakrabarti R. *Lancet* 1:868, 4 May 74

Trial of aspirin and RA 233 in prevention of post-operative deep vein thrombosis. Wood EH, et al. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 30:18-24, 15 Sep 73

THROMBOSIS

ETIOLOGY

Experiences of extended open endarterectomy in the management of aortic iliofemoral arteriosclerotic obstructions. Inberg MV, et al. *Acta Chir Scand* 140:118-23, 1974

Bleeding and intravascular clotting in malignancy: a review. Goodnight SH Jr. *Ann NY Acad Sci* 230:271-88, 1974

Pathogenesis and treatment of altered blood coagulability in patients with malignant tumors. Merskey C. *Ann NY Acad Sci* 230:289-93, 1974 (37 ref.)

Does platelet aggregation play a role in thrombosis? Morris CD. *Cent Afr J Med* 20:30-2, Feb 74

Lipid composition and metabolism of thromboatherosclerotic lesions produced by continued endothelial damage in normal rabbits. Day AJ, et al. *Circ Res* 34:467-76, Apr 74

Effects of a surfactant on thromboatherosclerosis and cholesterol atherosclerosis. Weigensberg BI, et al. *Exp Mol Pathol* 20:154-67, Apr 74

Vascular heterograft: human umbilical cord vein as an aortic substitute in baboon. A preliminary report. Dardik I, et al. *J Med Primatol* 2:296-301, 1973

Complications of umbilical oxygen electrodes. Kollmeyer KR, et al. *J Pediatr* 84:894-7, Jun 74

Percutaneous indwelling radial-artery catheters for monitoring cardiovascular function. Prospective study of the risk of thrombosis and infection. Gardner RM, et al. *N Engl J Med* 290:1227-31, 30 May 74

Forensic implications of mechanical injury. Tedeschi LG. *Orthop Clin North Am* 5:451-69, Apr 74 (19 ref.)

Prostaglandins in blood: measurement, sources, and effects. Silver MJ, et al. *Frog Hematol* 8:235-57, 1973

Pulmonary embolism complicating permanent cardiac pacing. Steenkamp WF, et al. *S Afr Med J* 48:87-9, 19 Jan 74

Arterial thrombosis, smoking, and oral contraceptives. Langhorne WH. *South Med J* 67:523-6, May 74

Biologic and semibiologic vascular grafts. Hansen OK, et al. *Surg Gynecol Obstet* 138:940-4, Jun 74 (31 ref.)

The natural course of temporal retinal branch vein occlusion. Gutman FA, et al. *Trans Am Acad Ophthalmol Otolaryngol* 78:op178-92, Mar-Apr 74

[Metabolism of circulating lipids in patients taking oral contraceptives] Turpin G, et al. *Sem Hop Paris* 49:2833-8, 26 Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Editorial: Hypercoagulability-1974. Stuart RK. *Can Med Assoc J* 110:881 passim, 20 Apr 74

Percutaneous indwelling radial-artery catheters for monitoring cardiovascular function. Prospective study of the risk of thrombosis and infection. Gardner RM, et al. *N Engl J Med* 290:1227-31, 30 May 74

Which dialyser? Kerr DN, et al. *Nephron* 12:368-92, 1974

Heparin. Jaques LB. *New Istanbul Contrib Clin Sci* 10:208-21, Oct 73 (14 ref.)

The evolution of antithrombotic treatments in myocardial infarction. Nicola P de. *New Istanbul Contrib Clin Sci* 10:142-6, Dec 72

Editorial: The use of heparin in arterial reconstructions. Barner HB. *Surg Gynecol Obstet* 138:920, Jun 74

Biologic and semibiologic vascular grafts. Hansen OK, et al. *Surg Gynecol Obstet* 138:940-4, Jun 74 (31 ref.)

[Low dosage of heparin. Theoretical and practical evaluation] Gormsen J, et al. *Ugeskr Laeger* 136:865-70, 15 Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)

THYMUS NEOPLASMS

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Familial occurrences of a variety of premalignant diseases and uncommon malignant neoplasms. Lynch HT, et al. *Cancer* 33:1474-9, May 74

THYROID NEOPLASMS

ETIOLOGY

Thyroid carcinoma after exposure to atomic radiation. A continuing survey of a fixed population, Hiroshima and Nagasaki, 1958-1971. Parker LN, et al. *Ann Intern Med* 80:600-4, May 74

[Simultaneous and successive neoplastic disease. Apropos of 18 cases of malignant diseases complicating the evolution of Hodgkin's disease] Jacquillat C, et al. *Nouv Presse Med* 2:3089-92, Dec 73 (Fre)

[The blastomogenic effect during prolonged intake of various radionuclides and chronic external irradiation] Zapol'skaya NA, et al. *Vopr Onkol* 19:80-5, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

The paraneoplastic syndromes associated with carcinoma of the thyroid gland. Melvin KE. *Ann NY Acad Sci* 230:378-90, 1974 (55 ref.)

MORTALITY

131-I-therapy of malignant thyroid disease in regard to its classification. Hoffmann G. *Acta Endocrinol [Suppl] (Kbh)* 179:Suppl 179:93-4, Oct 73

Carcinoma of the thyroid. Geissinger WT, et al. *Ann Surg* 179:734-9, May 74

Cancer mortality among Chinese Americans, 1950-69. Fraumeni JF Jr, et al. *J Natl Cancer Inst* 52:659-65, Mar 74

OCCURRENCE

Thyroid cancer, Quervain's thyroiditis and Hashimoto's disease in an endemic goiter Andean area. Fierro-Benitez R. *Acta Endocrinol [Suppl] (Kbh)* 179:Suppl 179:86-7, Oct 73

Aging in Hiroshima and Nagasaki atomic bomb survivors. Speculations based upon the age-specific mortality of persons with malignant neoplasms. Anderson RE, et al. *Am J Pathol* 75:1-11, Apr 74

Thyroid carcinoma after exposure to atomic radiation. A continuing survey of a fixed population, Hiroshima and Nagasaki, 1958-1971. Parker LN, et al. *Ann Intern Med* 80:600-4, May 74

[Medullary carcinoma of the thyroid gland. Morphology, frequency, and clinical aspects] Jaques C. *Schweiz Med Wochenschr* 104:565-70, 20 Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Autonomic "toxic" adenoma in an endemic goiter district] Steiner H. *Acta Endocrinol [Suppl] (Kbh)* 179:Suppl 179:82-3, Oct 73 (Ger)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Management of undescended lingual and subhyoid thyroid glands. Wertz ML. *Laryngoscope* 84:507-21, Apr 74

THYROIDITIS

OCCURRENCE

Thyroid cancer, Quervain's thyroiditis and Hashimoto's disease in an endemic goiter Andean area. Fierro-Benitez R. *Acta Endocrinol [Suppl] (Kbh)* 179:Suppl 179:86-7, Oct 73

THYROIDITIS, LYMPHOMATOUS

OCCURRENCE

Thyroid cancer, Quervain's thyroiditis and Hashimoto's disease in an endemic goiter Andean area.

Fierro-Benitez R.
Acta Endocrinol [Suppl] (Kbh) 179:Suppl 179:86-7,
Oct 73

TICK TOXICOSES

ETIOLOGY

[Letter: Ocular paralysis after tick sting of the lower eye lid] Lechevalier B, et al.
Nouv Presse Med 3:456, 23 Feb 74 (Fre)

OCCURRENCE

Active influencing of the epidemiological process of Marseille fever in Bulgaria. Serbezov V, et al.
J Hyg Epidemiol Microbiol Immunol (Praha) 17:448-52, 1973

TINEA

ETIOLOGY

A survey of superficial fungus infections among elementary school children in Manila. Reyes AC, et al.
Southeast Asian J Trop Med Public Health 4:543-53, Dec 73

OCCURRENCE

A survey of superficial fungus infections among elementary school children in Manila. Reyes AC, et al.
Southeast Asian J Trop Med Public Health 4:543-53, Dec 73

TINEA CAPITIS

ETIOLOGY

A survey of superficial fungus infections among elementary school children in Manila. Reyes AC, et al.
Southeast Asian J Trop Med Public Health 4:543-53, Dec 73

OCCURRENCE

A survey of superficial fungus infections among elementary school children in Manila. Reyes AC, et al.
Southeast Asian J Trop Med Public Health 4:543-53, Dec 73

TINEA PEDIS

ETIOLOGY

Observations on complications after hallux valgus surgery. Kirschner C.
J Am Podiatry Assoc 64:216-36, Apr 74

OCCURRENCE

A survey of superficial fungus infections among elementary school children in Manila. Reyes AC, et al.
Southeast Asian J Trop Med Public Health 4:543-53, Dec 73

TINNITUS

ETIOLOGY

The effects of industrial airborne ultrasound on humans. Acton WI.
Ultrasonics 12:124-8, May 74 (37 ref.)

TONGUE NEOPLASMS

MORTALITY

Carcinoma linguae. A series of 96 patients. Elbrond O, et al. Acta Radiol [Ther] (Stockh) 12:465-77, Dec 73 [Prognostic value of invasion of the cervical lymph nodes in upper respiratory-digestive tract carcinomas] Cachin Y.
Can J Otolaryngol 1:116-28, 1972 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

TONSILLAR NEOPLASMS

ETIOLOGY

[Simultaneous and successive neoplastic disease. Apropos of 18 cases of malignant diseases complicating the evolution of Hodgkin's disease] Jacquillat C, et al.
Nouv Presse Med 2:3089-92, Dec 73 (Fre)

MORTALITY

[Prognostic value of invasion of the cervical lymph nodes in upper respiratory-digestive tract carcinomas] Cachin Y.
Can J Otolaryngol 1:116-28, 1972 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

TOOTH ABRASION

ETIOLOGY

Approximal grooving of teeth. Wallace JA.
Am J Phys Anthropol 40:385-90, May 74
[3 cases of opalescent dentin] Abravanel J.
Rev Stomatol Chir Maxillofac 74:424-33, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Remineralization of enamel lesions in vivo. Gron P.
Oral Sci Rev 3:84-99, 1973

TOOTH DISCOLORATION

OCCURRENCE

Editorial: Tetracyclines and children's teeth. Storey E.
Drugs 6:321-3, 1973

TOOTH EROSION

ETIOLOGY

Canine role in dental wear patterns: Macaca nemestrina. Butler RJ, et al.
Am J Phys Anthropol 40:391-5, May 74
Studies in occupational dentistry. II. Dental hazards affecting battery formation workers. el-Hadary MS, et al.
Egypt Dent J 18:361-74, Oct 72
[3 cases of opalescent dentin] Abravanel J.
Rev Stomatol Chir Maxillofac 74:424-33, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Remineralization of enamel lesions in vivo. Gron P.
Oral Sci Rev 3:84-99, 1973

TOOTH EXFOLIATION

OCCURRENCE

[Study on the deciduous tooth mortality rate in Korean school children (author's transl)] Kim SD, et al.
J Korean Dent Assoc 11:717-21, Nov 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Kor)

TOOTH FRACTURES

ETIOLOGY

Conservative technics to prevent, treat atraumatic cusp fractures. Atkinson RF.
Dent Surv 50:39-40 passim, Mar 74

OCCURRENCE

[Traumatic incisor injuries in school children] Antolich I, et al.
Zobozdrav Vestn 28:113-20, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Siv)

TOOTH RESORPTION

ETIOLOGY

[Etiology of idiopathic resorption] Karadzov O, et al.
Stomatol Glas Srb 20:307-14, Nov-Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cro)

TOOTH, SUPERNUMERARY

ETIOLOGY

[Osteo-dental dysplasia with poly- and hypodontia in cleidocranial dysostosis] Hardt N.
Quintessenz 24:105-11, Mar 73 (Ger)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

[Supernumerary cone teeth in monozygotic twins and their treatment by electrosurgery] Schön F.
Quintessenz 24:19-24, Nov 73 (Ger)

TOXOCARA

IMMUNOLOGY

Hemagglutination test for the detection of antibodies specific for Ascaris and Toxocara antigens in patients with suspected visceral larva migrans. Krupp IM.
Am J Trop Med Hyg 23:378-84, May 74
Anisakiasis: preparation of a stable antigen for indirect fluorescent antibody test. Suzuki T, et al.
Exp Parasitol 35:418-24, Jun 74

TOXOPLASMA

IMMUNOLOGY

Toxoplasmosis: risk variations in New York City obstetric patients. Kimball AC, et al.
Am J Obstet Gynecol 119:208-14, 15 May 74
Immunological reactions in kuru. Attempts to demonstrate serological relationships between kuru and other known infectious agents. Benfante RJ, et al.
Am J Trop Med Hyg 23:476-88, May 74
Effect of normal and activated human macrophages on Toxoplasma gondii. Anderson SE Jr, et al.
J Exp Med 139:1154-74, 1 May 74

PATHOGENICITY

A comparison of the life cycles of Toxoplasma and Hepatozoon, with reference to the general phenomenon and the role of cyst formation in the Coccidia. Landau I.
Ann Trop Med Parasitol 67:403-7, Dec 73

TOXOPLASMOSIS

ETIOLOGY

Infections associated with immunologic deficiency diseases. Gold E. Med Clin North Am 58:649-59, May 74

OCCURRENCE

Toxoplasmosis: risk variations in New York City obstetric patients. Kimball AC, et al.
Am J Obstet Gynecol 119:208-14, 15 May 74
[Epidemiology of toxoplasmosis] Couvreur J, et al.
Rev Med Suisse Romande 94:261-9, Apr 74 (Fre)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

A review of studies on the immunization against the pathogenic protozoan diseases of man. Woo PT.
Acta Trop (Basel) 31:1-27, 1974 (136 ref.)

TOXOPLASMOSIS, ANIMAL

ETIOLOGY

Spontaneous toxoplasmosis in macaques: a report of four cases. Wong MM, et al.
Lab Anim Sci 24:273-8, Apr 74

OCCURRENCE

Toxoplasmosis in free-ranging chacma baboons (Papio ursinus) from the Kruger National Park. McConnell EE, et al. Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg 67:851-5, 1973 [A method of diffusion precipitation in agar in the study of toxoplasmosis among small forest mammals] Istomina LB, et al.
Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol 50:127-9, Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

TOXOPLASMOSIS, CONGENITAL

OCCURRENCE

Toxoplasmosis: risk variations in New York City obstetric patients. Kimball AC, et al.
Am J Obstet Gynecol 119:208-14, 15 May 74
[Epidemiology of toxoplasmosis] Couvreur J, et al.
Rev Med Suisse Romande 94:261-9, Apr 74 (Fre)

TOXOPLASMOSIS, OCULAR

OCCURRENCE

[Epidemiology of toxoplasmosis] Couvreur J, et al.
Rev Med Suisse Romande 94:261-9, Apr 74 (Fre)

TRACHEAL DISEASES

ETIOLOGY

Laryngeal and tracheal complications following prolonged intubation and tracheostomy. Schloss MD.
Can J Otolaryngol 1:135-40, 1972 (26 ref.)

TRACHEAL STENOSIS

ETIOLOGY

Surgical management of tracheal stenosis. McEnery JT.
Ann Surg 179:819-24, May 74
Progressive tracheal obstruction. Coulson AS, et al.
J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg 67:733-43, May 74
Duplication cysts of the esophagus. Sethi GK, et al.
South Med J 67:616-8, May 74
[Extensive tracheal resection for post-tracheotomy stenosis or tumor. Postoperative radiological and functional study] Arnaud A, et al.

TRACHEAL STENOSIS

Ann Chir Thorac Cardiovasc 13:73-8, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.)

OCCURRENCE

A surgical method of correction of collapsed trachea in the dog. Slatter DH, et al. Aust Vet J 50:41-4, Feb 74

TRANSPOSITION OF GREAT VESSELS

ETIOLOGY

[Use of valved tubes in the complete correction of certain congenital cardiopathies (truncus, great vessel transposition)] Binet JP, et al. Arch Mal Coeur 66:1413-8, Nov 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

TRANSSEXUALISM

OCCURRENCE

The prevalence of transsexualism in England and Wales. Hoenig J, et al. Br J Psychiatry 124:181-90, Feb 74

TREMATODA

PATHOGENICITY

A case of *Gastrodiscus aegyptiacus* infection in a horse in Ethiopia. Bracegirdle JR. Vet Rec 93:561-2, 24 Nov 73

TREMATODE INFECTIONS

OCCURRENCE

Monogenetic trematodes (Monopisthocotylea: Dactylogyridae) from freshwater fishes of Colombia, South America. Kritsky DC, et al. J Helminthol 48:59-66, Mar 74
Observations on strigoid metacercariae in the eyes of fish from Hanningfield Reservoir, Essex, England. Wootton R. J Helminthol 48:73-83, Mar 74
Parasitological studies on impala: preliminary report. Heinichen IG. J S Afr Vet Assoc 44:265-9, Sep 73

TREMOR

ETIOLOGY

Parkinson's disease: a clinical review. Lieberman AN. Am J Med Sci 267:66-80, Feb 74
Acute fulminant hepatitis. Unusual neurological sequelae. Figueredo R, et al. Arch Intern Med 133:832-4, May 74
The abrupt withdrawal of antiparkinsonian drugs in schizophrenic patients. McClelland HA, et al. Br J Psychiatry 124:151-9, Feb 74

TREPONEMA

IMMUNOLOGY

In vitro lymphocyte response to *Treponema refringens* in human syphilis. Musher DM, et al. Infect Immun 9:654-7, Apr 74

PATHOGENICITY

Current status of research on swine dysentery. Harris DL. J Am Vet Med Assoc 164:809-12, 15 Apr 74 (47 ref.)

TREPONEMA PALLIDUM

DRUG EFFECTS

[New developments in the treatment of venereal diseases] Petzoldt D. Hautarzt 25:54-9, Feb 74 (59 ref.) (Ger)

IMMUNOLOGY

Detection of nonspecific resistance to *Listeria monocytogenes* in rabbits infected with *Treponema pallidum*. Schell RF, et al. Infect Immun 9:658-62, Apr 74
The FTA-ABS test in dark-field-positive primary syphilis. Duncan WC, et al. JAMA 228:859-60, 13 May 74
[Proposals for the optimal serological diagnosis of syphilis] Kern A. Arch Belg Dermatol Syphiligr 28:291-300, Oct-Dec 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Atypical primary syphilitic lesions on the penis. Notowicz A, et al. Dermatologica 147:328-33, 1973

[Travel fever after the Orient] Klokke AH. Ned Tijdschr Geneesk 117:1381-4, 15 Sep 73 (Dut)

TREPONEMAL INFECTIONS

OCCURRENCE

[Antilles pathology observed in metropolitan France. General epidemiologic considerations] Lapierre J, et al. Bull Soc Pathol Exot 66:216-26, Jan-Feb 73 (Fre)

TRICHINELLA

IMMUNOLOGY

The enhancement of muscle trichinosis in rabbits after immunization with heterologous serum proteins. Tanner CE. Int J Parasitol 4:193-6, Apr 74

TRICHINOSIS

ETIOLOGY

Trichinella spiralis: effect of environmental temperature on mice. Lightner LK, et al. Exp Parasitol 35:262-5, Apr 74

OCCURRENCE

Achievements and prospects in trichinellosis control in Romania. Cironanu I. Wiad Parazytol 20:141-5, 1974
Immunodiagnostic investigations in a focus of trichinellosis. Golinska Z, et al. Wiad Parazytol 20:101-6, 1974
T. spiralis in the tropics. Pawlowski Z. Wiad Parazytol 20:133-5, 1974
Trichinellosis in the Netherlands. Ruitenberg EJ. Wiad Parazytol 20:137-9, 1974
[Epidemic foci of trichinosis in the Kallaz district in the years 1953-1972] Ciszewska-Olczak B, et al. Wiad Parazytol 20:147-51, 1974 (Pol)
[A new outbreak of trichinosis in Santiago, Chile (author's transl)] Menard E, et al. Bol Chil Parasitol 28:73-7, Jul-Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Chemotherapy of *Trichinella spiralis* infections (a review). Campbell WC, et al. Exp Parasitol 35:304-34, Apr 74
Achievements and prospects in trichinellosis control in Romania. Cironanu I. Wiad Parazytol 20:141-5, 1974
Trichinellosis in the Netherlands. Ruitenberg EJ. Wiad Parazytol 20:137-9, 1974

TRICHOMONAS INFECTIONS

OCCURRENCE

A localized epizootic of trichomoniasis in mourning doves. Greiner EC, et al. J Wildl Dis 10:104-6, Apr 74
Prevalence and intensity of intestinal parasitism on Talim Island, Binangonan, Rizal, Philippines. Jueco NL, et al. Southeast Asian J Trop Med Public Health 4:582-7, Dec 73

PREVENTION & CONTROL

A review of studies on the immunization against the pathogenic protozoan diseases of man. Woo PT. Acta Trop (Basel) 31:1-27, 1974 (136 ref.)

TRICHOPHYTON

IMMUNOLOGY

[Effect of fungal sensitization on the skin sensitivity to allergens (clinico-morphological parallels)] Mar'iasis ED, et al. Sov Med 36:37-42, Nov 73 (Rus)

PATHOGENICITY

Letter: Trichophyton: a new cause of pulmonary mycetoma. Gordon MA. Am Rev Respir Dis 109:582, May 74
Observations on African and European strains of *Arthroderma benhamiae*. Takashio M. Int J Dermatol 13:94-101, Mar-Apr 74

TRICHOSTRONGYLOIDEA

IMMUNOLOGY

Nematospiroides dubius: mechanisms of host immunity. II. Skin testing and immunosuppression of orally or subcutaneously sensitized mice. Jones CE. Exp Parasitol 35:453-64, Jun 74
Nematospiroides dubius: mechanisms of host immunity. I. Parasite counts, histopathology, and

serum transfer involving orally or subcutaneously sensitized mice. Jones CE, et al. Exp Parasitol 35:434-52, Jun 74
Nippostrongylus brasiliensis: effects of immunity on the pre-intestinal and intestinal larval stages of the parasite. Love RJ, et al. Int J Parasitol 4:183-91, Apr 74

PATHOGENICITY

Survival of *Nippostrongylus brasiliensis* larvae after freezing over liquid nitrogen. Kelly JD, et al. Int J Parasitol 4:173-6, Apr 74

TRICHOSTRONGYLOIDIASIS

ETIOLOGY

Nematospiroides dubius: mechanisms of host immunity. II. Skin testing and immunosuppression of orally or subcutaneously sensitized mice. Jones CE. Exp Parasitol 35:453-64, Jun 74
Protein metabolism. 3. Relationship between albumin metabolism and elevated liver protein synthesis in the guinea pig infected with *Trichostrongylus colubriformis*. Symons LE, et al. Exp Parasitol 35:492-502, Jun 74
Survival of *Nippostrongylus brasiliensis* larvae after freezing over liquid nitrogen. Kelly JD, et al. Int J Parasitol 4:173-6, Apr 74

OCCURRENCE

Parasitological studies on impala: preliminary report. Heinichen IG. J S Afr Vet Assoc 44:265-9, Sep 73

PREVENTION & CONTROL

On the natural seeding of marshland pastures with bovine gastrointestinal parasites. Smith HJ. Can J Comp Med 38:185-92, Apr 74

TRICHURIASIS

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Ascariasis: a family disease. Williams D, et al. J Pediatr 84:853-4, Jun 74

OCCURRENCE

Schistosomiasis and other human parasitoses of Lake Lindu in central Sulawesi (Celebes), Indonesia. Clarke MD, et al. Am J Trop Med Hyg 23:385-92, May 74
A new record of the occurrence of *Trichuris skrjabini* Baskakov, 1924 in sheep in Britain. Hinks MI, et al. J Helminthol 48:33-8, Mar 74
Ascariasis: a family disease. Williams D, et al. J Pediatr 84:853-4, Jun 74
Parasitological studies on impala: preliminary report. Heinichen IG. J S Afr Vet Assoc 44:265-9, Sep 73
Letter: Isolation of intestinal parasites. Barnett NT. NZ Med J 79:710-1, 27 Feb 74
A review of the isolation of intestinal parasites at Green Lane Hospital 1971-1972. Leng RA, et al. NZ Med J 79:620-2, 23 Jan 74
Prevalence and intensity of intestinal parasitism on Talim Island, Binangonan, Rizal, Philippines. Jueco NL, et al. Southeast Asian J Trop Med Public Health 4:582-7, Dec 73

TRICHUROIDEA

IMMUNOLOGY

Schistosomiasis japonica in the Philippines: results of standardized immediate intradermal (ID) tests. Yogore MG Jr, et al. Am J Trop Med Hyg 23:393-9, May 74

TRICUSPID VALVE INSUFFICIENCY

ETIOLOGY

Organic tricuspid valvular insufficiency in children. Mallamo JT, et al. Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockh) 15:83-92, Jan 74
Salmonella endocarditis. Successful treatment in childhood. Joffe HS, et al. Am J Dis Child 127:578-81, Apr 74
[Results of tricuspid surgery. Apropos of 65 surgical patients] Ruiz E, et al. Arch Mal Coeur 66:1369-80, Nov 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

TRICUSPID VALVE STENOSIS

ETIOLOGY

[Results of tricuspid surgery. Apropos of 65 surgical patients] Ruiz E, et al. Arch Mal Coeur 66:1369-80, Nov 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

TRISMUS

ETIOLOGY

Prevention of postoperative symptoms by general antibiotic treatment and local bandage in removal of mandibular third molars. Hellem S, et al.
Int J Oral Surg 2:273-8, 1973

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Prevention of postoperative symptoms by general antibiotic treatment and local bandage in removal of mandibular third molars. Hellem S, et al.
Int J Oral Surg 2:273-8, 1973

TRYPANOSOMA

IMMUNOLOGY

Cell-mediated immunity during the infection of CBA mice with *Trypanosoma muscivici*. Viens P, et al.
Can J Microbiol 20:105-6, Jan 74
Influence of methods of preparation on the infectivity, agglutination, activity, and ultrastructure of bloodstream trypanosomes. Taylor AE, et al.
Exp Parasitol 35:196-208, Apr 74

PATHOGENICITY

Experimental transmission of *Trypanosoma brucei* and *Trypanosoma congolense* in rats and guinea pigs through skin and intact mucous membranes. Soltys MA, et al. Ann Trop Med Parasitol 67:399-402, Dec 73
Influence of methods of preparation on the infectivity, agglutination, activity, and ultrastructure of bloodstream trypanosomes. Taylor AE, et al.
Exp Parasitol 35:196-208, Apr 74

TRYPANOSOMA BRUCEI

IMMUNOLOGY

Influence of methods of preparation on the infectivity, agglutination, activity, and ultrastructure of bloodstream trypanosomes. Taylor AE, et al.
Exp Parasitol 35:196-208, Apr 74
Effects of immunosuppressive agents on the course of *Trypanosoma* (trypanozoon) *brucei* infections in heat-stressed mice. Otieno LH.
Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg 67:856-69, 1973

PATHOGENICITY

Experimental transmission of *Trypanosoma brucei* and *Trypanosoma congolense* in rats and guinea pigs through skin and intact mucous membranes. Soltys MA, et al. Ann Trop Med Parasitol 67:399-402, Dec 73
Influence of methods of preparation on the infectivity, agglutination, activity, and ultrastructure of bloodstream trypanosomes. Taylor AE, et al.
Exp Parasitol 35:196-208, Apr 74
Effects of immunosuppressive agents on the course of *Trypanosoma* (trypanozoon) *brucei* infections in heat-stressed mice. Otieno LH.
Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg 67:856-69, 1973

TRYPANOSOMA CRUZI

IMMUNOLOGY

Lack of protection against *Trypanosoma cruzi* by multiple doses of *T. lewisi* culture forms. A discussion on some strains of "lewisii". Deane MP, et al.
Exp Parasitol 35:406-10, Jun 74
Trypanosoma cruzi: protection of mice with epimastigote antigens from immunologically different parasite strains. González Cappa SM, et al.
Exp Parasitol 35:179-86, Apr 74

PATHOGENICITY

Trypanosoma cruzi: protection of mice with epimastigote antigens from immunologically different parasite strains. González Cappa SM, et al.
Exp Parasitol 35:179-86, Apr 74

TRYPANOSOMA GAMBIESE

IMMUNOLOGY

Immunosuppression in Gambian trypanosomiasis. Greenwood BM, et al.
Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg 67:846-50, 1973

TRYPANOSOMA LEWISI

IMMUNOLOGY

Physiological and antigenic changes in *Trypanosoma*

lewisii mediated by epinephrine. Sanchez G.
Comp Gen Pharmacol 4:327-32, Dec 73
Lack of protection against *Trypanosoma cruzi* by multiple doses of *T. lewisii* culture forms. A discussion on some strains of "lewisii". Deane MP, et al.
Exp Parasitol 35:406-10, Jun 74
Influence of methods of preparation on the infectivity, agglutination, activity, and ultrastructure of bloodstream trypanosomes. Taylor AE, et al.
Exp Parasitol 35:196-208, Apr 74

PATHOGENICITY

Influence of methods of preparation on the infectivity, agglutination, activity, and ultrastructure of bloodstream trypanosomes. Taylor AE, et al.
Exp Parasitol 35:196-208, Apr 74

TRYPANOSOMIASIS

ETIOLOGY

Trypanosoma brucei: attenuation by corticosteroids of the anemia of infected mice. Balber AE.
Exp Parasitol 35:209-18, Apr 74
Letter: Release of biologically active material from dying *Trypanosoma congolense* in rats. Tizard IR, et al. Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg 67:885, 1973

MORTALITY

Lack of protection against *Trypanosoma cruzi* by multiple doses of *T. lewisi* culture forms. A discussion on some strains of "lewisii". Deane MP, et al.
Exp Parasitol 35:406-10, Jun 74

OCCURRENCE

[Epidemiology in a hyperendemic region of sleeping sickness (*T. gambiense*) in the region of Kasongo] Wery M, et al.
Ann Parasitol Hum Comp 48:429-32, Mar-Jun 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

[Epidemiology in a hyperendemic region of sleeping sickness (*T. gambiense*) in the region of Kasongo] Wery M, et al.
Ann Parasitol Hum Comp 48:429-32, Mar-Jun 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

TRYPANOSOMIASIS, AFRICAN

OCCURRENCE

[Value of the quantitative determination of IGM in the detection of suspected trypanosomiasis. Its application to a residual focus in Senegal] Oudart JL, et al.
Bull Soc Pathol Exot 66:101-12, Jan-Feb 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

A review of studies on the immunization against the pathogenic protozoan diseases of man. Woo PT.
Acta Trop (Basel) 31:1-27, 1974 (136 ref.)

TRYPANOSOMIASIS, SOUTH AMERICAN

ETIOLOGY

Trypanosoma cruzi: possible stimulatory factor(s) on brown adipose tissue of mice. Shoemaker JP, et al.
Exp Parasitol 35:272-4, Apr 74

MORTALITY

Lack of protection against *Trypanosoma cruzi* by multiple doses of *T. lewisi* culture forms. A discussion on some strains of "lewisii". Deane MP, et al.
Exp Parasitol 35:406-10, Jun 74

OCCURRENCE

[Ecological aspects of American trypanosomiasis. V. Observations on spontaneous wild triatomid colonization in artificial ecotopes with special reference to *Triatoma sordida*] Forattini OP, et al. Rev Saude Publica 7:219-39, Sep 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)
[The problem of Chagas' disease in the Western hemisphere] D'Alessandro A.
Bol Of Sanit Panam 76:242-7, Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

A review of studies on the immunization against the

pathogenic protozoan diseases of man. Woo PT.
Acta Trop (Basel) 31:1-27, 1974 (136 ref.)
Trypanosoma cruzi: protection of mice with epimastigote antigens from immunologically different parasite strains. González Cappa SM, et al.
Exp Parasitol 35:179-86, Apr 74
[Determination of house infestation by *Triatoma sordida*] Forattini OP, et al.
Rev Saude Publica 7:241-50, Sep 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)

TUBERCULIN

Effect of radiation treatment on cell-mediated immune response in carcinoma of the breast. Glas U, et al.
Acta Radiol [Ther] (Stockh) 13:83-94, Feb 74
Enhancing factor on anti-hapten antibody response released from PPDs-stimulated tubercle bacilli-sensitized cells. Takatsu K, et al.
Immunochimistry 11:107-9, Feb 74
Immunologic approaches to various types of cancer with the use of BCG and purified protein derivatives. Klein E, et al.
Natl Cancer Inst Monogr 39:229-42, Dec 73
Migration enhancement factor: a new lymphokine. Welsbart RH, et al.
Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 71:875-9, Mar 74
The principle of immunopotentialization in treatment of rheumatoid arthritis: effect of transfer factor. Froland SS, et al. Scand J Immunol 3:223-8, 1974
[The influence of chemotherapy on delayed allergy in patients with malignant tumors] Rikhe K.
Vopr Onkol 19:50-6, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

Autoerythrocyte sensitization syndrome. Karaca M, et al. New Istanbul Contrib Clin Sci 10:222-9, Oct 73
[Action of antilymphocytic serum on delayed allergic reactions] Karasik OA, et al.
Patol Fiziol Eksp Ter 16:43-7, Sep-Oct 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ANALYSIS

Letter: Primary structure of tuberculin-active protein from tubercle bacilli. Kuwabara S, et al.
Jap J Exp Med 44:129-32, Feb 74

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Release of histamine from hamster mast cells by concanavalin A and phytohemagglutinin. Hook WA, et al. Infect Immun 9:903-8, May 74
Stimulated growth of syngeneic tumors at the site of an ongoing delayed-hypersensitivity reaction to tuberculin in BALB-c mice. Paranjpe MS, et al. J Natl Cancer Inst 52:1297-9, Apr 74
[Effect of tuberculin on ventilatory parameters in patients with chronic bronchitis] Kurgan J.
Gruzica 42:319-28, Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

TUBERCULOMA

OCCURRENCE

[Diagnosis of spheroid formations of the lungs (analysis of 2750 cases)] Uptier MZ, et al.
Vestn Rentgenol Radiol 49:3-7, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

TUBERCULOSIS

ETIOLOGY

Inhaled particles. Muir DC. BTTA Rev 3:65-74, Dec 73

MORTALITY

[Proceedings: The rate of recurrence in patients reported for pulmonary tuberculosis in the past 10 years] Cloacan A.
Ftiziologia 23:39-44, Jan-Feb 74 (Rum)

OCCURRENCE

Letter: Stop isoniazid prophylaxis. Israel HL.
Ann Intern Med 80:872-3, May 74
Preventive therapy of tuberculosis. Brummer DL.
Annu Rev Med 25:115-22, 1974 (35 ref.)
Immunology of tuberculosis in developing countries. Godal T. Ethiop Med J 11:184, Apr 73
Tuberculosis casefinding among aliens who entered New York City in 1971. Reichman LB, et al.
Health Serv Rep 89:177-9, Mar-Apr 74
Tuberculosis in a family day-care home. Report of an outbreak and recommendations for prevention. Kaupas V. JAMA 228:851-4, 13 May 74
[Antilles pathology observed in metropolitan France. General epidemiologic considerations] Lapiere J, et al. Bull Soc Pathol Exot 66:216-26, Jan-Feb 73 (Fre)
[New causes of tuberculosis in the 15- to 19-year-old

TUBERCULOSIS

- group in the Warsaw Province in the years 1968-1972] Czaykowska K, et al.
Gruzlica 42:203-11, Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Proceedings: The rate of recurrence in patients reported for pulmonary tuberculosis in the past 10 years] Clocan A.
Fiziologia 23:39-44, Jan-Feb 74 (Rum)
[On a tuberculosis epidemic caused by inoculation; epidemiological study] Gallego Barcina F.
Rev Sanid Hig Publica (Madr) 47:297-342, Apr 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)
[Modern treatment of tuberculosis] Boman G, et al.
Lakartidningen 70:4294-8, 21 Nov 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Swe)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

- Editorial: Some of the BCG trials and certain aspects involved in them. Nagana K.
Am Rev Respir Dis 109:497-9, May 74
Editorial: Current use of BCG. Oseasohn R.
Am Rev Respir Dis 109:500-1, May 74
Letter: Stop isoniazid prophylaxis. Israel HL.
Ann Intern Med 80:672-3, May 74
Preventive therapy of tuberculosis. Brummer DL.
Annu Rev Med 25:115-22, 1974 (35 ref.)
Editorial: The prevention of tuberculosis. Gregg DB.
J SC Med Assoc 70:122-4, Apr 74
Tuberculosis in a family day-care home. Report of an outbreak and recommendations for prevention.
Kaupas V. JAMA 228:851-4, 13 May 74
[Is BCG vaccination becoming unnecessary?] Weyers H. Dtsch Krankenpflegez 27:195-7, Apr 74 (Ger)
[Some organizational problems of mass radiophotography] Marcinia J, et al.
Gruzlica 42:255-7, Mar 74 (Pol)
[Health education among patients as evaluated by professional workers of antituberculous institutions] Nartowska W.
Gruzlica 42:233-9, Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Tuberculosis infection and the use of oral and intradermal BCG in school children of Laranjal Paulista, São Paulo, Brazil] Almeida ES de, et al.
Rev Saude Publica 7:189-97, Sep 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)
[Terminal disinfection in a tuberculosis focus] Ianushevich VD.
Feldsher Akush 39:47-50, Feb 74 (Rus)
[Control measures in tuberculosis] Kasparova TIu.
Feldsher Akush 39:11-7, Feb 74 (Rus)
[Feldsher's role in the control of tuberculosis in a rural population] Kunovskif BV, et al.
Feldsher Akush 39:8-11, Feb 74 (Rus)

TUBERCULOSIS IN CHILDHOOD

ETIOLOGY

- [Late results of surgical treatment of abnormal bronchial tissue development and resulting pulmonary changes] Horányi J, et al.
Orv Hetil 115:860-4, 14 Apr 74 (Hum)

OCCURRENCE

- [Dynamics of certain epidemiological indicators of tuberculosis in the 10-year period (1962-1971)] Limarev PI, et al.
Sov Zdravookhr Kirg 4:30-8, Jul-Aug 73 (Rus)

TUBERCULOSIS, LYMPH NODE

ETIOLOGY

- Lower lung field tuberculosis. Berger HW, et al.
Chest 65:522-6, May 74 (22 ref.)

TUBERCULOSIS, MILIARY

MORTALITY

- Acute disseminated tuberculosis as a diagnostic problem. A clinical study based on twenty-eight cases. Grieco MH, et al. Am Rev Respir Dis 109:554-60, May 74

TUBERCULOSIS, PULMONARY

ETIOLOGY

- [Late results of surgical treatment of abnormal bronchial tissue development and resulting pulmonary changes] Horányi J, et al.
Orv Hetil 115:860-4, 14 Apr 74 (Hum)
[Effect of bronchiectasis on experimental tuberculosis] Niemirowska H.
Gruzlica 42:351-7, Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

MORTALITY

- [Dynamics of certain epidemiological indicators of tuberculosis in the 10-year period (1962-1971)]

- Limarev PI, et al.
Sov Zdravookhr Kirg 4:30-8, Jul-Aug 73 (Rus)

OCCURRENCE

- Epidemiologic evaluation of chemoprophylaxis against tuberculosis. Horwitz O, et al.
Am J Epidemiol 99:333-42, May 74
Lower lung field tuberculosis. Berger HW, et al.
Chest 65:522-6, May 74 (22 ref.)
[Chronic sputum-positive tuberculosis in the Poznań Province in the years 1969-1972] Marcinia J, et al.
Gruzlica 42:303-7, Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Problem of overdiagnosing in the group of active sputum-negative tuberculosis as based on data from 3 counties in the Poznań Province] Marcinia J, et al.
Gruzlica 42:309-14, Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Proceedings: The problem of recurrences in pulmonary tuberculosis] Anastasatu C, et al.
Fiziologia 23:25-30, Jan-Feb 74 (Rum)
[Proceedings: Value of an epidemiometric indicator of the annual rate of relapses and the incidence of relapses] Bungețianu G, et al.
Fiziologia 23:31-8, Jan-Feb 74 (Rum)
[Proceedings: The rate of recurrence in patients reported for pulmonary tuberculosis in the past 10 years] Clocan A.
Fiziologia 23:39-44, Jan-Feb 74 (Rum)
[Comparative study of the sensitivity and specificity of various methods used in detection of pulmonary tuberculosis] Dimitriu A, et al.
Fiziologia 23:75-80, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rum)
[Proceedings: On the structure of reactivated tuberculosis in the Ialomita district in the past 10 years] Georgescu R, et al.
Fiziologia 23:49-52, Jan-Feb 74 (Rum)
[Pathomorphosis of infiltrative-pneumonic tuberculosis] Kochnova IE, et al.
Sov Med 36:68-72, Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Dynamics of certain epidemiological indicators of tuberculosis in the 10-year period (1962-1971)] Limarev PI, et al.
Sov Zdravookhr Kirg 4:30-8, Jul-Aug 73 (Rus)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

- Epidemiologic evaluation of chemoprophylaxis against tuberculosis. Horwitz O, et al.
Am J Epidemiol 99:333-42, May 74
B.C.G. vaccination in the Western State of Nigeria. (An assessment of tuberculin reaction). Oyemade A.
J Trop Pediatr 19:339-42, Sep 73
Letter: Tuberculosis control-means and strategies.
S Afr Med J 48:720, 13 Apr 74
Medical grand rounds-from the Medical College of Virginia. Drug-induced lupus erythematosus.
Va Med Mon 101:299-301 passim, Apr 74
[Duration of postvaccinal allergy in adults (according to materials of remote results after intradermal BCG vaccination)] Kochnova IE, et al.
Sov Med 36:46-50, Nov 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Dynamics of certain epidemiological indicators of tuberculosis in the 10-year period (1962-1971)] Limarev PI, et al.
Sov Zdravookhr Kirg 4:30-8, Jul-Aug 73 (Rus)

TUBERCULOSIS, UROGENITAL

ETIOLOGY

- Diagnosis and treatment of diseased horseshoe kidney. Kumar M, et al. Int Surg 59:159-61, Mar 74

OCCURRENCE

- [Sterility in the areas of endemic nephritis] Stambolović B, et al.
Srp Arh Celok Lek 101:149-52, Feb 73 (Ser)

TUBERCULOSIS VACCINES

- BCG antibody profiles in tuberculoid and lepromatous leprosy. Axelsen NH, et al.
Infect Immun 9:952-8, May 74
Vaccination against malaria: evaluation of a plasmodial vaccine fraction and a preliminary study of some immunologic adjuvants in a primate model system: a brief report. D'Antonio LE.
J Am Osteopath Assoc 73:649-52, Apr 74
BCG in cancer immunotherapy: experimental and clinical trials of its use in treatment of leukemia minimal and or residual disease. Mathé G, et al.
Natl Cancer Inst Monogr 39:165-75, Dec 73
Clinicopathological Conference of The Medical University of South Carolina. "A young man with recurrent hemoptysis and renal failure".
Jap J Dermatol [A] 83:401-6, Sep 73 (Jap)

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

- Editorial: Immunotherapy for acute myeloid leukaemia. Lancet 1:846-7, 4 May 74
BCG immunotherapy of rat tumors of defined immunogenicity. Baldwin RW, et al.
Natl Cancer Inst Monogr 39:11-9, Dec 73
Immunotherapy of melanoma with intralesional BCG. Bornstein RS, et al.
Natl Cancer Inst Monogr 39:213-20, Dec 73
Immunoprophylaxis of malignant melanoma with systemic BCG: study of strain, dose, and schedule. Gutterman JU, et al.
Natl Cancer Inst Monogr 39:205-12, Dec 73
Immunologic approaches to various types of cancer with the use of BCG and purified protein derivatives. Klein E, et al.
Natl Cancer Inst Monogr 39:229-42, Dec 73
Protective effects of BCG and other bacteria against neoplasia in mice and hamsters. Lemonde P.
Natl Cancer Inst Monogr 39:21-32, Dec 73
Immunoprophylaxis and treatment of leukemia in AKR mice: repetitive use of BCG. Mardiney MR Jr, et al.
Natl Cancer Inst Monogr 39:89-90, Dec 73
BCG in cancer immunotherapy: results obtained with various BCG preparations in a screening study for systemic adjuvants applicable to cancer immunoprophylaxis or immunotherapy. Mathé G, et al.
Natl Cancer Inst Monogr 39:107-13, Dec 73
BCG and the lympho-reticuloendothelial system. Rosenthal SR.
Natl Cancer Inst Monogr 39:91-106, Dec 73
Comparative and combined effect of BCG and neuraminidase in experimental immunotherapy. Simmons RL, et al.
Natl Cancer Inst Monogr 39:57-68, Dec 73
[Tuberculosis infection and the use of oral and intradermal BCG in school children of Laranjal Paulista, São Paulo, Brazil] Almeida ES de, et al.
Rev Saude Publica 7:189-97, Sep 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)
[Duration of postvaccinal allergy in adults (according to materials of remote results after intradermal BCG vaccination)] Kochnova IE, et al.
Sov Med 36:46-50, Nov 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ADVERSE EFFECTS

- Treatment of malignant melanoma by intratumoral injection of BCG. Pinsky CM, et al.
Natl Cancer Inst Monogr 39:225-8, Dec 73

PHARMACODYNAMICS

- [Duration of postvaccinal allergy in adults (according to materials of remote results after intradermal BCG vaccination)] Kochnova IE, et al.
Sov Med 36:46-50, Nov 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

THERAPEUTIC USE

- Prophylactic therapy of spontaneous leukemia in AKR mice by polyadenylic-polyuridylic acid. Drake WF, et al.
J Natl Cancer Inst 52:941-4, Mar 74
Activated macrophages and the antitumor action of BCG. Alexander P.
Natl Cancer Inst Monogr 39:127-33, Dec 73
BCG immunotherapy of rat tumors of defined immunogenicity. Baldwin RW, et al.
Natl Cancer Inst Monogr 39:11-9, Dec 73
Immunotherapy of melanoma with intralesional BCG. Bornstein RS, et al.
Natl Cancer Inst Monogr 39:213-20, Dec 73
BCG immunization for the lymphoid leukemia line (LSTRA) in CDF1 mice. Chaparras SD, et al.
Natl Cancer Inst Monogr 39:87-8, Dec 73
Immunoprophylaxis of malignant melanoma with systemic BCG: study of strain, dose, and schedule. Gutterman JU, et al.
Natl Cancer Inst Monogr 39:205-12, Dec 73
Histologic and ultrastructural studies of tumor regression in inbred guinea pigs after intralesional injection of Mycobacterium bovis (BCG). Hanna MG Jr, et al.
Natl Cancer Inst Monogr 39:71-85, Dec 73
Introduction: Immunotherapy of cancer in man, a reality. Klein E.
Natl Cancer Inst Monogr 39:139-61, Dec 73
Immunologic approaches to various types of cancer with the use of BCG and purified protein derivatives. Klein E, et al.
Natl Cancer Inst Monogr 39:229-42, Dec 73
Protective effects of BCG and other bacteria against neoplasia in mice and hamsters. Lemonde P.
Natl Cancer Inst Monogr 39:21-32, Dec 73
Immunotherapy in previously treated acute lymphatic leukemia. Leventhal BG, et al.
Natl Cancer Inst Monogr 39:177-87, Dec 73
Immunoprophylaxis and treatment of leukemia in AKR mice: repetitive use of BCG. Mardiney MR Jr, et al.
Natl Cancer Inst Monogr 39:89-90, Dec 73
BCG in cancer immunotherapy: results obtained with various BCG preparations in a screening study for

URETERAL OBSTRUCTION

UNCONSCIOUSNESS

ETIOLOGY

- [Diagnosis of the late sequelae of minor head and head injury] Aleshin EV.
Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr 74:519-23, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

UREMIA

ETIOLOGY

- Diverse clinical expression of multiple myeloma-atypical presentations. Paine CJ, et al. Am J Med Sci 267:99-109, Feb 74
Experience with indwelling silicone rubber ureteral catheters. Gibbons RP, et al. J Urol 111:594-9, May 74
Delayed maturation of the renal cortex in the vitamin B6-deficient newborn rat. DiPaolo RV, et al. Pediatr Res 8:546-52, May 74
Diabetes and renal transplantation. A hypothesis. Kemp E, et al. Scand J Urol Nephrol 8:50-3, 1974
[The prognosis of urinary tract infections] Hilden T. Ugeskr Laeger 136:487, 25 Feb 74 (Dan)
[Parathyroid carcinoma. Diagnosis, therapy and prognosis] Bähr R, et al. Fortschr Med 92:410-1, 11 Apr 74 (Ger)
[Pathogenesis of bleeding diathesis in Well's disease] Schöndorf T, et al. Schweiz Med Wochenschr 104:503-7, 6 Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Complications of medullary sponge kidney] Gyarmati J, et al. Orv Hetil 115:1023-8, 5 May 74 (Hun)
[The kidney transplant] Montorsi W. Minerva Med 65:321-36, 31 Jan 74 (Ita)

MORTALITY

- A simplified kidney preservation system: further development and results of extended perfusion. Hardie IR, et al. Surgery 75:651-9, May 74

URETERAL CALCULI

ETIOLOGY

- Development and reversibility of urolithiasis in rats by mineral mixtures. Roginski EE, et al. J Nutr 104:599-604, May 74

OCCURRENCE

- [Letter: Aspects of nephrolithiasis] Waagstein PH. Ugeskr Laeger 136:268-9, 28 Jan 74 (Dan)

URETERAL DISEASES

ETIOLOGY

- The ureteric complications of Crohn's disease. Farman J, et al. J Can Assoc Radiol 25:70-6, Mar 74
[Spontaneous peripelvic extravasation in acute ureteric obstruction] Djurhuus JC, et al. Ugeskr Laeger 135:2156-9, 1 Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)

URETERAL OBSTRUCTION

ETIOLOGY

- Isotope nephrography in carcinoma of the uterine cervix and its prognostic significance. Kjörstad KE, et al. Acta Radiol [Ther] (Stockh) 12:478-88, Dec 73
Experience with indwelling silicone rubber ureteral catheters. Gibbons RP, et al. J Urol 111:594-9, May 74
The paediatrician, the paediatric surgeon, and the ureter. Eckstein HB. Paediatr Paedol 6:221-4, 1971
Spontaneous rupture of renal transplant. Fjeldborg O, et al. Scand J Urol Nephrol 8:31-6, 1974
Obstructive uropathy. Jockes AM. Semin Nucl Med 4:187-96, Apr 74
Bladder tube urinary diversion. Stewart WW, et al. Urol Res 1:182-5, Dec 73
Acute ureteral obstruction secondary to mucoid impaction in supravascular diversion. Treatment with N-acetylcysteine. Caponegro PJ, et al. Urology 3:486-7, Apr 74
Right ovarian vein syndrome. Shah MS, et al. Urology 3:488-90, Apr 74
[A ureter prosthesis of Scurasil used in ureteral obstruction in patients following irradiation for cancer of the cervix] Djurhuus JC, et al. Ugeskr Laeger 136:144-6, 14 Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)
[Spontaneous peripelvic extravasation in acute ureteric obstruction] Djurhuus JC, et al. Ugeskr Laeger 135:2156-9, 1 Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)
[Treatment of tuberculous praevascular ureteral strictures (author's transl)] May P, et al. Urologie [A] 13:1-5, Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Long-term occlusion of the ureter by a monstrous

- systemic adjuvants applicable to cancer immunoprophylaxis or immunotherapy. Mathé G, et al. Natl Cancer Inst Monogr 39:107-13, Dec 73
In vitro assay of cell-mediated immunity in BCG therapy of malignant melanoma: a preliminary report. Nathanson L, et al.
Natl Cancer Inst Monogr 39:221-4, Dec 73
Treatment of malignant melanoma by intratumoral injection of BCG. Pinsky CM, et al.
Natl Cancer Inst Monogr 39:225-8, Dec 73
Immunotherapy of acute myelogenous leukemia in man. Powles R.
Natl Cancer Inst Monogr 39:243-7, Dec 73
Introduction: animal models of immunotherapy of cancer. Rapp HJ.
Natl Cancer Inst Monogr 39:1-2, Dec 73
Mycobacterial cell wall components in tumor suppression and regression. Ribl EE, et al.
Natl Cancer Inst Monogr 39:115-9, Dec 73
BCG and the lympho-reticuloendothelial system. Rosenthal SR.
Natl Cancer Inst Monogr 39:91-106, Dec 73
BCG vaccination and leukemia mortality. Rosenthal SR, et al. Natl Cancer Inst Monogr 39:189-92, Dec 73
Comparative and combined effect of BCG and neuraminidase in experimental immunotherapy. Simmons RL, et al.
Natl Cancer Inst Monogr 39:57-68, Dec 73
Immunotherapy of chronic myelocytic leukemia. Sokal JE, et al. Natl Cancer Inst Monogr 39:195-8, Dec 73
Conference on the use of BCG in therapy of cancer. Summary remarks. Terry WD.
Natl Cancer Inst Monogr 39:269-72, Dec 73
Immunotherapeutic studies in mice with the methanol-extraction residue (mer) fraction of BCG: solid tumors. Yron I, et al.
Natl Cancer Inst Monogr 39:33-55, Dec 73
An experimental model for immunotherapy of cancer. Zbar B, et al. Natl Cancer Inst Monogr 39:3-9, Dec 73
BCG immunotherapy in Burkitt's lymphoma: preliminary results of a randomized clinical trial. Ziegler JL, et al.
Natl Cancer Inst Monogr 39:199-202, Dec 73
Immunotherapy of leukaemia. Malpas JS. Schweiz Med Wochenschr 104:626-33, 4 May 74 (13 ref.)

TULAREMIA

OCCURRENCE

- Tularemia in an inner city child. Szalay GC. Clin Pediatr (Phila) 13:375-6, Apr 74

PREVENTION & CONTROL

- Effect of interferon inducers and interferon on bacterial infections. Giron DJ, et al.
Antimicrob Agents Chemother 1:80-1, Jan 72

TURKEYS

IMMUNOLOGY

- [Relationship between the mode of vaccination and protection after use of the Newcastle virus strains B1 and La Sota in turkeys] Bengelsdorf HJ. Dtsch Tierärztl Wochenschr 81:101-4, 1 Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Antigenicity and immunization studies on the B1 vaccine strain used against Newcastle disease in the fowl, turkey and paltacines] Bengelsdorf HJ. Zentralbl Veterinärmed [B] 21:22-31, Jan-Feb 74 (Ger)

TURNER'S SYNDROME

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

- Familial occurrence of Noonan syndrome. Qazi QH, et al. Am J Dis Child 127:696-8, May 74
Gonosomal aneuploidy in anorexia nervosa. Halmi KA, et al. Am J Hum Genet 26:195-8, Mar 74
The Noonan syndrome: a family study. Bolton MR, et al. Ann Intern Med 80:626-9, May 74
Expressiveness of genes determining fingerprint patterns in man. Guseva IS. Sov Genet 7:1328-37, 15 Jan 74
[New differential staining technic of human chromosomes. 2. Urea treatment and Giemsa banding applied to the study of chromosomal aberrations] Shiraishi Y. Acta Anat Nippon 48:373-81, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jap)

TYPHOID

OCCURRENCE

- [Opisthorcosis and typhoid bacteria carrier state according to the results of a study of autopsy material] Bezdenezhnykh IS, et al.

- Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol 50:108-9, Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

- Adhesion of Vi antigen and toxicity in typhoid vaccines inactivated by acetone or by heat and phenol. Wong KH, et al. J Infect Dis 129:501-6, May 74

TYPHOID-PARATYPHOID VACCINES

- [The experimental foundation underlying several problems in the enteral method of vaccination. IV. The possibility of using antigen complexes from paratyphoid A bacteria as components of enteral vaccines] Mironova MV, et al. Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol 50:44-7, Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

- [The experimental foundation underlying several problems in the enteral method of vaccination. IV. The possibility of using antigen complexes from paratyphoid A bacteria as components of enteral vaccines] Mironova MV, et al. Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol 50:44-7, Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[The dynamics of Vi-antibodies of different classes in typhoid patients during their treatment with levomycesin combined with alcoholic monovaccine and Vi-antigen] Sukhoroslova LI, et al. Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol 50:15-8, Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

- Adhesion of Vi antigen and toxicity in typhoid vaccines inactivated by acetone or by heat and phenol. Wong KH, et al. J Infect Dis 129:501-6, May 74

THERAPEUTIC USE

- [The dynamics of Vi-antibodies of different classes in typhoid patients during their treatment with levomycesin combined with alcoholic monovaccine and Vi-antigen] Sukhoroslova LI, et al. Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol 50:15-8, Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

TOXICITY

- Adhesion of Vi antigen and toxicity in typhoid vaccines inactivated by acetone or by heat and phenol. Wong KH, et al. J Infect Dis 129:501-6, May 74

TYPHUS

OCCURRENCE

- [Seasonal variation of measles and other children's diseases] Donle W. Infection 1:187-91, 1973 (Ger)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

- [Preventive vaccination in pregnancy] Günther O. Med Klin 69:313-20, 22 Feb 74 (22 ref.) (Ger)

ULCER

ETIOLOGY

- Crohn's disease of the mouth. Fedotin MS, et al. Am J Dig Dis 19:385-8, Apr 74
Laryngeal and tracheal complications following prolonged intubation and tracheostomy. Schloss MD. Can J Otolaryngol 1:135-40, 1972 (26 ref.)
Small bowel ulcerations—an unusual complication of celiac disease. Blau JS, et al. J Can Assoc Radiol 25:77-8, Mar 74
Interstitial cystitis followed by total cystectomy. Jacobo E, et al. Urology 3:481-5, Apr 74
[Critical notes respective immune pathogenesis of interstitial cystitis (author's transl)] Skoluda D, et al. Urologie [A] 13:15-23, Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

- [Letter: Ulcero-mutilating acropathies and diabetic perforating plantar diseases] Schmidt C, et al. Nouv Presse Med 3:528, 2 Mar 74 (Fre)

OCCURRENCE

- Geographical variation of disease within a single district. Cox PS. East Afr Med J 50:712-9, Dec 73

URETERAL OBSTRUCTION

ureteral calculus] Garlipp M.
Z Urol Nephrol 66:773-5, Oct 73 (Ger)

URETEROCELE

ETIOLOGY

Ureteral duplication and prostatic disease. Amar A.
Urology 3:428-33, Apr 74

URETHRAL DISEASES

ETIOLOGY

Urethral diverticulum: complication of abdominoperineal pull-through procedure.
Shashikumar VL, et al. J Pediatr Surg 9:249-50, Apr 74

URETHRAL NEOPLASMS

OCCURRENCE

Carcinoma of the urinary tract and urinary retention in Uganda. Anthony PP. Br J Urol 46:201-8, Apr 74

URETHRAL STRICTURE

ETIOLOGY

Radiation therapy of inoperable localized prostate carcinoma: an assessment of tumor response and complications. Green N, et al. J Urol 111:662-4, May 74
Transurethral resection of the prostate via perineal urethrostomy: complete analysis of 7 years of experience. Melchior J, et al. J Urol 111:640-3, May 74
Urethral stricture. Treatment with internal urethrotomy and silastic catheter intubation. Torres SA. Urology 3:456-7, Apr 74

OCCURRENCE

Carcinoma of the urinary tract and urinary retention in Uganda. Anthony PP. Br J Urol 46:201-8, Apr 74

URETHRITIS

ETIOLOGY

A study of urethritis in males with particular reference to mycoplasma and TRIC-agent. Mukhlja RD, et al.
Indian J Med Res 61:1766-70, Dec 73

URINARY CALCULI

ETIOLOGY

Development and reversibility of urolithiasis in rats by mineral mixtures. Roginski EE, et al.
J Nutr 104:599-604, May 74
The bronchodilator activity of AY-22093, a prostanoid acid derivative. Beck CW, et al.
J Urol 111:873-5, May 74
Comparison of Bricker and Wallace methods of ureterolateral anastomosis in urinary diversions. Esho JO, et al. J Urol 111:600-2, May 74
Intestinal loop urinary diversion in children. Richie JP. J Urol 111:687-9, May 74
Surgical treatment of horseshoe kidney. A follow-up study. Kvarstein B, et al.
Scand J Urol Nephrol 8:10-2, 1974
Ureteral duplication and prostatic disease. Amar A. Urology 3:428-33, Apr 74

MORTALITY

Development and reversibility of urolithiasis in rats by mineral mixtures. Roginski EE, et al.
J Nutr 104:599-604, May 74

OCCURRENCE

The feline urolithiasis syndrome: a review and an inquiry into the alleged role of dry cat foods in its aetiology. Barker J, et al.
J Small Anim Pract 14:445-57, Aug 73 (59 ref.)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Development and reversibility of urolithiasis in rats by mineral mixtures. Roginski EE, et al.
J Nutr 104:599-604, May 74

URINARY FISTULA

ETIOLOGY

Surgical management of gunshot wounds of the large bowel in civilian practice. Jahadi MR.
Int Surg 59:147-9, Mar 74

URINARY INCONTINENCE

ETIOLOGY

Experimental allergic encephalomyelitis in the rat: histopathological studies and the effects of sera on adult cerebellar organ cultures. Pettit DR, et al.
Acta Neuropathol (Berl) 27:83-91, 7 Feb 74
Urinary incontinence due to multiple urogenital anomalies in a mature dog. Schwartz A, et al.
J Am Vet Med Assoc 164:1021-4, 15 May 74
Proceedings: Clinical and hydrodynamic evaluation of urinary incontinence in women: clinical aspects and analysis of results. Alexander S, et al.
Urol Int 29:176-81, 1974
Proceedings: Cystometry-postural effects in incontinent women. Arnold EP. Urol Int 29:185-6, 1974
Proceedings: Intermittent electrical stimulation. Collins CD. Urol Int 29:221, 1974
Proceedings: Urological investigation in women with recurrent incontinence following gynecological surgery. Frimodt-Moller C, et al.
Urol Int 29:163-71, 1974
Proceedings: Electromyography of the detrusor muscle: preliminary communication. Stanton SL, et al.
Urol Int 29:182-4, 1974
Proceedings: Differential sacral blocks and selective neurectomies in the treatment of incomplete upper motor neuron lesion. Susset JG, et al.
Urol Int 29:236-48, 1974
Proceedings: Critical appraisal of cystometry in evaluation of bladder function. Warrell DW, et al.
Urol Int 29:187-9, 1974
Management of meningocele. Plea for earlier urologic consultation. De Sanctis PN, et al.
Urology 3:421-4, Apr 74
[Normal pressure hydrocephalus] Lange SA de, et al.
Ned Tijdschr Geneesk 118:149-52, 2 Feb 74 (Dut)

URINARY TRACT INFECTIONS

ETIOLOGY

Comparison of ampicillin and nalidixic acid in the treatment of urinary tract infections caused by E. coli. Tolonen S, et al. Acta Med Scand 195:181-4, Mar 74
Puerperal morbidity and internal fetal monitoring. Wiechetek WJ, et al.
Am J Obstet Gynecol 119:230-3, 15 May 74
The effects of urethral catheterization in the patient with "neurogenic" bladder. Abramson AS, et al.
Bull NY Acad Med 50:580-8, May 74
Coagulase negative staphylococci as a cause of symptomatic urinary infections in children. Hermanson G, et al. J Pediatr 84:807-10, Jun 74
Renal tract disease in imperforate anus. Singh MP, et al. J Pediatr Surg 9:197-202, Apr 74
Hematologic problems in pregnancy. 3. Glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase deficiency. Silverstein E, et al. J Reprod Med 12:153-8, Apr 74
The paediatrician, the paediatric surgeon, and the ureter. Eckstein HB. Paediatr Paedol 6:221-4, 1971
Various concepts in the aetiology of recurrent urinary tract infections in girls. 3. Pieterse HF. S Afr Med J 48:123-7, 26 Jan 74
Various concepts in the aetiology of recurrent urinary tract infections in girls. II. Pieterse HF. S Afr Med J 48:82-6, 19 Jan 74
Short-term treatment of patients with chronic and recurrent urinary tract infections with co-trimoxazole. Voogt HJ de, et al.
Urol Res 1:152-6, Dec 73
Diverticula of female urethra. Diagnostic importance of postvoiding film. Houser LM 2d, et al.
Urology 3:453-5, Apr 74
[Urologic disorders after abdomino-perineal resection of the rectum in rectal carcinoma] Duijn J van. Ned Tijdschr Geneesk 117:1925-32, 22 Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dut)
[Urinary infection in diabetes] Schrub JC, et al. Cah Med 14:923-7, 30 Oct 73 (Fre)
[Comment on the paper by J. Klingenberg: Mechanical irrigation of the bladder using the "Vesicomat" (this J. 12, 148-150 (1973))] Meinecke FW. Urologe [A] 13:47, Jan 74 (Ger)
[Large intravenous doses of cortisone in renal transplantation] Stummvoll HK, et al. Wien Med Wochenschr 124:232-5, Apr 74 (Ger)
[Sexual transfer of E. coli urinary tract infection] Orkan E, et al. Harefuah 88:80-1, 15 Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Heb)
[Ascending urinary tract infections and vulvovaginal reflux—a myth?] Ericsson NO, et al. Lakartidningen 70:4047-8, 7 Nov 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Swe)
[Hyperphenylalaninemia and banal infections] Wranne L. Lakartidningen 71:1180, 20 Mar 74 (Swe)

OCCURRENCE

Hospital-acquired infection: present and future impact

and need for positive action. Westwood JC, et al.
Can Med Assoc J 110:769-74, 6 Apr 74
Surveillance of nosocomial infections in two Oklahoma City area hospitals. Silberg SL, et al.
J Okla State Med Assoc 67:134-40, Apr 74
The importance of routine urine culture in malnourished children. Brooke OG, et al.
J Trop Pediatr 19:348-9, Sep 73

PREVENTION & CONTROL

The new face of puerperal sepsis. Ledger WJ. JOGN Nurs 3:26-32, Mar-Apr 74
[Rehabilitation of paraplegic patients (author's trans)] Paeslack V. Rehabilitation (Stuttg) 12:141-6, Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Final comment on the paper: Mechanical irrigation of the bladder using the "Vesicomat" (this J. 12, 148-150) 1973] Klingenberg J. Urologe [A] 13:48-9, Jan 74 (Ger)

URINATION DISORDERS

ETIOLOGY

Neurophysiological aspects of enuresis. Evardsen P. Acta Neurol Scand 48:222-30, 1972
The genito-urinary manifestations of herpes zoster. Three case reports and a review of the literature. Richmond W. Br J Urol 46:193-200, Apr 74
Oligohydramnios, cause of the nonrenal features of Potter's syndrome, including pulmonary hypoplasia. Thomas IT, et al. J Pediatr 84:811-5, Jun 74
Nursing care study: paroxysmal ventricular tachycardia complicated by acute retention of urine. Frost D. Nurs Times 70:499-501, 4 Apr 74
Diagnosis of impending late abortion. Toaff R, et al. Obstet Gynecol 43:756-9, May 74
Rectal carcinoma. Abdominoperineal and anterior resections. Malt RA, et al.
Surg Clin North Am 54:741-50, Jun 74
Intestinal cystoplasty. Long-term functional result. Fütter NG, et al. Urology 3:434-6, Apr 74
Interstitial cystitis followed by total cystectomy. Jacobo E, et al. Urology 3:481-5, Apr 74
[Urologic disorders after abdomino-perineal resection of the rectum in rectal carcinoma] Duijn J van. Ned Tijdschr Geneesk 117:1925-32, 22 Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dut)
[Delayed adenomectomy] Tikitskii OL, et al. Urol Nefrol (Mosk) 38:36-9, Jul-Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

OCCURRENCE

Carcinoma of the urinary tract and urinary retention in Uganda. Anthony PP. Br J Urol 46:201-8, Apr 74

UROGENITAL NEOPLASMS

ETIOLOGY

Letter: "Working groups" in cancer etiology. Wynder EL. Cancer Res 34:1516-8, Jun 74
[Role of viruses in genital oncogenesis] Botella Llusia J. An R Acad Naci Med (Madr) 91:63-80, 1974 (Spa)

OCCURRENCE

Carcinoma of the urinary tract and urinary retention in Uganda. Anthony PP. Br J Urol 46:201-8, Apr 74

UROLOGIC DISEASES

ETIOLOGY

The genito-urinary manifestations of herpes zoster. Three case reports and a review of the literature. Richmond W. Br J Urol 46:193-200, Apr 74
Trends in the current management of primary hyperparathyroidism. Haff RC, et al.
Surgery 75:715-9, May 74
Genitourinary leprosy. Watson RA, et al.
Urol Int 29:312-26, 1974
[The prognosis of urinary tract infections] Hilden T. Ugeskr Laeger 136:487, 25 Feb 74 (Dan)
[Urologic disorders after abdomino-perineal resection of the rectum in rectal carcinoma] Duijn J van. Ned Tijdschr Geneesk 117:1925-32, 22 Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dut)
[Primary hyperparathyroidism. 100 cases] Dubost C, et al. Nouv Presse Med 3:359-64, 16 Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Mycoplasma in the female urogenital tract] Welssbacher ER. Infection 1:241-6, 1973 (Ger)
[Secondary disease in gynecology and obstetrics] Kuemmerle HP. Int J Clin Pharmacol 8:326-32, Dec 73 (Ger)

OCCURRENCE

Letter: Urological disease among the indigenous people of South West Africa. Helman J. *S Afr Med J* 48:112, 26 Jan 74
[Mycoplasma in the female urogenital tract] Weissenbacher ER. *Infection* 1:241-6, 1973 (Ger)

URTICARIA

ETIOLOGY

[Cryoglobulinemia with cold agglutinin in a 46-year-old woman with recurring superficial necrosis on postphlebitic elephantiasis of the leg] Desmons F, et al. *Arch Belg Dermatol* 29:219-21, Jul-Sep 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Antibiotic therapy and chemotherapy of enterogenic urticaria] Ottolenghi F. *Cah Med* 14:943-7, 30 Oct 73 (Fre)
[Urticaria with follicular-type weals following cold water contact] Schwarze G, et al. *Hautarzt* 25:86-7, Feb 74 (Ger)

UTERINE DISEASES

ETIOLOGY

Utero-abdominal sinus after classical Caesarean section. Jain SP. *J Obstet Gynaecol Br Commonw* 81:333-4, Apr 74

UTERINE HEMORRHAGE

ETIOLOGY

Intrauterine bronchiolitis obliterans. Report of an autopsy case and review of the literature. Suelshi K, et al. *Virechows Arch [Pathol Anat]* 362:223-9, 1974
[Vacuum evacuation of the uterus in therapeutic abortion. A retrospective investigation of 70 cases] Jensen SL, et al. *Ugeskr Laeger* 135:2159-60, 1 Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)
[Secondary disease in gynecology and obstetrics] Kuemmerle HP. *Int J Clin Pharmacol* 8:326-32, Dec 73 (Ger)
[Damage to umbilical vessels as a cause of bleedings in pregnancy and labor] Baranowski H, et al. *Wiad Lek* 27:761-4, Apr 74 (Pol)
[Hemorrhagic diseases associated with pregnancy] Rodríguez-Argüelles J. *Gac Med Mex* 107:58-65, Jan 74 (Spa)
[Complications following HSG] Pontuch A, et al. *Cesk Gynecol* 39:51-2, Feb 74 (Slo)

MORTALITY

An analysis of maternal deaths in British Columbia: 1963 to 1970. Benedet JL, et al. *Can Med Assoc J* 110:783-4 passim, 6 Apr 74

OCCURRENCE

The outcome of pregnancy after failure of an intrauterine contraceptive device. Steven JD, et al. *J Obstet Gynaecol Br Commonw* 81:282-4, Apr 74
Secondary sex ratio in man in connection with certain clinical forms of pathology of pregnancy (placenta previa, hemorrhages). Golovachev GD. *Sov Genet* 7:1355-6, 15 Jan 74

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Immuno-prevention of Rh hemolytic disease of the newborn. McConnell RB, et al. *Annu Rev Med* 25:165-78, 1974 (69 ref.)
Vaginal adenosis, dysplasia, and clear cell adenocarcinoma after diethylstilbestrol treatment in pregnancy. Barber HR, et al. *Obstet Gynecol* 43:645-52, May 74
Mesonephric (clear cell) carcinoma of the vagina and cervix. A retrospective analysis. Noller KL, et al. *Obstet Gynecol* 43:640-4, May 74

UTERINE NEOPLASMS

ETIOLOGY

Endometrial carcinoma associated with Sheehan's syndrome and stilbestrol therapy. Reid DE, et al. *Am J Obstet Gynecol* 119:264-6, 15 May 74
Letter: "Working groups" in cancer etiology. Wynder EL. *Cancer Res* 34:1516-8, Jun 74
[Effect of steroid hormones on the development of deciduomas in the rat uterus with intact and disordered innervation] Andrusenko VA, et al. *Biokh Nauki* 2:37-43, 1974 (Rus)
[Condition of the breasts and genital organs in women with prolonged disorders of the menstrual cycle]

Frolova RA. *Sov Med* 36:60-4, Nov 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Familial association of carcinoma of the breast and ovary. Lynch HT, et al. *Surg Gynecol Obstet* 138:717-24, May 74
[Oral mucous membrane epithelium sex chromatin in patients with malignant neoplasms] Voitenko VP. *Vopr Onkol* 19:11-5, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

UTERINE PROLAPSE

ETIOLOGY

Vaginal prolapse after hysterectomy: a surgical problem. Tomlinson PA, et al. *Med J Aust* 1:319, 2 Mar 74

UVEITIS

ETIOLOGY

Unusual manifestations of retinoblastoma. Binder PS. *Am J Ophthalmol* 77:674-9, May 74
Uveitis after death of a larva in the vitreous cavity. Byers B, et al. *Am J Ophthalmol* 77:63-6, Jan 74
Diverse manifestations of acute posterior multifocal placoid pigment epitheliopathy. Savino PJ, et al. *Am J Ophthalmol* 77:659-62, May 74
[Chronic cyclitis] Martenet AC. *Arch Ophthalmol (Paris)* 33:533-40, Jun-Jul 73 (Fre)
[Gougerot-Sjögren's syndrome revealing scleroderma and Bealier-Boeck-Schaumann's disease] Bara J, et al. *Rev Stomatol Chir Maxillofac* 74:371, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Experimental phakogenic uveitis] Klimova VG. *Oftalmol Zh* 28:611-4, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Etiology and treatment of uveitis] Zhaboedov GD, et al. *Vrach Delo* 12:100-1, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

UVEOMENINGOENCEPHALITIC SYNDROME

ETIOLOGY

A review of oto-ophthalmologic syndromes and a case presentation. Dickson RI. *Can J Otolaryngol* 2:28-34, 1973 (23 ref.)

VACCINIA

ETIOLOGY

Vulval vaccinia. Kulesza MO. *J Obstet Gynaecol Br Commonw* 81:251-2, Mar 74

VACCINIA VIRUS

Resistance to skin tumorigenesis by 3-methylcholanthrene in mice susceptible to leukemia. Duran-Reynals ML, et al. *J Natl Cancer Inst* 52:1001-3, Mar 74

DRUG EFFECTS

Establishment and maintenance of the interferon-induced antiviral state: studies in enucleated cells. Radke KL, et al. *J Virol* 13:623-30, Mar 74
[The effect of nucleases on the reproduction of RNA- and DNA-containing viruses] Novokhatskiy AS, et al. *Vopr Virusol* 18:553-5, Sep-Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

Maintenance of primary African green monkey kidney (pAGMK) and Vero cells at room temperature (25 degrees). A system for virus isolation in community practice. Mingle JA, et al. *Can J Microbiol* 20:391-7, MAR 74

IMMUNOLOGY

Serological characterization of buffalopox virus. Lal SM, et al. *Arch Gesamte Virusforsch* 43:393-6, 1973
Cytomegalovirus interference in vitro. Glasgow LA. *Infect Immun* 9:702-7, Apr 74
Interferon production by macrophages from adult and newborn rabbits bearing fibroma virus-induced tumors. Pathak PN, et al. *Infect Immun* 9:669-73, Apr 74
Detection of virus-induced membrane and cytoplasmic antigens: comparison of the 125I-labeled antiviral antibody binding technique with immunofluorescence. Hayashi K, et al. *Intervirology* 2:48-51, 1974
Interaction of rheumatoid factor with infectious

vaccinia virus-antibody complexes. Gipson TG, et al. *J Immunol* 112:2087-93, Jun 74

METABOLISM

Establishment and maintenance of the interferon-induced antiviral state: studies in enucleated cells. Radke KL, et al. *J Virol* 13:623-30, Mar 74

RADIATION EFFECTS

Interferon production by macrophages from adult and newborn rabbits bearing fibroma virus-induced tumors. Pathak PN, et al. *Infect Immun* 9:669-73, Apr 74
[The intracellular and resorptive toxic action of viruses] Pigarevskiy VE. *Vopr Virusol* 18:516-24, Sep-Oct 73 (Rus)

VAGINAL DISEASES

OCCURRENCE

Asymptomatic vaginal disease in pregnancy. Nodelovitz M, et al. *S Afr Med J* 48:803-6, 17 Apr 74

VAGINAL NEOPLASMS

MORTALITY

Malignant fibrous histiocytoma of the vagina. Webb MJ, et al. *Am J Obstet Gynecol* 119:190-2, 15 May 74
Primary malignant melanoma of the vagina and vulva. Ragni MV, et al. *Obstet Gynecol* 43:658-64, May 74

VARICELLA-ZOSTER VIRUS

Aberrant forms of varicella-zoster virus. Nil S. *Biken J* 16:173-6, Dec 73

DRUG EFFECTS

Antiviral drugs. *Drug Ther Bull* 12:13-5, 15 Feb 74

IMMUNOLOGY

Editorial: Varicella-zoster infections: zoster immune globulin. Hussey HH. *JAMA* 228:876, 13 May 74

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Subacute sclerosing panencephalitis. Elevated Epstein-Barr virus antibody titers and failure of amantadine therapy. Jonas J, et al. *J Neurol Sci* 21:381-90, Apr 74
Pneumonias acquired outside the hospital. Recognition and treatment. Mostow SR. *Med Clin North Am* 58:555-64, May 74
Viral infections of the central nervous system. Rosenthal MS. *Med Clin North Am* 58:593-603, May 74

VARICOCELE

ETIOLOGY

[Pathogenesis and treatment of varicocele] Frank VA. *Urol Nefrol (Mosk)* 38:59-60, Jul-Aug 73 (Rus)

VARICOSE VEINS

ETIOLOGY

Arteriovenous fistula for treatment of discrepancy in leg length. Petty W, et al. *J Bone Joint Surg [Am]* 56:581-6, Apr 74
[On the etiopathogenesis of varicose disease] Pop I, et al. *Chirurgia (Bucur)* 23:111-8, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rum)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

[On the etiopathogenesis of varicose disease] Pop I, et al. *Chirurgia (Bucur)* 23:111-8, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rum)

OCCURRENCE

Letter: Varicose veins in tropical Africa. Rougemont A. *Lancet* 1:870, 4 May 74

VASCULAR DISEASES

ETIOLOGY

A spectrum of tumors that produce paraneoplastic syndromes. Lung tumors: how they produce their syndromes. Nathanson L, et al. *Ann NY Acad Sci* 230:367-77, 1974 (59 ref.)

VASCULAR DISEASES

- IgM rheumatoid factor and low molecular weight IgM. An association with vasculitis. Theofilopoulos AN, et al. *Arthritis Rheum* 17:272-84, May-Jun 74
- [Rheumatoid arthritis as "systemic disease"] Korst JK van der.
- Ned Tijdschr Geneesk 117:1301-4, 1 Sep 73 (Dut)
- [Vascular changes of the gastric fornix following surgical interventions at the pancreas] Amirfahall M, et al.
- Fortschr Geb Roentgenstr Nuklearmed 119:761-3, Dec 73 (Ger)
- [Changes of retinal vessels in incontinentia pigmenti (Bloch-Sulzberger-syndrome) (author's transl)] Krey H, et al.
- Klin Monatsbl Augenheilkd 164:138-42, Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

MORTALITY

- An analysis of maternal deaths in British Columbia: 1963 to 1970. Benedet JL, et al.
- Can Med Assoc J 110:783-4 passim, 6 Apr 74

PREVENTION & CONTROL

- [Cardiovascular diseases and hyperlipemia] Goto Y, et al. *Jap Circ J* 38:Suppl:65-70, Apr 74 (Jap)

VASCULAR HEADACHE

ETIOLOGY

- Vascular and tension headaches. Hoskins LM.
- Am J Nurs 74:846-51, May 74

VENEREAL DISEASES

ETIOLOGY

- Genitourinary leprosy. Watson RA, et al.
- Urol Int 29:312-26, 1974

OCCURRENCE

- Geographical variation of disease within a single district. Cox PS. *East Afr Med J* 50:712-9, Dec 73
- [Venereal diseases in Great Britain] Rosdahl N.
- Ugeskr Laeger 138:170-1, 14 Jan 74 (Dan)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

- Conventional methods of contraception: condom, diaphragm, and vaginal foam. Bernstein GS.
- Clin Obstet Gynecol 17:21-33, Mar 74 (30 ref.)
- Knowledge and attitudes of college students about venereal disease and its prevention. Yacenda JA.
- Health Serv Rep 89:170-8, Mar-Apr 74
- Alleged rape. An invitational symposium.
- J Reprod Med 12:133-44 passim, Apr 74
- Venereal diseases in the Wellington Hospital Women's Clinic 1971. Charters D, et al.
- NZ Med J 79:679-82, 27 Feb 74
- [Hygienists and moralists in the fight against venereal diseases in the 19th century] Prakken JR.
- Ned Tijdschr Geneesk 117:1042-9, 14 Jul 73 (Dut)
- [Health education methods on prevention of venereal disease in a village] Myskin VS, et al.
- Feldsher Akush 39:43-5, Feb 74 (Rus)
- [Importance of education in the control of venereal diseases] Gamboa LG.
- Bol Of Sanit Panam 76:316-20, Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

VENTRAL HERNIA

ETIOLOGY

- Utero-abdominal sinus after classical Caesarean section. Jain SP.
- J Obstet Gynaecol Br Commonw 81:333-4, Apr 74

VENTRICULAR FIBRILLATION

ETIOLOGY

- Effect of acute blood pressure elevation on the ventricular fibrillation threshold. Verrier R, et al.
- Am J Physiol 226:893-7, Apr 74
- Effect on pacemakers of airport weapons detectors. Johnson DL. *Can Med Assoc J* 110:778-80, 6 Apr 74
- Modern concepts about drowning. Segarra F, et al.
- Can Med Assoc J 110:1057 passim, 4 May 74 (18 ref.)
- Myocardial performance after excision of the extrinsic cardiac nerves in the dog. Donald DE.
- Circ Res 34:417-24, Apr 74 (58 ref.)
- Late development of intractable ventricular tachycardia after acute myocardial infarction. Sehpayak GK, et al.
- J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg 67:818-25, May 74
- [Ventricular tachycardia and "volley of ventricular spikes". Morphological frontiers between ventricular

- dysrhythmias] Slama R, et al.
- Arch Mal Coeur 66:1401-11, Nov 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
- [Ventricular fibrillation at the acute phase of myocardial infarction: prognosis after resuscitation] Touche M, et al.
- Arch Mal Coeur 66:1435-41, Nov 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
- [Electrocardiographic changes and severe rhythm disorders during meningeal hemorrhages or after neurosurgical intervention] Beaufils F, et al.
- Nouv Presse Med 3:503-6, 2 Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

MORTALITY

- Late development of intractable ventricular tachycardia after acute myocardial infarction. Sehpayak GK, et al.
- J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg 67:818-25, May 74

OCCURRENCE

- Diagnosis of occult arrhythmias by Holter electrocardiography. Bleifer SB, et al.
- Prog Cardiovasc Dis 16:569-99, May-Jun 74

VERTEBRATE VIRUSES

PATHOGENICITY

- Stability of different viruses in a newly developed transport medium. Bishai FR, et al.
- Can J Microbiol 20:75-80, Jan 74

VERTEBRATE VIRUSES,

UNCLASSIFIED

IMMUNOLOGY

- [The immune peroxidase method for demonstration of viral and chlamydia antigens. 3. Demonstration of TGE-virus antigen in porcine thyroid gland cell cultures] Becker W, et al.
- Zentralbl Veterinärmed [B] 21:59-65, Jan-Feb 74 (Ger)

VERTIGO

ETIOLOGY

- Diphenidol and dimenhydrinate in the relief of vertigo following stapedectomy--a comparative evaluation. Rounthwaite FJ. *Can J Otolaryngol* 1:348-53, 1972
- Stapedectomy and sensori-neural hearing loss: a retrospective study. Shenoi FM.
- Can J Otolaryngol 1:194-202, 1972
- Radioclinical considerations on some peculiar cases of bilateral stenosis of the internal carotid artery. Arseni C, et al.
- Rev Roum Neurol Psychiatr 11:167-72, 1974
- The effects of industrial airborne ultrasound on humans. Acton WI.
- Ultrasonics 12:124-8, May 74 (37 ref.)
- [Two cases of addiction to trichlorethylene used in a skin ointment] Rihoux F, et al.
- Arch Belg Dermatol Syphilid 28:409-12, Oct-Dec 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
- [Treatment of vertigo by labyrinth destruction] Portmann M.
- Can J Otolaryngol 3:21-6, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
- [Surgery for vertigo] Portmann M.
- Can J Otolaryngol 2:301-5, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
- [Diagnosis of post-trauma vertigo] Montandon A.
- J Fr Otorhinolaryngol 22:647-49, Sep 73 (Fre)
- [Functional rehabilitation of patients with vertigo of labyrinthine origin] Halama A.
- Otolaryngol Pol 28:53-7, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
- [Infrasound--occurrence and effects] Händel S, et al.
- Läkartidningen 71:1635-9, 17 Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Swe)

VESICO-URETERAL REFLUX

ETIOLOGY

- The paediatrician, the paediatric surgeon, and the ureter. Eckstein HB. *Paediatr Paedol* 6:221-4, 1971
- Simulated vesicoureteral reflux: comparison between the normal and hydrostatically bypassed ureterovesical junction as a function of urine flow rate and bladder pressure. Constantinou CE, et al.
- Urol Int 29:265-79, 1974
- Ureteral duplication and prostatic disease. Amar A.
- Urology 3:428-33, Apr 74
- Management of meningomyelocele. Plea for earlier urologic consultation. De Sanctis PN, et al.
- Urology 3:421-4, Apr 74

PREVENTION & CONTROL

- Preventing vesicoureteral reflux during intravesical

- formalin instillation. Gottesman J, et al.
- Urology 3:494-5, Apr 74
- Surgical antireflux procedure for scarred or exstrophic bladders. Variation of technique. Lattimer JK.
- Urology 3:508-13, Apr 74

VESICULAR STOMATITIS VIRUS

- Complementation and phenotypic stabilization of vesicular stomatitis virus temperature-sensitive and thermolabile mutants by avian myeloblastosis virus. Závada J, et al. *Intervirology* 2:25-32, 1974
- Viral probe into the events of cellular (in vitro) aging. Pitha J, et al. *J Cell Physiol* 83:211-8, Apr 74
- Transcription and replication of vesicular stomatitis virus: effects of temperature-sensitive mutations in complementation group IV. Combard A, et al. *J Virol* 13:922-30, Apr 74
- Polyadenylation of vesicular stomatitis virus mRNA. Ehrenfeld E. *J Virol* 13:1055-60, May 74
- Effect of ionic strength on the binding of Sindbis virus to chick cells. Pierce JS, et al. *J Virol* 13:1030-6, May 74
- Quantitative electron microscopic analysis of the penetration of VSV into L cells. Dahlberg JE. *Virology* 58:250-62, Mar 74
- Dependence of interferon induction on cell membrane integrity. Pitha PM, et al. *Virology* 59:40-50, May 74

DRUG EFFECTS

- Establishment and maintenance of the interferon-induced antiviral state: studies in enucleated cells. Radke KL, et al.
- J Virol 13:623-30, Mar 74
- [The effect of nucleases on the reproduction of RNA- and DNA-containing viruses] Novokhatskiy AS, et al.
- Vopr Virusol 18:553-5, Sep-Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ENZYMOLGY

- RNA transcription by the virion polymerases of five rhabdoviruses. Chang SH, et al.
- J Virol 13:652-61, Mar 74
- Mode of action of acid pH values on the development of vesicular stomatitis virus. Fiszman M, et al.
- J Virol 13:801-8, Apr 74
- RNA polymerase activity and poly(A) synthesizing activity in defective T particles of vesicular stomatitis virus. Reichmann ME, et al. *Virology* 58:240-9, Mar 74

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

- Heterogeneity of rabbit serum interferon induced by poly I:C. Táborský I.
- Arch Gesamte Virusforsch 44:51-7, 1974
- Growth of vesicular stomatitis virus in mosquito cell lines. Artoob H, et al.
- Can J Microbiol 20:329-36, MAR 74
- Mode of action of acid pH values on the development of vesicular stomatitis virus. Fiszman M, et al.
- J Virol 13:801-8, Apr 74

METABOLISM

- RNA transcription by the virion polymerases of five rhabdoviruses. Chang SH, et al.
- J Virol 13:652-61, Mar 74
- Mode of action of acid pH values on the development of vesicular stomatitis virus. Fiszman M, et al.
- J Virol 13:801-8, Apr 74
- RNA polymerase activity and poly(A) synthesizing activity in defective T particles of vesicular stomatitis virus. Reichmann ME, et al. *Virology* 58:240-9, Mar 74

RADIATION EFFECTS

- [The intracellular and resorptive toxic action of viruses] Figuevskiy VE.
- Vopr Virusol 18:516-24, Sep-Oct 73 (Rus)

VIBRIO

ANALYSIS

- Immunochemical studies on lipopolysaccharide from agglutinable and non-agglutinable vibrios.
- Guhathakurta B, et al. *Appl Microbiol* 27:634-9, Apr 74

DRUG EFFECTS

- Antibody responses in rabbits to injections of whole cell, flagella, and flagellin preparations of cholera and noncholera vibrios. Smith HL Jr.
- Appl Microbiol 27:375-8, Feb 74

IMMUNOLOGY

- Immunochemical studies on lipopolysaccharide from agglutinable and non-agglutinable vibrios.
- Guhathakurta B, et al. *Appl Microbiol* 27:634-9, Apr 74
- Antibody responses in rabbits to injections of whole

cell, flagella, and flagellin preparations of cholera and noncholera vibrios. Smith HL Jr.
Appl Microbiol 27:375-8, Feb 74
 Studies on the culture filtrates of some NAG strains. Chatterjee PK, et al.
Indian J Med Res 61:1744-50, Dec 73
 Existence of two distinct hemolysins in *Vibrio parahaemolyticus*. Sakurai J, et al.
Infect Immun 9:777-80, May 74

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Food poisoning due to *Vibrio parahaemolyticus*. Barker WH Jr, et al. *Annu Rev Med* 25:75-81, 1974 (42 ref.)
 Isolation of *Vibrio parahaemolyticus* from Salt Springs in Florida. Koburger JA, et al.
Appl Microbiol 27:435-6, Feb 74
 Characterization of vibrios, isolated at Vellore, and correlation with epidemiologic patterns of cholera. Koshi G, et al. *Indian J Med Res* 61:1730-6, Dec 73
 Current status of research on swine dysentery. Harris DL. *J Am Vet Med Assoc* 164:809-12, 15 Apr 74 (47 ref.)
V. parahaemolyticus gastroenteritis: new insight into an old disease. Mackowiak PA.
J La State Med Soc 126:125-8, Apr 74

METABOLISM

Food poisoning due to *Vibrio parahaemolyticus*. Barker WH Jr, et al. *Annu Rev Med* 25:75-81, 1974 (42 ref.)

PATHOGENICITY

Food poisoning due to *Vibrio parahaemolyticus*. Barker WH Jr, et al. *Annu Rev Med* 25:75-81, 1974 (42 ref.)
 Isolation of *Vibrio parahaemolyticus* from Salt Springs in Florida. Koburger JA, et al.
Appl Microbiol 27:435-6, Feb 74
 [Pathogenetic therapy of the intoxication caused by the endotoxin of the cholera of the El Tor vibrio] Dzharidze MN, et al.
Patol Fiziol Eksp Ter 17:75-8, Sep-Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

VIBRIO COMMA

IMMUNOLOGY

Immunochemical studies on lipopolysaccharide from agglutinable and non-agglutinable vibrios. Guhathakurta B, et al. *Appl Microbiol* 27:634-9, Apr 74
 Antibody responses in rabbits to injections of whole cell, flagella, and flagellin preparations of cholera and noncholera vibrios. Smith HL Jr.
Appl Microbiol 27:375-8, Feb 74
 Studies on the nature and antigenicity of the toxins produced by *V. cholerae*. Chatterjee PK, et al.
Indian J Med Res 61:1751-7, Dec 73
 The spontaneous release of somatic antigen from *Vibrio cholerae*. Pike RM, et al.
J Gen Microbiol 81:59-67, Mar 74
 The use of cholera toxin for obtaining rabbit secretory immunoglobulins. Wood S, et al.
J Immunol Methods 4:207-12, Mar 74
 [Serologic response in man to cholera vaccine] Di Tommaso I.
Ann Sclavo 15:445-52, Jul-Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
 [Participation of cholera species-specific O-antigen in the passive hemagglutination reaction] Belova TN, et al.
Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol 50:33-8, Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
 [Features of the immunogenic properties of El Tor vibrios isolated from open reservoirs] Ledovskaja AP, et al.
Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol 50:62-6, Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
 [An intradermal allergic test for demonstration of sensitization to cholera vibrios] Rubtsov IV, et al.
Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol 50:28-33, Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PATHOGENICITY

[Pathogenetic therapy of the intoxication caused by the endotoxin of the cholera of the El Tor vibrio] Dzharidze MN, et al.
Patol Fiziol Eksp Ter 17:75-8, Sep-Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
 [The interaction between vibrios and culture cells] Bakhtashvili VI, et al.
Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol 50:82-6, Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

VIBRIO INFECTIONS

ETIOLOGY

Vibrio endophthalmitis. Wahl JW.
Arch Ophthalmol 91:423-4, May 74

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Food poisoning due to *Vibrio parahaemolyticus*. Barker WH Jr, et al. *Annu Rev Med* 25:75-81, 1974 (42 ref.)

VIRILISM

ETIOLOGY

Feminization, virilization, and precocious sexual development that results from neoplastic processes. Jones KL. *Ann NY Acad Sci* 230:195-203, 1974
 An unusual case of Cushing's syndrome, hilus cell tumor and polycystic ovaries. Korth-Schutz S, et al.
J Clin Endocrinol Metab 38:794-800, May 74

VIRUS DISEASES

ETIOLOGY

Virus resistance transferred from human rheumatoid cells to rabbit synovial cells. I. Methods and results of intra-articular injection of human cells into rabbit joints. Smith C, et al. *Ann Rheum Dis* 33:173-9, Mar 74
 Marburg virus disease. Martini GA.
Postgrad Med J 49:542-6, Aug 73
 [Cause-effect relationships in infectious diseases (author's transl)] Mayr A, et al.
Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig A] 228:168-83, Feb 74 (Ger)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Feline infectious peritonitis in a closed breeding colony. Potkay S, et al. *Lab Anim Sci* 24:279-89, Apr 74

OCCURRENCE

Geographical variation of disease within a single district. Cox PS. *East Afr Med J* 50:712-9, Dec 73
 Feline infectious peritonitis in a closed breeding colony. Potkay S, et al. *Lab Anim Sci* 24:279-89, Apr 74
 Etiologic and epidemiologic investigations on the incidence of viral infections in two children communities during the period 1970-1971. Sărățeanu D, et al. *Rev Roum Virol* 10:321-8, 1973

PREVENTION & CONTROL

[Medical rehabilitation in mental retardation] Krynak R.
Rev Neuropsychiatr Infant 22:85-101, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
 [Preventive vaccination in pregnancy] Günther O.
Med Klin 69:313-20, 22 Feb 74 (22 ref.) (Ger)
 [Biological properties of the agent of bovine enteritis as a representative of the OLT (ornithosis-lymphogranuloma-trachoma) group] Abramova LN, et al.
Vopr Virusol 18:603-7, Sep-Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
 [The 3d decisive year of the five-year-plan]
Vopr Virusol 18:515-6, Sep-Oct 73 (Rus)

VISION DISORDERS

ETIOLOGY

Unusual manifestations of retinoblastoma. Binder PS.
Am J Ophthalmol 77:674-9, May 74
 Letter: Reversal of visual deficit with optic nerve decompression in long-standing pseudotumor cerebri. Burde RM, et al. *Am J Ophthalmol* 77:770-2, May 74
 Retinal injury from a welding arc. Naldoff MA, et al.
Am J Ophthalmol 77:663-8, May 74
 Late macular complications of choroidal ruptures. Smith RE, et al. *Am J Ophthalmol* 77:650-8, May 74
 Medical aspects of recreational skin and scuba diving. Sanford JP. *Annu Rev Med* 25:401-10, 1974 (28 ref.)
 Macula-sparing monocular blackouts. Clinical and pathologic investigations of intermittent choroidal vascular insufficiency in a case of periarthritis nodosa. Newman NM, et al.
Arch Ophthalmol 91:367-70, May 74
 [Experience with retinal phosphatides in the therapy of glaucomatous visual field changes (author's transl)] Weiss H, et al.
Klin Monatsbl Augenheilkd 163:704-10, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
 [Elaboration of a complex method of restoration of binocular vision in adults with unilateral aphakia after extraction of traumatic or complicated cataract] Neliubov EA.
Oftalmol Zh 28:576-81, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

OCCURRENCE

[Mentally retarded persons in Sweden with double or multiple handicaps. Results of a national survey (author's transl)] Wallner T.
Rehabilitation (Stuttg) 12:169-80, Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

[First report on experience with the combined treatment of thrombosis of the central retinal vein or its branches with an aggregation inhibitor (Colfarit) (author's transl)] Weimershaus HJ.
Klin Monatsbl Augenheilkd 163:765-8, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

VITAMIN B 12 DEFICIENCY

ETIOLOGY

Malabsorption following gastrectomy and ileal resection. Toffolon EP, et al.
Surg Clin North Am 54:647-53, Jun 74 (36 ref.)

OCCURRENCE

Nutritional anaemia in Filipino school children. Tantengco VO, et al.
Southeast Asian J Trop Med Public Health 4:524-33, Dec 73

VITAMIN D DEFICIENCY

ETIOLOGY

Editorial: Vitamins and the elderly. *Lancet* 1:720, 20 Apr 74
 Metabolic bone disease in patients on maintenance hemodialysis. Ritz E, et al. *Nephron* 12:393-404, 1974
 Malabsorption following gastrectomy and ileal resection. Toffolon EP, et al.
Surg Clin North Am 54:647-53, Jun 74 (36 ref.)

VOCAL CORD PARALYSIS

ETIOLOGY

Recurrent laryngeal nerve paralysis and the non-malignant thyroid. Worgan D, et al.
J Laryngol Otol 88:375-8, Apr 74
 [Neurotrophic ulcer of the nostril associated with Avellis' syndrome] Reginster JP.
Arch Belg Dermatol 29:261-3, Jul-Sep 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
 [Influenza-induced recurrent laryngeal nerve paralysis] Murr G, et al.
Rev Laryngol Otol Rhinol (Bord) 94:293-300, Jul-Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

VOMITING

ETIOLOGY

Symptomatic retrosternal (Morgagni) hernia. Wolloch Y, et al. *Am J Surg* 127:601-5, May 74
 Characteristics of a coronavirus causing vomiting and wasting in pigs. Pensaert MB, et al.
Arch Gesamte Virusforsch 44:35-50, 1974
 Invasive illness with *Salmonella virchow* infection. Mani V, et al. *Br Med J* 2:143-4, 20 Apr 74
 An unusual cause of failure to thrive. Zial M, et al.
Clin Pediatr (Phila) 13:379-80, Apr 74
 Meconium peritonitis: postneonatal intestinal distention. Dayalan N, et al.
J Pediatr Surg 9:243-4, Apr 74
 Which vagotomy? Which drainage? Kennedy T.
Proc R Soc Med 67:3-4, Jan 74
 Diaphragmatic injuries. Stevenson HM.
Proc R Soc Med 67:1-2, Jan 74
 Surgical therapy of chronic peptic ulcer. Preoperative assessment, choice of operations, and consequences. Dodsworth JM, et al.
Surg Clin North Am 54:529-47, Jun 74 (124 ref.)
 Postoperative alkaline reflux gastritis. Bushkin FL, et al. *Surg Gynecol Obstet* 138:933-9, Jun 74 (51 ref.)
 Congenital incomplete prepyloric diaphragm in infants and children. Keramidas DC. *Surgery* 75:690-4, May 74
 [Two cases of addiction to trichlorethylene used in a skin ointment] Rihoux F, et al.
Arch Belg Dermatol Syphiligr 28:409-12, Oct-Dec 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
 [Association of cirrhosis and alpha 1 antitrypsin deficiency in an adult] Tcherakian S, et al.
Nouv Presse Med 3:593-4, 9 Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
 [Right hepatectomy for ruptured adenoma of the liver] Veyrières M, et al.
Nouv Presse Med 3:517-9, 2 Mar 74 (Fre)
 [General signs and symptoms of posterior fossa tumors] Laplane D, et al.
Rev Prat 23:3431-9 passim, 11 Sep 74 (Fre)
 [Complications connected with lymphographic studies] Krajewska B, et al.
Poi Tyg Lek 29:281-3, 18 Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

MORTALITY

Anaesthetic-associated mortality. Harrison GG.
S Afr Med J 48:550-4, 16 Mar 74

VOMITING

PREVENTION & CONTROL

- The prophylactic antiemetic effect of droperidol. Patton CM Jr, et al.
Anesth Analg (Cleve) 53:361-4, May-Jun 74
Dihydro-ergotamine and gas encephalography. Bories J, et al. *Neuroradiology* 2:35-6, Mar 71
[Prosthetic restoration in cooperation with an anesthesiologist] Doehn M, et al.
Zahnaerztl Prax 24:568-70, 2 Nov 73 (Ger)

VON WILLEBRAND'S DISEASE

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

- Molecular immunology of factor VIII. Zimmerman TS, et al. *Annu Rev Med* 25:303-14, 1974 (42 ref.)
Immunologic properties of antihemophilic factor. Hoyer LW. *Frog Hematol* 8:191-221, 1973

VULVAR NEOPLASMS

MORTALITY

- Primary malignant melanoma of the vagina and vulva. Ragni MV, et al. *Obstet Gynecol* 43:658-64, May 74

VULVITIS

ETIOLOGY

- A nonhuman primate model for the study of the cervical oncogenic potential of herpes simplex virus type 2. London WT, et al.
Clin Orthop 99:1118-21, Mar-Apr 74
Vulval vaccinia. Kulesza MO.
J Obstet Gynaecol Br Commonw 81:251-2, Mar 74

WAARDENBURG'S SYNDROME

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

- Waardenburg's syndrome. Viswanathan B. *Practitioner* 211:785-9, Dec 73

WEIL'S DISEASE

OCCURRENCE

- [Current status of human leptospirosis in the French Antilles] Mallioux M.
Bull Soc Pathol Exot 66:46-54, Jan-Feb 73 (Fre)

WERNICKE'S ENCEPHALOPATHY

ETIOLOGY

- Alcohol and the nervous system. Pollock M. *NZ Med J* 79:602-7, 23 Jan 74

WEST NILE VIRUS

- Field studies on the feeding habits of mosquitoes in the highveld region of South Africa. Jupp PG. *S Afr J Med Sci* 38:69-83, Dec 73

WHOOPING COUGH

OCCURRENCE

- Bordetella pertussis* serotypes in a whooping cough outbreak. Aftandellians RV, et al.
Am J Epidemiol 99:343-6, May 74

WOLFF-PARKINSON-WHITE SYNDROME

ETIOLOGY

- [Supernormal conduction in the ventricular pre-excitation syndrome. Report of a case (author's transl)] Santini M, et al.
G Ital Cardiol 4:84-8, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

WOUND INFECTION

ETIOLOGY

- Continuous peritoneal lavage. Gjessing J, et al. *Acta Chir Scand* 140:124-6, 1974
Tracheostomy complicating massive burn injury. A plea for conservatism. Eckhauser FE, et al.
Am J Surg 127:418-23, Apr 74
Forensic implications of mechanical injury. Tedeschi LG. *Orthop Clin North Am* 5:451-69, Apr 74 (19 ref.)

MORTALITY

- The use of multiple systemic antibiotics in the

- treatment of patients with burns. Hartford CE, et al. *Surg Gynecol Obstet* 138:837-40, Jun 74

OCCURRENCE

- Risk factor analysis in renal transplantation: guidelines for the management of the transplant recipient. Finkelstein FO, et al. *Am J Med Sci* 267:159-69, Mar 74
[Typing of *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* in patients injured by burns (author's transl)] Zellner PR, et al.
Med Klin 69:346-9, 22 Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

- The role of antibiotics in the management of open fractures. Patzakis MJ, et al.
J Bone Joint Surg [Am] 56:532-41, Apr 74
Investigation of wound protection by a sterile laminar air curtain. Hopton DS.
J R Coll Surg Edinb 19:98-103, Mar 74
Primary burn excision and immediate grafting: a method shortening illness. Burke JF, et al.
J Trauma 14:389-95, May 74
The use of multiple systemic antibiotics in the treatment of patients with burns. Hartford CE, et al. *Surg Gynecol Obstet* 138:837-40, Jun 74
[Typing of *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* in patients injured by burns (author's transl)] Zellner PR, et al.
Med Klin 69:346-9, 22 Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

WOUNDS AND INJURIES

ETIOLOGY

- Letter: Snowblower injuries. Labow SS.
Can Med Assoc J 110:1019, 4 May 74
Tendon transfers in brachial plexus injuries. Burkhalter WE.
Orthop Clin North Am 5:259-70, Apr 74 (19 ref.)
[Traumas during ship mooring] Timokhov SA.
Ortop Travmatol Protez 34:72-3, Oct 73 (Rus)

MORTALITY

- Traumatic carotid artery injuries in civilian practice. DiVincenti FC, et al. *Am Surg* 40:277-80, May 74
Causes of unnatural adult deaths in the Bulawayo area. Chitluy ME. *Cent Afr J Med* 20:57-60, Mar 74
Renal trauma: a comprehensive review and radiologic assessment. Heasel SJ, et al.
CRC Crit Rev Clin Radiol Nucl Med 5:251-93, Apr 74 (119 ref.)
Epidemiology of traffic accidents. Ferguson AL.
S Afr Med J 48:599-602, 23 Mar 74
[Lesions sustained by motorists in fatal motor accidents] Naess-Schmidt TE.
Ugeskr Laeger 136:665-74, 18 Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)
[The kinematics and kinetics of fatal motor accidents. An autopsy material] Naess-Schmidt TE.
Ugeskr Laeger 136:659-65, 18 Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)
[Development of accident-mortality at the Thübingen University Surgical Hospital during 1921-1972] Durst J, et al. *Med Welt* 25:139-42, 25 Jan 74 (Ger)

OCCURRENCE

- Prevalence of subcutaneous emphysema in young terns, skimmers and gulls. Gochfeld M.
J Wildl Dis 10:115-20, Apr 74
A survey of the accident and emergency department of Waikato Hospital. Gibberd RJ.
NZ Med J 79:735-7, 13 Mar 74
Letter: Speed limit and accidents. Meiring PD.
S Afr Med J 48:570, 23 Mar 74
[Accidents, epidemic of our age] Szántó G.
Orv Hetil 115:783-9, 7 Apr 74 (Hun)
[Injuries caused by motor vehicles and problems of prophylaxis] Dvorkin AM, et al.
Ortop Travmatol Protez 34:73-6, Oct 73 (Rus)
[Certain socioeconomic aspects of injuries in agriculture] Nikitin BG.
Ortop Travmatol Protez 34:17-20, Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Planning of ambulatory traumatologic-orthopedic aid in the cities] Rogovov MA.
Ortop Travmatol Protez 34:7-12, Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Mathematical model of prognosis of industrial injuries among miners] Sinilo MI, et al.
Ortop Travmatol Protez 34:12-7, Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Traumas during ship mooring] Timokhov SA.
Ortop Travmatol Protez 34:72-3, Oct 73 (Rus)
[Causes of disability of the population of the Naukat region of Osha district in Kirghiz SSR] Kalykulov IK.
Sov Zdravookhr Kirg 4:38-40, Jul-Aug 73 (Rus)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

- The control of injury. Miles S.
Community Health (Bristol) 5:81-4, Sep-Oct 73
Forensic implications of mechanical injury. Tedeschi LG. *Orthop Clin North Am* 5:451-69, Apr 74 (19 ref.)
[Organization of records and reduction of injuries in a rural district] Khachik'ian AS.
Feldsher Akush 39:16-22, Jan 74 (Rus)
[Injuries caused by motor vehicles and problems of prophylaxis] Dvorkin AM, et al.
Ortop Travmatol Protez 34:73-6, Oct 73 (Rus)
[Certain socioeconomic aspects of injuries in agriculture] Nikitin BG.
Ortop Travmatol Protez 34:17-20, Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Traumas during ship mooring] Timokhov SA.
Ortop Travmatol Protez 34:72-3, Oct 73 (Rus)

WOUNDS, GUNSHOT

MORTALITY

- Surgical management of gunshot wounds of the large bowel in civilian practice. Jahadi MR.
Int Surg 59:147-9, Mar 74

PREVENTION & CONTROL

- [Letter: Air gun] Jooste JA.
S Afr Med J 48:74, 19 Jan 74 (Afr)

XANTHOMATOSIS

OCCURRENCE

- Familial hypercholesterolemia (one form of familial type II hyperlipoproteinemia). A study of its biochemical, genetic and clinical presentation in childhood. Kwitterovich PO Jr, et al.
J Clin Invest 53:1237-49, May 74

XERODERMA PIGMENTOSUM

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

- Familial occurrences of a variety of premalignant diseases and uncommon malignant neoplasms. Lynch HT, et al. *Cancer* 33:1474-9, May 74
Editorial: Xeroderma pigmentosum.
Lancet 1:792, 27 Apr 74

XEROSTOMIA

ETIOLOGY

- [Dryness in the oral cavity and throat following radiotherapy] Håkansson CH, et al.
Lakartidningen 70:3652, 17 Oct 73 (Swe)

YABA VIRUS

IMMUNOLOGY

- Haemagglutinating antigen prepared from Yaba-1 virus (strain Lednice-110) by ultrasonic disintegration. Kolman JM, et al.
J Hyg Epidemiol Microbiol Immunol (Praga) 17:503-4, 1973

YEASTS

IMMUNOLOGY

- Methods of investigating hypersensitivity in otolaryngology. Davison RC.
Can J Otolaryngol 1:107-15, 1972

YELLOW FEVER

PREVENTION & CONTROL

- Laboratory infection with Zika virus after vaccination against yellow fever. Filipe AR, et al.
Arch Gesamte Virusforsch 43:315-9, 1973

YELLOW FEVER VIRUS

IMMUNOLOGY

- Laboratory infection with Zika virus after vaccination against yellow fever. Filipe AR, et al.
Arch Gesamte Virusforsch 43:315-9, 1973
Arbovirus studies in Luanda, Angola. I. Virological and serological studies during a yellow fever epidemic. Pinto MR, et al. *Bull WHO* 49:31-5, 1973

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

- Arbovirus studies in Luanda, Angola. I. Virological and

serological studies during a yellow fever epidemic.
Pinto MR, et al. Bull WHO 49:31-5, 1973

ZOLLINGER-ELLISON SYNDROME

ETIOLOGY

Gastrointestinal cancer syndromes. Gastrins, multiple
endocrine adenomatosis, and the Zollinger-Ellison
syndrome. Haverback BJ, et al.
Ann NY Acad Sci 230:297-305, 1974
[Gastrin-producing tumors (gastrinomas) of the
pancreas] Orlov VA.
Klin Med (Mosk) 51:14-9, Oct 73 (Rus)



NATIONAL LIBRARY OF MEDICINE RECURRING BIBLIOGRAPHIES

The National Library of Medicine, through its computer-based MEDLARS (Medical Literature Analysis and Retrieval System), periodically produces lists of citations to journal articles in specialized biomedical fields. Most of these lists, termed "Recurring Bibliographies," are printed and distributed by nonprofit professional organizations and other government agencies with whom the Library cooperates.

Bibliography on Medical Education is included in the *Journal of Medical Education*, published monthly by the Association of American Medical Colleges, 1 Dupont Circle, Washington, D.C. 20036.

Cerebrovascular Bibliography is prepared quarterly under the auspices of the Joint Council Subcommittee on Cerebrovascular Disease, National Institute of Neurological Diseases and Stroke and the National Heart and Lung Institute, National Institutes of Health, Bethesda, Maryland 20014.

Fibrinolysis, Thrombolysis, and Blood Clotting, is distributed monthly by the National Heart and Lung Institute, National Institutes of Health, Bethesda, Maryland 20014, attn: Dr. James N. Stengle.

Index of Rheumatology, an annual, is available from the American Rheumatism Association Section of The Arthritis Foundation, 1212 Avenue of the Americas, New York, New York 10036.

Index to Dental Literature is a quarterly sold by the American Dental Association, 211 East Chicago Avenue, Chicago, Illinois 60611.

International Nursing Index is a quarterly sold by the American Journal of Nursing Company, 10 Columbus Circle, New York, New York 10019.

Artificial Kidney Bibliography is published quarterly—contact the Scientific Communications Officer, National Institute of Arthritis, Metabolism, and Digestive Diseases, National Institutes of Health Bethesda, Maryland 20014.

Endocrinology Index is published bimonthly by the National Institute of Arthritis, Metabolism, and Digestive Diseases, National Institutes of Health, Bethesda, Maryland 20014.

Bibliography of Surgery of the Hand, an annual, is published and distributed by the American Society for Surgery of the Hand. For information write: John A. Boswick, Jr., M.D., Secretary-Treasurer, American Society for Surgery of the Hand, 4200 East 9th Avenue, Denver, Colorado 80220.

Anesthesiology Bibliography, a quarterly, is published and distributed by the American Society of Anesthesiologists. For information write: Wood Library, Museum of Anesthesiology, American Society of Anesthesiologists, 515 Busse Highway, Park Ridge, Illinois 60068.

Bibliography of Reviews in Cardiology is included in the *American Journal of Cardiology*, published monthly by the American College of Cardiology, 9650 Rockville Pike, Bethesda, Maryland 20014.

Neurosurgical Biblio-Index, a quarterly, is published by the American Association of Neurological Surgeons. For information write to the Subscription Manager, *Journal of Neurosurgery*, 428 E. Preston Street, Baltimore, Maryland 21202.

Cranio-Facial—Cleft Palate Bibliography is published quarterly by the American Cleft Palate Association. For information write to the Chairman, Nomenclature Committee, Box 3098, Division of Plastic, Maxillofacial, and Oral Surgery, Duke University Medical Center, Durham, North Carolina 27710.

Index of Dermatology is published monthly by the National Institute of Arthritis, Metabolism, and Digestive Diseases, National Institutes of Health, Bethesda, Maryland 20014.

Recurring Bibliography of Hypertension is published bimonthly by the American Heart Association, Inc., 44 East 23rd Street, New York, New York 10010.

Recurring Bibliography on Education in the Allied Health Professions, an annual, is available from: Dr. Kathryn Schoen, Assistant Director, School of Allied Medical Professions, The Ohio State University, 410 West 10th Avenue, Columbus, Ohio 43210.

Parkinson's Disease and Related Disorders, Citations from the Literature, is published monthly by the National Institute of Neurological Disease and Stroke, National Institutes of Health, Bethesda, Maryland 20014.

Index of Tissue Culture is published annually by the Tissue Culture Association, Inc., W. Alton Jones Cell Science Center, P.O. Box 631, Lake Placid, New York 12946.

Annual Bibliography of Orthopaedic Surgery is published and distributed by the Ad Hoc Committee on Orthopaedic Information Services, Medical Services Division, National Research Council. For information, write to The Journal of Bone and Joint Surgery, 10 Shattuck Street, Boston, Massachusetts 02115.

Current Citations on Strabismus, Amblyopia, and Other Diseases of Ocular Motility is published monthly by the International Strabismological Association. For information write to: Robert D. Reinecke, M.D., Department of Ophthalmology, Albany Medical College, 47 New Scotland Avenue, Albany, New York 12208.

Toxicity Bibliography is published quarterly by the National Library of Medicine and sold on subscription by the Superintendent of Documents (see NLM Publications list).

Current Bibliography of Epidemiology is published monthly by the National Library of Medicine and sold on subscription by the Superintendent of Documents (see NLM Publications list).

Selected References on Environmental Quality as It Relates to Health is published monthly by the National Library of Medicine and sold on subscription by the Superintendent of Documents (see NLM Publications list).

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH, EDUCATION, AND WELFARE
Public Health Service
National Institutes of Health

DHEW Publication No. (NIH) 74-300

